LYON MEMORIAL

VOL II

LYON FAMILIES
ASSOCIATION OF
AMERICA

FAMILY
HISTORY
LYON
V.2
C14

ECKHART PUBLIC LIBRARY
603 S. Jackson St.
Auburn, IN 46706

929.2
LYO
Lyon Family

2/04

Stella Rhea
Oct. 28 - 1983

The Lyons Families
Association of America
Charles Lyon - President
937 East 7th South
Salt Lake City, Utah 84102
Aug 31 - 1986

Lyons Farms pg 64

The Octagon pg 63 Clarksville, near
Jeffersonville, In. pg 63

ECKHART PUBLIC LIBRARY
603 S. Jackson St.
Auburn, IN 46706

Mrs. Stella M. Rhea
709 Mott St.
Kendallville, IN 46755

LYON MEMORIAL

VOL II

FAMILIES OF CONNECTICUT
AND NEW JERSEY

INCLUDING RECORDS OF THE DESCENDANTS
OF THE IMMIGRANTS

RICHARD LYON, OF FAIRFIELD
HENRY LYON, OF FAIRFIELD

WITH A SKETCH "LYONS FARMS" BY
S.R. WINANS, JR.

REVISED

CHARLES LYON SALT LAKE

EDITOR:

SIDNEY ELIZABETH LYON, JEFFERSON, IND.

MARTHA JACKSON SCOTTSVILLE, KY.

ASSOCIATE EDITORS,

LOUISE LYON JOHNSON, MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.

A.B. LYONS, M.D. DETROIT, MICH.

MARGERY W. AHO LYNNWOOD, WA.
JOAN W. ROWTON KALAMA, WA.
LOUISE L. POPE STRATFORD, CT.

DETROIT, MICH.

PRESS OF WILLIAM GRAHAM PRINTING CO.

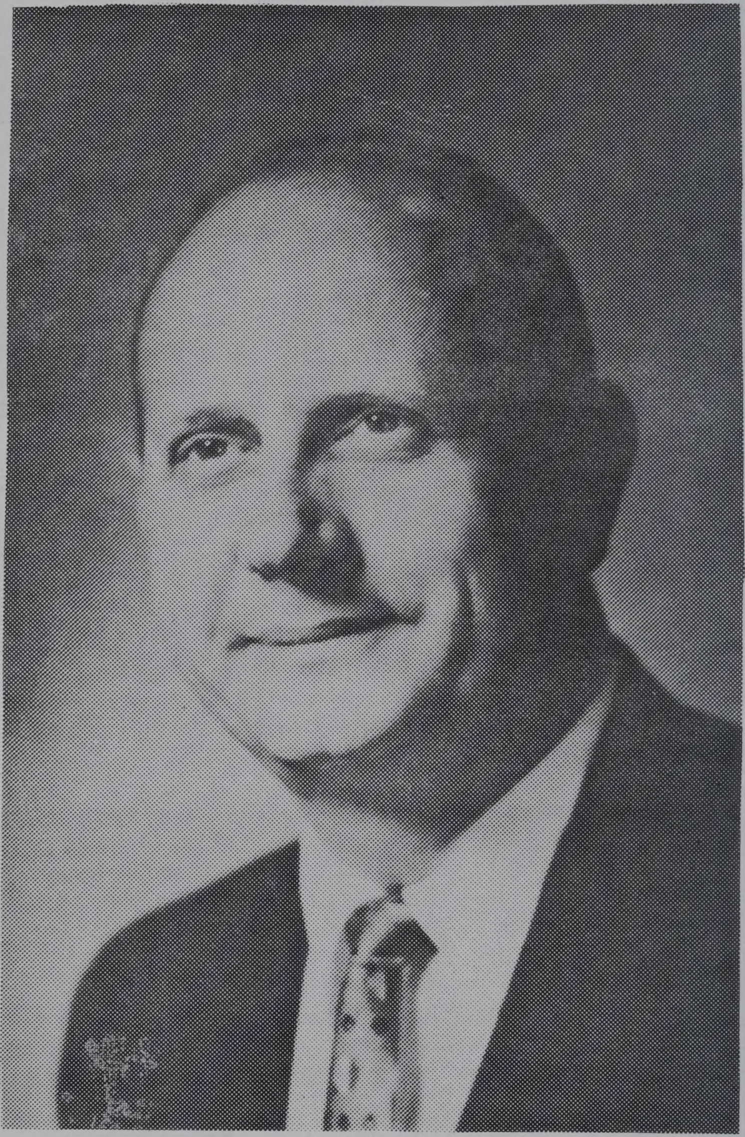
1982

COPYRIGHT 1907

BY SIDNEY ELIZABETH LYON

JEFFERSON, IND.

PRESIDENT
CHARLES LYON



Biographical Sketch

Our President, Charles Lyon, was born in Salt Lake City, Utah on November 21, 1920. His parents were George Harlan Lyon and Elmyra Thressa Holm.

He was raised in Murray, Utah, and attended all twelve years of school there. His interests were Music, Journalism and Sports. His teachers were an inspiration to him; especially the principal of the Murray High School. He was a very enthusiastic man.

He attended Utah State University at Logan, Utah, and the University of Utah before going into the military in 1942.

He traveled the South Pacific to Hawaii, Saipan, and Okinawa with the Signal Corp and Air Force. He was also in Sacramento, California; Kansas City, Missouri; and Tampa, Florida. He recalls the cold of Missouri and the heat of Florida.

He attended more schooling in Music at the University of Utah after World War Two, in 1946.

He worked at KSL Radio where he became acquainted with people all over the world, including Lowel Thomas, Edward Everett Horton, King Sisters, Miss Americas, Richard L. Evans and many others.

His interest in Genealogy started in 1952 and has never ceased since.

He was married February 14, 1949 to La Rue Marie Evans from Salt Lake City. They have one daughter, Janet, also a genealogist, who was married to Blake Smith from Salt Lake City on June 1, 1976. They have a daughter, Angela Marie, born June 23, 1980.

Since becoming President of the Lyon(s) Families Association, his interest has centered on the three volumes of the Lyon Memorial; at present, Volume II.

He is pleased with the support of so many members to complete the three volumes.

Charles ties into the Thomas Lyon of Rye, Volume III.

Luther #1573 (Theophilus7, Luther^{6}, Caleb5, Caleb^{4}, Thomas3, John^{2}, Thomas^{1}) is the father of Charles' Father, George H. Lyon.

He hopes this work will be of help to many who are searching their ancestry.

He has a great admiration for the original editor of Volumes I, II, and III, Dr. A. B. Lyons, as well as for our present Editor of the Lyon(s) Families Associaion, Martha Jackson.

SENIOR EDITOR
GENEOLOGIST

MARTHA JACKSON

BIO-SKETCH OF MARTHA (WERST) JACKSON

Our Editor, was born May 16, 1928 in Grandview, Washington, daughter of Jasper Lewis and Lillie Anna (Lyon) Werst. She is a direct descendant of David and Lucy Lyon, whose earliest origin was in Otsego Co., New York. David Lyon was born August 7, 1770, "in Conneticut". Martha graduated from High School in Kelso, Washington. She married Ralston W. Jackson August 9, 1946, also in Kelso. They had one daughter, Bonnie Gail, who was born November 12, 1948, in Scottsville, Kentucky.

Martha has had a long interest in history and things of that nature. Her beginnings with genealogy came only after a short time away from her job because of illness. It has stuck with her, and she is ever the happier, with each new genealogical tidbit. She studies constantly and is always looking for something new and exciting to present to her readers to make the newsletter just a "bit" more interesting.

Martha is currently working on local Cemeteries and Graveyards to establish a record of those whose resting places are not marked. She is also working to put yet another book on the shelf, of the Allen County Cemeteries and Burial Records.

She looks to the future with the confidence that there will be some one later, to take over where she left off, with the same enthusiasm that she showed toward her work.

Her family consists of two granddaughters, who are very dear to her. They, Erin and Katie Brusie, bring complete joy to the Jackson household, and help Granma get through the days of total chaos.

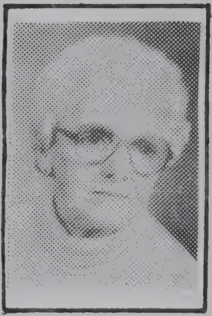
Martha is a professional genealogist, having been a member of the several state societies and several societies throughout the states where her ancestors resided.

OF

LYON(S) FAMILI

PRESIDENT
CHARLES LYON

SECRETARY
JUANITA HOWE



CONTRIBUTING
EDITOR / CENSUS
ELLA L. LYON

CONTRIBUTING
EDITOR / QUERIES
JEFFREY L. LYONS

MEMBERSHIP (EAST)
CHAIRPERSON
LOUISE L. POPE

FCERS
L OF AMERICA

TREASURER
MARGERY AHO

SENIOR EDITOR
GENEOLOGIST
MARTHA JACKSON

CONTRIBUTING
DITOR / ANCESTOR TABLES
MYRA PERKES

CONTRIBUTING
EDITOR / LYON NEWS
JOAN W. ROWTON

REPRESENTATIVE
TEXAS
VERNA BONNER

Preface

It is with a deep sense of appreciation that we continue at least three new Generations in this Volume II.

The great amount of work that Dr. A. B. Lyons and his associates have accomplished is astronomical.

Now I must express a great deal of gratitude to those of our day, especially Martha Jackson, our Senior Editor of the Lyon(s) Families Association, who has spent many hours encouraging the families to submit their information to the volumes. Also her editing and corrections.

To Marg Aho, who is our efficient Treasurer.

To Louise L. Pope of Conn. who gave us the Richard Lyon information.

There are names too numerous to mention of all who have helped in this publication.

To all those who have contributed to the publishing fund which was started by Olen Lyon, our former President.

All who have purchased Volume II long before it was published.

George R. Lyon's generosity from Illinois.

All of these contributions have made the effort possible.

A special acknowledgement to all the former Presidents ans officers who laid the ground work for this huge project.

To Hiller Book Binding on setting up and binding the book; Betty Baird for her excellent editing and typing.

To Gary Purrington at Sir Speedy Prep who has been extremely helpful and generous. He has helped from the first pages on.

Acknowledgement to my sister Juanita L. Howe for all her efforts. The compiling of the Jacobus corrections. All those who have contributed additions and corrections. This has not been a single person effort but a lot of help from so many.

Back to the original editor, Dr. A. B. Lyons, what a tremendous task of organizing materials to have completed the three memorials.

Our heartfelt thanks to such wonderful people.

Acknowledgement to Wayne G. Lyon, son of my brother George. Wayne, too, did some of the lettering in the book.

My good friend Franz Zwang also did art work touching up the old photographs.

Above all my gratitude to my wife La Rue Evans Lyon who has supported this gigantic project.

My daughter Janet L. Smith who worked on the page alignments.

My deepest appreciation to everyone for their help.

BIO-SKETCH OF HOWARD C. LYON

Founder of the LYON(S) FAMILIES ASSOCIATION between family members. In 1949, interest started among other Lyon family members. Urged to print a newsletter, he started one consisting of only a few pages and relating to family items only.

By 1951, he had an organization running, with six officers: Charles H. Lyons, Erie, Pa., Vice-President; Aileen Lyon, Secretary; Mrs. Loren Bissell, Meadville, Pa., Treasurer; Mary Lyon Faba, historian; and his sister, Florence, cajoled into being the Editor. This was the beginning of the newsletter, THE LYON'S TALE. It grew from six pages in 1951, yearly, to 12 pages in 1964 when the new President, Olen Lyon, took over the reigns.

Howard C. Lyon, his staff and family are to be commended for their love of family and others, in trying to pursue a subject not too well known by many people. But, succeed they did, and our LYON(S) FAMILIES ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA as it stands today is a true tribute to these early workers.

PARENTS OF HOWARD C. LYON

WILLIAM A. LYON (R)

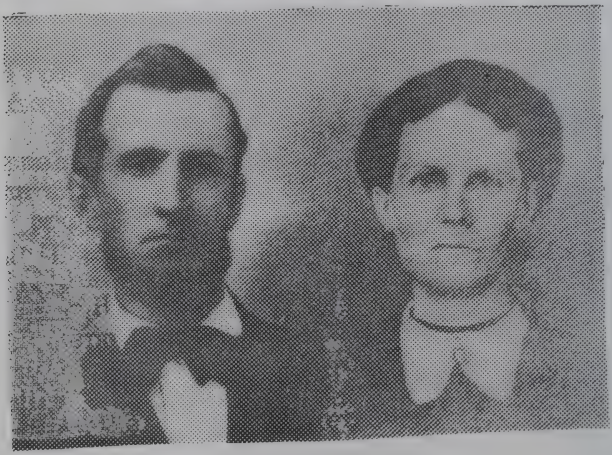
ALTA CUTLER LYON (L)

HOWARD C. LYON (CENTER)

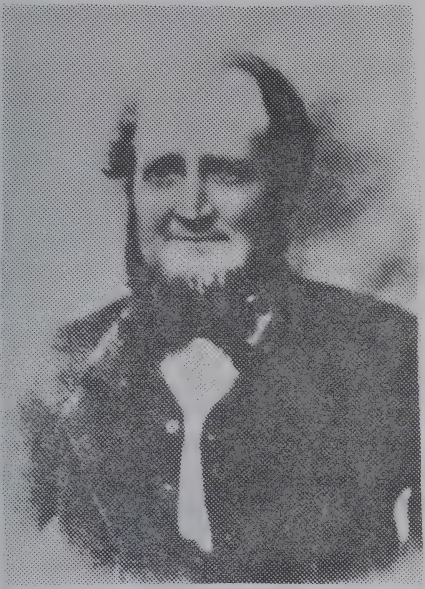
FLORENCE LYON, SISTER OF HOWARD C. LYON

DECENDENTS OF WARREN LYON

ELWOOD LYON, BROTHER OF
WARREN & LUCY HOLSTER LYON

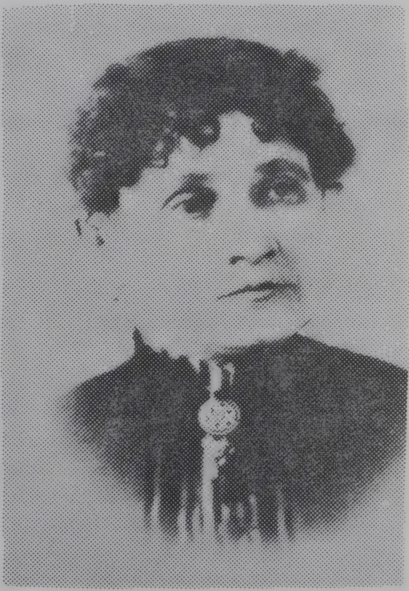


WARREN STODDARD LYON



GRANDFATHER OF
HOWARD C. LYON

MARY LYON



SISTER OF
WARREN B. LYON

THE FAMILY OF ANNA (LYON) AND OLIVER MAYNARD

Anna Lyon was born 20 Feb 1799, Unadilla, New York, and married Oliver Maynard who was born in Connecticut, 22 Apr 1804, on 10 Dec 1827. Anna was the second child of David and Lucy (Whipple) Lyon. They removed also to Auburn Township, Susquehanna Co., Pennsylvania, prior to the 1850 census. Anna is listed then with her son, Cyrus, and a daughter, Mary. Oliver Maynad had gone west, and was listed in the 1850 census of Iowa Territory. Anna joined him and they are listed in 1856, Buena Vista Twp., Clinton Co., Iowa, with their son, Cyruns. Anna and Oliver had five children, only one of whom lived to reach maturity. They were:

1. Cyrus C., born 25 Aug 1828, Pennsylvania., married Adeline Juber, of Canada. They had three children. He died 9 Sept 1899 and is buried in the Mowder Cemetery, Olive Twp., Clinton Co., Iowa. 2. Hiram W., named after an uncle, born 16 Feb ____, died 25 Feb 1835.
3. David L., born 27 Jan 1832 died 27 Jan 1839.
4. Mary, born 19 May 1836, date of death unknown.
5. Sally, born 25 Oct 1841, died 23 Apr 1842.

Anna (Lyon) Maynard died 4 Aug 1856, Clinton Co., Iowa. Oliver married as his second wife, Margaret Priestly, in 1856. He married third, Dorcas (____).

#1. **Cyrus C. Maynard** born 25 Aug 1828, married Adeline Juber on 15 Jan 1860. He was a farmer, and addressed his "Grandmother, aunts, uncles and cousins" to write him at Buena Vista Post Office. He was very proud of his ability to pay off any mortgage he had acquired with living so far from civilization. The letter is extant.

REFERENCES:

FAMILY BIBLE owned by John D. Lyon, Yakima, Washington
MARY LORETTE, Richmond, California
LYON FAMILY ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA
ETHEL FOUNTAIN, Des Moines, Iowa
KENNETH R. BROWN, The Hague, Netherlands
1850 Susquehannah Co., PennsylvaniaCensus
EDNA LEE MAYNARD SAGER, Clinton Co., Iowa.

1848. VIII. 1717. **ALBERT BROWN^{8} LYONS** (Lorenzo^{7} Jerre^{6} David^{5} (Lyon), Benjamin^{4} Joseph^{3} John^{2} William^{1}) was born at Waimea, Hawaii, Hawaiian Islands, April 1, 1841. He prepared for college at the Punahou School, studied two years at Oahu college, commpleting his college course at Williams, where he was valedictorian of his class in 1865. He took the degree of M.D. in the University of Michigan in 1868, and the following year became professor of chemistry in the Detroit Medical College, holding that position twelve years. In 1881 he became consulting chemist for Parke, Davis & Co. in Detroit, in 1887 became editor of the Pharmaceutical Era, in 1888 accepted the position of government chemist for the Hawaiian Islands, where he remained until 1895, During this period he was also Professor of Chemistry in Oahu Colege, at Honolulu, incidentally teaching physics, botany, zoology, physical geography, astronomy, geology and logic. He made a study of the volcanic soils of the Hawaiian islands, embodying some of the results in a paper contributed to the American Journal of Science. He made important contributions to our knowledge of the geological history of the islands.

As a citizen of the little Republic of Hawaii he was called upon in 1895 for military service, being a member of the Citizens' Guard - comparable with the "minute men" of revolutionary times.

In 1897 he returned to the United States and became connected with the firm of Nelson, Baker & Co., manufacturing pharmacists, of Detroit, Mich., being placed in charge of its chemical department. In 1900 he was chosen one of the committee of Twenty-five charged with the work of revising the United States Pharmacopoeia, and has been an active and efficient member of tha committee, whose work (June 1905) is nearing completion.

Dr. Lyons has been a frequent contributor to pharmaceutical, medical and scientific periodicals. He published in 1887 a manual of pharmaceutical assaying, which was revised twelve years later and appeared as "Practical Assaying of Drugs and Galenicals." In 1900 he published "Plant Names, Scientific and Popular."

Dr. Lyons has been deacon in the Central Union Church in Honolulu and in the First Congregational Church in Detroit. His latest venture into untried fields is embodied in this book on the Lyon families of New England, which has proved a labor of some weariness, but a fascinating work, which he only regrets could not have been made more complete. It was rendered possible only by the willing and earnest cooperation of other members of the Lyon tribe, who rightly quarrel with that Hibernian final "s".

Dr. Lyons was married in Detroit, Mich., April 24, 1878, by Rev. Zachary Eddy, to his daughter Edith Malvina Eddy, who was born at Mineral Point, Wis.,, Feb. 4, 1849. Among her ancestors are John Alden and Myles Standish and other Mayflower immigrants. Dr. and Mrs. Lyons will be glad at any time to welcome any of the kinsmen or kinswomen, whether Lyons or Lyon, at the Den, 72 Brainard Street.

Children of Albert Brown and Edith Mavina (Eddy) Lyons:

2002. I. **Lucia Edith,** b. Detroit, June 29, 1879; graduate of the University of Michigan (classical course), 1902; in the same year she joined the student volunteers; recently (June, 1905) she has received an appointment as missionary of the American Board, and is to be sent to Tien Tsin, North China.

2093. II. **Albert Eddy,** b. Detroit, April 18, 1885; entered the University of Michigan in the fall of 1904; he signs his name Bert E. Lyon.

A. B. Lyons

THE LYON MEMORIAL

Publisher's Note

Three years ago (1904) the first prospectus appeared of a "Lyon Memorial." The object sought by its editors was a modest one. They proposed only to place on record the available historical data relating to the several Lyon families that settled in New England in the early colonial days. It was expected that the material thus "readily accessible" would fill a volume of about 500 pages. It was soon found, however, that a single volume would not contain the records already in hand. The complete Memorial fills three such volumes. One, relating to the Massachusetts families, has already been given to the public. This includes the descendants of William Lyon of Roxbury, about 3,000 names, Peter Lyon of Dorchester, about 400 names and George Lyon of Dorchester, 135 names.

The present volume deals with three closely related families, whose progenitors, Thomas, Henry and Richard, appeared almost simultaneously in Fairfield County, Connecticut. The editor of this volume accepts as historical facts certain family traditions for which documentary evidence has not yet been found. For this she assumes individual responsibility. Whether or not these three brothers came to America directly from Scotland, is not a vital question. There can be no doubt that they, as well as the Lyons who settled in Massachusetts had a common ancestry with the Scotch noble Lyon family - now Bowes-Lyon. The volume will perhaps prove the most interesting reading of the series, and is of especial importance in that it deals in a thorough and painstaking way with an historical subject presenting unusual difficulties, owing to the destruction during the Revolutionary War of many important records. It comprises the full family histories only of Henry Lyon of Milford, Fairfield and Newark, and Richard Lyon of Fairfield.

The third volume of the series is devoted wholly to the family history of Thomas Lyon of Stamford, Fairfield and Rye. This history is unusually full, and is largely the work of Robert B. Miller, a descendant of Thomas Lyon, and an accomplished and accurate genealogist.

The writer of this note, who, in the midst of a life of strenuous and multifarious activites, has brought to a conclusion his self-imposed task commends the completed Memorial to his numerous American kinsfolk in the trust that his gratuitous labor may find its adequate reward in the kindly welcome it shall receive.

A. B. LYONS

Detroit, February 1st, 1907.

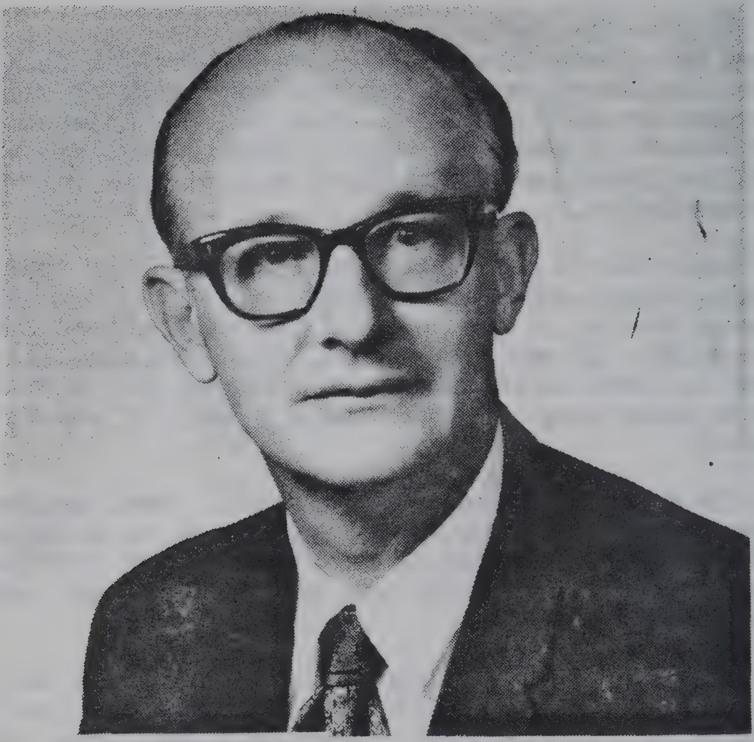
BIO-SKETCH OF OLEN LYON

Born in Chesterfield, Idaho, son of John Lyon of Rowan Co., North Carolina, he graduated from Salisbury high School in 1923, and the University of North Carolina in 1927. He had worked for the Greensboro and Durham, NC newspapers and in Miami, Fla. He was with the Asheville Citizen-Times when he took hold of our newsletter.

Under Olen's guidance, the Lyon logo was instituted, along with the membership cards and the lineage sheets at the back of the newsletter. Dues were $1.50. It was then, also, that the newsletter went to three editions a year; Winter and Summer, twelve pages long. (I don't have a copy of the Fall issue.)

The Lyon associaion was growing. More members were coming into the fold. More dues to keep us going were going into the coffers. And further knowledge of our family was being published. Dues went to $2 a year.

Olen stayed at the helm of the organization until the Summer Edition of 1972 when illness told him to give it to someone else. When this was done, the first Treasurer's Report consisted of a Publishing Fund of over $2,000 and an Operating account of $500. We did some growing!



BIO-SKETCH OF CLIFFORD RAY LYON

His tenure in office as our President was short, but the time was not spent lightly. During this period, he instituted census reading on a large scale, and continued the good work of his predecessors. He was not able to go further because of illness, but will be well remembered for his interest and capacity for the work that he did do. His stint as our President ended November 10, 1973, when he passed away.

The Association was in limbo for about 1 1/2 years.

BIO-SKETCH OF BOB GOLDSBOROUGH

The Fall issue of the Lyon's Tale, with Bob Goldsborough at the helm, instituted a "new look". With this issue, came a further look into the subject of genealogy, or the searching for your ancestors. It also brought to light our ancestors who had gone before. It made these people real people. It gave families a sense of reality in the public records and stories which had been published in the histories of this nation.

Bob Goldsborough instituted the Ancestor Table, The Census form, a query section, for those who are still searching for that ever elusive ancestor. The newsletter was expanded to 27 pages.

Under Bob's tutelage, we published our long awaited Volume IV of the Lyon Memorials. It became a huge success.

Membership soared to 400 and the coffers stayed full to keep us from worrying about costs. At this time, it was costing 40 cents to mail each newsletter to such individuals who wanted a complimentary copy. Postal rates went up and our membership went down by several members lost through death to us.

We were without a Guide for two years.

SOME OLD WORLD LYONS

If faith is the evidence of things not seen, history is the evidence of things half known. The contemporary chronicler depended on hearsay particulars and individual impressions for the consecutive incidents in the romance of quaint narration. He recounted the pomp and triumph of his liege as a bard sang of the prowess of his own Lord, as a provincal poet sang of the beauty of his own lady, but he was on his own ground and familiar with current matters. The historian takes the say-so of his predecessors in compiling remote events, gleaning from every accessible source, however, making deductions here and trusting to psychological instinct there, seeking for the spirit as well as the letter of the times. The public records, with their contradictory dates can be partially trusted, though one remembers how Dugdale of the Baronage declared in 1675, referring to the Roll of Battle Abbey - "There are great errors or rather falsities in most of these copies - such hath been the subtile of some monks of old."

The history of a family, especially of the Lyon family, as it goes from the chapter of one century to the chapter of the next, in its mysterious reality, has the fascination of fiction. Heredity gives every human a certain sense of remoteness, which is soul retrospection. We, ourselves, have been a part of all this tragedy and death.

Godfrey Louvein or Lowen, Duke of Brabant was doubtless the head of the Leonne family of Leon, or Lyons in Normandy. His daughter, Adelecia, the Fair Maid of Brabant, after the young Prince William was lost in the wreck of the "Blance Nef" 1120, was married to the widowed Henry I. in the hope of another direct heir to the English Crown. This alliance gave rise to the use of the lion in the royal arms. The Castle of Lyons near Rouen was a residence which the Anglo-Norman monarch took much delight in. It was his death-place, too. After a hard day's hunting in the Forest of Lyons, the King ate heartily of his favorite dish, stewed lampreys, and died of "surfeit" seven days later. At the time of the expedition against Harold, the Saxon King of England, 1066, one of the Leonne, an adventurous personage, with his followers, joined the banners of Duke William of Normandy. This de Leonne, the progenitor of the Lyon family of England and Scotland, held a counsiderable command in the invading army. Perhaps he espoused the cause through Galtic sentiment, or through Fitz Osborn's coercive example or through a liking for fighting as a diurnal occupation, or for what he expected to get out of it. An eye to the main chance through an aboriginal understanding of meum et tuum, was eleventh century common sense, and to take your chances was eleventh century philosphy.

The foreign project was not a popular measure with Duke William's people, as it would cost blood and money. But the chivalry of France, picturesque gentlemen, armed cap-a-pie in close-fitting ring armor and nasal conical helmets, with a gonfalon streaming from their lances, who made war a diversion, accomodatingly accepted the story that Harold had been sent by Edward the Confessor to give the Crown to his verbally appointed heir. By the same right that Robert le Diable's son was heir to the throne of the Saxon Usurper, they, his knights, were heirs to splendid preferment and splendid spoils, if they risked their lives to get them. Morally justified, they were going to their rightful heritage, these mail-clad warriors of William, surnamed the Bastordes, the best soldier and the best politician of the Middle Ages. Edward, the Saint, had loved the home of his childhood, the learned and pious prelates and monks of its churches and monasteries, and its shrewd and daring Knighthood. It was theirs by royal gift. All the crown lands, the vast estates of Harold and his brothers, the folkland, every rod of England, except the sacred property of the Ecclesiastical corporations, would pass to the new King to be granted away to those who served him best.

The Leonne of the armament, who followed the blood-red flag of the Mora from St. Valleri to Pevensly; who sang the war song of Rollo at Hastings and did much battle, realized his opulent anticipations, for he remained in England, and brought over to patrimonial expectation his son, Sir Roger de Leonne, born in France 1040.

Sir Roger de Leonne furthered the fortunes of the family in an adopted country. War was a profitable pastime, and to go to the rescue of King Edgar, the son of Malcolm Canmore, a righteous piece of errantry. So he donned his harness and rode with Atheling into Scotland to depose Donald Bain. For this good and faithful service, in 1091 he obtained from King Edgar certain lands in Perthshire, to which he gave the name of Glen Lyon - the

Glen Lyon of today, extending from Fortingal about twenty-four miles, a vast cul-de-sac, flanked by steep lofty mountains traversed from end to end by the river Lyon, rushing down in torrents and cataracts from Loch Lyon. It is a strong defensible pass like Killikrankie, Glenlochy and Glenogle.

The Romans built a camp at its entrance, such a station as commanded the passes of the Grampians throughout Perthshire. It was a stronghold of the aboriginal tribe of Venricones, who possessed territory between the Tay on the South and the Carron on the North, comprising Gowrie, Strathmore, Stromont and Strathardle in Perthshire, the whole of Angus and the larger part of Kincardineshire, with their chief town at Orrea on the Tay.

Sir Roger de Leonne stood by his scottish possessions, and retained the friendship of the Scottish Monarch, for he was witness in a charter of King Edgar to the monastery of Dumfermline, dated 1105. His son, Sir Paganus de Leonne or Leonibus, was born in England about 1080. For his soul's health, and the highest christian duty, this Norman Englishman accompained Geoffrey Plantagenet, Duke of Anjou to the Holy Land. On his return from the Crusade, he settled in England, where he did some fighting for Henry I. in the family difficulty with Duke Robert of Normandy, and in the campaign against the Welsh. He claimed lineage from the ancient Kings of Leone as 23rd in descent from King Ataulphus, the Visgoth, successor of Alaric, who took and sacked Rome in 409 - Ataulphus, who married Placida, sister of Honorius, Emperor of the East, the son of the great Theodorius.

His son, Hugo de Leonibus, born about 1120, was seized of lands in the county of Norfolk, England, in the time of Henry II., and he was defendant in a plea of lands in the time of Richard Coeur de Lion, 1149.

Ernald de Leonibus, born in Norfolk, about 1150, son of Hugo de Leonibus, claimed against Robert Briston, William de Grancut and Walter de Grancut, one third part in certain lands in Kettleston in the county of Norfolk in the time of King John I. 1199. When the conqueror stumbled headlong upon Sussex soil, grasping the sand he gathered as he fell, he exclaimed, with prophetic joy, "See Seigneurs! by the splendor of God I have seized England in my two hands." The same land greed was a passion with his knights, and it besets their descendents even to this day.

The heir of Ernald de Leonibus, was John de Leonibus, alias Lyon, born about 1175, the first instance of our name being orthographically simplified as it has come down to us. He had two sons, Pagan de Leonibus, alias Leon, born in Norfolk about 1200, and Walter de Leonibus, born about 1205. Walter de Leonibus had two sons, - Sir Henry Lyon and William de Lyon; both died without issue. Pagan de Leonibus, of Norfolk, England, married Ivette de Ferres, daughter and heiress of William de Ferres of Cambridge. His two sons were Sir John de Lyouns, Knight, born in Norfolk about 1225, and Thomas Lyouns, who was of woodward in Essex in the time of Edward I.

Sir John de Lyouns, first son of Pagan de Leonibus, was summoned to perform military service against the Scotts 1294, when Edward subdued Scotland and imprisoned King John Baliol. He married Marjory, daughter and co-heir of Simon de Ackle of Ackle in the county of Northampton, and died 1316 in the reign of Edward II. Some of his descendants received the estate of Simon de Ackle, for in 1638 from Northamptonshire came John Lyne and Henry Lyne, his son, to America, and they were among the founders of New Haven.

The sons of Sir John de Lyouns were John de Lyon, Feudal Baron of Forteviot, born in Norfolk, England about 1250, and Sir Adam Lyon, Knight, born about 1255, and died without issue.

Perthshire was included in the kingdom of the Southern Picts. Their capital was removed to Forteviot from Abernathy. Later, when Forteviot was burnt by the Northmen, the chief royal residence was at Scone. Perth was the third seat of Government, but was abondoned in the reign of James II. in favor of Edinburgh.

John de Lyon, Feudal Baron of Forteviot, first son of Sir John de Lyons of Norfolk, England, had three sons*: 1. Sir Adam Lyon, Knight, born in Norfolk about 1285, who had two sons, Sir John Lyon, Knight, born about 1320, and Adam de Lyon, born about 1325. 2. Richard Lyon, born in norfolk about 1287, who had three daughters, co-heirs, Isabella, born 1336, Cecilia born 1338 and Christina born 1345. 3. Sir John de Lyon, Knight, born in Norfolk, England, about 1290, who had a son, Sir John Lyon, who became the head of the Lyon family of Scotland.

---

*See Welles "American Family Antiquity"

The district of Glen Lyon in Perthshire had been in the possession of the Lyon family since 1091.

Malcolm Canmore, in being educated at the Court of Edward, the Confessor, was strongly pro-Norman, and his son King Edgar I. owed his throne to such valiant men as Sir Roger de Leonne. In the days of David I. other Anglo-Normans and Flemings settled in Scotland. David had been trained in the Court of his brother-in-law, Henry I. "that he might be polished from the rust of Scottish barbarity." He married Maude, daughter of Walthe, Earl of Northumberland, by Judith, niece of William the Conqueror. When he came to his throne 1124, he was followed by a thousand Anglo-Normans and Flemings, upon whom he bestowed favors and lands, and most of the illustrious families of Scotland have their origin from the French Englishmen favorites of Edgar I. and David I. descendants of the Norman Knights who came to England at the time of the Conquest. The life appealed to a mediaeval imagination, where every district was an independent state, with its own system of government, a sort of hereditary dukedome, allowed by the consent of each community, or clan, in the person of their chief. it was a stirring dramatic existence. Year in and year out predatory warfare and clan warfare were matters of gain and matters of strife. The strange garb of the Highland people, their weapons, their wild music, the power of the headship, and the fealty of the clansmen was a fascinating ensemble. Every clan had its place of rendezvous, and every clansman answered in person the summons of his chief. The "tarie," the fiery cross, two pieces of wood, one end of the horizontal burnt, and a bit of white cloth stained with blood, tied to the other, was given to two runners who sped in opposite directions, to deliver the "tarie" in turn to fresh runners. In 1215, the bearers of the fiery cross went round Loch Tay, a distance of thirty-five miles, and that same evening, five hundred men assembled under command of the Laird of Glen Lyon, to join the Earl of Mar.

The Lyons of Glen Lyon remained in high favor with the Scotch Court, for in 1372, a hundred and eighty years after the advent of Sir Roger de Leonne in Scotland, one of his descendants, John Lyon, a grandson of John de Lyon, Feudal Baron of Forteviot, was son-in-law and Secretary of King Robert II, the first Stewart, and the founder of that dynasty. "He was a young man of very good parts and qualities, a very graceful and comely person, and a great favorite with the king." Lyon King-at-Arms, who was a conspicuous figure at the coronation, 1371, must have this John Lyon, pattern of superior excellences. When this dignity was constituted is lost from Court Annals. That the heraldic office was instituted as a preferment for a favorite courtier is more probable than that it took its name Lyon rex armorum, from the lion on the royal shield. The Princess Jean, youngest daughter of Robert II fell in love with the handsome, successful John Lyon, and in 1379, he received her hand in marriage.

After the death of her first husband, she consoled herself with a second husband, Sir James Sunderlands of Calder. She was a daughter by the first wife of Robert High Stewart of Scotland, Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Adam More of Powallen. A question as to the legitimacy of this lady made a public declaration necessary at the accession of Robert II. and the crown was settled on John, Earl of Garrick. Two years later, a more explicit settlement was made on the King's sons by Elizabeth More,-John, Earl of Garrick, Robert, Earl of Fife, and Alexander, Lord Badenoch; failing them on the sons of the second wife, Euphemie Ross,-David, Earl of Strathearn, and Walter, his brother.

John Lyon, by his marriage with the lady Jean Stewart, was brought into the reigning family. Wise in world-craft, he had nicely dominated the King whom Froissart represents as "not valiant, with red, bleared eyes, who would rather lie still than ride." for by a charter dated March 13th, 1372, he received the lands and Thanedom of Glamis, a charter which says: "pro laudabili et fideli servitio continuis laborius."

The title of Thane of Glamis is an old one. Malcolm II (1005-1034) had two daughters. One of them married Crymin, Lord of the Isles and of Western Scotland, and was the mother of King Duncan, the successor of her royal father. The second daughter married Sinel, Thane of Glamis, and was the mother of Macbeth, also the mother-in-law of that psychological mystery, Lady Macbeth. Glamis Castle, until it passed to John Lyon (on his marriage to the Princess Jean) had been a royal residence for a line of Kings that date back to Kenneth I. 850, A.D.

This hoary pile, historically famous, stands in the fertile vale of Strathmore, in Forfarshire, not far from Dundee, with the Sedlaw hills to the South, and the lofty Grampians to the North. The glamour of feudal times is all round about it, from its base to the summit of its towers that rise a hundred and fifteen feet above the ground, and the great dead dwell there in invisible life through the remembrance of their deeds. It is claimed that the huge blocks of red sandstone of the earliest portion of the structure have been standing since 1016, the eleventh year of the reign of Malcolm II., father-in-law of Sinel, Thane of Glamis. Patrick Lyon, first earl of Strathmore* and third of Kinghorn, made extensive restoration and improvement about 1605.

Sir Walter Scott lamented over the disapearance of the walled court yards, and the moat, the defensive boundaries of the huge old Tower of Glamis, when he revisted the Castle after the devastation of a ruthless, capricious architect. Within the storied walls King Duncan was done to death by his ambitious cousin-german, Macbeth. It was the death-place of Malcolm II. from the wounds treacherously given by Kenneth V. an event of blood made authentic by the early chroniclers. The Commonwealth soldiers prayed long prayers and sang loud psalms in that house of murder, and the Pretender pined and plotted there for a brief season.

Gossip has spread a tale of a mysterious grisly something, a secret not a substance, that is master of the Earl. When his eldest son becomes of age, this ghost of a wrong that must be righted is disclosed to still another Lyon, and the thing dogs him till the hour of his death, making him of the past and guilty of a crime that calls for reparation. This gives a White-Lady-Banshee sort of mystery to the awesome old castle.

Besides the lands and Thanedom of Glamis, the King bestowed upon his son-in-law, John Lyon, the Lock of Forfar, and the land of Kinghorn, and through his marriage came the right to carry the double tressure fleuried and counter-fleuried in the bearing of the family**. He rose to be High Lord Chamberlain of Scotland, and Ambassador to

---

*Glamis Castle, a residence of the present Earl of Strathmore and Kinghorn.

** **Arms.** Arg. A lion rampant az. armed and langued, with double tressure-flowered and counter-flowered gu. **Crest.** A lady holding in her right hand the Royal Thistle enclosed in a circle of laurel (an allusion to the alliance with the daughter of the King.) **Motto.** In te Domine Speravi.

England. This increasing power excited the envy of Sir James Lindsay, and he fell in a duel provoked by this Judas friend at the Moor of Balhall in 1383. He and his royal consort were interred at Scone, the coronation place of the Kings of Scotland, destroyed during the Reformation. There still exists an indenture, dated 1433, between his son, John Lyon, Knight of Glamys, and the Abbot of Scone, confirming a grant of forty shillings annually made by his late father for masses for the repose of the souls of Sir John Lyon and Lady Jean, his spouse.

Sir John Lyon, Knight of Glamys, who fifty years after the death of his father still continued the pious custom of paying for masses for the souls of his illustrious parents, married the Lady Elizabeth Graham, daughter of Patrick, Earl of Strathern, by Euphemia, Countess Palatine of Strathern, a granddaughter of Robert II. His young manhood was spent in tumultuous times. Disorders were rife in the Highlands, and the feuds of the clans were augmented by Alexander Badenoch, the fourth son of Robert II., whom his indolent father had constituted Lieutenant Governor, from the limits of Moray to Pentland Frith. The Wolf of Badenoch was the uncle of Sir John Lyon, Knight Lord of Glamys. He seized the lands of Alexander Bard, Bishop of Moray and was excommunicated for this outrage.

In a frenzy of vengeance, he descended from the heights and burnt Forres, May, 1390, with the church and the Manse of the Archdeacons, and in June of the same year he burnt Elgin, the church of St. Giles, the hospital of Maison Dieu, the Cathedral, a splendid ecclesiastical pile, and the houses of the canons and chaplains in the College of Elgin, plundered the churches and carried off the sacred utensils and vestments. For this sacrilege against a See of Rome, the Lord of Badenoch was compelled to make full reparation, and was then absolved by Walter Trail, Bishop of St. Andrews, in the church the Black Friars in Perth, in the presence of his brother, King Robert III. and the nobility of Scotland.

Sir John Lyon, Knight of Glamys, was succeeded by his son, Sir Patrick Lyon.* He, too, saw turmoil and tragedy. On March 28th, 1424, he was delivered up to the English as one of the hostages for the ransom of James I. and not released til June, 1427. Doubtless he loved the monarch of advanced ideas and elegent accomplishments, and the horror of the midnight regicide in the Monastery of the Dominicans at Perth came to him as the blackest deed in his country's sombre chronicles. But Patrick Lyon had sustaining ambitions, for this feudal chief was made a peer of Parliament as Lord Glamis in 1445, the eighth year of the reign of James II. and was appointed Master of the King's household in 1452. He married Isabel, daughter of Alexander Ogilvy, and had three sons and a daughter, - Alexander, 2nd Lord Glamis, John, 3rd Lord, William Lyon, Master of the Lyons of Easter Ogil of County Forfar, and Elizabeth, who married Alexander Robertson. Patrick Lyon first Lord Glamis, grandson of Sir John Lyon and the Princess Jean, died 1459.

---

*Burke's Peerage.

His eldest son, Alexander Lyon, had died without issue, and the Barony devolved upon the second son, John Lyon, 3rd Lord Glamis, who was Privy Councillor to James IV, and Justice General of Scotland. He married Elizabeth, daughter of Sir John Scrimguor of Dunlope, Constable of Dundee, and died 1494, and was succeeded by his son John Lyon, fourth Lord Glamis, who was succeeded twelve years later by his eldest son by Emily, daughter of Lord Gray, George Lyon, fifth Lord Glamis. He died unmarried, and the title passed to his brother John Lyon, sixth Lord Glamis.

John Lyon, third Lord Glamis, John Lyon, fourth Lord Glamis, George Lyon, fifth Lord Glamis; and John Lyon, sixth Lord Glamis, lived in the reign of James IV., a reign of twenty-five years. Battle, murder and execution are absent from the annals of the Monarch who loved chivalrous display, tournaments and martial exercise. A season of peace blessed the land that had been harrowed for ages by private wars and civil wars.

The court was merry, but far from moral. Leniency was for one and all. Gifts and favors made loyal subjects, and the chiefs of the Highlands shared the largess with the barons. The two raids across the border in behalf of the imposter, Perkin Warbeck, were mere incidents of Arms, and there was not a real cloud of threatening on the political horizon of scotland till after the marriage of James IV. and Margaret Tudor in 1502. The death of Henry VII. changed the friendly relations between England and Scotland.

Henry VIII. did not like the marriage of his young sister, and refused to deliver a legacy of jewels left to the Queen by her royal father. Mutual privateering and border fray increased the bad feeling, and the continental policy of Henry in regard to the struggle in Italy between Louis XII. and Pope Julian I. easily provoked a war. James renewed his alliance with the King of France 1513. The herald who brought the declaration was the Scotch Lord Lyon, another Lyon King-at-Arms or Lion-King-at-Arms one of the Perthshire courtiers, or an Earl Marschall, keeper of the heraldic beasts of the royal shield. The largest army ever raised in Scotland met the English at Flodden Field. Among the 12,000 dead in that "no quarter" massacre was the King; the nobility was almost decimated, and many families lost all their sons. The mortality was terrible in an age when the Temple of Janus was always open. Dugdale of the "Baronage" says: "For of no less than 270 families touching which this first volume doth take notice, there will hardly be found above eight which do to this continue, and of those not any whose estates - compared with what their ancestors enjoyed - are not a little diminished, - nor of that number - I mean 270 - above twenty-four who are by any younger male branch descended from them, for aught I can discover."

Of the gentry of Berkshire he continued, "it is remarkable that there is not one family descended in the male line from any of the gentry ennumerated in the above list, now left in the country." The males of either kingdom were born to be battle-slaughtered. The mothers spared the grief of losing all their sons were few.

John Lyon, sixth Lord Glamis, was not among the slain at Flodden, but lived to fight another day. He married Janet Douglas, a woman of rare beauty, daughter of George, Master of Angus, and granddaughter of the great Earl of Angus (Bell-the-Cat), and had a son, John Lyon, seventh Lord Glamis. In the struggle between Angus and Arran in the rising of the Highlands to uphold the claim of Macdonald to the Lordship of the Isles, Glamis supported Angus in the hostilities that went on for several years, till it ended in a fight in the streets of Edinburgh, where the victorious Angus drove Arran out of the town and seized the castle. In 1525 Angus, with Beaton, obtained possession of the person of the boy King James V. to govern in his name in a regency that lasted till 1528, the year of the death of Lohn Lyon, sixth Lord Glamis.

His widow, the beautiful Janet Douglas, took as her second husband, Archibald Campbell of

Kepneith. Another Campbell fell in love with his kinsman's fair wife, and to revenge a repulse, gave information to the authorities that she and her husband, her young son John Lyon, seventh Lord Glamis, John Lyon a relative, and an old priest were conspiring against the life of the King by poison and witchcraft. They were tried for high treason and condemned on the evidence of a perjurer, and sentenced to be burned at the stake. Campbell attempted to escape, but was dashed to pieces on the rocks below the window of his prison. But Lady Glamis dieds publicly by fire on the Castle Hill of Edinburgh, July 12th, 1537. Owing to his tender years, John Lyon, seventh Lord Glamis, was spared the horrible fate of his unfortunate mother, notwithstanding he had been convicted of treason, July 10th, 1537, of being "art and part of concealing and not revealing of the conspiring and imagination in the destruction of King James V. by poison, imagined and conspired by Janet, Lady Glamis, his mother, to which he consented and was art and part with her." He was returned to prison, and the sentence suspended till he should come of age.

The accuser of Glamis and his mother, on his death-bed, a prey to remorse (some authorities say "one Lyon") avowed his crime of swearing away the life of Lady Glamis and her son. The young Lord Glamis was given his freedon, and being a minor was placed under the care of his uncle Alexander Lyon. His estates were forfeited to the Crown by an act of Parliament, December 3rd, 1540. In January, 1542-3, he instituted a summons of redemption of forfeiture and was rescinded. The following March he was restored to his estates and honors by parliament. He came into favor after the heart of James V. was broken by the treacherous desertion of the nobles.

During the regency of Arran and Mary of Guise, when the "orphan lass," Mary Stuart, was Queen of Scotland, he had charters for various lands in Aberdeenshire in 1543-4, and of the Barony of Kinghorne forfeited by James Kirkaldy of Grange 1548. His death occurred in 1558, twenty-one years after the terrible death of his innocent mother.

John Lyon, seventh Lord Glamis, married Janet Keith, sister of William, fourth Earl of Marishal, and had two sons, John Lyon, eighth Lord Glamis, and Hon. Sir Thomas Lyon, known to fame as the Master of Glamis.

Before the death of the seventh Lord Glamis, the Reformation had been gradually spreading in Scotland, but he may have held aloof from the religious movement that was paramount during the life of his sons. In 1548 Mary Stuart as the betrothed of the Dauphin, had been sent to the Court of France to be brought up with the children of Henry II. and Catherine de Medici. The Queen Dowager, Mary of Guise, a master of tact and craft, had gained the nobles by her gracious promises, and the people by tolerating the Reformation so far that only one disagreeable incident had occurred, the execution of "a simple but over zealous man for the new doctrine." After the death of Edward VI. 1553, the Scottish adherents of the Reformation who had taken refuge in England had to go abroad or return home to escape the persecution of Mary Tudor. The powerful preachers, Harlow and Whitlock and Knox organized the church in Scotland and the ministers of the Congregation were planted. Knox received Edinburgh for his charge, and Perth and Sterling were committed to the Congregation. A bond drawn up in 1557 by Argyle, Morton, Lorne and Erskine "to defend the whole Congregation of Christ and every member thereof....against Satan and all wicked powers," was the first Covenant. When the Regent, Mary of Guise, deserted by the Scottish nobility, came to die, to conform had become general. The Parliament of that year (1560), the great Reformation Parliament, was attended by the nobles, bishops, lesser barons, landed gentry, and representatives. On August 10th the Confession of Faith was sanctioned by the estates, and on August 24th an act was passed prohibiting the rites by the church of Rome. Athole, Summerville, Caithness and Bothwell alone of all the nobles voted against the Confession, and the power of the State was in the hands of the party of the Reformation. If but four of the nobles voted against the Confession, then the sons of John Lyon, seventh Lord Glamis, John Lyon, eighth Lord Glamis, and the Thomas Lyon, Master of Glamis, must have stood in line with the times through an evolution of opinion, and accepted the new order of things in active approbation.

The wheel of history was making some dizzy revolutions in Scotland, carrying the Lyon family onward in a rush of peculiar events. The widow, Queen Mary, had come home from France to a career of capers and intrigues, of conspiracies and crimes, and the thunder-bolts of John Knox could not frighten her back from destruction. Her ill-advised marriage with her cousin, Lord Darnley, the birth of her son, the heir to the throne, the murder of David Rizzio, the retaliatory murder of Darnley, and the suspicion of the Queen's consent to the death of her husband, Bothwell's indecent wooing when the royal dead was just buried, Queen Mary's mad marriage with the Black Earl, the rebellion of her outraged subjects, the surrender at Carbary Hill, and the escape from Lochleven Castle were the extraordinary happenings of seven years of Scottish history.

The Lyons drew near together while their giddy sovereign achieved her own ruin, distrustful of the spinster daughter of Henry VIII. and remembering the few that came home from Flodden Field, put their own house in order with a prayer that one might be spared. In a charter dated April 23rd, 1567, John Lyon, eighth Lord Glamis, made an entail of his estates of Glamis, Towndyce and Baky in Forfarshire, Cullan, Buttergask, Langforyard and Irchture in Perthshire, Bethelvic, Ardendracht, Collistown, Coustertown and Drumgowan in Aberdeenshire, on himself and the male heirs of his body, Thomas Lyon, his brother, John Lyon of Haltown of Esse, James Lyon of Easter Ogill, John Lyon of Culwalogy, and the heirs of their bodies, respectively, which failing, to his own nearest heirs male whatsoever bearing the name and Arms of Lyon. This charter gives the headship of five prominent branches of the Lyon family of Scotland in 1567, John Lyon, eighth Lord Glamis; Thomas Lyon, Master of Glamis; John Lyon of Haltown of Esse; James Lyon of Easter Ogill, and John Lyon of Culwalogy, all lineal descendants of the Feudal Baron John de Lyon of Fortevoit.

The eighth Lord Glamis had a charter of the Barony of Balky to himself and his wife, Elizabeth Abernathy, daughter of Lord Salton, dated 2nd July, 1569, the sixth month of Moray's Regency. During the Regencies of Lenox, Mar, and Morton, he rose to prominence. He was sworn a Privy Councillor and constituted an Extraordinary Lord of the session, 30th September, 1570, held it till 24th October 1573, and in 1575 was promoted to the office of High Chancellor of Scotland. In the meantime, Moray and Lenox had died by violence, and Mar by foul play. The death of John Knox, and the Massacre of St. Bartholomew had been simultaneous events.

In March, 1578, John Lyon, Lord of Glamis, was deputed to signify to the Earl of Morton, Regent of Scotland, that the King had now resolved to take the administration of the national affairs in his own hands. The 27th day of the same month the eighth Lord Glamis was killed at Sterling in an accidental encounter between his own followers and those of the Earl of Crawford. He was counted one of the ablest men of his own party, and Douglas took pride in mentioning that John Lyon had a correspondence with Beza, the French reformer and Calvanistic theologian, on the subject of church polity and the doctrines of the Prophet of Geneva.

He had one son, Patrick Lyon, ninth Lord Glamis and two daughters, the Hon. Jean Lyon, who married; 1st Robert Douglas, the younger of Lochleven; 2nd 1586 Archibald, eighth Lord of Angus, and 3rd Alexander, Lord Spynie, and the Hon. Elizabeth Lyon who married Patrick, seventh Earl Gray.

The Hon. Thomas Lyon, designated Master of Glamis as presumptive heir to the title, increased his estates in the short tenure of the death-shadowed Regents, Lenox, Mar, and Morton. He had charters to "Thomas Lyon, brother of John, Lord Glamis" of Seragesfield, 18th September, 1571; of the Dominical lands of Balumbu, also the lands of Gogar, and Grugar in the counties of Edinburgh and Air, to "Thomas Lyon of Balkouky, Master of Glamis and Agnes Gray, Lady Horne, his wife, 20th June, 1579, of the Barony of Melgownd," etc., in Forfarshire, to them 6th May, 1586.

Morton, in 1581, was accused in the Council of Holyrood for complicity in the murder of Darnley. He was tried and on his own confession that Bothwell had revealed to him the plot to kill the Queen's husband, was convicted as an accomplice in the crime.

The management of the affairs of the realm passed to Lenox and Stewart. One had been created a Duke, and the other received the Earldom of Arran. These two ambitious personages in 1582 were in a plot to associate Mary Stuart with her son in the Government, to renew the league with France, and through a breach with England to restore the church of Rome. Bribes won even many of the nobility to this hazardous scheme. The Presbyterian ministers were not approachable, and an illegal banishment of the clergy was expedient. A proclamation for an Extraordinary Chamberlain Air - and itinerant Court of Justice - to be held at Lenox, precipitated the raid of Ruthvan, where the Master of Glamis was one of the principal agents in the seizure of the person of the King. James was on a visit to the Earl of Gowrie at the Castle of Hunting Tower near Perth. During the absence of Lenox and Arran, the Master of Glamis, with some others, surrounded the Castle with armed men, and with Gowrie made James VI. a prisoner. The King, trusting none and fearing all, started toward the door in an impluse of flight, but the Master of Glamis stayed his going. The apprehensive James in his alarmed agitation burst into tears, exclaiming "No matter, better children weep than armed men," and surrendered to these new enforced guardians. Arran, on his return to Perth, was cast into prison by this other band of conspirators, and Lenox took refuge in Dumbarton Castle, and soon fled to France.

The tutelage of the Protestant nobles was disagreeable and irritating to the royal youth, and at length he escaped from Falkland to St. Andrews. The Raid of Ruthvan was declared high treason. The Earl of Gowrie was taken and executed for his political crime. But the Master of Glamis fled to England to review the situation and readjust his plans. In May of the same year, Thomas Lyon returned to Scotland, and with the Earls of Angus and Mar, seized Sterling Castle and assumed the Government. But they were presently obliged to fly across the border. The following year the Master of Glamis and the other banished nobles came north, bringing a great force with them. They invaded the Palace and compelled Stewart, Earl of Arran, to quit the royal presence. This high-handed disloyalty was graciously forgiven, and they were restored to favor. Thomas Lyon received the prodigal's ring and embrace in being appointed Captain of the King's Guards in the place of Arran, and was made high treasurer of Scotland. He was also constituted an Extraordinary Lord of the Session, held the position for six years, then was re-appointed and sat till May 28th, 1593.

The nobility and landed gentry were spoilsmen and quick to take advantage of the King's privilege to grant feus of church lands annexed to the Crown. The Master of Glamis, the prime mover in the Raid of Ruthvan, must have rated his second treason of the seizure of Sterling Castle and the person of James VI. as a service rendered to his sovereign. By force of argument of a Calvanistic turn, he may have appeased the sombre yet fickle conscience of an unfilial son in the days of fretful remorse or religious excitement after Mary Stuart expiated her follies on the block at Fortheringay. James had needs to lean upon a character of tremendous strength, and nothing daunted Thomas Lyon. Tomorrow was seen through a veil of sickening uneasiness. It might be his turn next. Out from the dank crypt of history came a grisly procession of Scottish Kings to point to their wounds and remind him that the divinity that hedged him 'round would not save him from the swords of the lawless Barons. The headless ghost of his crown-robbed mother lurked behind the hangings of his chamber. He did not remember her fair face, and he had been told that she was a baggage who had sinned many sins. But he had sided against the woman who bore him, for a woman who delivered her royal person to the headsman.

An Axe-blow could sever the stem of his own neck, if his terrible cousin in the ruff and farthingald had him within her border. And while tne miserable young Monarch, haunted by horrors that had come to pass, and horrors that were yet to be, fretted over the Government of a turbulent and fearful people, the few near his person, by indulging his humors, reaped much benefit. Thomas Lyon received a charter of Tullock and Crawquhy in Forfarshire, August 19th, 1587, "to Thomas Lyon of Baldoukie, His Majesty's treasurer, Master of Glamis, of Corstown, and of the Barony of Dod in Forfarshire, to him and Eufamia Douglas, his wife, November 7th, 1589," adding substantially to his estate.

The King in 1585, "was become a brave prince in bodie and stature, so well exercised in reading that he could perfitlie record all things he had either heard or read. Therefore that noble King Frederic II. of Denmark, who had then twa daughters, was willing (gif it suld please our King) either to give him the choice of thaim, or that he would accept the one of thaim as it suld please the father to bestow guhilk suld be maist comely, and the best for his princelie contentment." To Danish Anna fell the honor of being the royal bride. After a long proxy courtship, a romantic marriage, and a honeymoon spent at Upslo, the Danish princess was brought home to Scotland, and her coronation took place within the Abbey of Hollyrood on the 17th of May, 1590. "Twa high places were appointed there, one for the King and the other for the Queen. The

King's procession, having entered the Abbey, that of the Queen, preceded by several Danish nobles, magnificently dressed, with diamond chains about their necks, then came the Scottish nobles and heralds; Lord Lion, King-at-Arms, ushered Lord Thirlstone bearing between his two hands the Queen's Crown, then followed the Queen herself in royal robes." The company and the ceremony were splendidly imposing as described in a contemporary chronicle. Here, as at the coronation of Robert II., Lion-King-at-Arms was a striking feature of an historical pageant. Princely revelry on that May Sunday, frightened the Holyrood ghosts back to the shades. On Tuesday the Queen, in a gilded coach, the King and the Court, had a street parade in Edinburgh, and the festivities were prolonged even into the month of June. Thomas Lyon, Master of Glamis, was Knighted while the coronation rejoicing was in progress. On May 27, 1590, the Scottish statesman and soldier knelt before the royal pair and was dubbed Sir Knight. He was still among the king's advisers and held the important office of high treasurer of Scotland till 1595.

After 1571 he had married Agnes Gray, Lady Howe, third daughter of the fifth Lord Howe, widow of Sir Robert Logan, and of Alexander, fifth Lord Howe; and for a second wife he married Lady Eufamia Douglas. There was another charter granted to him April 6th, 1594. "to Thomas Lyon of Auldbar, Knight, and Euphemia Douglas his wife." From the return of the banished Lords in 1585, he had remained in favor with the King, faithful to the best interests of his sovereign, and when death ended his eventful life James VI. of Scotland and I. of England said: "The boldest and hardest man of my dominion is dead." But two of his children are on record, a daughter, Mary Lyon, who married Robert Semphell of Bellars, and a son, John Lyon, who August 6th, 1608, served as heir to his father, Sir Thomas Lyon, Knight, in the Barony of Melgund lands of Auldbar, etc., etc. But he may have had other sons forgotten by an absentee King and omitted in the family annals. John Lyon of Audlbar married a daughter of George Gladstone, Archbishop of St. Andrews. He must have died before 1617 without issue, or lost favor through some political blunder and forfeited his estates, involving all other descendants of Sir Thomas Lyon, Knight. At any rate, Anne Murray, Countess of Kinghorne, and her son, John Lyon, second Earl of Kinghorne, August 8th, 1617, had a charter to the Barony of Auldbar in Forfarshire. The lands of Auldbar had been given by Earl Patrick to his second son, Hon. James Lyon, who died without issue, and this estate reverted to the family. The next Lyon of Auldbar, after a lapse of three generations, was John Lyon, Esq., of Brachin in North Britain, a great grandson of the famous Master of Glamis, Sir Thomas Lyon.

Patrick, ninth Lord Glamis, being a minor at the time of the death of his father, John Lyon, eighth Lord, in 1578, was placed under the tuition of his uncle, Sir Thomas Lyon, who was afterward (1585) high treasurer of Scotland. He served as heir in general of his grandfather, John Lyon, seventh Lord Glamis, January 29th, 1600. Through his rank he received a remission under the great seal, dated 15th of September, 1601, of penalty for a transgression of violence to him and his five servants, for the slaughter of Patrick Johnstown in Haltown of Belhelote, slain on the 6th of September, accidental homicide, justifiable homicide and incidental homicide, misfortunate matters too common with the nobility and the gentry not to be easily pardoned. In 1604, Lord Patrick Lyon was sworn a privy councillor of James VI, and chosen by Parliament as one of the Commissioners to treat of the Union with England.

Favors continued to be heaped upon him. He had charters of Ardwork in Forfarshire 8th of August, 1605, of Kingseat in Aberdeenshire 17th June, 1606, and by patent dated 10th July, 1606, was raised to the dignity of Earl of Kinghorne, Lord Lyon and Glamis. He and his wife, Anne Murray, and their second son, James Lyon, had charter of Wester Drynic in Forfarshire, 20th May, 1608, of the Isle of Inch Keith and right to the patronage of Kinghorne, 10th June, 1609, of the Barony of Farnadic the following year and of the dominical lands of Hurley in 1613. His death occurred December 19th, 1615, and he was succeeded by his eldest son, John Lyon, second Earl of Kinghorne. He had also a daughter, Anne, who married the Earl of Errol, and a third son, Hon. Fredrick Lyon, who got from his father the lands of Brighton and was the ancestor of the Lyons of Brighton. John Lyon, tenth Lord Glamis and second Earl of Kinghorne, was a minor when he came into his lands and titles. In 1603, at the succession of King James VI., Scotland had become a part of England, the home of the elder branch of the Lyon family.

Sir Adam Lyon, first son of John de Lyon, Feudal Baron of Forteviot, the descendant of the Norman de Leonne who fought at Hastings with the Coqueror, was of Norfolk, England, at the time his brother John de Lyon, married the Princess Jean, daughter of Robert High Stewart of Scotland.* Sir Adam Lyon, Knight, had two sons, - Sir John Lyon born about 1320, who was Knighted by Edward III. and Adam de Lyon born about 1325. Sir John Lyon, Knight of Norfok, had three sons, - Sir Richard Lyon born about 1350, and Sir John Lyon born about 1353, both Knighted by Edward IV. and Henry Lyon born about 1355. Henry Lyon of Rystippe, Middlesex, born in Norfolk about 1355, great grandson of John de Lyon, Feudal Baron of Forteviot, had a son, John Lyon, born at Rystippe about 1380. He was with the army of Henry V. that invaded Normandy, and was at Agincourt, amid the splendid pageantry of war that made England heir to the Crown of France, and was present at the famous battle. He had a son, Henry Lyon, born at Rystippe about 1410, the second of a name which became a heritage among the lyons. John was a favorite prenomen with the English as well as the Scotch Lyons. Thomas and William were also baptismal names repeated from generation to generation. The name of Adam came in use in 1225, that of Richard 1350 and that of Henry in 1355. Henry Lyon of Rystippe, born about 1410, John born about 1450, Thomas born about 1455 and William born about 1508, who died with issue. Henry Lyon of Rystippe, Middlesex, England (1410), the third of the name, had two sons, - 1st John, born about 1470, and 2nd William, born about 1475.

John Lyon (1450), second son of Henry of Rystippe, had a son, John Lyon of Preston, Middlesex County, born 1500, who was the founder of the famous English school of Harrow-on-the-Hill, ten miles from London. This philanthropic yeoman of Preston yearly set aside the sum of twenty marks for the education of the poor children of Harrow. The school of harrow was founded 1571. Queen Elizabeth granted the charter. But the statutes were drawn up by the founder in 1590. However, the first building was not completed till 1611. At his death, October 3rd, 1692, he settled two-thirds of his property on the school, and left the other third for the maintenance of a highroad between harrow and London. John Lyon and his widow, Jean Lyon, who died August 3th, 1608, are buried at Harrow. They had - Mary, born at Preston 1540, buried at Harrow December 13th, 1568, Jean, born at Preston 1545, buried at Harrow, May 13th, 1559, and Zachery, born at Preston 1560, died without issue, and was buried at Harrow, May 11th, 1583. It is a pleasing coincidence that Mary Lyon, the American Educator, Founder of Mount Holyoke Seminary (now College), for the higher education of women, should have borne the name of the eldest daughter of John Lyon, founder of the great school of Harrow-on-the Hill.

---

*Welles "American Family Antiquity."

Thomas Lyon (1455) of Perefore Middlesex County, third son of Henry Lyon of Rystippe, had two sons. The first of these was Sir John Lyon, born about 1490, who was Knighted by Queen Elizabeth. In 1550 he was made an Alderman of London and High Sheriff and in 1554 was Lord Mayor. By his wife Alicia he had a son, John Lyon, born about 1550 and died without issue 1620. The second son of Thomas Lyon (1455), was Henry Lyon of Roxley in Lincolnshire. By his wife Dorothy, he had two sons, Richard Lyon of West Twyford, Middlesex County, born about 1532, and Henry Lyon of Harrow-on-the-Hill, born about 1550, who died October 16th, 1590. Richard Lyon, of West Twyford 1532, by his first wife Agnes, had a son Henry Lyon of Roxley in Lincolnshire, born about 1655, who married Catherine Rithe, and had issue, also issue by his second wife, Mabilla, daughter of Adam Dornell of Thornhohn, Lincolnshire. By his second wife, Isabella Millet, Richard Lyon of Twyford had three children, John Lyon born about 1560, died without issue, Dorothy Lyon, born 1565, married Humphrey Hyde of Northeste, Berkshire, had issue, and Catherine Lyon, born 1570, married William Gifford of Northeste, Middlesex County, and had issue.

John Lyon of Rystippe, the third, first son of Henry Lyon (1440), was born there 1470. He married Emma Hedde, and had four sons, Henry Lyon, born 1500, Thomas, born 1503, Richard, born 1505, and John, born 1510. It is a singular fact that of the fifteen Lyons who came to the American Colonies between 1638-1683, twelve of them bore the distinctive family names of these sons of John Lyon of Rystippe, the exception being William of Roxbury, and Peter and George Lyon of Dorchester. However, William was a name that begun with the William Lyon who was born at Rystippe 1640 and continued in favor.

John Lyon of Little Stanmer, Middlesex County, first son of John Lyon of Rystippe, was born at Rystippe 1510. His wife, Jean Lyon, died April 5th, 1535, just a hundred years before her great grandson, William Lyon of Heston, landed at Boston September 11th, 1635, a lad of fourteen, who sailed in the ship "Hopewell," with Capt. Babb. No doubt he was under the care of Isaac Heath a fellow passenger, who brought his own family with him, drifting on the westward tide of Puritan emigration from a King-ridden, clergy-ridden country to the Land of Hope. John Lyon of Little Stanmer, and his wife, Jean, had three children, William born 1540, Elizabeth born 1545, died 1606, and Thomas born 1550. Thomas Lyon (1550), had a son William Lyon, born 1575, died 1624. This William Lyon was called the Marquis of Southwold, and he was owner of the forefather ship "Lyon," which brought many a cargo of precious souls to New England. Among her passengers was Rev. John Eliot the non-conformist minister of Roxbury church, the Apostle of the American Indians, and Roger Williams, the Apostle of Civil Liberty.

William Lyon of Stanmer Parva, Middlesex County, first son of John Lyon of Little Stanmer, who was born at Little Stanmer 1540, was buried at the place of his nativity September 17th, 1624, the year before the death of King James I. He was twice married, first to Isabella, daughter of William Wightman, Esq., second to Audry Deering, by whom he had three sons, William, born at Stanmer Parva, 1580, Thomas, born 1585, (he had issue); and Robert, born 1590. His contemporaries among his kindred of the Scottish branch of the Lyon family were: John Lyon, Eighth Lord Glamis, Patrick Lyon, who was first Earl of Kinghorne, and Thomas Lyon, Master of Glamis.

William Lyon, born at Stanmer Parva, 1580 was William Lyon of Heston, Middlesex County. He resided at Heston, but was buried at Little Stanmer, November 17th, 1634. He married at Harrow-on-the-Hill, July 17th, 1615, Anne Carter, and they lived together for nineteen years. She did not long survive her husband, and was buried at Little Stanmer Feb. 18th, 1638. The children of William of Heston were: Catherine, baptised at Heston August 25th, 1616, John, baptised June, 1619, and William baptised December 20th, 1620.*

---

*It was this William Lyon who came to America in 1635 and settled in Roxbury, Mass. A full account of his descendants is contained in the "Lyon Memorial, Massachusetts Families."

When William Lyon of Heston died in 1634, John Lyon, tenth Lord Glamis, and second Earl of Kinghorn, was head of the Lyon family of Scotland. The Nation through political evolution, had fallen upon evil times. The taint of a democratic tendency in the North had spread across the border, and the absolutism of the Tudor Kings ended with the expiring breath of the man-minded Elizabeth. The crown made by the cold fingers of the dying Sovereign, had given her dominion to her Scotch cousin. But the mantle of her greatness fell apart and crumbled away when her coffin was borne from Richmond, to be deposited in Westminster. Elizabeth was long-headed, tactful and liberal, and the destruction of the Spanish Armada was one of the glories of her reign. James was purblind, bad-tempered and narrow, and the Gunpowder Plot completely addled his confused judgment. When the monarch who styled himself King of Great Britain, uttered his rash threat at the Conference of Hampton Court with the leading Puritan clergy, and the leading bishops, "I will make them conform, or I will harry them out of the land," he threw down the gage of battle to a militant people, whose army had been gathering from among tradesmen, artisans, yoemen, and nobles since the note of personal freedom was sounded by the divine trumpet of the reformation two centuries before.

In the fatality that attended the fortunes of the Stuarts, he contaminated his son by the bad teaching of his despotic example, and when he came to die, after years of misgovernment, the heritage of his evasions, blunders, and disasters brought the ruin of a madly rash course and a death on the block to his unhappy successor.

The Covenanters were tenacious, the Puritans were heroic. These fanatical religionists were but biding their time, while Charles I. as if fate-driven was destroying the very fabric of the State. Long ago, as far back as 1618, the dragon's teeth of a religious war had been sown by the adoption of the five articles of Perth, and the fertile North had grown a lusty crop of determined rebellers. The Scots, armed with spear and sword, of religious and political instinct were ripe for a revolution. The Nobles and landed gentry were alienated from the King. The removal of the Court had robbed them of prestige and profit. Those near the royal presence were promoted and flattered, those afar were neglected and despised. Furthermore, his peculiar policy meant ruin for those of his native land. A petition of protest was put into private circulation against thirty-one acts "hurtful to the liberty of the subject," passed by a Parliament where Charles had presided. A copy of this document was found in the possession of Lord Balmoral. He was tried for sedition, received a capital sentence which was afterward modified to imprisonment. The Scots were astir with a secret resentment which became open revolt when the use of the liturgy at St. Giles Church in Edinburgh and at Greyfriers in Perth occasioned riots.

Montrose received a commission from the Tables, a board of representatives chosen by the nobility, country gentry, clergy, and inhabitants of the burghs, to raise troops for the service of the Covenanters, which he proceeded to embody with extraordinary power. Within a month he collected some three thousand foot and horse from Perth, Forfar and Fife, and put them under military discipline. Joined by forces under General Leslie, the rebel army marched upon Aberdeen which the Marquis of Huntley abondoned at their approach. It was "upon morn, being Saturday, they came in order of battell, weil armed both on horse and foot, all horsemen having five shots at least with one carabine in his hand, two pistols by his sydes and two others at his saddle toir. The pike men in their ranks, with pike and sword, the musketiers in their rank with musket stuffe, bandelier, sword, power match ilk company, both foot and horse had their Captain, Lieutenants, Ensigns, Sergeants and other officers and commanders all for the most part in buff coats and in goodly order. They had five colors of ensigns, whereof the Earl of Montrose had one having this motto: 'For religion, the Covenant and the Countrie.' the Earl Marischell had one, the Earl of Kinghorn had one, and the town of Dundee had two."

This Earl of Kinghorn was John Lyon, tenth Lord of Glamis, a descendant in the third generation from John Lyon, who was tried and convicted for "being art and part of concealing and not revealing of the conspiring and imagination in the destruction of King James V. by poison imagined and conspired by Janet, Lady Glamis, his mother." The unlaid ghost of the woman who died by fire on the Castle Hill of Edinburgh made every Lyon the hereditary enemy of every Stuart King. However, the second Earl of Kinghorn voted in the parliament against the delivery of King Charles I. up to the English, an act of tardy loyalty to a faithless Monarch avenged by

Cromwell when he made a barrack of Glamis Castle for his Roundhead soldiery. The King declined to do battle with Leslie and Montrose, and the Scottish army disbanded.

By the pacification of Berwick it was agreed that all ecclesiastical matters should be regulated by an assembly to be held at Edinburgh and all civil matters by parliament and other legal Courts. And the Earls went home with their foot and horse, to await the next move of destiny in the crowned Beelzebub, who was liege of the United Kingdom. They remembered the signing of the national Covenant in Greyfriers Church that bleak March day, when the Nobles and the gentry, three hundred ministers and a great multitude of people, pledged themselves before Almighty God to maintain the Presbyterian doctrine and polity as the sole religion of their country, to the exclusion of Prelacy and Popery. Copies of this heaven-inspired document had been dispatched - a veritable "tarie" - the length and breadth of Scotland. And this great clan of an outraged Nation would answer the summons of their Chief in the heavens, The Lord God of Sabbaoth. And the day of doom grew nearer and nearer. The Covenant of 1638 was as dear to the Scots as the Magna Charta was to the English. In 1641 the Parliament met at Edinburgh. The King was in attendance, unscrupulous, insincere, complying with the bold demands of his rebellious subjects and he hoped to corrupt the leading Covenanters by favors and promises. But the pleasing compromises of a protestant tainted with Rome by no means propitiated a people familiar with his trickery in politics. They did not love a Stuart and it behooved a distrustful King to realize his limitation. Macauley shows the quality of the fealty of these feudal chieftains. "They butchered James I. in his bedchamber, repeatedly they were in arms against James II., they slew James III. on the field of battle, broke the heart of James V., deposed Mary and led her son into captivity, and virtually sold her grandson for a price." North of the border there was an unmentioned equality between Monarch and Noble. They had little respect for the authority of James VI. of Scotland, when he assayed to rule them from the English throne. Charles Stuart might be their Sovereign by the Grace of God, but the laird, the patriarchal headship of a clan was a King by rights as old as tradition. They, and all that subscribed the Covenant, saw him as a bishop-ruled, queen-ruled despot, who would pull down

Jehovah's temple of the Kirk with his episcopacy and deliver the Scots to a Babylon captivity, where the liturgy and the canons would bind them in perpetual thraldom.

They stood by him when the tidal wave of fire of the Civil War left him helpless. Still they had no pity for him. His regnal years had been a never-ended battle betwixt an idee fixe of an hereditary opinion and an idee fixe of religious liberty. Wyclifs' tracts and texts in the South and John Knox's sermons in the North had given Great Britain a fitter King, and all the slain at Naseby and Marston Moor "died for the cause of freedom and the truth in Christ."

But in the end, the North and the South were equally blood-guilty in his death. The Scots had their pieces of silver, furthermore, they washed their hands of the deed. The South was waging a holy war like unto the wars of David against the idolators, believing a free and pious Commonwealth could be built on the ruins of a Monarchy. These austere warriors were not mercenaries from across the Channel, nor the yokels of the country, nor the riff-raff of the towns. The parliamentarian army was composed of men of decent station and men of rank. The very best of England met the very best of Scotland at Marston Moor, and the descendants of John de Lyon, Feudal Baron of Fortevoit, fought on either side in that battle of kindred, those of the North for a King they despised, and those of the South for public liberty. He provoked his destiny. Defeat and flight, imprisonment and death were written in crimson letters across his policy with his subjects, Puritan and Covenanter. He held them in equal hatred with no choice between them. "I am not without hope that I shall be able to draw either the presbyterians or independents to me for the extirpating of the one or the other that I shall be easily King again," expresses his attitude to his people. He would not realize his danger. Moral and physical cowardice were not among his weaknesses. They dared not, this Round-head Court, that arraigned their Sovereign in Westminster Hall. He embodied feudalism; and through the nightmare hours of the seven days' trial he sat in majestic composure, eyeing Bradshaw, in his scarlet robe and high hat; eyeing the bewildered spectators; eyeing Cromwell half expecting at some shout of God Save the King! the armed force and the nervous populace that packed the hall would turn upon his self-appointed judges.

Then the headsman's arm would be weary of swinging the axe, and those that died for this treason would be a multitude

His sentence was passed in the midst of confusion. "Justice! Execution!" was the cry that followed him from the court of the regicides to Whitehall; from Whitehall to St. James, to the Banqueting House at Whitehhall, that bitter mid-winter day.

But when he passed through the window at the further end of the Banqueting Hall to the scaffold raised in the street, no voice was lifted in mockery or malice. Dense masses of soldiery were far and near, the mournful cries of the populace in the distance were borne weirdly to him by the low wind. And the great pack of Puritan warriors waited in breathless expectancy while thhe King adressed his last speech to Bishop Tuxon and Colonel Tomlinson, inside the window. He spoke with the executioner. He put his flowing hair under a cap. He threw off his coat and gave his "George" to the Bishop saying, "Remember," a word of mystery, of significance. He stood in profound meditation, whispered a brief prayer, and knelt at the block, the alter of expiation, and with one blow his royal head was severed from his body. As if from the hill of Golgotha when the Son of Man gave up the ghost, a simultaneous groan broke from that vast assembly, from the armed Puritans and from the crowded people who neither heard nor saw.

It was consummated. And they wrapped him in the ermine of his rank and called him a martyr. Troops of horse dispersed the crowd and night rung down the curtain on the greatest drama of English history.

Note: - Agnes Strickland says in her "Lives of the Queens of England," to establish the date of execution; "It was found, withal, that no inscription had been placed on the royal coffin. One of the gentlemen present supplied this want by simple but effectual expedient. A band of sheet lead was procured, and they cut out of it with pen knives spaces in the form of large letters so that the words

CHARLES REX
1648

could be read, the leaden band was then lapped round the coffin."

"Many absurd tales regarding the disposal of the corpse of Charles I. were circulated among the enemies of Monarchy in the the course of the last century. These were all set at rest by the accidental discovery of the vault containing his remains and those of Henry VIII. and Jane Seymour, which were equally forgotten. King George IV. on the evening of the funeral of his aunt, the Duchess of Brunswick, 1813, went, attended by Sir Henry Halford and several Noblemen, and assisted personally at the opening of Charles I.'s coffin, when the corpse was satisfactorily recognized." Narrative by Sir Henry Halford.

SOME NEW WORLD LYONS

Henry, Thomas and Richard Lyon, Lyons of Glen Lyon in Perthshire, soldiers in Cromwell's army, were on guard before the Banqueting House at Whitehall on January 30th, 1648, and they witnessed the execution of Charles I. A tremendous reaction followed the regicide, and many a Puritan and Covenanter patriot of the insurgent army disappeared from London in the confusion of the horror of the days the headless corpse of the Monarch remained at St. James Palace, till it was deposited in the vaults of the Chapel at Windsor. The King was dead - long live the King! After an interregnum of a few tomorrows another Stuart would come to the throne, and the years of his regent-ruled minority would be a sorry reckoning for those who bore arms against his discrowned and dishonored sire.

The Scots never acted as an integral body. Every clan was an independent force that withdrew at the discretion of its chieftain. The Three Lyon brothers from Glen Lyon, took advantage of a national privilege. They had kinsmen in Middlesex and Norfolk counties who may have kept them in concealment pending a departure of a ship for the Colonies across the sea. over there they had kindred in the new Fatherland of Freemen.

It is a rational supposition that Henry, Thomas, and Richard Lyon landed at New Haven. There lived John Lyne of Badby, Northamptonshire, England, one of that opulent company of two hundred fifty persons who came from London on the ship "Hector" January 12th, 1638, with Theophilus Eaton and Edward Hopkins as their directors and the Puritan divine, John Davenport, as their spiritual guide, to plant an independent colony on the Connecticut Coast. And when the Plantation Covenant was signed, June 4th, 1638, John Lyne affixed his signature among names that became historic when the story of New England was told. They were an anti-Monarchal people strongly in sympanthy with the Parliamentarian party. To their hospitable protection came the Regicides, Goffe and Whalley, in later troublous times. The young Scots from Perthshire were sure of a welcome. Their news was waited for in every town and settlement. But is would be detailed in whispers behind barred doors. Other Lyon emigrants had preceded the three who stood beneath the scaffold at Whitehall, when the second executioner, the grey-beard mask, lifted the bleeding head and announced, "This is the head of a traitor!"

Colonel John Lyon of the Scottish Guards of Henry IV. of France, had a son William Lyon, who was denounced as a heretic at the time of the massacre of St. Batholemew, 1572. He escaped to Holland, and finally came to America with his three children.* The next to come to a remote world were the orphan sons of William and Anne Lyon of Heston, in Middlesex County, England. John Lyon, the eldest, aged 18 years, came in the Ship "Hopewell," Captain Babb, February 12th, 1634. The following year his brother, William Lyon, aged 14 years, came in the "Hopewell," September 1635. John Lyne of New Haven from Badby, Northamptonshire, England, is the fourth on record. With him was his son, Henry Lyne or Lyon. Henry Lyon married Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Harrison of West Kirby, Cheshire, England, the same Richard Harrison who removed from New Haven to Branford, and came with the Branford Colony to Newark, New Jersey, 1666, as one of its founders. Elizabeth Harrison, widow of Henry Lyon, became the third wife of Mr. John Morris,* who was one of the signers of the New Haven Plantation Covenant, and he was one of the Milford Colony that planted Newark. On June 18th, 1668, he and his wife were appointed guardians of Hopestill Lyne, a minor. In the New Jersey archives is a certificate, "that Hopestill Lyne, 6 to 7 years old, the daughter of Henry Lyne of New Haven, the son of John Lyne of Badby, Northamptonshire, which Henry died January 14th, 1662, and had child Hopestill by his wife Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Harrison of West Kirby, Cheshire, England, is still alive, as sworn to by Richard Harrison, Thomas Johnston, William Meeker and Ellen Johnston."

Henry Lyne doubtless spelled his name Lyon.

The sixth on the list of emigrants, is John Lyon, who was at Salem from 1638 to 1648. The seventh is Peter Lyon, probably from Middlesex, England, who was at Dorchester, as a proprietor, 1638, was a freeman 1649 and died before 1694. Then came another English Lyon, Thomas Lyon from Yorkshire, who appeared on Byram River 1640, antedating the advent in that locality of the Scotch Thomas Lyon by thirty-three years. (?) The ninth is Richard Lyon of Cambridge, who was sent from England by Sir Henry Mildmay as a tutor for his son William, at Harvard, 1644. He was coadjutor of President Demster in improving the New England version of the Psalms. Another John Lyon was at Marblehead, 1648. In 1648 came Henry, Thomas and Richard Lyon , Lyons of Glen Lyon. The last of the list is George Lyon of Dorchester, 1666 a freeman, 1669. In 1678 he joined the church at Milton, Mass. He may have been a brother of Peter Lyon of Dorchester.

---

*His descendants not placed.

*Miswritten Thomas Morris in the copy of the agreement, signed by the Milford Colonists of Newark.

There may be duplications in the roll of first-comers, and the identity of others lost in the mystery of meagre information. I have found no trace of the descendants of William Lyon, the heretic son of Colonel John Lyon of the Scottish Guards of Henry IV. of France. But there may be those in the female line who will make themselves known. John Lyon of Salem, 1638-48, may be the John Lyon of Heston who came in the "Hopewell", 1635, and Thomas Lyon of Yorkshire, who, it is said, was at Byram point in 1640, may have been confused with the Thomas Lyon of Fairfield, whose immediate descendants were so much in evidence from the "Liberty of North Castle," around Byrom Point, and along the River and in the White Plains, "named for the balsam which grew there." This asserted early arrival of the Lyon family at either side of the Connecticut and New York line may be an error of tradition.

Baird states this date is years too early. The late Mr. R. M. Lush,* a descendant of Thomas Lyon of Fairfield, who was familiar with every foot of the district occupied by these pioneers, said the claim that Thomas Lyon and John Banks voyaged to their new possessions in a row boat, 1649, was now rejected by the Lyon families identified with that locality. A small water vehicle was an inadequate means of transportation for a large party. Thomas Lyon had a wife and children, and some of his children were adults. The year before the transplanting of the household, his daughter, Abigail, had married John Banks at Stamford, a wedding that occurreed on April 3rd, 1672, for Mr. Lush places the date of the emigration as 1673. Perhaps, too, there were other families from Fairfield and from Stamford, a goodly company that traveled through a pleasant land, with their chattels and flocks and herds. He left considerable estate behind him, as he shared in all the land divisions of Farfield Township after 1654. However, on Nov. 1st, 1675, he sold his home lot to Daniel Frost, but he retained the rest of his realty. At the time of his death he was a large land holder at Fairfield and Greenwich, and he owned the Mill at Rye, and several acres of land at White plains. Both Thomas Lyon and his son Thomas, were among the inhabitants of Rye in 1683. Lyon's Point, a promontory on the east side of Byram River, extending out into Long Island Sound, now a part of Port chester, was named for the elder Thomas Lyon. Baird, Mead, and Bolton all agree that the Lyon families from Fairfield were Scots, a belief that has never been questioned by the descendants of Thomas, Richard, and Henry Lyon, the emigrants.

---

*Mr. Lush made extensive Lyon research. He left his notes and papers to the Westchester Co., New York, His. Soc., but they have never been classified. (The data contained in them relating to the Lyon family have, however, been transcribed, through the courtesy of the custodians of the collection, and will be found in subsequent pages of the Lyon Memorial. - A. B. L.).

The will of Thomas Lyon is dated Dec. 6th, 1689. He appointed his wife, Mary Lyon, executrix and his sons, John and Samuel executors of his estate. John, the eldest Son, as if by the right of primogeniture, was given a double portion of the estate, the Mill at Rye, and several acres of land at White Plains. Thomas(2) was given the home lot on the Byram River, other lands and the weaver's loom. Samuel received several pieces of land at Greenwich, Joseph received his father's dwelling house, barn and home lot on the nothward part of the orchard, and a pasture on the eastward side of a big highway that goes into the Neck, all his rights and privileges in all divided and undivided lands at Greenwich, Rye, and Fairfield. His five daughters, Mary, Abigail, Elizabeth, Deborah and Sarah, were given portions in money. He also remembered his grandson, Thomas, son of John Lyon.*

John Lyon, son of Thomas(1), increased his estate at Rye. On Feb. 27th, 1698-9, at a meeting of the proprietors of the town, it was agreed "that we doe impower the aforesaid men (Hecaliah Brown,

---

*For descendants of Thomas Lyon, etc., see Baird's "Hist. of Rye" and Bolton's "Hist. of Westchester," (A full account of this family, edited by Robert B. Miller of Brooklyn, genealogist, will form the subject of the third volume of the Lyon Memorial. - A. B. L.)

Deliverance Brown, John Merritt, Robert Bloomer and John Stockham) to bargain with and sell unto John Lyon a certain tract of land lying up Byram River, if they shall see good and convenient soe to doe," and to John Lyon was confirmed "a parcel of land lying against the Mill Creek between the cartway down into the Neck and the Mill Creek bounded up the said Creek by John Hoit's meddow and to run down the said Creek till it comes to John Boyd's meddow provided the said John Lyon doe not praidice the catway into the Neck, nor the way to the Mill, neither shall hee hinder any parson from settin up thare field fence if they have occasion." Another record that concerns John Lyon is dated Rye, Sept. 20th, 1697. "At a towne meeting Capt. Theall, John Horton, Joseph Purdy, Hecaliah Brown, John Lyon, Thomas Merrit, and Isaac Denman, are chosen as a Commity for the Management and carrying on of the worke of building a meeting house for the town of Ry, and also for the appointing of a place where it shall set, and the above meeting house shall not acsed above thirty square feet."

The seating space of this place of worship speaks for the size of the congregation, which doubtless comprised every family in the settlement.

The undivided White Plains Purchase was under the watchful protection of the men of Rye. In April, 1699, "John Lyon and Isaac Denman were chosen to laye out a road to White Plains, beginning at the head of Capt. Theall's land and so to run to the caseaway (causeway) brook." On the 17th of that month it is on record that, "The town hath past an act that the Rode shall continue..... Up to the White Playnes, where John Lyon and Isaac Denman have marked it out, and the said road shall be 3 rods in breadth."

John Lyon was living at Greenwich in 1710. He had a son Thomas, who was mentioned in the will of his grandfather, Thomas Lyon, Sen., and a son John Jr., who married the widow, had a mill on Blind Brook Creek, 1719. This was the grist mill mentioned in the Royal Patent for Budd's Neck (Rye). The patent was subsequently divided among the following proprietors: James Gadney, 102 acres; Daniel Purdy, drummer of Rye, 40 acres; John Carpenter, a portion joining Mamaroneck River; Mr. William Browness of Rye, 2 acres; that portion called the gusset to Jos. Ogden; a second of 30 acres to Joseph Lyon; Daniel Purdy, 3 acres; Monmouth Hart 15 acres; James Wood, 5 acres; Archibald Tilford, 18 acres; the residue to John Budd.

John Lyon was the ancestor of the Lyons of North Castle. Among the North Castle Lyons was Capt. Roger Lyon of the Westchester Militia, and Capt. Gilbert Lyon, of the Continental Army.

Richard Lyon, emigrant and soldier in Cromwell's army, from Glen Lyon in Perthsire, Scotland, appeared at Faidfield, Conn., as early as 1648, the year of the regicide. His house and home lot of 2 acres, was recorded Jan., 1653. He was made freeman 1664, the year that his brother Henry returned to Milford. In 1673, the year that his brother Thomas went to Byram River, he received 5 acres of land at Barlow Plains and sixteen and a half acres on the Rocks was granted to him for a building lot, bounded N. W. and N. E. by the highway. Five years later he died, the first of the three brothers to go to another afar New World, a world Celestiial, none of the three destined ever to return to their "ain countrie." From the tenor of his will, dated April 12th, 1678, it is surmised that Margaret Lyon was his second wife, and that he had two sets of children, Moses, Richard(2) (a minor), William, and Hester forming one group; and Joseph and Samuel (both minors), forming another. It would appear that he had little faith in the staying qualities of Margaret's grief, when he discriminated against her by giving her only a widowhood tenure in his estate. She must have been young and comely, and to leave her a fee simple portion was making wedding gift to her second husband. However, there is no record at Fairfield to disclose that she relinquished her dower to assume another name. To son Moses he gave one third of the length of the homeward side of his land at Pequonock, one-fifth the length of the long lot on the S. W. side of the lands, his gun, his rapier, his biggest pewter platter, and confirmed lands already given to this son.

Richard(2), when of age, was to have one-third of the Pequonock land, 150 acres acres of the length of the long lot East of Moses' part, and other lands; William received one-third of the land at Pequonock, one-fifth of the length of the long lot East of Richard(2)'s share, other lands, his long gun, back sword and belt. (This is another evidence that in Colonial wills children are not mentioned in sequence of birth). To his wife, Margaret Lyon, Richard(1) gave 60 pounds, his house and home lot, while she remained unmarried, and the use of Joseph's and Samuel's land during their minority.

Samuel and Joseph were to have the homestead when they came of age and one-fifth of the long lot was to be divided between them. Hester, the eldest daughter, wife of Nathaniel Perry, received 4 pounds, and her husband and her son Joseph Perry, were to have 3 pounds in carting and plowing. Three minor daughters, Betty, Hannah, and Abigail, were to have 4 pounds each when they came of age. A cousin, Mary Fitch, was remembered with a gift of 7 pounds. And each portion of his estate was entailed on the survivors, if any child died.

Richard had been at Fairfield twenty-seven years, and was probably born 1623.

Moses(2), son of Richard(1) Lyon, died before 1696. He had a wife Mary ----. The baptism of no child of his appears on the Fairfield Parish records.

Richard(2), son of Richard(1) Lyon, had Samuel, Ebenezer and Sarah baptized April 5th, 1696; Daniel, Oct. 3rd, 1699; Nathan, Feb. 13th, 1703, and Jonathan, June 1st, 1708.

William(2), son of Richard(1) Lyon, had Nathaniel baptized Sept. 9th 1694; William(3), Feb. 16th, 1698; Benjamin, Sept. 8th, 1700. Eunice, baptized Sept. 1st, 1716, and Tabitha, Jan. 22d, 1720, were probably children of William(3).

Samuel(2), son of Richard(1) Lyon, of Fairfield and Greenfield Hill, had a wife, Susanna. He had Samuel, James, John and Margaret baptized Mar. 12th, 1704; Abigail, May 12th, 1706; Ephraim, Sept. 27th, 1708; Anne, Aug. 6th, 1710; Jeremiah, April, 1713.

Joseph,(2) son of Richard(1) Lyon, had wife Mary, nee Jackson. He had Joseph, baptized July 28th, 1695; David, June 27th, 1697. This family set- at Pequonock, Greenfield Hill, and Green Farms.

Ephraim(3) Lyon, baptized Sept. 27th, 1708, son of Samuel Lyon and grandson of Richard(1) Lyon, had a son Ephraim, born 1737, who was a soldier in the War of independence. Later, this second Ephraim* was a lawyer in the town of Ashford, Conn. He married Esther Bennett, and died 1798. Among the nine children of Ephraim and Esther Lyon was Amasa Lyon, born Nov. 19th, 1771, died April 11th, 1842. He married Keziah Knowlton and among their nine children was Nathaniel Lyon (General Nathaniel Lyon), born July 14th, 1818, who died at the battle of Wilson's Creek, Missouri, Aug. 10th, 1861.*

---

*Dr. Woodward, in his Life of General Lyon, states that Ephraim Lyon of Ashford was the third Ephraim in lineal descent, but does not trace his lineage more definitely, although he states that he was of Scotch descent. He served May 5 to Nov. 1, 1758, under Capt. Jedediah Fay, of Ashford in the French and Indian war. He married in Ashford in 1762; wife Esther Bennett; the births of his nine children are recorded in Ashford, indicating continuous residence

Nathaniel Lyon etc.

During the American Civil War, Sidney S. Lyon, Major of Engineers, the father of the writer, made the acquaintance of Gen. Nathaniel Lyon. Their name called for genealogical exchanges, and kinship was established. Each had the identical tradition, viz: Three brothers Lyons of Glen Lyon in Perthshire, Scotland, at the time of the Civil War in England were soldiers in Cromwell's army. The day of the execution of Charles I. these three were on guard at the scaffold before the Banqueting House at Whitehall on Jan. 30th, 1648, and witnessed the regicide. Immediately after the execution they fled to the colonies. One brother settled in Connecticut, one went to New York and the third removed to New Jersey. Dr. Woodward, who some years ago wrote the "Life of Gen. Nathaniel Lyon," must have obtained from a brother or a sister of the dead soldier that the Ashford Lyon family was descended from Scottish ancestry. A belief is entertained that Thomas, Richard and Henry Lyon descended in a direct line from the Master of Glamis. Douglas's Peerage gives but one son of Sir Thomas Lyon, John Lyon of Auldbar, who served as heir Aug. 6th, 1608, and died without issue. He may have had sons and grandsons of whom no record is preserved, soldiers who were slain in the Civil War or fled into life-time exile beyond the sea. But there were other branches of the Lyon family of Scotland.

---

there from 1763 to 1784, and he died there 1798. There were living in Ashford descendants of William Lyon, of Roxbury; it is natural to suppose that Ephraim was also of that family, and this the Woodstock Lyons firmly believe. It is hardly possible that the Ephraim Lyon of Fairfield, wife Ann Adams, appointed Lieutenant in a company of militia in North Fairfield in May 1774 (Conn. Colonial Rec.), and who was a militia captain, called out in the New haven alarm July, 1779, was the Ephraim of Ashford. - A. B. L.

*For Gen. Nathaniel Lyon see Lyon Memorial, Massachusetts Families, p. 136.

When John Lyon, eighth Lord Glamis made an entail of his estates of Glamis, Towndyce, and Baky in Forfashire; Cullen, Buttergask, Longforgard and Inchture in Perthshire; Bellelvic, Ardendracht, Collistown, Coustertown and Drumgowen in Aberdeenshire, besides himself and the male heirs of his body, he gave those eligible through lineage, as Thomas Lyon, his brother; John Lyon of Haltown of Esse; James Lyon of Easter Ogill; John Lyon of Culwalogy, and the male heirs of their bodies respectively, which failing, to his own nearest heirs, male, whatsoever bearing the name and arms of Lyon, by Charter dated 23rd of April, 1567. This was but eighty-one years before Thomas, Richard and Henry Lyon appeared in Connecticut in 1648. They belonged to one of these five families descended from John de Lyon, Feudal Baron of Fortevoit, but the name of their Scottish ancestor is lost out of tradition. But such research as has gone into the compilation of the "Lyon Memorial" may disclose the names that will connect the New World Lyons of New England, New York and New Jersey, with the Old World Lyons of England and Scotland.

To return to the third of the Lyon brothers from Glen Lyon, Henry Lyon, to outline his eighteen years in New England.

In 1639 a company of religious disputants, a split-off from Wethersfield Church, joined with a few families from other places, fifty-four souls in all, bought a tract of land down on the coast of Long Island Sound, and planted Milford. Thomas Tibabls, who, tradition says, led the party through the Connecticut wilderness, selected a favorable site, and the new settlement was destined to become a sea-port. Ships, after a long ocean voyage came up the Sound and dropped anchor in the safe harbor below the Mill dam, to land home-seekers and supplies, and after a time a ship indusry added to the prosperity of the hamlet, and sloops were built for the long-shore traffic.

It is not positively known just who were the first comers at Wepowang. Lambert's "History of New Have County" gives a list of Milford Planters, with numbers of home lots attached said to have been made Nov. 29, 1639. There are sixty-six names on this list, but there are no records at Milford to bear out the impression this would give that the company from Wethersfield and neighborhood settlements was several hundred strong. An unmarried man was a suspicious stranger and the annual baby did more for the Connecticut census than the emigrant additions to the population. Of the fifty-four souls that trudged through the wilderness to the new purchase, two-thirds of the foot-tired travelers were women and children.

LAMBERT'S LIST

1. John Ashwood
2. Richard Baldwin
3. Benjamin Herne
4. Samuel Cooley
5. John Peacocke
6. Henry Stonehill
7. Nathaniel Baldwin
8. James Prudden
9. John Sherman
10. Thomas Barker
11. Stephen Freeman
12. John Fletcher
13. John Baldwin
14. Francis Bolt
15. Micah Tompkins
16. John Birdseye
17. Edward Harvey
18. John Lane
19. William East
20. Thomas Lawrence
21. Thomas Sandford
22. Timothy Baldwin
23. Alexander Breyan
24. Jasper Gunn
25. Thomas Howe
26. Henry Lyon
27. John Stream
28. Williams Slough
29. James Preine
30. Thomas Read
31. Robert Denison
32. Zachariah Whitman
33. Thomas Welch
34. Thomas Wheeler
35. Edmond Tapp
36. Thomas Buckingham
37. Robert Plum
38. Richard Platt
39. Thomas Tapping
40. Mr. Peter Prudden
41. Mr. William Fowler
42. Thomas Lawrence
43. George Clarke, Jr.
44. John Burwell
45. Henry Botsford
46. John Smith
47. John Rogers
48. Philip Hallery
49. Roger Tyrrell
50. Nicholas Camp
51. John Fowler
52. Joseph Baldwin
53. Thomas Tibbals
54. Widow Martha Beard
55. Thomas Campfield
56. Thomas Ford
57. William Roberts
58. John Smith
59. Thomas Bailey
60. Williams Brooks
61. John Brown
62. Nathaniel Briscoe
63. Edward Riggs
64. Andrew Benton
65. George Clarke, Sen.
66. George Hubbard

Lambert's list was certainly made from the town plat drawn at a subsequent period. The men that bought Wepowang and took possession of their purchase in August, were not keeping a Town Book in November. Cabin-building, stockade-building and how to provide for the nearing winter were the only matters that engaged these work-weary folk in an Indian land.

The original records have been sacredly preserved, and the present Town Book is an accurate transcription from the worn, time-browned records begun in 1649, which is the earliest date shown on any Milford document, outside of the Church records, a positive proof that a Town Book was a long-felt want before a book appropriate for this purpose was obtained.

Newark could not procure a book to record lands and town expenses for several years after the Passiac settlement was planted, which was fully thirty years after the first Wepowang cabin was under roof. The cost was great, and money scarce and these London-bound volumes were not to be had by every hamlet within a month's journey of Boston.

Someone may have had an ink-horn, geese were common fowl, and quills were the pens of long ago, but the fly-leaf of a Bible was perhaps the only bit of paper at hand to serve as a register of marriages, births and deaths. Each man stepped off his own town lot, so many paces to the acre, and established his own lines by witness trees till Robert Treat, the young surveyor, got the leisure to inspect imaginary metes and bounds and drove corner stakes, as witness stones, for the several planters, who need be none too particular if his homestead tract contained more than 300 square rods. They were so few, and as far as the eye could reach was theirs. When William Fowler built a grist mill on the banks of the little river he was given thirty acres of land and perpetual use of the stream. And why not, in this miles wide country that God had given to the chosen of Israel, just as he gave Caanan to the hosts of Moses.

The General Court, November 24, 1640, changed the name of the settlement to Milford, a befitting designation when mills were few and far between. Then it was a decent supercedence of an ungodly Indiah appellation.

To this growing community, in 1648, came Henry Lyon, one of the three brothers from Glen Lyon. He was a young man, born, perhaps about 1625. When he came to die in 1703, he had minor children and his will excites no suspicion of approcahing senility. A generous and cordial welcome must have been accorded to the stranger Scot, a Round-head soldier.

He brought the verification of the rumor of terrible happenings at home, and the tales he told to his breathless listeners were tremendous

National facts that make the most astounding pages in English history.

Robert Treat, the chief amongst them, the first town clerk, the first Justice of the Peace, was doubtless the foremost interrogator. The vital question was the supremacy of the Parliament over the Colonies. Nature, as a birthright, had given this man the qualifications of a soldier and a statesman, which he proved when he led the Milford militia at the battle of Bloody Brook, and as Governor of Connecticut, when Sir Edmund Andros essayed to wrest from the province the charter, which Wadsworth saved, under the cover of darkness, and concealed in the historic oak.

He had neither name nor fame when Henry Lyon reviewed the recent past and impending possibilities. The spirit of civil independence was the soul of Puritanism. The Power that created the heaven and the earth, and divided the waters that were under the firmament, had placed a raging sea between a monarchal despotism and those who were capable of self-government. The Great I Am was their liege Lord, and the Bible their Magna Charta. Hope looked for a riddance of King-supremacy and King-oppression. Their headship was a governor who should proceed from their midst, provided out of all the people. The throne was toppled and the crown broken asunder. Their hearts beat time to the measures of Miriam's song, and the song of Deborah. They were out of bondage, and Sisera had perished!

Cromwell and Hampden were the heroes of heroes to these democratic, theocratic folk of Milford. But there were minor heroes, there in the tremendous sum of Puritan effort and Puritan achievement. Here was one who had stood below the scaffold when the Stuart tyrant paid the debt of his sins against the people. So they bade the young man to stay with them, to share all their rights and privileges, to build himself a house, and to bring up a family. The Town Book shows "That Henry Lyon hath for his home lott three acres, be it more or less, bounded with a highway west, the comon east, John Stream's south, Thomas Hines' north," and that "Henry Lyon hath two acres of meadow, bee it more or less, lying in the Calves Pen Meadow, bounded with the comon north and west, with John Stream's east and Thomas Hines' South."

The first mention of Henry Lyon at Milford is in the records of the First Church. Among "Persons

When John Lyon, eighth Lord Glamis made an entail of his estates of Glamis, Towndyce, and Baky in Forfashire; Cullen, Buttergask, Longforgard and Inchture in Perthshire; Bellelvic, Ardendracht, Collistown, Coustertown and Drumgowen in Aberdeenshire, besides himself and the male heirs of his body, he gave those eligible through lineage, as Thomas Lyon, his brother; John Lyon of Haltown of Esse; James Lyon of Easter Ogill; John Lyon of Culwalogy, and the male heirs of their bodies respectively, which failing, to his own nearest heirs, male, whatsoever bearing the name and arms of Lyon, by Charter dated 23rd of April, 1567. This was but eighty-one years before Thomas, Richard and Henry Lyon appeared in Connecticut in 1648. They belonged to one of these five families descended from John de Lyon, Feudal Baron of Fortevoit, but the name of their Scottish ancestor is lost out of tradition. But such research as has gone into the compilation of the "Lyon Memorial" may disclose the names that will connect the New World Lyons of New England, New York and New Jersey, with the Old World Lyons of England and Scotland.

To return to the third of the Lyon brothers from Glen Lyon, Henry Lyon, to outline his eighteen years in New England.

In 1639 a company of religious disputants, a split-off from Wethersfield Church, joined with a few families from other places, fifty-four souls in all, bought a tract of land down on the coast of Long Island Sound, and planted Milford. Thomas Tibabls, who, tradition says, led the party through the Connecticut wilderness, selected a favorable site, and the new settlement was destined to become a sea-port. Ships, after a long ocean voyage came up the Sound and dropped anchor in the safe harbor below the Mill dam, to land home-seekers and supplies, and after a time a ship indusry added to the prosperity of the hamlet, and sloops were built for the long-shore traffic.

It is not positively known just who were the first comers at Wepowang. Lambert's "History of New Have County" gives a list of Milford Planters, with numbers of home lots attached said to have been made Nov. 29, 1639. There are sixty-six names on this list, but there are no records at Milford to bear out the impression this would give that the company from Wethersfield and neighborhood settlements was several hundred strong. An unmarried man was a suspicious stranger and the annual baby did more for the Connecticut census than the emigrant additions to the population. Of the fifty-four souls that trudged through the wilderness to the new purchase, two-thirds of the foot-tired travelers were women and children.

LAMBERT'S LIST

1. John Ashwood
2. Richard Baldwin
3. Benjamin Herne
4. Samuel Cooley
5. John Peacocke
6. Henry Stonehill
7. Nathaniel Baldwin
8. James Prudden
9. John Sherman
10. Thomas Barker
11. Stephen Freeman
12. John Fletcher
13. John Baldwin
14. Francis Bolt
15. Micah Tompkins
16. John Birdseye
17. Edward Harvey
18. John Lane
19. William East
20. Thomas Lawrence
21. Thomas Sandford
22. Timothy Baldwin
23. Alexander Breyan
24. Jasper Gunn
25. Thomas Howe
26. Henry Lyon
27. John Stream
28. Williams Slough
29. James Preine
30. Thomas Read
31. Robert Denison
32. Zachariah Whitman
33. Thomas Welch
34. Thomas Wheeler
35. Edmond Tapp
36. Thomas Buckingham
37. Robert Plum
38. Richard Platt
39. Thomas Tapping
40. Mr. Peter Prudden
41. Mr. William Fowler
42. Thomas Lawrence
43. George Clarke, Jr.
44. John Burwell
45. Henry Botsford
46. John Smith
47. John Rogers
48. Philip Hallery
49. Roger Tyrrell
50. Nicholas Camp
51. John Fowler
52. Joseph Baldwin
53. Thomas Tibbals
54. Widow Martha Beard
55. Thomas Campfield
56. Thomas Ford
57. William Roberts
58. John Smith
59. Thomas Bailey
60. Williams Brooks
61. John Brown
62. Nathaniel Briscoe
63. Edward Riggs
64. Andrew Benton
65. George Clarke,Sen.
66. George Hubbard

Lambert's list was certainly made from the town plat drawn at a subsequent period. The men that bought Wepowang and took possession of their purchase in August, were not keeping a Town Book in November. Cabin-building, stockade-building and how to provide for the nearing winter were the only matters that engaged these work-weary folk in an Indian land.

The original records have been sacredly preserved, and the present Town Book is an accurate transcription from the worn, time-browned records begun in 1649, which is the earliest date shown on any Milford document, outside of the Church records, a positive proof that a Town Book was a long-felt want before a book appropriate for this purpose was obtained.

Newark could not procure a book to record lands and town expenses for several years after the Passiac settlement was planted, which was fully thirty years after the first Wepowang cabin was under roof. The cost was great, and money scarce and these London-bound volumes were not to be had by every hamlet within a month's journey of Boston.

Someone may have had an ink-horn, geese were common fowl, and quills were the pens of long ago, but the fly-leaf of a Bible was perhaps the only bit of paper at hand to serve as a register of marriages, births and deaths. Each man stepped off his own town lot, so many paces to the acre, and established his own lines by witness trees till Robert Treat, the young surveyor, got the leisure to inspect imaginary metes and bounds and drove corner stakes, as witness stones, for the several planters, who need be none too particular if his homestead tract contained more than 300 square rods. They were so few, and as far as the eye could reach was theirs. When William Fowler built a grist mill on the banks of the little river he was given thirty acres of land and perpetual use of the stream. And why not, in this miles wide country that God had given to the chosen of Israel, just as he gave Caanan to the hosts of Moses.

The General Court, November 24, 1640, changed the name of the settlement to Milford, a befitting designation when mills were few and far between. Then it was a decent supercedence of an ungodly Indiah appellation.

To this growing community, in 1648, came Henry Lyon, one of the three brothers from Glen Lyon. He was a young man, born, perhaps about 1625. When he came to die in 1703, he had minor children and his will excites no suspicion of approcahing senility. A generous and cordial welcome must have been accorded to the stranger Scot, a Round-head soldier.

He brought the verification of the rumor of terrible happenings at home, and the tales he told to his breathless listeners were tremendous

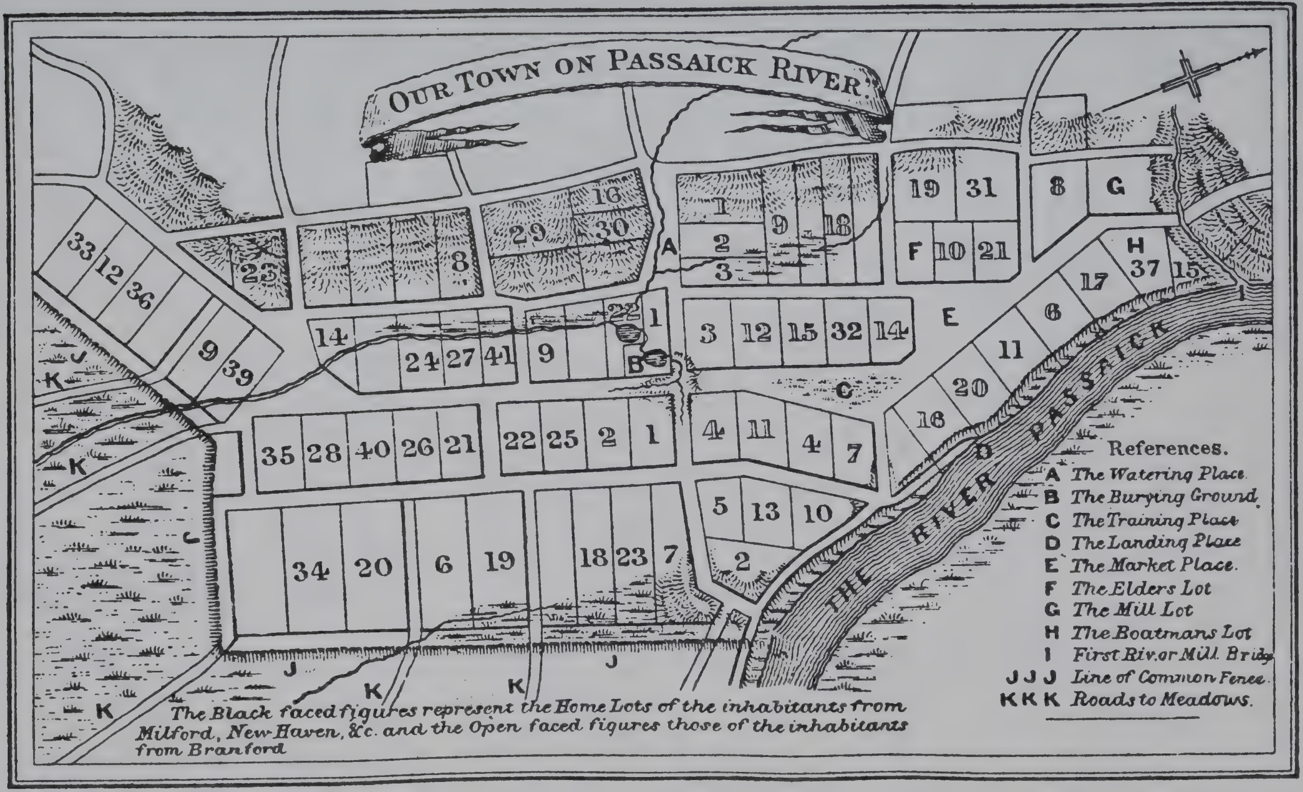
National facts that make the most astounding pages in English history.

Robert Treat, the chief amongst them, the first town clerk, the first Justice of the Peace, was doubtless the foremost interrogator. The vital question was the supremacy of the Parliament over the Colonies. Nature, as a birthright, had given this man the qualifications of a soldier and a statesman, which he proved when he led the Milford militia at the battle of Bloody Brook, and as Governor of Connecticut, when Sir Edmund Andros essayed to wrest from the province the charter, which Wadsworth saved, under the cover of darkness, and concealed in the historic oak.

He had neither name nor fame when Henry Lyon reviewed the recent past and impending possibilities. The spirit of civil independence was the soul of Puritanism. The Power that created the heaven and the earth, and divided the waters that were under the firmament, had placed a raging sea between a monarchal despotism and those who were capable of self-government. The Great I Am was their liege Lord, and the Bible their Magna Charta. Hope looked for a riddance of King-supremacy and King-oppression. Their headship was a governor who should proceed from their midst, provided out of all the people. The throne was toppled and the crown broken asunder. Their hearts beat time to the measures of Miriam's song, and the song of Deborah. They were out of bondage, and Sisera had perished!

Cromwell and Hampden were the heroes of heroes to these democratic, theocratic folk of Milford. But there were minor heroes, there in the tremendous sum of Puritan effort and Puritan achievement. Here was one who had stood below the scaffold when the Stuart tyrant paid the debt of his sins against the people. So they bade the young man to stay with them, to share all their rights and privileges, to build himself a house, and to bring up a family. The Town Book shows "That Henry Lyon hath for his home lott three acres, be it more or less, bounded with a highway west, the comon east, John Stream's south, Thomas Hines' north," and that "Henry Lyon hath two acres of meadow, bee it more or less, lying in the Calves Pen Meadow, bounded with the comon north and west, with John Stream's east and Thomas Hines' South."

The first mention of Henry Lyon at Milford is in the records of the First Church. Among "Persons


OUR TOWN ON PASSAICK RIVER.
16
29
30
1
2
3
A
9
18
19
31
F
10
21
8
G
H
37
15
17
33
12
36
23
8
14
24
27
41
9
22
1
3
12
15
32
14
E
6
11
9
39
B
C
20
16
J
K
K
35
28
40
26
21
22
25
2
1
4
11
4
7
D
5
13
10
2
34
20
6
19
18
23
7
J
J
J
K
K
K
I
THE RIVER PASSAICK
References.
A The Watering Place.
B The Burying Ground.
C The Training Place
D The Landing Place
E The Market Place.
F The Elders Lot
G The Mill Lot
H The Boatmans Lot
I First Riv. or Mill Bridg
J J J Line of Common Fence.
K K K Roads to Meadows.
The Black faced figures represent the Home Lots of the inhabitants from Milford, New Haven, &c. and the Open faced figures those of the inhabitants from Branford

ANCIENT PLAT OF NEWARK. NUMBERS ARE THOSE OF LISTS ON PAGE 53.

added to the church, Feb. 24th, 1649," was Henry Lyon. This was during the ministry of the Rev. Peter Prudden, who was ordained pastor April 18th, 1640, and continued in that office till his death in July, 1656. It was a twelvemonth between the flight from London and this admission to Milford Church. Church fellowship was a requisite qualification for a person who desired to be Free Planter. But it was the age of Old Testament religion, when not to be a member in good standing meant social ostracism. And Henry Lyon kept the faith from the day he entered Milford meeting house in 1649 till he entered into everlasting rest at Newark, 1703.

He built a home on the land set out to him by the Proprietors' Committee, for he not only retained his "home lott," beyond the required two years, but other estate was partitioned to him: "Henry Lyon hath for his Second Division of Land three acres and a halfe, and for his halfe Division of Land one acre and three roods, and is Equall it to other Land one Rood and twelve pole, in all five acres and a halfe, and twelve pole, bee it more or less, lying on bare hill bounded with a highway East, with John Streams' North, with the Comon West, with Thomas Hines' South. Also for satisfaction to Equall his meadow, he hath halfe an acre, be it more or less, lying in the Calves Pen Meadow - bounded with a creek north, and west with the Comon, and Thomas Hines' east, with Richard Platt's south." (Note this halfe acre of meadow and twelve pole of upland on bare hill is not to be charged with rates)."

As with the home lot, there is no date to show when Henry Lyon became owner of these additional acres lying on the bare hill, too poor to be charged with rates. His sojourn at Milford was so short he had no prominence in its public affairs, therefore it is difficult to outline his course in the little seaport, the very world's end to a soldier and an exile in a land of exiles. There must have been bright and handsome girls among the daughters of the Milford planters, and the bachelor Scott could have found a wife, as was expected of him, if he had gone a-wooing. Fairfield was not far off, and it had other attractions besides being the place of indwelling of Richard Lyon - attractions that dimmed the eyes of Henry Lyon to the graces of the Milford damsels, and dulled his ears to the sweetness of their singing, at the wheel and at the loom.

To that plantation about 1650, came Mr. William Bateman. He had been in the colonies for some years, probably came in the fleet with Winthrop in 1630. It is said that he was entitled to a coat of arms. At Boston he took the oath, and was made freeman on May 18th, 1631. Seven years later he was at Charlestown, and may have removed to Chelmsford before coming to Fairfield. Mr. Bateman had a daughter Elizabeth, who must have been born after her parents left England. When Henry Lyon went to visit his brother he met the Bateman family, and in May of 1652 he married Elizabeth Bateman. On the 4th of May of that year he was granted a homestead and home lot at Fairfield. It is not probable that he took his young wife to Milford to live in the log cabin on home lot number 26 in the Calves Meadow at the foot of the bare hill.

On May 28th, 1654, he was dismissed from Milford Church to Fairfield Church, thus severing his connection with his first home in America; a Milford planter for so brief a time he left no record of his name there but his admittance to the church, February 24th, 1649, the description of lands he received, and his dismissal to Fairfield Church, May 28th, 1654. His brothers, Thomas and Richard Lyon, are mentioned in connection with the last record. Henry Lyon is the only Lyon who lived at Milford previous to the emigration to New Jersey in 1666.

In addition to the home lot southwest of Sealey's Neck, Henry Lyon acquired other property at Fairfield. February 4th, 1654, he purchased of William Bateman a home lot and dwelling house, lying southeast of the New Town Square. Five or six children were born to in him the house southwest of Sealey's Neck and in the house near the New Town Square. In the latter house his father-in-law must have died, a widowed man who lived with his only daughter. William Bateman, in his will, dated March 24th, 1656, admitted to probate October 20th, 1658, says in part: "That for what estate shall be left after my decease The one-half I bequeath unto my son, Thomas Bateman, now of Concord, And the other half that Doth remayn I give unto my Son-in-law, Henry Lyon, except five pounds which I give Unto my grandchild, Joseph Middlebrooke, to be payd when he cometh to eighteen years of age. And in case the seyd Joseph Middlebrooke shall Dye before he come to the Sayd Age, then my Will is that the sayd five pounds Shall be equally Divided between my sayd sonn Thomas and Henry.

"And further my will is that my Sayd Sonn Henry Lyon shall be my executor of this my last will and testament."

This document gives proof of the esteem and confidence Henry Lyon inspired in the father of his wife.

There is no baptismal record of any child of Henry Lyon and Elizabeth Bateman in their old Connecticut home. When Fairfield was burned by the British in 1779 many pages of Fairfield history were effaced forever. The names of the children of Richard Lyon's sons, and the children of Thomas Lyon's son, John Lyon, appear on the Church Book, the earliest date of a Lyon baptism being that of Nathaniel Lyon, September 9th 1694, a son of William Lyon and a grandson of Richard Lyon.

Elizabeth Bateman, wife of Henry Lyon, was not admitted to Milford Church, and her eldest son, Thomas Lyon, was not christened by the Rev. Peter Prudden. Her first and last sojourn there, if she was ever there at all, was during the preparation for the removal to New Jersey. The little ships that carried the Passaic Pilgrims may have anchored at different points along the Long Island Sound to pick up families with their goods and their cattle.

For eighteen years Henry Lyon had lived in Connecticut, four or five years at Milford and thirteen or fourteen years at Fairfield. may have talked him into making a change with the other prognostic planters of New Haven Colony, incensed by the absorption of the lesser commonwealth by the stronger colony. It was an almost desperate undertaking. A transplanted people did not always prosper. They were leaving known vexations and trials for unknown troubles and perils. Sadness and uncertainty made a raven's nest in the hearts of the home-seekers. First one black thought, then another, croaked a lament or a foreboding. Home was the dear habitation they had forsaken for a shelter of logs that were yet to be hewn. They were leaving beloved ones for a life-long absence. Every new settlement was a place of graves. The heroism of political conviction sustained the men. But the women and children wondered how one King could differ from another, stilly complaining to themselves of the robbery committed against them in this separation from kindred and friends and in the loss of their own familiar dwelling. And the salt waves mocked these helpless creatures of unuttered mourning, of little understanding of Human Progress in the Divine Scheme.

HENRY LYON OF NEWARK

Cromwell's death was calamitous to the peace of mind of the people of the colonies. Charles I. was too harassed with home troubles for a harsh and arbitrary supervision of his trans-Atlantic subjects, and the Lord Protector was too wise in his government to disturb the communal rule in the Puritan Settlements over sea. The accession of Charles II. brought dismay to every town and plantation in New England. Long ago the loyalty of the absentee English, Scotch, and Welshmen had ceased to be a subservient habit of necessity. Their children had never been taught to serve and reverence any king but Jehovah God. A locust-cloud blackened their horizon. Nothing but the direst tribulation was to be expected from a sovereign whose memory of the regicide was attended with a meditated avengement of the murder of his royal father, to be visited upon all connected with the crime, directly or indirectly, and upon their children and grandchildren. They knew their own helplessness. A strenuous conscience makes no compromises. Most reluctantly these aggressive republicans, in 1661, acknowledged the Stuart "to be the lawful king of Great Britain, France and Ireland, and all other territories thereto belonging." But it was traitorous submission. When a price was set upon the heads of Goffe and Whalley, New Haven and Milford received the Roundhead Generals as their very own, when Edward Whalley was Cromwell's cousin and Hampden's cousin, and William Goffe's wife, Whalley's daughter, was Cromwell's kinswoman. A migratory impulse beset the apprehensive planters, and measures were taken to find a new home. But a secret negotiation with the Dutch authorities ended without results. This was resumed in 1663, after Governor John Winthrop, Jr. in 1662, through personal influeence, had obtained a Royal Charter for the consolidation of the two colonies in Connecticut, without the knowledge and consent of New Haven, Milford, Branford, Guilford and Stamford. These towns were in a ferment. Milford, in the end, advised by Robert Treat, accepted an inevitable where every male was a freeman, in the church or out of it. Branford would have "neither part nor lot" in the unrighteous conditions.

This year, 1665, Philip Carteret arrived from England in the ship "Philip" to take possession of certain lands transferred by the Duke of York to Lords Berkeley and Carteret. Previous to this time, a company from Long Island had received a grant from Governor Nicholls of New York for a tract beyond Achter Col (a stretch of country back of the bay and south of Manhattan Island), and four families had settled at what is now the City of Elizabeth. The Englishman had come to stay, to develop an ambition of building up a petty kingdom of his own. Emigrants were desired to dispossess the savages and to people the fairest acreage on earth, and persuasive agents were sent to the New England Colonies with certain "concessions" bound to entice the New Haven Colony Congregationalists. Milford saw an answer-to-prayer opportunity for relief, and a committee, headed by Treat, went down to New Jersey on a tour of inspection. Several sites were considered. But after an interview with Carteret, the site on the Passaic was selected, and the committee went home to report of the fine grass lands along the river, and of the pine forest between the Passaic and the Hackensack*.

In the spring of 1666 several small vessels, bearing the first little band of Passaic Pilgrims, set sail from Milford harbor below Fowler's Mill for a new world to establish a lasting theocracy. They weathered the Hell Gate in safety, passed through New York Bay and Kill Van Kull, and entered the Passaic River, hope-elated by the sight of the "rich meadow land and the timber on the hills," eager to land their chattels and their kine and begin life anew under free and happy conditions. But it was not that day that Lieut. Samuel Swaine's daughter, Elizabeth, set foot on Jersey soil, the first woman colonist to leave the ship.

Under the "concessions" the lands were to be taken up by warrants from the Governor. This was a clear title, if Treat had chosen to think so, as red men's immemorial rights to planting grounds and hunting grounds were seldom respected. He must have talked of a quit-claim from the aboriginal owners, for Carteret gave the Puritan of exact conscience a letter to the Sachem which was supposed would give peaceable and immediate possession to the tract. The paleface intruders were warned off by hostile demonstrations, and made a hurried retreat to their ships without attempting to parley with the Indians. A messenger was sent to the Governor, and Carteret sent Sam Edsal up from Bergen Neck to interpret at a pow-pow and arrange a second purchase of the lands, if Treat and his company chose to pay twice for their plantation. The Captain and several of the Milford men went up the Hackensack for a conference with the dusky proprietors.

---

*For a graphic account of the emigration from Connecticut to New Jersey, see W. A. Whitehead's "Settlement of Newark."

Treat left an account of the transaction: "One Perro laid claim to the said Passaic lands which is now called Newark, and the result of our treaty was that we obtained of a body of said Indians to give us a meeting at Passaic, and soon after they came, all the proprietors, viz., Perro and his kindred with the Sagamores that were able to travel - Orston being very old, but approved of Perro's acting, and then we acted by the advice, order and approbation of the said Governor (who was troubled for our sakes), and also our interpreters, the said Governor approving of them (one John Capteen, a Dutchman, and Samuel Edsal) and was willing and approved that we should purchase a Tract of Land for a Township."

The following is the Bill of Sale:

"July 11, 1667. Wee the Indians Wapamuk, Wamesane, Peter, Caplamin, etc., doe sell, alienate, make over and confirm all our Rights, Titles and interest of us, our heirs and successors forever, unto the said lands to Mr. Obediah Bruen, Mr. Samuel Kichell, Michael Tompkins, John Brown and Robert Denison, Townsmen and agents for the English inhabitants of Passayak, to have, hold and dispose of without claim, Let or Molestation from ourselves."

For this land, which extended to the Orange Mountains, the settlers from Connecticut agreed to give "50 double hands of powder, 100 bars of lead, 20 axes, 20 coats, 10 guns, 20 pistols, 10 kettles, 10 teapots, 4 blankets, 4 barrels of beere, 10 paire of breetches, 50 knives, 20 bowes, 850 Fathoms of Wampum, 2 ankors of Licquers or something equivalent, and 3 trooper's coats."

Gold and silver they had none. In a traffic of exchange of articles the "red devils" got so many weapons and so much ammunition for so many acres of meadow, woods and uplands. While the negotiation was in progress with the deliberate tribes, the first town meeting of Newark was held on board one of the small ships anchored in the harbor. When the Milford men met together with the agents sent from Gellford and Branford, to ask on behalf of their undertakers and selves with reference to a township or allotments, "It was agreed that the Connecticut emigrants would form one town, if consent was received between this and the last of October next issueing, according to fundamentals mutually agreed upon; do desire to be one heart and consent, through God's blessing with one hand they may endeavor to carry on spiritual concernment, also civil and town affairs." At a meeting in Branford the two fundamental agreements were framed and signed. Its authors may have been the Rev. Abraham Pierson and Mr. Jasper Crane, one the minister and the other the captain of the Branford Colonists, "able men, men of truth" - a document where one may read between lines of the strong and godly stuff our theocratic forebears were made of:

October 30th, 1666

"At a meeting touching the Intended design of many of the Inhabitants of Branford, the following was subscribed:

1st. That none shall be admitted freemen or
free burgesses within our Town
Deut. 1:13. upon Passaick River in the
Exod. 18:21. Provence of new Jersey, but such
Deut. xvii:15. Planters as are members of some or
other of the Congregational Churches, nor shall any but such be chosen to magistracy to to carry on any part of said Civil Judiciature, or as deputies or assistants to have power to Vote in establishing Laws and making and Repealing them,

---

*The figures indicate the numbers of home lots.

"Take ye wise men and understanding, and known among your tribes, and I will make them rulers over you." Deut. 1., 13.

"Moreover, thou shalt provide out of all the people able men, such as fear God, men of truth, hating covetousness; and place such over them to be rulers of thousands, and rulers of hundreds, rulers of fifties, and rulers of tens." Exod. xviii., 21.

"Thou shalt in any wise set him King over thee whom the Lord thy God shall choose; one from among thy brethren shalt thou set King over thee: thou mayest not set a stranger over thee, which is not thy brother." Deut. xvii., 15.

Jerem. 30:21 or to any Chief Military Trust of Office. Nor shall any But such Church Members have any Vote in any such election. Tho all others admitted to be Planters have Right to their proper Inheritance, and do and shall enjoy all other Civil Liberties, Privileges, according to all Laws, Orders, Grants, which are or hereafter shall be made for this Town.

"2nd. We shall with Care and Diligence provide for the maintenance of the purity of Religion professed in the Congregational Churches."

Whereunto subscribed the Inhabitants from Branford:

1. Jasper Crane
2. Abra. Pierson
3. Sam'l Swaine
4. Laurence Ward
5. Thomas Blacthly
6. Samuel Plum
7. Josiah Ward
8. Samuel Rose
9. Thomas Pierson
10. John Warde
11. John Catling
12. Richard Harrison
13. Ebenezer Camfield
14. John Ward, Senior
15. Ed. Ball
16. John Harrison
17. John Crane
18. Thos. Huntington
19. Delivered Crane
20. Aaron Blacthly
21. Richard Laurence
22. John Johnson
23. Thomas (his mark) Lyon

The agreement was then sent to the New Milford in New Jersey (afterwards re-named Newark as commemorative of Mr. Pierson's years at Newark in England when studying for the ministry), and at a meeting on June 21st, 1667, after the coming of the Branford folk, the Milford people affixed their signatures to the historic document:

1. Robert Treat
2. Obediah Bruen
3. Mathew Camfield
4. Samuel Kitchell
5. Jeremiah Pecke
6. Michael Tompkins
7. Stephen Freeman
8. Henry Lyon
9. John Browne
10. John Rogers
11. Stephen Davis
12. Edward Rigs
13. Robert Kitchell
14. J.(his mark)Brooks
15. Robert(his mark)Lymens
16. Francis(his mark)Linle
17. Daniel Tichenor
18. John Bauldwin,Sr.
19. John Bauldwin, Jr.
20. Jona. Tompkins
21. Geo. Day
22. Thomas Johnson
23. John Curtis
24. Ephraim Burwell
25. Robert(his mark)Denison
26. Nathaniel Wheeler
27. Zechariah Burwell
28. William Campe

"And their nobles shall be of themselves, and their governor shall proceed from the midst of them." Jer. xxx, 21.

29. Joseph Walters
30. Robert Dalglish
31. Hanns Albers
32. Thom. Morris*
33. Hugh Roberts
34. Eph'm. Pennington
35. Martin Tichenor
36. John Browne, Jr.
37. Jona. Seargeant
38. Azariah Crane
39. Samuel Lyon
40. Joseph Riggs
41. Stephen Bond

It is doubtful if Henry Lyon brought his family with him the first year. He was in Connecticut in the spring of 1667, either wintered at Fairfield or Milford, or returned to bring his wife and children to their new home in New Jersey, for "At a gathering at Derby to divide the land, John Brownell sold his right to Thomas Hone, who sold his right to Henry Lyon, who finally sold to Henry Botsford, whose name and right appears on the first map of ownership of home lot of 1 1/2 acres and upland of 4 acres."

Lads of fourteen were included with adult males in land distributions. Young Thomas Lyon's name appears among the Branford men as receiving home lot 23, and young Samuel Lyon's name appears among the Milford men as receiving home lot 39.

Property was in abundance, and childhood was sadly abbreviated in a place where there was no school. In winter the children were mother-taught or father-taught to read the Bible. It was the only book possessed by most families, and to be familiar with the Laws and the Prophets, the Gospels and the Epistles was a liberal education. Play-time was a sinful waste of daylight to these religion-awed, task-weary boys and girls.

Some of the planters were college-bred men (their minister, Rev. Abraham Pierson, was a graduate of Trinity College, Cambridge), and but few of them were untaught. They realized the importance of having their children, their sons especially, instructed in the rudiments. But after the stipend of eighty pounds was collected for the pastor there was no money to pay a schoolmaster, if these work-tired lads could be spared from farm labor.

A sense of insecurity stayed with the planters, with their wives and children. The meeting-house was fortified against a sudden attack, and the men in the fields and the clearing went armed, and the "look-out" was a child that kept watch through the sowing and tilling and reaping, and while the fuel was cut for winter. They meant to keep faith with the tribes, and by fair dealing earned themselves the after title of "The Doers of Justice." But constant nerve-trying, heart-trying vigilance went with their kindness to the savages. Intrusion could not be repulsed nor trespass punished.

---

*Thomas Morris presumed to be John Morris, an error made when the old town book was transcribed.

Carteret looked with disapproving suspicion on this friendly attitude with the Indians and remembered the ridiculous Bill of Sale. In buying the land outright from its natural owners, these Puritan planters might decline to pay the half penny per acre on their patents, which fell due on March 25th. When the time neared, a letter was sent to the Newarkers reminding them of their quit-rents to the proprietors. After an exciting town meeting, a dignified reply was returned to the Governor, "That they do hold and possess their Lands and Rights in the said Town, both Civil and Divine Rights as by their Legall purchase and Articles do show. As for the payment of the half penny per acre for all our allotted Lands, according to our Articles and Interpretation of them, you assuring them to us, We are ready when the time comes to perform our Duty to the Lords and their assigns."

It was decided at the town meeting "that Henry Lyon and others should take and receive every Man's Just Share and proportion of Wheat for his Land - the summer wheat at 4s. per Bus'l and the Winter wheat at 5s., according to the order and Time Perfixed to them to Bring it to Johnson's House before the day be over, or if they fail they are to double the quantity, which Corn the said Lyon and Johnson is tomorrow to Carry to Elizabeth Town, and made a tender Thereof to the Governor upon the account of the Lords Proprietors rent for the land we make use of."

Henry Lyon, Newark's first Treasurer, held the office for five consecutive years, from 1668 to 1673. He was custodian of the public funds. It fell to him and Thomas Johnson, the first town constable, to receive the tax wheat of the planters, to measure each man's proportion as the sacks were emptied and to convey the wains to Elizabeth Town and deliver the grain to the Governor. There was exhilaration in the triumph of the first payment. But the public-spirit promptitude of the planters diminished considerably by the March of 1670, when at the Town Meeting preceding the 20th of that month. "It was agreed that Henry Lyon and Thos. Johnson shall goe to our Governor in Behalf of the Town, make a Tender to Him in Good Wheat of their Half Penny pr. Acre to Him for the Lords Proprietors, in like manner as they did the Last years. Appointed in Case that he will Accept the same - that then they are fully empowered to give Notice by the Warners of the Town, for every one to Bring in his proportion of Corn to the Constable's House the Morning of the Day appointed by 7 or 8 O'clk. that they may send it to their Governor, and take a discharge of Him for the same; and they are at least to Bring as Much as they did Last year, and More if they see Cause."

Under existing conditions Henry Lyon was a public slave rather than a public servant. Money was not expected in the settlement of debts and taxes. Produce stood for pence and pounds. To keep the records of the receipts and expenditures of a town of weights and measures was drudgery of mind and drudgery of body for the Town Treasurer.

There were two rates in use, the minister's rate and the town rate. Mr. Pierson was to receive eighty pounds a year for his stipend, and a hundred and sixty pounds were required for the town expenses. One of the duties of the Constable was "to Collect and Gather up the Town Rate." Every planter was assessed according to the value of his estate. The expense of bringing their pastor from Connecticut had to be met, and Mr. Pierson's "living" assured. Then there was the rate "for the Payment of Every Man's Share of the Purchase." Where the coin was to come from must have perplexed every householder in Newark, abridged his sleep and made the discipline of denial the rule in every family there.

Not one penny of the levy was for a salary for the treasurer or for any other town officer. Then, besides a lack of adequate emolument, there was the tyrannic supervision and comment of the town fathers, trying to the Scotch temper and Scotch pride of Henry Lyon.

However, he was vested with a peculiar authority which made him one of the foremost at Newark. On September 10th, 1668, "It was agreed that Henry Lyon and others shall have the sole Power to hear every Man's reason for his or their Absence, Late Coming or disorderly departing or withdrawing from any of our Town Meetings, having Legall Warning thereto; and thereupon to Aquit them, or Return the names of them that they release not, but are by the order signed unto the Constable or such officer as the Town shall appoint to receive them, for the use of the said Town." To preserve propriety of speech and manner in the plantation assembly, and to visit personal wrath and personal penalty on the obstreperous Newark taxpayers gave the Treasurer a degree of despotic control over his fellow planters.

In the third year of the New Jersey theocracy Mr. Camfield and Thomas Johnson were appointed as a "Committee to be adjoined to the Treasurer to heare and determine what and how much shall pass upon account of Men's demands for this year past. And it is to be agreed that all accounts before that hath not been allowed already shall not be admitted to account Hence Forth." Later another committee was formed "to make inquiry into the old Treasurer's Accounts, and what they find to rectify if they can."

"If any one stood indebted to the Town in the Treasureer's Book" beyond a certain number of days, that official was expected to inspect the smokehouse and barn of the delinquent planter to see of "he hath neither Meat nor Corn to pay." If there was neither bacon nor grain in store, then "the Treasurer should engage him in a Way to pay their debt with Timber - but if they will not pay the reckon, then the Constable shall come with a Warrant to distract it."

For five years Henry Lyon bore the heat and burden of the day as a public duty to the plantation he had helped to plant. He carried out the Agreements of the Town Meeting with intelligent thoroughness, and the honesty was exact to the last kernel of the tax wheat. It was irksome and arduous where there were planters who got behind-hand with their grain, and planters who had to be constable-compelled to bring in their proper proportion of the taxes. Such Newarkers as Mr. Jasper Crane, Thomas Huntington, Lieut. Samuel Swaine, Nathaniel Wheeler, Jonathan Sargeant, were prompt in their several tax obligations. But there were family-burdened widows, farmers who made but a half crop, and shiftless farmers who were many bushels short year after year. Furthermore, there were planters who must have disputed with the Treasurer over a shrinkage in quantity of their asserted full proportion of the rate, for in 1671 every man in the Passaic Plantation was compelled by a town meeting edict to bring his half bushel measure to Henry Lyon and Joseph Waters "to have them Tryed and Sealed when made fit with Mr. Crane's, which for the present is the Standard - they (Henry Lyon and Joseph Waters) shall have two pence per piece for sealing with the Small Town Brand, or N."

This two pence was a poor compensation for wearisome days devoted to the common good of the community. Hard feeling had to be borne from those who would not pay and from those who could not pay. It took character to sustain a man under such difficult circumstances, the utmost tact or a dominant sternness. At any rate, Henry Lyon was chosen for his fitness from among the colonists of New Haven, Milford and Branford, for the same reason that he was made Keeper of the Ordinary. In the latter position, none but the most approved in any settlement was appointed to this authoritative responsibility.

A mill and a church were built as indispensable edifices, one almost as necessary for the well-being of these Puritan folk as the other. As they increased in numbers and their limits extended, Robert Treat, who was their first Town Clerk, was directed to make an official record of all incorporated lands. The Treasurer was ordered "to do his best endeavor to procure a Book for the Records of the Lands." When and where Henry Lyon got it and what Newark paid for it is lost from local history, but if it took the best endeavor to secure it, books of this kind were not to be had in the Province of New Jersey. Doubtless it was imported from "home." At a Town Meeting July 5th, 1673, the following item became a matter of record: "Henry Lyon and others are chosen to agree with Mr. Delevall about Money to send a Messenger to England, and as they did agree with him, it should be paid by the Town." This very messenger may have brought over the "Book for the Records of the Lands;" If not, some other trusty agent was dispatched on this errand by the Newark government.

The Town Meeting planters depended on their Treasurer, expecting the miracle of whatsoever they required of him. His judgment must have been of great value. On March 30th, 1668-9, it was agreed that "the matter of Captain Bollen's Demands in his Letters shall be wholly referred and left with Mr. Camfield, Swain, Henry Lyon, and Thomas Johnson, to act and do as they shall see Cause."

Henry Lyon was Newark's first inn-keeper, too. The strangers within their gates were not all God-fearing men of peace. A stalwart presence was an outward visible importance for his second position. When it was recorded in the January of 1668 that "The Town hath chosen Henry Lyon to Keep an Ordinary for the entertainment of Travellers and Strangers," and desired him to prepare for it as soon as he can, they might have added to the minutes of the meeting a brief summary of his especial qualifications for dealing with law-defying new-comers and keeping them in order.

Hospitality had been imposed on, or it had its limits at Newark. It was to be hostel "where they might be entertained so that it would not be necessary for the people to put themsleves to the inconvenience of providing for the Comfort of those who were prospecting for a place for Settlement."

Mistress Elizabeth Bateman Lyon must have sighed over the cares thrust upon her. The sanctity of her home was invaded and her young children were deprived of her watchful attention. But the helpmate of pioneer days was a selfless woman, not pampered with much cherishing, and her gravestone should have been marked, "She hath done what she could."

Two years after Henry Lyon opened a public house, the "Town chose Thomas Johnson to keep an Ordinary in the town for the entertainment of strangers - prohibiting all others from selling any Strong Liquors by Retail under a gallon, unless in case of Necessity and that by License from the Magistrate."

It is certain that a money-making privilege once given to the Town Treasurer would not have been taken away from him in favor of the Town Constable. Wine may have been served as a table beverage, but it is doubtful if brandy-drinking and rum-drinking went on in Henry Lyon's house. However, total abstinence was not a moral obligation with our God-serving ancestors, and there was no town ordinance against indulging in intoxicating drinks. Mr. Jasper Crane, a bondsman, the headship of the Passaic Pilgrims from Branford and New Haven, Treat's equal in importance in the communityy, the magistrate of the town, destined to be president of the Town Court, and delegate time after time to the Provincial Assembly, was the next to profit by the sale of spiritous fluids. On Februaryy 28th, 1672, it became a part of the Newark records "that Mr. Jasper Crane having liquors for six shillings a gallon, and one shilling and six pence a quart, they paying wheat for it, hath Liberty to sell Liquors in the Town till the Country Orders alter it." Nothing was said in regard to selling in small quantities to be drank on the premises.

It is to be presumed that the planters were temperate people, and the dram drinking stranger was brought to decent moderation by the moral discrimination of Henry Lyon, Thomas Johnson and Mr. Jasper Crane.

The contract to build the first church was awarded to Deacon Warde, Sargeant Richard Harrison and Edward Riggs, who bargained for the "sum of seventeen pounds to Build the same meeting-house 50 feet square, with doors and windows, and Fine Boards at the Gable ends." But the money was not forthcoming and the sacred edifice was not begun before 1668. The floor was not laid till 1670, and in 1671 the settlers agreed "that the meeting-house should be seated in convenient time for our Convenience and meeting together for God's worship."

Did that pious congregation, every Lord's Day from 1670 to 1678, remain standing through the hours-long sermon of Preacher Pierson, the gray haired fathers and mothers in Israel, men that had toiled without ceasing the six week days through, mothers of nursing babies, managed little ones and youths and girls that hacked a consumption cough, an irritating interruption from the text to the long-deferred - "and finally?"

Maybe Henry Lyon's eldest daughter, Mary, who married John Ward, Jr., was one of these girls with a hectic flush on her fair cheeks, for her days were not long.

The little community had struggled on for ten years, when it was voted at a town meeting in 1676 that "the Town's Men have Liberty to see if they can find a competent number of scholars, and accommodations for a schoolmaster within our Town." Those to whom this important business was entrusted were Samuel Kitchell, John Ward, Samuel Plum, Thomas Huntington, Joseph Waters, Azariah Crane and William Camp. One of this colonial school board was an ancestor of the writer, and a feeling of pride goes with the knowledge that Thomas Huntington was connected with the first educational movement in "Our Towne on the "Passaick." But it was 1677 when the village fathers voted that "theTown's Men have liberty to compleat the Bargain with the School Master. They knowing the Town's mind."

One of themselves took charge of the school, John Catlin, probably a lawyer by profession, for he was town attorney for two years. He may have taught the three Rs to pupils of various ages, in day classes and night classes, till he and his wife, Mary, in 1684, sold their home lot, Number 11, of the Branford allotment, to Henry Lyon, and removed to Deerfield, where Mrs. Catlin and her sons Joseph and Jonathan, were killed in the assault of the French and Indians, Feb. 29th 1704.

None of Henry Lyon's children went to Catlin's school in that long-disappeared log barn, with a dirt floor, to drone lessons in the common sing-song of shy maidens and bashful lads. Before the first term began the Lyon family had removed to Elizabeth Town, and shortly after the Dutch conquest Henry Lyon took the oath there, and rapidly became one of the leading men in political and commercial affairs.

November 8th, 1675, he was a member of the General Assembly February 4th, 1681, he was made one of the Judges of Small Causes. February 18th, 1681, he became a member of the Governor's Council. August 1st, 1681, he was appointed Justice of the Peace, which during the colonial period was equivalent to that of Judge of the Supreme Court. December, 1682, he was appointed Commissioner to lay out and appoint all necessary highways, bridges, passages, landings and ferries for the County of Essex. November 26th, 1684, he was a Representative in the Council of the Governor. May 1st, 1686, his commission to the Judgeship.

Furthermore he was one of the Town Associates and the foremost in commercial enterprises. Scotch thrift, integrity and foresight had made his fortune. Besides having 130 1/2 acres of land within the limits of Newark, he owned 306 acres at Elizabeth Town. The ancestral habit of accumulating property was strong in him.

*His house and home lot, containing 7 acres, was bounded east by Henry Morris, south by Hurr Thompson and north by a byway; they had 16 acres of upland adjoining the north site of his home lot, with Henry Morris on the east and Benjamin Parkhurst on the north; also 24 acres on the "Long Neck," a triangle between Benjamin Price, Sen., and Isaac Whitehead, Sen.; also 90 acres of upland "Lying by the Lyne of Elizabeth Town and Newark, having the boggy meadow on the east and unsurveyed land, the

---

*Hatfield's "History of Elizabethtown, New Jersey."

highway to Newark to go through it, since known as Lyon's Farms,* a part of the Borough of Elizabethtown; also 4 acres of meadow on the Elizabethtown creek; 4 acres of boggy meadow on the "Cove"; 18 acres on the Bay, and 20 acres on the creek, formerly old John Ogden's. March 14th, 1677-9, he purchased Vanquellin's house and grounds for 60 pounds. November, 1674, he purchased of John Martin, Captain Bollen's property. However, on May 1st, 1675, Henry Lyon and Elizabeth, his wife, of Elizabeth Town, went to the Honorable Philip Carteret, Governor of the Provence of New Jersey, for a consideration of 30 pounds, a dwelling house formerly occupied in tenure of Captain James Bollen.

The year before he had a peculiar transaction with Governor Carteret. "December 8th, 1674, Henry Lyon of Elizabeth Towne, Provence of New Jersey, to Governor Philip Carteret of the same provence: a lease for four years of 2 acres of land within aforesaid towns. Consideration - said Henry Lyon to receive yearly 1,000 good and merchantable bucks."

A few years later we read that "in the 1699-1700 assignment of lots of 100 acres each, Henry Lyon received No. 174, Joseph No. 63, Nathanial No. 95, Benjamin No. 84, and Ebenezer No. 66."

Life must have been easier for Elizabeth Bateman Lyon than when she was mistress of Newark's first Ordinary. Servants were to be had, seventeenth century luxuries, and perhaps the London fashions. She lived to see her ambitious husband among the honored of the provence. Her older sons married early - courtships, weddings and grandchildren were happy family happenings before her chair was put against the wall and the days went by without her. Violent grief was sinful self-indulgence to the Puritan way of thinking. The Scotch are stern-natured, and bear affliction with decorous resignation. The stricken husband was a church-going fatalist. Foreordination timed the last heart beat of every mortal and wrote the day and the hour with every name entered in the Life Book.

---

*Subdivisions of the townships - "For a period of one hundred and eighty-eight years from the date of the original settlement the township remained undivided, the town laws and regulations and the authority of the magistracy extending over the whole area. At an early date, however, further hamlets and clusters of farm houses gradually sprang up in differeent localities. The facilities for navigation and the attraction of water privileges drew quite a number of early settlers to the banks of the Midway River. Another group of planters, mostly of one family,, gave the name to the neighborhood known as Lyons Farms."

His second marriage must have occurred in 1689 or 1690, for Mary and Dorcas, the second wife's daughters, were minors when their father wrote his will, 1702. No doubt she was a Newark woman and influenced her husband's return to the town he had helped to found. It was going home when he returned to the few remaining friends of the long ago, who had passed the fiftieth anniversary of their coming into the land the Lord God had given to His people of the New Haven colony. At Elizabeth Town his had been the largest subscription for the support of the pastor, Rev. Harriman. Nevertheless, he retained his church privileges at Newark, for July 24th, 1680, some years after his removal, it was voted "that Henry Lyon hath a right to, and shall have a seat in the meeting house, paying proportionably with his neighbors."

He had fought the good fight from youth to age, and his time was shortening as a shadow when the noon nears. His first-born, Thomas, had died in 1694, and John had followed his elder brother, Nathaniel passed on in 1696. His fellow pilgrims, one by one, put out the candle of life to go to sleep, till but few were left of the comrades that climbed the hill of hope together. New friends are but favorite acquaintances. "Loving wife" Mary readily got her will. At Newark there were others of the long-gone who had New Haven, Branford and Milford recollections in common, and who could exchange memories of Scotland and England.

Great Britain had made some tremendous history since the three Lyon brothers took shipping for the New World. Cromwell had held thrall over the united Kingdom for nine years. The General of the Puritan hosts had broken the shackles of feudalism, and the emancipation of all humanity had begun its slow progression toward liberty of conscience and liberty of speech. Charles II had flittered away a regnal term of devil-delighting tyranny and profligacy. James II had ended in the banishment and death of one who would be last of the Stuart dynasty. William of Orange and Mary had gone to their graves. Killekrankie had shaken all Scotland. These remarkable epochs had left their imprint on human progress since the day those masked executioners decapitated the King. The colonies had grown in numbers and riches and promise. There was easier breathing when William and Mary reigned, and since Anne was queen, but the expionage was felt as of old. These colonial yeomen who had been Roundhead soldiers were English subjects, and, as such, discretion became their leagues. But in private their voices were loosened and Naseby and Dumbar experiences, and what they knew of the secreting of Goffe and Whalley was recounted in excited whispers. It did not do to gossip of the great Civil War and of the London culmination of the trial and execution of Charles Stuart. But in the sanctuary of home, Thomas and Richard and Henry Lyon told their children of how they had been soldiers in Cromwell's army; of how they were on guard before the scaffold at Whitehall and witnessed the regicide, and of their flight when the historical tragedy was consummated.

This impressive tradition, and that the three brothers were Lyons of Glen Lyon in Perthshire, Scotland, is common to the broad-scattered decendants of Thomas, Richard and Henry Lyon. The Connecticut, the New York and the New Jersey branches have preserved the knowledge of their Scottish origin.

General Nathaniel Lyon and Major Sidney S. Lyon, men of broad intelligence and flawless integrity, accepted these traditions. Their ancestors were Lyons of Glen Lyon, and the presence of Thomas, Richard and Henry Lyon at the execution of Charles I was made authentic by oral transmission from father to son in the three direct lines, widely divided by time and place. Richard Lyon's great-great-great-grandson spoke for the traditions of the Fairfield Lyons. The descendants of Thomas Lyon of Weschester County, New York, gave their origin as Scottish to the historians, Baird and Bolton. James Lyon of Ohio brought these family traditions across the mountains when he came from Lyons Farms with his wife and children, 1791. Pride of birth was innate in his grandson, my father, a deep-in consciousness of race never mentioned save in some fire-lit talk when his thoughts reached back into the past, and he told his children of the three young lads from Glen Lyon, and the part they played in the terrible drama of 1648.

In his later Newark days, Henry Lyon must have related his Old World reminiscences to his two young children and his grandchildren, for the old grow confidential with the young, getting sympathy and comprehension from minds unoccupied with personal act and personal purpose.

Benjamin(3) Lyon was ten years old when his venerable grandfather Henry Lyon, the emigrant, sickened, put his temporal and spiritual affairs in order, then died. Benjamin(3) Lyon was the grandfather of James(5) Lyon of Ohio. There is no break in the transmission of the tradition that gave the nationality of Thomas, Richard and Henry Lyon and their connection with the regicide.

Henry Lyon had lived two separate and eventful lives, but his years were not much beyond the allotted time of man when Elizabethtown and Newark were called upon to mourn for one who had been a leader among them since the landing of the colony from Connecticut in 1666.

Biblical longevity was not unusual for an iron constitution that had withstood the toil and troubles of pioneer young manhood. If he was twenty-five when he appeared at Milford in 1648, he was not yet eighty when Elizabethtown and Newark assembled to do honor to the dead. One of the mighty had fallen. The long eulogistic sermon above this coffin, and the interment in the old burying ground of the founders of Newark must have been remembered as a local happening of impressive importance. But of the many that followed Robert Treat and Jasper Crane to plant "our Towne upon the Passayak" there is none whose grave can be located but that of my ancestor, Nathaniel Wheeler, of the Milford colonists, in the ancient Presbyterian cemetery in Orange. God's acre at Newark was "vacated," and the time-worn stones that marked the last resting-place of the historic dead removed and destroyed.

The "Lyon Memorial" will be a lasting monument to Henry Lyon of Milford, Thomas and Richard Lyon of Fairfield, and their kindred: William Lyon of Roxbury, Peter Lyon and George Lyon of Dorchester, and of every descendant of these "first-comers" enrolled in this book.

Of Henry Lyon's personality nothing is known. His life describes the man as one of physical and mental vigor, and one of physical and moral bravery. He was of "good understanding and memory" when he wrote his will - here given in full, that his posterity may know him through his own words:

Henry Lyon's Will

"Whereas I, Henry Lyon, Senior of Newark, in ye provence of East New Jersey being weak in body yet of good understanding and memory - Do make this my Last Will & Testament (hereby making all other wills and testaments at any time by me made voyd and null) in manner and form following:

"first, I bequeath my Soul unto ye hands of Almighty God hoping for Salvation from ye Riches of his grace by ye atonement of Jesus Christ & through faith in his blood. Also I commit my body to the Earth Decently to be buried & there to Rest untill the resurrection of ye Just. And for my Worldly estate bothe Real & personal I dispose of as followeth -

"Imprimis: I will & bequeath to my Loving wife Mary Lyon Eighty pounds & I give unto my Daughters Dorcas & Mary Lyon to each of them Eighty pounds & also my will is yt my house & other buildings & land & Meadow in Newark shall be kept for ye bringing up of my Daughters Dorcas & Mary Lyon untill they be eighteen years of age & Also my will is yt my wife Mary Lyon & my Daughters Dorcas & Mary Lyon shall pay unto my four sons (viz.) Saml1 Lyon, Joseph Lyon, Benjamin Lyon and Ebenezer Lyon twenty pounds out of my living in Newark when my Daughters Dorcas & Mary Lyon shall be eighteen years of age, & if my wife Mary Lyon do leave this house then my two Daughters afore'sd shall repay unto my wife what she payd of ye sd twenty pounds unto my four sons afore'sd. 2ndly, My will is & I do will & bequeath unto my two Daughters Dorcas & Mary Lyon to them their heirs & assigns for Ever my house Land & Meadow in Newark after my wife's decease.

3rdly My will is yt if any one of my Daughters Dorcas or Mary Lyon shall dy before they come of age to enjoy ye aforesd Legacy of Eighty pounds & other things belonging to them my will is yt ye surviving Daughter shall enjoy it.

4thly I will & bequeath to my Grandchild John Ward twenty shillings, unto my Daugher Elizabeth Lyon relect of my son Thomas, to her & her children twenty shillings. Also I give to my Daughter Mary Lyon, Alias Potter, Relect of my son Nathaniel Lyon to her & her children five shillings.

5thly My will is & I do will & bequeath unto my son Samuel Lyon a double portion of ye twentie pounds yt to be payd out of this my living in Newark.

6thly My will is & I do will & bequeath to my Grand-Children Mary & Elizabeth Lyon Daughters of my son Nathaniel Lyon of Elizabethtown, to them & their heirs & assigns for Ever a certain piece or parcell of upland in Elizabethtown at my farm being in lenghth forty rodds & in breadth twenty rodds containing five acres to be more or less bounded by a highway S. East; S. West by Nathaniel Lyon's land partly & partly by ye orchard & N. E. by Joseph Lyon as also one half of my orchard it is now already divided by Estimation being one acre & one rodd be it more or less bounded N. West by Joseph Lyon & S. West by highway & S. East by Nathaniel Lyon & N. East by Sd five acres aforesd & I give my son Joseph Lyon of Elizabethtown to him & his heirs & assigns for Ever free Egres & Regres into ye well of water in Sd Land and I give unto my Grand Children aforesd ye Daughters of my son Nathaniel Lyon a piece of meadow by ye bound Creek. Beginning at a stake standing by said Creek from thence running South West to ye upland to a stake. Thence along ye upland thirty two rodds to a stake, from thence East half a point Northerly to sd bound Creek, bounded N. West & S. East by Benjamin Lyon, N. East by ye bound Creek, South West by Joseph Lyon and one more acre of meadow beginning at a stake by ye bound Creek from thence running twelve rodds Southerly from ye stake running fourteen rodds Easterly from thence to ye bound Creek to ye first mentioned place and if there be any crop of corn or grain upon ye land at my decease my will is yt it shall return unto my wife, she paying rent for ye land after my decease.

7th My will is yt funeral charges just debts being payd & also all those Legacye's before named yt then a true estimation being made of ye Remainder of my estate my will is yt my wife Mary Lyon, my sons Samll Lyon, Joseph Lyon, Benjamin Lyon, Ebenezer Lyon & my Daughters Dorcas Lyon and Mary Lyon shall have each of them an equal part.

8ly My will is yt my Loving wife Mary Lyon shall be sole executrix of this my Last will & Testament.

9ly My will is & do desire my loving friend Mr. John Treat & my son Benjamin Lyon to be overseers of this my Last Will and testament & I desire them to be assistants to my wife in gathering any debts also in paying debts where they are justly due. Dated this ninth day of February, 1702 alias 3 and in ye first year of ye Reign of our Sovereign Lady Anne &c Queen &c.

(Seal)

Signed & sealed in ye presence of us
Joseph Johnson, Abraham Pierson, Zopher Beach.

Zopher Beach & Abraham Pierson, two of ye subscribing witnesses to ye wthin written Instrument came before me underwritten delegated for taking the probate of all Last Wills & testaments wthin ye sd province of East New Jersey & did Solemnly depose upon ye holy Evagelists of Almights God yt they did see wthin named Henry Lyon sign seal & publish & declare ye wthin written Instrument to be his Last Will & Testament & yt he was of sound mind & memory. Jurat nono die aprilis Anno Dom. 1703. Coram me.
Thomas Gordon (Ex.)

Liber H. of Deeds, folio 140 &c.
Office of Sec. of State, Trenton, New Jersey.
Certified Copy made by me.
1904 Anna M. North, Genealogist.

"Loving friend, Mr. John Treat," was the son of the Captain of the Milford Company. In 1672, Robert Treat returned to New England, but was not dismissed from the Church of Christ at Newark to Milford Church till 1675. May 11th, 1665, he was commissioned Captain of the Milford Militia, and in King Philip's War, was Commander-in-Chief of the Connecticut Troops.

In 1676 he was Deputy Governor, and in 1683 he was Governor of Connecticut and served in that capacity for fifteen years. His son, John Treat, Esq., was "a Justice to Keep the Peace in the County of Essex."

In 1709 he was Representative of Essex in the Assembly when one qualification was 1,000 acres of land and 500 Pounds in personal estate.

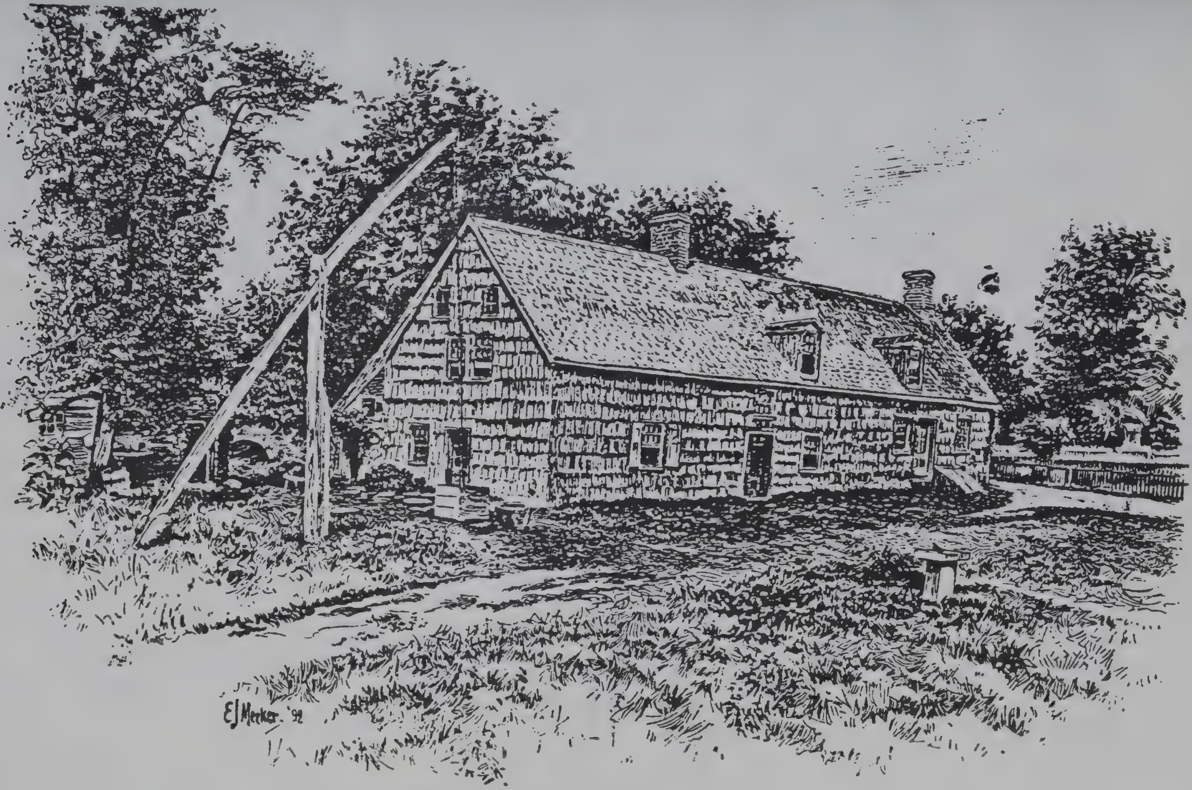
Of the witnesses of the will, Zopher Beach was of the second emigration, but Joseph Johnson (he beat the drum, morning and evening in the town in 1688) was the son of Constable Thomas Johnson who helped to measure the half bushels of tax wheat when Henry Lyon was first town Treasurer of Newark. Abraham Pierson was the grandson of the Rev. Abraham Pierson, the beloved pastor, who, with Jasper Crane, brought the Branford families to the Passaic settlment.

Loving Wife Mary, must have been as a beloved and dutiful daughter to her husband in the time of his infirmity. But while he waited for the Christ, the other, the wife of his youth, was the thought in his heart. He was back in Fairfield days in his Passaic Plantation days with Elizabeth Bateman, soul of his soul, strong of courage, strong of faith, all truth, all goodness. We, her sons and daughters of today may have inherited some of her finest qualities, as our best deeds be prompted by the never-dying characteristics of our fore-mother, this Colonial gentlewoman, just as our family strength of purpose, moral uprightness and religious tendency are heritages from that tried and true Scot of Glen Lyon, our fore-father, Henry Lyon of Newark.

SIDNEY ELIZABETH LYON.

The "Octagon" in Clerksville, near Jeffersonville, Indiana.
December, 1904.

Lyons Farm!


EJ Meeker. '92

THE OLD MEEKER HOUSE AT LYONS FARMS, NEW JERSEY.

LYONS FARMS

Midway between the cities of Elizabeth and Newark, the two oldest English settlements in New Jersey, lies a small hamlet of nearly equal age, which for more than two hundred years has had

"a name of its own
and a certain use in the world no doubt:---

Lyons Farms, so named from Henry Lyon and his sons, whose plantations, acquired by initial associate rights or by early purchase, covered the greater part of this area. In early history, in manners and customs and civic life, Lyons Farms simply formed a part of the larger communities on whose overlapping borders it was situate. Having access to the sea and the world of trade only through the towns, it has remained true to its name, an agricultural community, scarcely doubling its population, while year after year its sons have gone forth, some into the cities, more as pioneers and up-builders of the West. Bonds, Meekers, and Lyons were the first settlers. They and their fellows were of Puritan stock; men of sturdy character, of strict principles, broadly intelligent, and God-fearing. Their communal ideal was a theocracy, administered by the democratic town-meeting. Lyons Farms was a bit of transplanted New England, and long remained true to type.

The tract East of the trap ridge of the Orange Mt. is a drift deposit of shale, gravel, sand and yellow clay. Towards Elizabeth the land slopes gradually to sea-level, forming "the plain." Nearer Newark the drop is more abrupt with steep, rounded hills, with gullies and depressions, some having no outlet, all formed by the swirling waters of a geologic era. In some of these pockets the vegetable matter accumulating through the ages has found the right conditions for conversion into peat. Lyons Farms has several acres of peat bog or "turf meadow," mostly on a Lyon tract. In the first part of last century, apprehensive of the exhaustion of the wood supply, the people of this section dug turf, burning this rather smoky fuel in their "ten plate stoves." Eastward of Lyons Farms lay the great marsh, a mile long, known from earliest times as the Cove, with its sluggish stream, the upper waters of Bound Creek (all now converted into a beautiful lake); a neck of low upland, and then the broad salt marshes to Newark Bay.

On Sunday, Sept. 6th, 1609, a boat's crew from Henry Hudson's Half Moon, anchored at Sandy Hook passed through the Narrows and thence West through the kill into the broad but shallow waters of Newark Bay, manifestly not the sought for passage to the Pacific. From the forest girt and sedgy shores came "very sweet smells" uncontaminate of factory smoke and oil refineries; and westward across the wide stretch of salt meadows their eyes rested on the fair hills of Newark and Lyons Farms.

Fifty years passed before a settlement was made in this Achter Kol, rear bay region. Negotiations between certain English of Long Island and the Dutch were held up by Gov. Stuyvesant's unwillingness to concede the full measure of local self-government demanded. When in 1664 the English supplanted the Dutch, Gov. Nicolls favored the enterprise, giving all desired assurances. At once representatives of the new colony met certain Indian sagamores on Staten Island and purchased from them a large rectangular tract, bounded South by the Raritan River, East by the Sound and the Bay as far North as "the first river which setts westward,*" and to run inland for a distance double the length of its East or shore line. Entry was made that same Autumn, a settlement effected the following year, and on Feb. 19, 1665 (i.e. 1666 N.S.) we have an official list of 65 men taking the formal allegiance oath at Elizabeth, out of the "80 Associates" contemplated.

The original house-lots, of six acres each, formed a cluster on either side of the Elizabeth River at the head of tide and of sloop navigation three miles from its mouth. In the common land each Associate held rights amounting to a single, a double, or a triple share, and he received an allotment accordingly when the successive partitions were made. The house lots stopped at Brackett's Brook (now vanished), where Salem Ave. forks from the Newark road, the "North End." Beyond this, between the road and the river on the West the stretch of level land was long held as a "Common." Further North, in the Lyons Farms region there were several early allotments.

---

*Names the Pechciesse (Passaic) in Heermans' earlier similar but abortive concession.

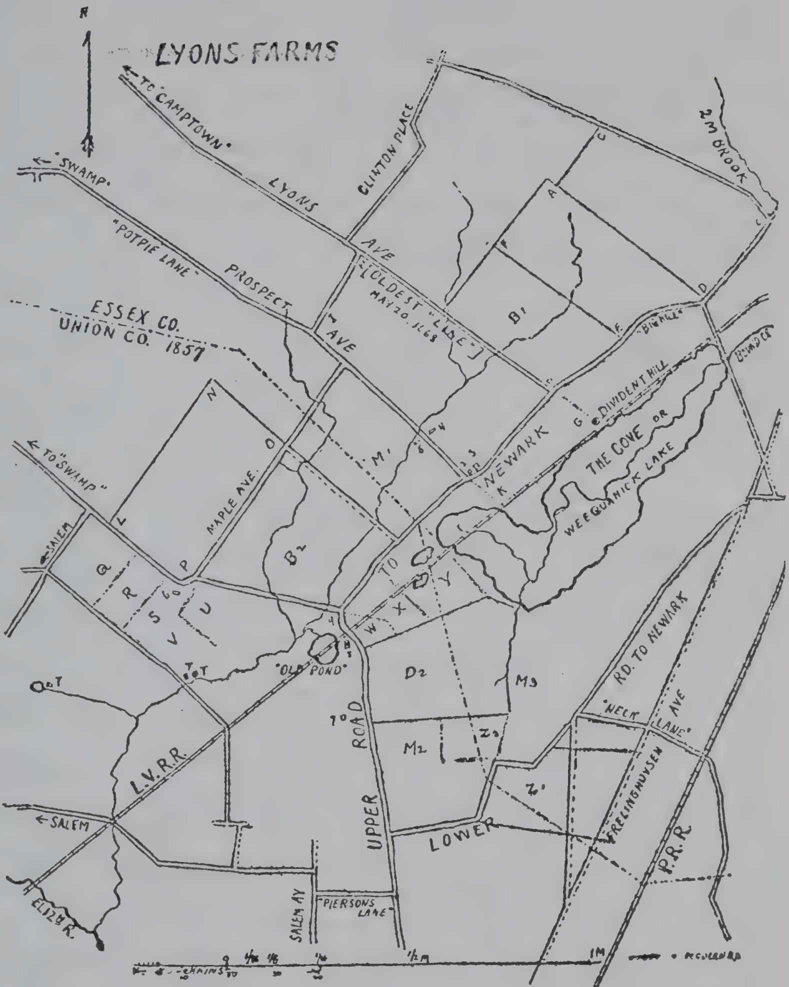
The success and prospects of the Elizabeth Colony at once led to the planting of a second and a third town, North and South. The original settlers were not grasping of the land; they had more than they needed, and they were eager for neighbors in the wilderness, but neighbors who should live in separate communities, self-contained and self-governing like themselves. Hence in 1666, with full welcome by the Elizabeth people there came into the Passaic, a body of settlers, some of them old neighbors and friends, expecting to take possessioon of the land on the basis of the Elizabethtown purchase. The local Indians denied any sale. Indian titles were largely factitious, and the original Chiefs had doubtless sold more than they had any power to convey. The Newark people were constrained to make a new formal purchase with the customary ankers of rum, lead, gunpowder, and wampum. The same year the Elizabethtown people sold the tract South of the Rahway River to a company from Massachusetts, settling the town of Woodbridge. These too later found it expedient to make further Indian payment to secure peaceful control of the Western part of their tract. Indian purchase quieted the natives; the significant title lay in the confirmation and grant of the first large tract by Gov. Nicolls, acting for the Duke of York, the King's Concessionary.

Meanwhile the Duke had already himself conveyed away the territory between the Hudson and the Delaware to Lords Berkeley and George Carteret, to be called henceforth New Jersey, after Carteret's native isle. In 1665, Captain Philip Carteret came out as Governor, and finding an accomplished grant, Indian sale, and settlement, without questioning its validity, he proceeded to purchase for himself Associate rights. The Lords divided their ownership into twenty-four "proprieties," which were soon subdivided and were transferred like stock. Hence there was a double claim to ownership, - the source of century long friction and legal strife, extinguished at last only by the Revolution, the long land quarrel having had much to do with arousing a spirit of antagonism and alienation in this middle colony. The Proprietary Government very soon demanded that those already settled should obtain patents for their lands from them, pay a trifling but significant annual quit-rent as fee-farmers, and so relinquish all claim to further land-partition, and hereafter purchase of the Proprietors. Woodbridge submitted (1669), and Newark with reluctance (1675); Elizabeth stubornly resisted, took out patents only under threats of confiscation (1676) and never relinquished her claims to the undivided lands of the original purchase. There was dispute as to how far on the Bay Elizabeth's purchase really extended, this affecting the reach of her inland claim; dispute also as to the position and direction of the Elizabeth-Newark partition line. The tidal creek, called by the Indians Weequahick, extending Westward to the upland and there issuing from the Cove, formed a natural boundary; and ever since Newark's settlement has been Bound Creek.*

The Newark people in their Indian deed described the South bound of their purchase as Bound Creek "to the head of the Cove," thence West to the foot of the mountain, the point aimed at being the mountain end, a course nearer Northwest. The description covered more than the Elizabeth people were willing to concede; in fact, they had already apportioned some land above such a line. Accordingly we find commissioners appointed from each town, who amicably fixed upon a "little round hill" nearer the Northern end of the Cove, in line with the general course of Bound Creek in the meadows, to be forever the pillar of partition, the line to run thence Northwest to the mountain. (May 20th, 1668). This "Divident Hill," consecrated by prayer, we are told is easily identified today; and on a strict Northwest line from it is now a road, Lyons Ave., long ago opened on the "line," which is mentioned as a boundary of the lands on either side in patents of 1676. The position of the hill in relation to the Cove is clearly described also in the affidavit of an aged man in 1741 (Et. Bill). This determination of the line was duly entered in the town Records (Nk. Rec. p. 10). Oral tradition stated that there was an understanding that the Elizabeth people should assist those of Newark in acquiring the Neck between the Passaic and Hackinsack Rivers as a species of compensation. This project failing, Newark pressed her original claim (1675), and from that time down to 1754 there are notices of no less than seven attempts to settle the boundary. As late as the land partition of 1699, Elizabeth disposed of land adjacent to the

---

*It may be here recorded that in the early part of the last century this creek was navigable for "pettiaugers" with freight quite up to the Cove.


LYONS FARMS
N
"TO CAMPTOWN"
LYONS
AVE
CLINTON PLACE
"SWAMP"
"POTPIE LANE"
PROSPECT
AVE
("OLDEST "LANE")
MAY 20, 1668
ESSEX CO.
UNION CO. 1857
2M BROOK
A
C
D
E
B1
"BIG HILL"
DIVIDENT HILL
G
NEWARK
K
THE COVE OR
WEEQUAHICK LAKE
N
O
← TO "SWAMP"
MAPLE AVE.
L
P
SALEM
Q
R
S
U
V
B2
M1
TO
X
Y
W
"OLD POND"
D2
M3
TO
ROAD
UPPER
M2
Z2
Z1
LOWER
L.V.R.R.
← SALEM
RD. TO NEWARK
"NECK
LANE"
AVE
FRELINGHUYSEN
P.R.R.
ELIZ R.
SALEM AV
"PIERSONS
LANE"
CHAINS
1/2 M
1 M

old line at the mountain. Newark finally secured from the government in her town Charter of 1713 the coveted line, starting from "an oak tree in Joseph Lyon's field, above the head of the Cove." This point, later mistakenly associated with "Divident Hill," is recognized in the creation of Union Township out of Elizabeth in 1808. When Union County was set off from Essex in 1857, Essex retained a tract East of the Cove which was originally no part of Newark; while to the Westward the old town line of tradition was rehabilitated. The points assumed, however, whether from mistaken data or as representing some early compromise, produced a zig-zag. An effort by Essex County twenty years ago to rectify the frontier failed, the courts confirming the defacto line of 1857. See Map.

The Lyon tracts lay largely in and near this zone of dispute. Most of the lands of Henry Lyon and his sons can be identified. Patient research could locate nearly all. The obstacles are the loss of Elizabeth's first town book in 1719, the disappearance of Liber A of Essex deeds, and the fact that many early deeds were left unrecorded.

Henry Lyon's Newark house lot was between Washington and High Streets, North of Kinney; in Elizabeth (1673-1700) his lot was on the Newark road near the "North End," and in that section he had several small farm tracts. Ebenezeer had lands there, as well as some toward Rahway. Capt. David Lyon, 1745-1802, lived at the North End. John, Joseph, and Nathaniel in 1683 were living in Lyons Farms. In Elizabeth's bold partition of lands in 1699-1700, Henry, with his sons Benjamin, Ebenezer, Joseph, and Nathaniel, all appear as Elizabethtown Associates and receive 100 acres each: Henry, on the old line, West of Irvington; Benjamin on site of Fanwood; Ebenezer, center of Westfield; Joseph, a mile West of him; Nathaniel, a mile Southeast of Netherwood. Besides the plantations indicated on the map, the Lyons had lands on Clinton Place and beyond several tracts in the "Swamp," a mile or two Northwest. The patents from the Proprietors, now the earliest record, are for the first tracts of later date than the real acquisition.

Lyons Farms was long famous for its apples. An orchard is mentioned in Henry Lyon's will (1702). Down to 1850 the crops were abundant and the several mills found ready market for cider and vinegar. Latterly on the original Henry Lyon tract the Wards have had notable success with pear culture.

Before the days of machine-made footwear, the making of shoes was carried on by bodies of journeymen in small places. At Lyons Farms, among others, Benjamin Lyon and his brother Abraham had large shops for shoe manufacture. In certain gardens today, are to be found the remains of the scrap heaps, not wholly decayed after a century.

EXPLANATION OF MAP

ACCD	Samuel Lyon	65A pat. 1673
AFED	Henry Lyon	65A pat. 1673
GHIK	Henry Lyon	"100A" (125) pat. 1676
LNOP	Henry Lyon	90A pat. 1676.

Land at QRSVU is traced from Benjamin2 Lyon (No. 8) (possibly), to Benjamin3 (No. 40), to Benjamin^{4} (No. 94), by will in 1758 to Benjamin5 (No. 382). Later it passed to Ichabod Grumman, whose wife Bethia is thought to have been a daughter of Ebenezer^{2} Lyon (No. 9). At the death of Ichabod Grumman, Jr., in 1794, the tract was repurchased by Benjamin^{5} Lyon, who sold parts: Q, David5 Lyon (No. 306); R, Amos^{5} (No. 311); SV, the homestead of Bemjamin^{6}. LP was of Aaron Grumman, wife Abigail^{5} Lyon (No. 317).

B1 and B2 were early Bond Tracts; M, an original Meeker Tract. In 1742 X and Y belonged to Joseph3 (No. 32) and Benjamin3 (No. 40) Lyon; W, To NathanielThompson, and D2 to Thomas and Daniel Thompson, whose mother was a daughter of Nathaniel^{2} Lyon (No.6); M2, M3, was of Daniel Meeker (1742). Sayres (intermarried with Lyons) also had lands in that region; and there were Browns and Chandlers west of the old road. Z1, Z2, land of Moses^{4} Lyon (No. 100). TTT, turf pits. Evergreen Cemetery now covers M2, Z2 and most of D2.

1. Baptist Church
2. Old Stone School House
3. Presbyterian Church
4. Elder Joseph Lyon
5. Old Meeker (Grumman) House. See illustration
6. Old house site on Benjamin Lyon tract
7. Old Chandler house
8. Lehigh Valley Railroad Station
9. The "Corner," village Centre

Wagon and carriage making has been steadily carried on in a modest way, a century ago by the Thompsons (Lyon descent), and since by the Williamsons (mother a Lyon).

In the days of stage coach travel, one of the chief lines, New York to Philadelphia (about 1780) oddly had its headquarters off the main road on a Lyon farm (6) then occupied by the proprietor, Icahbod Grumman, Jr. There are traditions of the fifty horses kept there, of his coaches (springless wagons) named the Swift Sure and the Speed Well, and an old stage book is preserved. The starting point was at first Elizabeth, reached from New York by ferry to the point; later the route was from Paulus Hook (Jersey City) via Newark.

The earliest school at Lyons Farms was one taught by Mrs. Hannah (Bruen) Grumman on the same old place (6). In 1784 Joseph Lyon deeded to trustees the Southeast corner of the Henry Lyon plantation (2) for a school. Here was built - from one great boulder, tradition has it - the Stone School House; an interesting relic with its worn door step, its pine desks rudely carved and stained only by the umber of human contact, still standing beside its loftier modern successor.

"Three-story larnin's pop'lar now; I guess
We thriv ez wal on jes' two stories less."

The "Old Red Schoolhouse" on another Lyon tract (at P) in a niche by the roadside, was more recent, itself displaced in 1873 by Hillside Hall on another site.

In church life the people of Lyons Farms were connected with the old church at Elizabeth, at first independent and later Presbyterian; and in the graveyard surrounding it, most of the early generations rest. Henry Lyon, in a list of 1694, is seen to have made the largest single contribution to the minister's support, and his grandson, Joseph, was long an honored elder, followed by his son Joseph.

In 1769 a Baptist Society was formed at the Farms. Among its twelve founders the first name is Ezekiel Crane (grandson of Joseph Lyon) with his wife Abigail (daughter of Nath'l Baldwin); the second name Ichabod Grumman, the sole deacon up to 1785, whose deceased wife had been Bethia, nee Lyon); Joseph Meeker, and Mary Meeker. The first building on the present site was begun in 1792.

The churchyard has not a few graves, dating some of them before 1800. Rev. Peter Bryant, an

Englishman, was one of the notable early pastors (1792-1807). His admirably kept church records furnish valuable historical material.

The Presbyterian Church at the Farms was dedicated in 1849. The long pastorate of Rev. George C. Pollock, 1864-1882, is remembered with special affection.

Evergreen Cemetery, incorporated in 1853, and since enlarged to about 100 acres, occupies largely Lyon lands (Benjamin3 and Moses^4, Northeast and Southeast); a well kept and beautiful city of the dead.

Lyons Farms was made a post office in 1854; Alexander McKirgan was the first Postmaster. His wife was Julia Lyon (Zopher5).

Lyons Farms has some Revolutionary traditions: of a surprise of British officers in the old Meeker house (5); of men who saw service, and of some - as Tappan5 Lyon - who died in the prison ship pest hole. Ichabod Grumman, Jr., was an enlisted express Rider. A clear tradition has come down that he brought from Philadelphia North, the first news of Cornwallis' surrender, in mad gallop "riding one horse all the way." The visit of Lafayette fifteen years later (1825) was long remembered, his passing down the old highway escorted by the light horse, among them several Lyons Farms men. Old Lyons Farms long had its Militia and its training days. A number served in the War of 1812; among them Moses Thompson and S. R. Winans. Men now living can recall how no Fourth of July picnic was complete without Col. William Brown on his prancing horse, in full uniform aglitter with brass. In the Civil War a dozen men enlisted, among them Wm. Lyon and Wm. Winans (whose mother was Mary Lyon, daughter of David5, Samuel^4).

Lyons Farms, for a small place, has had a creditable number of college bred and professional men: beginning with Joseph Lyon, who graduated at Princeton in 1763, afterward reading theology; three ministers - one, Rev. Lewis Bond (1795-1885) for thirty years a pastor at Plainfield, New Jersey; more recently, four physicians, Dr. Joseph Ward, J. E. Winans, J. D. Johnson, Wm. Ward; several college trained teachers, as S. R. Winans, Jr., Professor of Greek at Princeton, Wm. E. Pollison,, H. L. Winans, Masters in important schools. William and Joseph Grumman were expert surveyors - the later an inventor of improvements in surveyors' chains, and City Surveyor of Brooklyn when he enlisted in the

Civil War to fall in battle. Chancellor O. S. Halsted lived his later life in Lyons Farms. The village seems to have produced no lawyers. It did have, however, representatives of the old time ideal type of country Justice; who wrote the deeds and wills, settled the estates, was referee and arbitrator, served his neighbors in countless minor offices, trusted and honored. Such was Squire David Lyon (1760-1845); and such his friend and successor, Squire Samuel R. Winans, who died in 1887 in his 91st year. He was twice in the Legislature, held many office, and settled some forty estates. Governor Franklin C. Murphy's paternal grandmother was a daughter of Benjamin5 Lyon, born in Lyons Farms at (6). Rev. James Lyon should probably be credited to Lyons Farms: graduated at Princeton in 1759; poet, musician and notable preacher; he died in 1794, at Machias, Me.

Lyons Farms has a few interesteing relics of the past: old boundaries unshifted since the 17th century surveys, old house sites and old wells, like that at (6), deep and cavernous, with a huge native stone for a cap, belonging to the earliest period. A Chandler house preserved as a relic (7) is over a centruy old; while the old Meeker house (5), still used, is something rate. It shows three parts, one having the extended roof slope on the North and low stone wall, forming the ancient cool, above-ground, store-room; its original cedar shingle siding is weathered thin and feathery; an excellent type, among few remaining, of the houses built at the first settlement, before 1700.

Old Lyons Farms is passing. The main line of the Lehigh Railrood bisects the village, and electric tram-cars shuttle through its ancient highway. Newark's city limits now come down to the County line. When ere long Elizabeth's city bounds are extended North a lttle, the village will be swallowed up, and the historic name, which has persisted so long against cheap modern substitutes proposed, will be of the past. Here will be an attractive residence quarter for those whose business is in the great metropolis. The place has had simple annals, a clean record, and has generated worthy sons. It has always had mosquitoes, but tolerated no saloons. Newark in developing her magnificent part system has converted the old Cove marsh into a lake and is bringing out the natural beauties of the rugged hills and glens at the Cove head, once Lyon land.

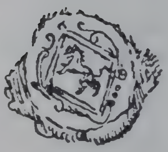
Possibly some prospered son of the name may some day here place a memorial to Henry Lyon, the pioneer and patriarch of a far-spread and not unworthy race.

S. R. WINANS

AN ANCIENT LYON SEAL

There is reproduced below the signature of the will of Samuel Winans, Borough of Elizabeth, Essex Co., New Jersey, dated June 13, 1744, interesting to readers of the Lyon Memorial because of the accompanying seal. The impression is in red wax, beautifully sharp, enlarged somewhat in the reproduction. Without question it is an ancient Lyon seal. Samuel Winans was a brother-in-law of Ebenezer^{2} Lyon of Lyons Farms. Benjamin Bounel, who seems to have permanently borrowed this seal, was one of the witnesses of Samuel Winan's will. He wrote wills and used the Lyon crest several times. The early scrivener struck on his own seal, or any other, till after the second generation, when paper seals came in. This lion rampant may well have been taken from the earliest recorded Lyon arms, those which Baron John exhibited at the tournament at Duncastle 1314. "Monsr. John de Lyonnes arms d'argent un lyon rampant de goules."

Samuel Winans



HENRY LYON

of Newark N. J.

Family History compiled by Sidney Elizabeth Lyon

HENRY LYON, one of the Lyons of Glen Lyon in Perthshire, Scotland, came to the Colonies with his two brothers, Thomas and Richard Lyon, in 1648. These three Scotch soldiers in Cromwell's army were on guard before the Banqueting House at Whitehall, Jan. 31, 1648, and witnessed the execution of King Charles I. Immediately after the regicide, they fled to America. Henry Lyon went to Milford, Conn., where he is first on record, Feb. 24,1649, when he was admitted to Milford Church. He married in May, 1652, Elizabeth, daughter of William Bateman, of Fairfield, Conn., and was granted a home lot there. May 28, 1654, he was dismissed from Fairfield to Milford Church. In 1666 he came to Newark, N. J., as one of its founders with the Milford Colonists.

At Newark he was the first Treasurer and first Keeper of the Ordinary. In 1673-4 he removed to Elizabethtown, where he was a large land owner and a merchant of extensive interests. Nov. 5, 1675, he was a Member of the General Assembly. August 11, 1681 he was appointed Justice of the Peace, in the Colonial period equivalent to Judge of the Supreme Court. February 4, 1681, he was Judge of the Small Causes; February 28, 1681, a Member of the Governor's Council; December 1682, Commissioner; November 26, 1684, Representative in the Council of the Governor, etc., etc. Among his lands was 100 acres of upland since known as Lyons Farms. he married a second wife, Mary _______ , about 1689-90. Returned to Newark, 1696, and died there in 1703.

Children of Henry and Elizabeth (Bateman) Lyon:
*2. I. **Thomas**; b. 1652-3, Fairfield, Conn. ✓
*3. II. **Mary**; b. 1654-5, Fairfield, Conn.
*4. III. **Samuel**; b. 1655-6, Fairfield, Conn.
*5. IV. **Joseph**; b 1658-60, Fairfield, Conn.
*6. V. **Nathaniel**; b. 1662-4, Fairfield, Conn.
*7. VI. **John**; b. 1665-6, Fairfield, Conn.
*8. VII. **Benjamin**; b. 1668, Newark, N.J.
*9. VIII. **Ebenezer**; b. 1670, Newark, N.J.
Children of Henry and Mary (_______) Lyon:

10. IX. **Mary**; b. 1690-91, Elizabethtown, N.J.
11. X. **Dorcas**; b. 1692-3, Elizabethtown, N.J.

No record has been found of the descendants of Mary and Dorcas, who were minors in 1703.

2. II. 1. **THOMAS2 LYON** (Henry1) was born in Fairfield, Conn. about 1652-3. When he took the oath at Elizabethtown in 1672, he was twenty years of age. On Oct. 30, 1666, he signed the "fundamental agreement" with the men of the Branford Colony, and received home lot No. 23, in the land division of Newark. In 1688-9 he had a deed from Henry Lyon of Elizabethtown for "house lot where Thomas Lyon now lives, and upland." He married Elizabeth Ward. His death occurred in the fall of 1694, and he died intestate. On Nov. 21, 1694, an inventory was made of the estate of Thomas Lyon, of Essex County, deceased (personal estate, 43 pounds, 3s. 9d.) and on Jan. 29, 1694-5, Elizabeth Lyon, widow of Thomas, took out letters of administration. She died April 2, 1717. Her will was dated April 2, 1717 and probated March 31, 1729. It mentions children: Thomas, Isaac, Penelope wife of Thomas Thompson, Elizabeth and Annas; home lot of five acres on the highway adjoining Zopher Beach; six acres of meadow between William Camp, Mathew Camfield, Joseph Johnson, George Day and Nathan Foster. Executors: John Cooper and daughters Elizabeth and Annas. Witnesses: Thomas Warne, Thomas Gordon, Mary Warne, Jannet Gordon and Dan'l Grandin.

✓ Children of Thomas and Elizabeth (Ward) Lyon:
*12. I. **Isaac**; b. 1691
*13. II. **Thomas**; b. 1692.
14. III. **Annas**; m. _____ Mills. Dau. Sarah
15. IV. **Penelope**; m. Thomas Thompson.
16. V. **Elizabeth**; unm.; will, 1731, names brothers Thomas, Mattaniah and Isaac, and sister, Annas Mills. Pro. 1732.
*17. VI. **Mattaniah**; b, 1694.

3. II. 1. **MARY2 LYON (WARD)** (Henry1) was born in Fairfield, Conn. about 1654-5, and died before 1684. She was the first wife of John Ward, son of Lieut. John Ward, born at Fairfield, April 10, 1649. John Ward, Jr., came to Newark, N.J. from Branford with his father in 1666. His second wife was Abigail, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth

(Wakeman) Kitchell, born Aug. 10, 1661, at New Haven. By his second Marriage John Ward had three children: 1. Jonathan; 2. David, born 1686, died Dec. 14, 1768; 3. Mary. By his first marriage he had a son, John, to whom was bequeathed twenty shillings in the will of his grandfather, Henry Lyon. In 1696, Henry Lyon deeded to this same John Ward, "son of his deceased daughter," six acres of valuable land at Lyons Farms. This home lot Lemuel Ward, greatgrandson of Henry Lyon, afterward deeded to Benjamin Coe. The will of John Ward of Newark, New Jersey, dated May 2, 1695, probated September 20, 1695, mentions wife Abigail (2nd wife); eldest son John, who received "the land where I live," etc., etc., sons Jonathan and David, to receive each "one half of my lands at Newark when 21 years of age, and daughter Mary, to receive two-thirds of movable estate when 18 years of age. Mentions also "father-in-law, Mr. Henry Lyon who had given land to my former wife, which land I give to my eldest son." "I give to my eldest son John (who evidently was son of the former wife) my great musket when he is of age. Executrix, "my wife;" overseers: brothers, Nathaniel Ward and Joseph Harrison; witnesses: John Curtis, John Browne, Robert Young.

Son of John and Mary (Lyon) Ward:

18. I. **John;** b. about 1676-7; m ________ and had a son, **Lemuel,** whose wife, Hannah Ward, administered on his estate.

4. II. 1. **SAMUEL^2 LYON (Henry^1)** was born about 1655-6, in Fairfield, Conn. He married first Sarah Beach, born 1654, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Platt) Beach of New Haven, Conn. (Sarah Platt was daughter of Deacon Richard Platt of Milford.) Samuel Lyon married second Hannah, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Harrison) Pierson. (Mary Harrison was daughter of Richard Harrison, who was from West Kirby, Eng. Thomas Pierson was married at Branford, Nov. 1662.) In the distribution of home lots at Newark in 1666, Samuel Lyon received No. 39. He signed the "fundamental agreement" with the Milford Colonists June 24, 1667, although at that time he was a mere lad. Feb. 25, 1683-4 the town of Newark allowed Samuel Lyon to sell two acres of land to Zopher Beach. His will was dated Jan. 20, 1707; probated at New York, Feb. 26, 1707. It mentions wife Hannah; children of first marriage: Samuel, Henry, Joseph, Mary and Sarah;

children of second marriage, John, James and Hannah. Executor, brother Benjamin Lyon; overseers: brother Joseph Lyon and Mr. Samuel Roberts; witnesses: Thomas Low, John Cooper, Thomas Pierson.

Children of Samuel and Sarah (Beach) Lyon:

*20. I. **Samuel**; b. 1676.
*21. II. **Henry**; b. 1682; m. Mary Roberts; died Aug. 9, 1735.
*22. III. **Joseph**; b. 1680; m. Mary Pierson.
*23. IV. **Mary**.
*24. V. **Sarah**.

Children of Samuel and Hannah (Pierson) Lyon:

*25. VI. **John**; b.. 1678; m. Elizabeth Riggs.
*26. VII. **James**; b. Oct. 5, 1700; d. Newport, R.I., Nov. 16, 1775.
*27. VIII. **Hannah**.

5. II. 1. **JOSEPH2 LYON** (Henry1) was born in Fairfield, Conn. about 1658-60, and died at Newark, N.J. in 1726. He married first (?) Mary, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Harrison) Pierson, and second (?) Sarah, daughter of Joseph Brown (1652-1694). Will of Joseph Lyon of Newark, yeoman, dated Feb. 15, 1726-7, probated Feb. 27, 1726-7, mentions wife Sarah; children: Joseph (a minor), Abigail, widow of Joseph Crane, and Mary, wife of Nathan Foster; sons-in-law, Samuel and Daniel Sayres. Real and personal estate. Executors: Ebenezer Lyon and Stephen Brown. Witnesses: John Cooper, Christopher Wood and Benjamin Lyon. May 12, 1729 administration of the estate of Joseph Lyon of Cohansey, Salem Co., N.J. was granted to Thomas Jones of Cohansey and Richard Hubbell of Fairfield, Conn.

Children of Joseph and (?) Mary (Pierson) Lyon:

*28. I. **Abigail**; m. Joseph Crane, Esq.
*29. II. **Mary**; m. Nathan Foster.
*30. III. **Elizabeth**; m. Daniel Sayres.
*31. IV. **Daughter**; m. Samuel Sayres.

Son of Joseph and (?) Sarah (Brown) Lyon:
*32. V. **Joseph**; b. 1711; m. Sarah/(Mary) Cook.

6. II. 1. **NATHANIEL2 LYON** (Henry1) was born at Fairfield, Conn. about 1663-4. He was living in 1696, at which time Henry Lyon deeded six

acres of land to his grand-son, John Ward, but he died previous to 1702. He married Mary ______. As a widow, she married _____ Potter, and is mentioned in the will of her faher-in-law, Henry Lyon, as "Mary Lyon, alias Potter." The will of Nathaniel Lyon of Elizabethtown, Essex Co., dated Dec. 20, 1700, probated Feb. 13, 1716-7, names wife Mary, daughters Elizabeth and Mary Lyon, both minors; wife sole executrix, with brothers Benjamin and Joseph Lyon as overseers. Witnesses: John Curtiss, Abigail Lyon, Annah Hatfield (called in the jurat Phebe Hatfield).

Children of Nathaniel and Mary (______) Lyon:
33. I. **Elizabeth.**
*34. II. **Mary**; m. Thomas Thompson, Jr.

7. II. 1. **JOHN^{2} LYON** (Henry^{1}) was born at Newark, N.J. about 1665-6. In 1692 he was elected to the General Assembly of Elizabethtown. He married Hannah Baldwin. The will of John Lyon of Elizabethtown, "now at Burlington, sick and weak," is dated Oct. 23, 1694. It mentions wife Hannah and "my fower children" and a prospective child. Executrix, wife Hannah Lyon. Witnesses, Thos. Peacher, John Pettey, and James Hill. Made at Burlington in ye Provence of New Jersey." Probated Nov. 2, 1694 at Trenton, N.J. Inventory of personal estate returned Dec. 21, 1694; 123 pounds. 7s. 11d., by Richard Townley and Isaac Whitehead. Descendants not traced.

8. II. 1. **BENJAMIN^{2} LYON**, Esq. (Henry^{1}) was born about 1668 in Elizabeth township, New Jersey, after his parents had become prominently identified with this place. His name is given in a list, 1694 of subscribers to the support of the Rev. John Harriman of the First Presbyterian Church of Elizabeth. In the re-survey and allotment of the township, which from the first was the leading one in New Jersey, Benjamin Lyon was chosen assistant "to lay out, divide and equally assize all the lands and meadows within the whole bound and purchase of Elizabethtown, to every one interested therein, by right of purchase under the Hon. Richard Nicolls, their several respective parts, and of the whole"*

"They entered upon their work December 26, 1699, and completed it March 5, 1700. The ground surveyed comprised 17,000 acres. Benjamin Lyon was chosen 1708-9 by the Borough of Elizabeth as a member of the Assembly, was appointed 1711-12 a Justice of the Peace*; served 1717 on County Committee of Highways. "These appointments embracing a period of about ten years, serve to show who were of the second generation chosen to office, and were looked upon as men of activity and influence by their townsmen. In almost every instance they were the sons or grandsons of the old planters whose names were still represented in the town"**

---

*Elizabethtown Book.

Benjamin Lyon married Bethia Condit, sister of John Condit, whose will, dated March 15, 1709-10, names "brothers Benjamin Lyon and Matthew Williams" as overseers. The following is the text of the will of Benjamin Lyon:--

In the Name of God Amen: The Eighteenth Day of Febuary Anno. one thousand Seven Hundred and Nineteen, I, Benjamin Lyon of Newark in the County of Essex & Eastern Devision of New Jersey Yeoman being sick and weak in Body but of Sound and perfect mind and memory thanks be Given unto God: Therefore Calling unto mind and the Mortallity of my Body and Knowing that it is appointed unto all Men once to Dye Do make and ordain this my Last Will and Testament: That is to say first and principally I Recommend my Soull into the hands of God that Gave it hoping and Trusting through ye alone Merritts of Jesus Christ to have Eternall Life and my Body I Recomend to ye Earth from whence it was Taken to be buryed in Decent Christian Maner at ye Discretion of my Executors hereafter named nothing Doubting but at the Generall Resurrection I shall Receive the same again through the Mighty Power of God: and as touching wordly Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to Bless me in this Life I Give Bequeath and Devise in Maner and form following: Imprimis I Give Bequeath and Devise unto my Dearly Beloved wife Bethyah by name the one Equall half with my Son Benjamin of my Homestead where I now Dwell that is to say ye Home I now Dwell In with the Improvement of one half of both Sellers & Kitchen ye Barn

---

*In New Jersey the appointment of Justice of the Peace was equivalent during the Colonial period to that of Judge of the Supreme Court. See Eligibility list of New Jersey Society of Colonial Dames of America.

**History Union and Essex Counties, N.J.

Gardens plowland Moing Grass Orchard the whole homestead to be improved between her and my Son Benjamin Equally and Also I Give to her my sd wife ye use and Improvement of my Lott of Meadow in ye Neck Commonly Called & known by ye Name of my Salt meadow Lott Lying by ye fishing place, together with ye Liberty & privillidge of Cutting firewood & fenceing Timber for her use on this Plantation on any part of my out Land all which Improvements & privillidges Shee Shall have and Enjoy So long as Shee Remain by widow and one Equall third part of all my Moveables Estate after Just Debts & funerall Expences be paid and Discharged I Give and bequeath to her and her heires and Assignes for Ever.

Item

I will & bequeath unto my loveing Son Benjamin Lyon ye use & improvement of ye other half of my Homestead houses, Cellers Barnes Pasures Plowland, Orchards untill ye Death or Remarying of my sd wife at which time he my sd Son shall have possess and Enjoy the whole thereof to his own proper use and behoofe. Item I Give to my sd Son all that Lott of Land and Meadow Called & Known by ye fresh Meadow Lott according to ye Sirveigh together with ye adjacent additionall peices I bought adjoining to it: Also that Lott of land Called ye Neck Lott Containing about Twelve Acres together with all the Meadow Lying in the said Neck I Give to him my sd Son Benjamin as also my Lott of Salt Meadow Meadow Lying on both Sides a Creek Commonly Called & Known by ye Name of Georges Creek also one Equall third part of my Meadow Lying at the head of ye Cove bounded by ye Land of Thomas Sayr Deceased also that Lott of Land Called the Pond Lott the Improvement of ye other half thereof I Give to my wife so Long as Shee Shall Remain my Widow and when Shee Ceaseth so to be then the whole of it I Give to my sd Son to be possessed & Enjoyed by him also all my out Land that is not hereafter otherwise Disposed of to my Daughters I Give & bequeath unto him together with Twenty Pounds acquivilent to money out of my Personall Estate all the above sd Tracts of Land & Meadow together with ye sd Twenty Pounds before Mentioned I Give bequeath and Devise to him and to his heires and Assignes for Ever.

Item

I Give, Bequeath and Devise unto my Daughter Anne Canfield a certain Tract of Salt Meadow Scittuate Lying & being in Newark Meadows Lying by the Bound Creek that Tract I bought of Jonathan Tichenor as may appear by Deed of Saill for ye same Reference being thereuto had also one Third part of my fresh Meadow in the Cove Bounded upon ye Land of Thomas Sayer Deceased also the one Equall half of fifty Acres of my outland being part of a Tract called the Great Swamp Land the said fifty acres to begin at the South East end and the sd fifty acres to be Equally divided between her ye sd Anne & her Sister Joana Prudden. Item I Give to my sd daughter Anne fifteen Pounds in money or Acquivilent thereunto to be paid to her by my Son Benjamin and shee to have ye use & Improvement of one Third part of ye Neck Lott of Land & Meadow with my Son Benjamin untill ye sd fifteen pounds be paid & No Longer I Give unto my sd Dauthter Anne one Equall half of ye Remaining part of my Moveable Estate that is not as Yett otherwise Dispossed of the Same to be both reall & personall before Mentioned to her heires & Assignes for Ever.

Item

I Give Bequeath & Devise unto my daughter Joanna Prudden one certain Tract of Salt Meadow Lying in Newark Meadows as may appear by Deed of Saill Reference being thereunto had, also one Equall third part of my fresh Meadow In the Cove Bounded with the Land of Thomas Sayer Deced. also ye one Equall half of fifty Acres of my outland being a part of a Tract Called ye Great Swamp Land the sd fifty acres to begin & be taken off at the South East End and to be Equally Devided between her ye sd Joanna & her Sister Anne Canfield.

Item

I Give to my sd Daughter Joanna fifteen pounds in Money or in that which is Equivilent to be paid to her by my Said Son Benjamin & She to have ye use and Improvement of one Third part of the Neck Lott of Land & Meadow with my Son Benjamin & my Daughter Anne untill the sd Sum of fiteen Pounds be paid and no longer Also I Give unto my sd Daughter Joanna one Equall half of ye Remaining part of my moveable Estate that is not as Yet otherwise Disposed of all which bequests both Reall and personall I Give unto her my Said Daughter & to her heires and Assignes for Ever.

Item

There is two Nufseries of Apletrees upon my homestead: the one behind my house I Give to my said Two Daughters to be Equally Devided between them to be Taken & Removed by them the next Spring and the other I Give to my Son Benjamin.

Item

My Will is that whosoever Accounts in Writeing or any other Accts for or against any of my children Shall be hereafter utterly void & not be Accompted for by my Executors but Shall be for Ever Acquitted & Discharged.

And it is Intended by me and I Do hereby Declare that, that Land & Meadow mentioned that my Daughters should Improve with their Brother Benjamin in the Neck is only the upland with the Coue Meadow adjoining to it.

And I Do hereby Authorise and appoint ordain and Constitute my beloved wife Bethyah and my Loveing Son Benjamin Joint Executors of this my Last will & testatment and Do hereby Revoke Disanull and make void all and every other will and Wills bequest and bequests heretofore by me heretofore made & Executed or Executors by me in any wise named Rattifying and holding for firm and Effectual this and no other to be my Last Will and Testament. In Wittness whereof I have hereunto Sett my hand and Seall ye Day and Year first above Written.

Signed Sealed Published Pronounced and Declared by ye sd Benjamin Lyon to be his Last Will & Testament In the Presence of us ye Subscribers

Benjamin Lyon

And I Do Request my Loveing Brothers Joseph Lyon and Ebenezer Lyon to take Care that this my Will be Duly Executed according to ye True Meaning & Intent thereof

Jonas Wood
thomas tomson
Jno Cooper

Memorandom that on the seventh day of April 1720 John Cooper one of the Subscribing Evidences to ye within Instrument came before John Barclay Surrogate Authorized to take the Probate of Last Wills & Testaments who being solemnly sworne on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God Deposed that he saw ye within named Benjamin Lyon Signe, Seale, publish, pronounce & declare ye same As his Last Will & Testament and at ye same he was of Sound Memory & Judgement to the best of his Knowledge, and yt he also saw ye other two Evidences Subscribe their names as witnesses to ye Same in presence of ye sd Testator Sworn ye day & year Abovesd before me

John Barclay Surrogate.

Memorandom yt on ye Day & yer Abovesd, Benjamin Lyon within mentioned one of the Executors in ye within Last Will & Testament Named Appeared Also before John Barclay Surrogate and was Due sworne to the Execution thereof Sworne the Day & year Abovesd before me John Baclay Surrogate

Letters of Administration was Accordingly Granted By His Honour ye President As Above named unto the Executor in ye sd Last Will & testament Named and Sealed Aprile ye 9th 1720 Baclay Dpt-Scr.

Essex Box of Original Wills - 1711-1723.
Office of Secretary of State, Trenton, New Jersey
A true copy from Original Will
Made by me - Anna M. North.
(Geneologist.)

Children of Benjamin and Bethia (Condit) Lyon:

*40. I. **Anne**; b. 1689; m. __________ Canfield; descendants not traced.
*41. II. **Joanna**; b abt. 1691; m. Jos. Prudden.
*42. III. **Benjamin**; b. 1693; D. Jan 7, 1748.

9. II. 1. **CAPTAIN EBENEZER^2 LYON** (Henry^1) was born at Newark, N.J. in 1670, and died at Elizabethtown, March 13, 1739. He married Elizabeth, baptized in N.Y. City of Dutch Reformed Church, March 28, 1671, daughter of John and Susannah (Melyn) Winans* who was born 1668, and died July 1, 1739. They were both buried in the Churchyard of the old First Presbyterian Church at Elizabethtown. Ebenezer Lyon was Captain of the sloop "Three Sisters," from Amboy, N.J. to Boston, Mass, 1723-25, and of the sloop "Dove" 1726-33. In 1694 he was one of the Associates of Elizabethtown. He was a soldier in the Albany Expedition, 1698. The will of Ebenezer Lyon of Elizabethtown, N.J. is dated Jan. 22, 1738-39. It mentions wife Elizabeth (bequest of 50 pounds, etc., etc.); children: Elizabeth, wife of Ephraim Clark; Darkis, wife of Ebenezer Lyon, and ________, wife of John Thompson; grand-children: Peter Lyon, Ebenezer Wade, Ephraim, Hannah, Darkis, Henry, Riderous, Nathaniel and Ichabod Clark, Elizabeth and Hannah Thompson, David and Joanna Morehouse and Cornelius, Abigail and Jacob Stebbens. Executors; friends, David Ogden, Attorney-at-Law, Thomas Longworth, Isaac Lyon, Benjamin Clark, and Joseph Lyon (all of Newark) and Joseph Tuttle of Hanover, N.J. Witnesses: Benjamin Meeker, Samuel Meeker and Thomas Jackman. Probated May 17, 1738-39.

Children of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Winans) Lyon:

*43. I. **Phebe**; m. John Thompson.
*44. II. **Elizabeth**; m. Ephraim Clark.
*45. III. **Dorkis**; m. Ebenezer Stebbens.
*46. IV. **Susannah**; m. David Morehouse.
*47. V. **Ebenezer**; m. Abigail __________; had four daughters.
*48. VI. **Daughter**; m. ____ Man (Mann): two sons: 1. **David**, 2. **Samuel**. She died before Jan. 1739.
*49. VII. **Daughter**; m. _____ Wade; a son, **Ebenezer**. she died before Jan. 1, 1739.
*50. VIII. **Bethia**; b. 1713; m. 1st John Winans; d. 1766; married 2nd John Foster; married 3rd Ichabod Grummon.
*51. IX. **Benjamin**; Ancestor of Lorene Lyons.

---

*John Winans was born about 1640 and died Dec. 1694. He married in 1664 at New Haven, Conn. Susannah (Bapt. 1643), daughter of Cornelius Melyn (1602 - about 1663), patroon of Staten Island 1646-1659; leader of the popular party in New Amsterdam against Governor Pieter Stuyvesant. John Winans, a Dutchman,

12. III. 2. **ISAAC3 LYON** (Thomas2, Henry1), was born in Newark, N.J. in 1691, and died Feb. 3, 1764; buried at Newark. He married Hannah, daughter of Rev. Abraham and Abigail (Clark) Pierson. The will of Isaac Lyon of Newark, Essex County, N. J., dated Nov. 17, 1763, mentions wife Hannah; children: Abigail, Jane, John, Eliphalet and Mattaniah; grandchild, Lucy Peirson. Items: wife Hannah received four large silver spoons; Abigail, teaspoons marked E __ and 60 pounds; Jane 40 pounds. Executors: sons John, Eliphalet and Mattaniah. Witnesses: Elijah Bruen, Joseph Hayes, Jr., and Samuel Hayes. Probated Feb. 28, 1764.

Children of Isaac and Hannah (Pierson) Lyon:
*51. I. **John**
X*52. II. **Mattaniah**; b. 1724.
*53. III. **Eliphalet**; b. Sept. 7, 1727.
54. IV. **Abigail.**
55. V. **Jane.**
56. VI. **Daughter**; m. ________ Pierson; had a daughter, **Lucy.**

13. III. 2. **THOMAS(3) LYON** (Thomas(2), Henry(1)) was born in Newark in 1692, and died there in 1758. Inv. 29 Dec. 1758, by Nicholas Basil.

The will of Thomas Lyon of Newark Township, yeoman, dated Dec. 13, 1758, mentions children "Daniel and all of my children;" son-in-law, Samuel Bond. Son David is mentioned; then scratched out. Executor, "my youngest son Daniel Lyon, and son-in-law, Samuel

---

*(cont.) was a man of prominence and education. His inventory shows a number of books (rare enough at that time to be significant), and gold and silver plate. He had a coat of arms. His business was weaving. By Susannah Melyn he had: John, born 1665, died 1674, Susannah, born 1667, Elizabeth, born 1669, Samuel, born 1671, John, born 1673, Joanna, born between 1675 and 1678, Conrad, born 1680, Jacob, born 1682 and Isaac, born 1684. By a second wife, Ann Robertson, he had: William, born 1694. Susannah Winans married Hendrick Baker; his mother, Margaret Stuyvesant, half sister to the testy Governor Pieter Stuyvesant, who had raged to hang his brother's father, Cornelius Melyn. A granddaughter of Melyn married Rev. Jonathan Dickinson.

Bond." Witnesses: Nicholas Purcell, William Briant and Joshua Horton. Probated Jan. 1, 1758-59.

Children of Thomas and Hannah (?) Lyon:

*57. I. **Thomas**; d. 1785.
58. II. **Daughter**; m. Samuel Bond.
59. III. **David**; b. before 1722.
*60. IV. **Daniel**; b. about 1730-32.

17. III. 2. **MATTANIAH3 LYON** (Thomas2, Henry(1)). Definite records have not been found of the family of Mattaniah. He is believed to have been the father of:

*61. I. **Abel**; b. about 1725.

20. III. 4. **SAMUEL3 LYON** (Samuel2, Henry1). Of this Samuel nothing seems to be known, except that he had a son Samuel.

Son of Samuel and Abigail Crane Lyon:

*62. I. **Samuel**; b. 1714.

21. III. 4. **CAPTAIN HENRY3 LYON** (Samuel2, Henry1). was born in 1682, and died August 9, 1735. He married Mary Roberts, a sister of Samuel Roberts (born 1688), whose will mentions "father Wood, brother Christopher Wood, sister Mary Lyon, and brother-in-law Henry Lyon." Mr. Samuel Roberts was one of the overseers of the will of Samuel Lyon of Newark, which was dated Aug. 20, 1706.

Children of Henry and Mary (Roberts) Lyon:

63. I. **David**; m. Phebe ________; no children; will 1742.
*64. II. **Nathaniel**; 1721.
*65. III. **Josiah**.
*66. IV. **Zopher**; d. 1744.
*67. V. **Jonathan**; b. Newark, 1719; died 1784.
*68. VI. **Henry**; b. ca 1714; d. ca 1771.

22. III. 4. **JOSEPH3 LYON** (Samuel2, Henry1) was born in Essex County, New Jersey, in 1680. He married Mary (born 1683), daughter of Rev. Abraham Pierson, "first rector of ye College of Connecticut" (1646-1757), and of Abigail (Clark) Pierson his wife, (1653-1727).

Children of Joseph and Mary (Pierson) Lyon:
*69. I. **Joseph**; b. 1702
*70. II. (?) **Abraham**; b. Aug. 30, 1710.

25. III. 4. **John3 LYON** (Samuel2, Henry1), b. 1678, married Elizabeth Riggs, daughter of Edward and Mary Riggs; descended from Edward Riggs, who came to Boston with his family in 1633. Nothing has been ascertained about the descendants of this John. He may have been the father of:

*71. I. **Joseph.** (No record has been found of the parentage or birth of this Joseph, who is believed, however, to have been a grandson of Samuel Lyon, No. 4).

26. III. 4. **LIEUTENANT JAMES3 LYON** (Samuel2, Henry(1)) was born at Lyons Farms, N. J., Oct. 5, 1700. He removed to Newport, R. I., as a young man, but was of Newark in 1722, as his commission in the Essex Co. militia will testify:

"William Burnet, Esz., Capt. Generall and Governour in Chief of the Provinces of New Jersey, New York and Territories thereon depending in America and Vice Admiral of the same &c.

To Liet. James Lyon, Esqr., Greeting: Reposing special Trust and confidence as well in the Care diligence and Circumspection as in the loyalty, Courage and Readiness of you to do his Majesty good and faithfull Service, I have Nominated Constituted and appointed & I do by the Virtue of the power and authority to me given by his Majesty hereby Nominate, Constitute and appoint you the said James Lyon Esqr. to be Lieutenat of the Company of Militia in Newark, in the County of Essex, - whereof Nathaniel Wheeler Esqr. is Capt. You are therefore to take the said Company into your Charge and Care as Lietenant thereof, duly to Exercise both the officers and Soldiers of the said Company in Arms, and as they are hereby Commanded to Obey you as their Lieutenant so are you likewise to Observe and follow such orders & directions from time to time as you shall receive from your Captain or any other Superior officer or officers according to the Rules and discipline of War. In pursuance of the Trust hereby Reposed in you and for so doing this shall be your Commission. Given under my hand and seal this at Perth Amboy, this first day of May in the Eighth year of his Majesty's Reign Anno Domini 1722.

By his Excell. Command.
Mich. Kearney D. Sec. W. Burnet.

(A true copy of the original which is in possession of Hannah Lyon Wilbour.)

In the proceedings of the General Assembly held for the colony of R. I. and Prov. Plantations at Newport the 30th day of April, 1734, he was admitted freeman.

The marriage of Liet. James Lyon to Ann Hookey is not on record at Newport and he may have been a married man when he left New Jersey for Rhode Island. At Trinity Church in Newport his fourth child, Samuel Lyon, was baptized July 1739, and his last child, Joseph Lyon in 1754. The Trinity Church record also shows his second marriage to Mary (Mercy) Oliver on Jan. 30, 1747-48. James Lyon, widower the second time, married July 17, 1765, widow Sarah Sweet. James Lyon died at Newport, R. I., Nov. 16, 1775.

Children of James and Ann (Hookey) Lyon, born in Newport, R. I.:

72. I. **JAMES**; b. Aug. 8, 1730; d. Aug. 20, 1730.
73. II. **ANN**; b. April 19, 1734; d. June 15, 1736.
74. III. **Henry**; b. Feb. 12, 1735; m. Dec. 30, 1756, Sarah Bliss.
75. IV. **SAMUEL**; b. June 15, 1738; bapt. Trinity Church, July 6, 1739; died May 21, 1739.
76. V. **Ann**; b. April 26, 1741; m. June 17, 1759, John Sherman.
77. VI. **Mary**; b. Feb. 21, 1743; m. Nov. 10, 1762, Robert Taylor, Jr.

Children born of James and Mary (Oliver) Lyon:

78. VII. **Oliver**; b. March 24, 1749; died Sept. 17, 1749.
*79. VIII. **William**; b. May 28, 1750; d. Sept. 27, 1819.
80. IX. **Sarah**; b. Jan. 23, 1752; m. Trinity Church, Jan. 5, 1772, Peter Smyth (b. 1752).
*81. X. **Joseph**; b. Jan. 20, 1753; d. May 19, 1828.

28. III. 5. **ABIGAIL^3 LYON (CRANE)** (Joseph^2, Henry^1) married Joseph Crane, Esq., who was born in 1676 and died in 1726; buried at Newark, N. J. He was son of Jasper^2 and Joanna (Swaine) Crane. Jasper^2 Crane was born at East Haven, Conn., April 2, 1657, and died at Newark, March 6, 1712. Joanna Swaine,

daughter of Capt. Samuel Swaine, was born in 1659, and died Sept. 16, 1720. will of Joseph Crane of Newark, Essex Co., yeoman, dated Aug. 2, 1726, proved May 24, 1726-27. Wife Abigial. Children: Benjamin, Ezekiel, Israel, Isaac, Josiah, Joseph, Abigail, Joanna. Brothers: Jonathan, Elihu and David Crane, all sons of Jasper. Home farm bought of father-in-law Joseph Lyon; land bought of Capt. Issac Whitehead and Benjamin Ogden; land bought by father from Mr. Wilson and the Proprietors; land, 700 acres, bought of Lewis Morris. Personal estate. Executors: John Cooper, Joseph Bonnel, Jonathan Crane, Robert Ogden and Stephen Brown. Witnesses: Jonathan Dickinson of Elizabethtown, Clericus, Joseph Webb and John Thompson.

Children of Joseph and Abigail (Lyon) Crane:

82. I. **Benjamin**; b. 1705 m. Sarah ________; July 13, 1777.

*83. II. **Isaac**; b. Oct. 8, 1709; m. Kezia Baldwin.

*84. III. **Ezekiel**; b. May 8, 1711; d. 1794.

*85. IV. **Israel**; b. Jan 2, 1713; d. Aug. 1. 1785.

*86. V. **Josiah**; b. Jan 7, 1716, died Dec. 15, 1785.

87. VI. **Joseph**; b. Sept. 8, 1716; m. Elizabeth Johnson; b. 1722-25; d/o Capt. Johnson; child **John.**

*88. VII. **Joanna**; b. 1719.

*89. VIII. **Abigail**; b. 1713 ; m. Samuel Lyon (No. 62); d. Oct. 20, 1768.

29. III. 5. **MARY3 LYON (FOSTER)** (Joseph2, Henry1) married Nathan Foster.

Son of Nathan and Mary (Lyon) Foster:

*89a. I. **Joseph**; d. Aug. 13, 1742; will dated 1739.

30. III. 5. **ELIZABETH3 LYON (SAYRES)** (Joseph2, Henry1) married Daniel Sayres (or (Sayre) of Elizabethtown, N. J.

Son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Lyon) Sayres:

*90. I. **Ephraim.**

32. III.5. **CAPTAIN JOSEPH3 LYON** (Joseph2, Henry1) was born in Newark, N. J., in 1711, and died August 26, 1772; buried at Elizabethtown, N. J. In 1735 he was Captain of the sloop "Arran" from New York to Perth Amboy, N. J. He married Mary Cook, daughter of Obediah Cook of _____, L. I., and lived at Lyons Farms, N. J.

He was Elder in the Presbyterian Church at Elizabeth as early as 1759.

Children of Joseph and Mary (Cook) Lyon:
*91. I. **Joseph**; b. 1740; d. Elizabethtown, 1821.
*92. II. **Abigail.**

34. III. 6. **MARY^3 LYON (THOMPSON)** (Nathaniel^2, Henry^1) was a minor when her father died in 1719. She married Thomas Thompson Jr. After her death he married Sarah ____________ and had Thomas, David, Sarah and Joanna. His will is dated Feb. 11, 1731, proved April 13, 1731. It leaves "plantation lying at a place commonly called Lyons farms to wife until son Nathaniel comes to 21, then to him." This land to him by his first wife, who was dauther of Nathaniel Lyon, deceased, and the same land "is undivided and in common with Stephen Brown."

Children of Thomas and Mary (Lyon) Thompson:
92a. I. **Mary.**
92b. II. **Nathaniel.**

40. III. 8. **BENJAMIN^3 LYON** (Benjamin, Esq.^{2}, Henry^1) was born at Elizabethtown, N. J. in 1693, and died at Lyons Farms Jan. 7, 1748; and is buried in the Newark Cemetery. His first wife was Mary Day (See Will of John Clark, 1702), the mother of all his children. After 1740 he married a second wife, Martha, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Sargeant) Day, the widow of Samuel Lum, of Elizabethtown, whose will is dated Feb. 28, 1739.

The will of Benjamin Lyon, of Lyons Farms, Elizabeth Borrough, Essex Co., East New Jersey, yeoman, "Sick and weak," dated Dec. 28, 1747; probated Jan. 18, 1747-48; wife Martha to have the use of the homestead, etc., etc. Sons Samuel and Moses to receive each 20 pounds, etc., etc., when twenty-one years of age, and lands described. Sons Matthias and Daniel were, when twenty-one years of age, to receive lands described. To grand-son Rufus Crane, son of Jonas Crane, was given 20 pounds. Four daughters are mentioned, Rachel, Mary, Sarah and Martha; the first two were married. Mention is also made of "my wife's two daughters, Mary Lum, wife of my son Benjamin, and Hannah Lum." Executors: son Benjamin Lyon, Joseph Lyon and son-in-law, Amos Day. Witnesses: Stephen Morehouse, John Perry, Charles Holt. Inventory taken Jan. 18, 1747-48 by Christopher Wood and Benjamin Crane, appraisers.

Children of Benjamin and Mary (Day) Lyon:
*93. I. **Rachel**; b. Dec. 24, 1717; m. Joseph Meeker.
*94. II. **Benjamin**; b. 1719; m. Mary Lum.
*95. III. **Hannah**; b ____; m. Jonas Crane.
*96. IV. **Mary**; b. July 24, 1724; m. Amos Day.
97. V. **Sarah**; descendants not traced.
*98. VI. **Martha**; m. Col. Cornelius Ludlow; d. Oct. 9, 1790.
*100. VIII. **Moses**; b. 1731; d. March 27, 1813; m. Mary Harris.
*101. IX. **Matthias**; b. 1728; m ____ Clark.
*102. X. **Daniel**; m. 1761 Eunice Fitz Randolph.

41. III. 8. **JOANNA3 LYON (PRUDDEN)** (Benjamin Esq.2, Henry1) was born at Lyons Farms. She married Joseph Prudden; born 1692, son of Rev. John3 Prudden (Rev. Peter2, Rev. John1) who was born at Milford, Conn., Nov. 4, 1645, grad. Harvard College, 1668, settled as pastor at Jamaica, L.I., May 24, 1672, removed to Newark, 1674, returned to Jamaica 1676; again called to the First Church at Newark, Aug. 1692; pastor of that Church until June 1699; in 1706 and after he took scholars night and day; he died at Newark, Dec. 11, 1725.

Joseph Prudden and his wife were both communicants at settlement of Dr. Johns 1742. He was a deacon as early as July 16, 1744, an elder in 1748, and died Sept. 25. 1776. His negro servant, Judy, became a communicant at Morristown, Aug. 31, 1744; and the following children of this servant were baptized there, - Violet, March 27, 1743; Oliver, Jan. 15, 1744; Titus, April 10, 1747; Lois, June 15, 1749; Daniel, June 21, 1751; and Tabitha, July 19, 1753. Joanna Prudden died before her husband, for she is not mentioned in his will. Two of her children, Boice John and Joanna, wife of Demas Lindsley, also are not mentioned.

Children of Joseph and Joanna (Lyon) Prudden:
103. I. **Rachel**; b. 1718; m. Benjamin Coe.
*104. II. **Boice John.**
*105. III. **Peter**; b. 1722, died April 21, 1777.
*106. IV. **Adoniram**; b. 1727; d. 1776.
*107. V. **Joseph**; b. Sept. 1729; died March 1816.
*108. VI. **Benjamin.**
*109. VII. **Moses**; b. 1732.
*110. VIII. **Isaac**; b. 1738.
*111. IX. **Sarah**; m. Capt. Benjamin Halsey.
*112. X. **Joanna**; m. Demas Lindby; b. 1725, d. 1808, m. 1755, he was a scout in army.
113. XI. **Keziah**; b. 1746; not m.

43. III. 9. **PHEBE^3 LYON (THOMPSON)** (Ebenezer^2, Henry^1) married John Thompson. She died after 1738-39.

Children of John and Phebe (Lyon) Thompson;
114. I. **Elizabeth.**
115. II. **Hannah.**

44. III. 9. **ELIZABETH^3 LYON (CLARK)** (Ebenezer^2, Henry^1) married Ephraim Clark. She died after 1738-39.

Children of Ephraim and Elizabeth (Lyon) Clark:
116. I. **Elizabeth.**
117. II. **Ephraim.**
118. III. **Hannah.**
119. IV. **Darkis.**
120. V. **Henry.**
121. VI. **Riderous.**
122. VII. **Nathaniel.**
123. VIII. **Ichabod.**

45. III. 9. **DORKIS^3 Lyon (Stebbens)** (Ebenezer^2, Henry^1) married Ebenezer Stebbens. She died after 1738-39.

Children of Ebenezer and Darkis (Lyon) Stebbens:
124. I. **Cornelius.**
125. II. **Abigail.**
126. III. **Jacob.**

46. III. 9. **SUSANNA^3 LYON (MOREHOUSE)** (Ebenezer^2, Henry^1) married David Morehouse. She died after 1738-39.

Children of David and Susanna (Lyon) Morehouse:
127. I. **David.**
128. II. **Joanna.**

47. III. 9. **EBENEZER3 LYON** (Ebenezer^{2}, Henry^{1}) married Abigail. He was living in Jan. 1739. Estate administered by Peter Lyon, Essex, Ichabod Grummer, wit. John Mackey. Inv. 27 June 1764 by Benjamin Crane and Isaac Meeker.

Son of Ebenezer Lyon:

*129. I. **Peter**; b. 1722; d. 1784.

50. III. 9. **BETHIA3 LYON (WINANS)** (Ebenezer^{2}, Henry^{1}) married her cousin John Winans who was born 1708 and died 1733, son of Jacob^{2} Winans (1677-1722). Her daughter Bethia is mentioned in the will of Ebenezer Lyon 1739, but evidently died young as she is not mentioned in the will of her grandmother Winans (then Wood) 1746 with the other grandchildren. After the death of John Winans, there is reason to believe that Bethia Lyon married Joseph^{4} Foster (Mary3 Lyon, Joseph^{2}, Henry^{1}, who made his will 1739. He had then no children, but made provision for such not because sick or weak but on account of his relation to his father's estate. He died Aug. 18, 1742, leaving a widow and two sons. Joseph, Jr. and Jacob. Widow Bethia Foster, Benjamin Crane and uncle Joseph Lyon were named executors in his will; witnesses: Samuel Beolt, Israel Crane and Nehemiah Grumman. The will mentions "land purchased by my faher from Ebenezer Lyon." Bethia Foster married Ichabod Grumman, Sr.* He was a blacksmith and owned a house lot a quarter of a mile south of the bridge; the modern extension of Broad Street now passes through it. He signed the answer to the Bill in Chancery, 1750. He was living in Lyons Farms as early as 1756. Ichabod's aged mother was buried 1784. Bethia Grumman was born 1713 and died 1766.

Children of John and Bethia (Lyon) Winans:

129a. I. **Bethia**; b. 1733; d. before 1746-7.

Children of Joseph and Bethia (Lyon, Winans) Foster:

129b. I. **Joseph, Jr.**; b. 1740.

129c. II. **Jacob**; b. 1743; d. 1814.

Children of Ichabod and Bethia (Lyon, Winans, Foster) Grumman:

*129d. I. **Ichabod, Jr.**; b. 1755; d. Oct. 29, 1794; m. Hannah Bruen.

---

*Thomas Grumin, of French Huguenot stock, a grandson probably of John Grumin; d. 1675, came to Newark from Fairfield district, Conn., but died soon after 1714. He was succeeded by his brother Joseph, one of whose sons was Ichabod, 1723-1789 (Dec. 16).

129e. II. **Aaron;** b. 1757; d. Aug. 20, 1801; m. Abigail (No. 317), dau. of Moses Lyon; no children.

129f. III. **Daughter;** buried 1769.

129g. IV. **Bethia;** m. Coe.

51. IV. 12. **JOHN⁴ LYON** (Isaac3, Thomas2, Henry1). No record has been found of the family of this John.

The following are probably among his children:

*130. I. **Ephraim;** b. 1740.
*131. II. **John;** b. about 1750.

John [illegible]

52. IV. 12. **MATTANIAH⁴ LYON** (Isaac3, Thomas2 Henry1) was born in Essex Co., N.J., in 1724. For a time he lived in Fairfield, Conn., the old abiding place of his great-grandfather, Henry Lyon, the "emigrant." Later he was of Newark, but he and his descendatns are especially identified with Morris County, N.J. He and his wife Mary both received letters at Morristown Church. Mattaniah Lyon died "of decay," Feb. 4, 1794. He survived his wife, for she is not mentioned in his will. The beneficiaries were his sons, John, Isaac, Moses and Aaron, and a grand-daughter, Mary. [illegible]

Children of Mattaniah and Mary ([illegible]) Lyon:

*132. I. **John.** 1747 Baptised
*133. III. **Isaac;** b. about 1747.
134. IV. **Henry.**
*135. IV. **Jacob.**
*136. V. **Moses.**

137. VI. **Hannah;** bapt. in Morristown Church, April 18,1763; died August 18, 1763; buried at Morristown.

*138. VII. **Stephen Smith;** bapt. Morristown, Nov. 24, 1764; died suddenly May 10, 1790; buried at Morristown. age 26

*139. VIII. **Thomas;** b. 1766.

140. IX. **Hervah** (Harvey); bapt. Morristown, Dec. 11, 1767; died (of consumption) Sept. 24, 1791, buried at Morristown. before Father [illegible] age 24

*141. X. **Aaron;** b. 1769; d. Sept. 5, 1854. → [illegible]
age 85

53. IV. 12. **ELIPHALET⁴ LYON** (Isaac3, Thomas2 Henry1) was born in Essex Co., N.J., Sept. 7, 1727. He married Sarah, daughter of Jonah Hinman (1700-1758), born Sept. 12, 1727.

Children of Eliphalet and Saray (Hinman) Lyon:

143. I. **Jonas;** b. Dec. 4, 1756.
144. II. **Polly;** b. April 4, 1758.

*145. III. **John;** b. May 10, 1762; died Fairhaven, Vt. before 1812; m. 30 Mar. 1788, Jemima Smith.

146. IV. **Eliphalet;** b. Nov. 9, 1764.

147. V. **Hannah;** b. Jan 13, 1767.

148. VI. **Samuel;** b. Aug. 15, 1770.

149. VII. **James;** b. Aug. 4, 1773; bapt. Morristown, Sept. 12, 1773.

150. VIII. **Betsey Harrison.**

57. IV. 13. **THOMAS^4 LYON** (Thomas^3, Thomas^2, Henry^1) was born in Newark, N. J., date not ascertained. He died in 1785. He married Temperance, daughter of Deacon Ebenezer Baldwin. His will, dated ___ 1785, mentioned wife Temperance; children: Sarah (eldest), Elijah, Steven, Benjamin, Moses, Enos and John (a minor).

Children of Thomas and Temperance (Baldwin) Lyon:

151. I. **Sarah;** m. Nov. 15, 1753, Joseph Hathaway.

*152. II. **Steven (Stephen);** b. about 1736.

*153. III. **Enos;** b. 1748.

*154. IV. **Benjamin;** b. Feb. 23, 1750, Newark, m/1 Eliz. Read, m/2 Lucy John Scudder, Widow.

*155. V. **Moses.** b. 1762.

*156. VI. **Elijah;** b. 1763; died Sept. 24, 1828.

*157. VII. **Levi.**

158. VIII. **John.**

60. IV. 13. **DANIEL^4 LYON** (Thomas^3, Thomas^2, Henry^1) was born at Newark, N. J. 1730-32, and died at Springfield in 1796. He married Mrs. Unice (Eunice) Stephens, who survived him. She may have been a second wife. His will, dated March 2, 1796, names wife Unice, daughters: Crecy, Sarah, Phebe, Joanna and Anna, and sons; Abraham, Joseph, Jacob, Daniel and Aaron Lyon, also John Stephens "my wife's son." Executors, wife, Unice and friend Elijah Lyon. Witnesses, Robert Earl, Sarah Earl and Abner Ball.

Children of Daniel and Eunice (________) Lyon; not in order of age:

159. I. **Crecy.**

160. II. **Sarah;** b. 1756; m. 1774, Evetts Townley.

*161. III. **Phebe.** b.26 Sep 1760, d. 10 Oct 1840, Warwick, Orange Co. N.Y., Samuel Ketchum.

162. IV. **Joanna;** b. 1760-5, m. Enoch Ball, 1780.

163. V. **Anna.**

164. VI. **Abraham.**

165. VII. **Joseph.**

166. VIII. **Jacob.**

167. IX. **Daniel.**

168. X. **Aaron.**

61. IV. 17. **ABEL^4 LYON** (Mattaniah3 (?), Thomas^2, Henry^1) married at Morristown about 1750, Sarah Baldwin. They both had letters to Morristown Church, 1766.

Children of Abel and Sarah (__________) Lyon; all baptised "on wife's account:"
169. I. **Joanna**; bapt. aug. 18, 1751.
170. II. **Jacob**; bapt. Sept. 30, 1753.
171. III. **John**; bapt. Aug. 1, 1756.
172. IV. **Joseph**; bapt. Sept. 6, 1761.

62. IV. 20. **SAMUEL^4 LYON** (Samuel3, Samuel^2, Henry^1) was born in 1714, and died in Morris Co., N. J., June 1, 1770. He married, Jan. 22, 1749, Abigail, daughter of Joseph and Abigail (Lyon) Crane (No. 89), born in 1713; died Oct. 20, 1768.

Children of Samuel and Abigail (Crane) Lyon:
173. I. **Daniel.**
174. II. **David.**
*175. III. **Rachel.**
176. IV. **Ezekiel.**

These four children of Samuel Lyon were baptized "on wife's account," Jan, 22, 1749. On that date also Abigail (Crane) Lyon "received the covenant" in Morristown Church.

64. IV. 21. **NATHANIEL^4 LYON** (Capt. Henry3, Samuel^2, Henry^1) b. 1721, married Rebecca, daughter of Jonathan and Joanna (Ward) Pierson. Jonathan Pierson (son of Theophilus) was born 1689, and died Sept. 14, 1772. His will mentions Nathaniel, David and Joanna Lyon, children of daughter Rebecca, deceased. DINT Jan W. Lyon, Adm. heir in law Inc. 23 Feb. 1701.
Children of Nathaniel and Rebecca (Pierson) Lyon:
177. I. **Nathaniel.**
*178. II. **David**; b. Feb. 26, 1756; d. July 24, 1797.
179. III. **Joanna.**

65. IV. 21. **JOSIAH^4 LYON** (Capt. Henry3, Samuel^2, Henry^1) b. abt. 1716, m. Mary ______, b. Aug. 30, 1710, d. Sept. 23, 1786. His will is dated 1760.

Children of Josiah and Mary (________) Lyon:
*180. a) **Phebe,** b) **Mary,** c) **Lydia,** b. 1745, d) **David** b. 1747, e) **Abraham,** b. 1749, f) **Josiah,** g) **Ann.**

*181. II. **Abraham**; b. 1749; d. Mar. 1848.
182. III. **Josiah.**
183. IV. **Ann.**
184. V. **Phebe**; m. Silas Halsey; had a dau. **Sarah.**
185. VI. **Mary**; m. _______ Ogden.
*186. VII. **Lydia**; b. 1745; m. Caleb Parkhurst; d. Aug. 15, 1785.

66. IV. 21. **ZOPHER⁴ LYON** (Capt. Henry3, Samuel2, Henry1) married Mary _________. He died in 1744. His widow Mary Lyon administered on his estate. Will pro. 11 Dec. 1744(?).

Daughter of Zopher and Mary (______) Lyon:
187. I. **Phebe**; b. May, 1733; d. Aug. 3, 1734.
187a. II. **James**; b. July 1, 1735; see No. 2172.

67. IV. 21. **JONATHAN⁴ LYON** (Capt. Henry3, Samuel2, Henry1) was born in Newark, in 1719, and died in 1784. He married Mary, daughter of Nathaniel Baldwin, who was born in 1690, and died Aug. 13, 1750. They were childless, at least had no surviving children at the time of the death of Jonathan Lyon. The will of Jonathan Lyon of Essex Co., New Jersey, was written Oct. 10, 1782. He mentions wife Mary; niece Phebe Halsey (No. 184) was to have 400 pounds; nephews, Abraham and David Lyon. (Nos. 180, 181) each 25 pounds; niece Lydia Parkhurst (No. 186) 5 pounds; niece Mary Ogden (No. 185) 5 pounds; nephew Zopher Lyon (no. 193), and great-nephews Stephen Lyon, Zopher Lyon and Henry Lyon, sons of nephew Henry Lyon, deceased, were to have 50 pounds divided amongst them. Jonathan Lyon, son of nephew Henry Lyon, deceased (No. 189), and Sarah Halsey daughter of my niece Phebe Halsey, to have the rest of the estate. Executors: Charles Camp and Silas Halsey. Witnesses: William Ramsden, Job Harris and Silas Halsey. The will of Mary Lyon, widow of Jonathan Lyon, of Lyons Farms Essex Co., N. J., was dated Feb.1, 1797; probated April 10, 1797; bequeathes to brother Jonathan Baldwin, of Newark, 60 pounds; to Abigail Crane, daughter of Samuel Crane of Newark, 40 pounds; to Sarah Fairchild, daughter of Timothey Pierson, 20 pounds; to Mary Arnold, Rachel Freeman and Abigail Leonard, daughters of Joseph Pierson, deceased, of Morristown, each 20 pounds; to Elias Crane and Joanna Vreeland children of sister Abigail, each 10 pounds; to Samuel Crane, Jr., Timothy Crane and Ester (Esther) Riggs, children of sister Kezia, each 10 pounds. Executors:

nephew Elias Crane and David Tichnor. Witnesses: Caleb Camp, Samuel Foster, Jacob Foster, Jonathan Lyon.

68. IV. 21. **HENRY4 LYON** (Capt. Henry3, Samuel2, Henry1) married Hannah Mary, daughter of Capt. Christopher and Phebe (Johns) Wood: Henry Lyon died before 1771. The will of his father-in-law, who died 1759, mentions grand children, James, Henry and Hannah Lyon, and the will of his brother-in-law, Elias Wood, 1771, mentions "Nephews James, Jonathan, Stephen, Zopher and Henry Lyon, children of Henry Lyon, deceased." See also will of Jonathan Lyon, foregoing.

Children of Henry and Mary (Wood) Lyon; the first three born before 1759, the others between 1759 and 1771.
188. I. **James.**
*189. II. **Henry**; d. 1773.
190. III. **Hannah.**
191. IV. **Jonathan.**
192. V. **Stephen.**
193. VI. **Zopher.**

69. IV. 22. **JOSEPH4 LYON** (Joseph3, Samuel2, Henry2) married Rebecca, daughter of David Littell.

Children of Joseph and Rebecca (Littell) Lyon:
194. I. **Joseph**; m. Barbara ________.
*195. II. **Rebecca**; m. Thomas Clark.
196. III. **James**; m. Susannah Smith.
197. IV. **Samuel**; m. Hannah ________.
198. V. **Thomas**; m. Anna ________.
199. VI. **John**; m. Sarah Hatfield.
200. VII. **William**; m. Hannah ________.
201. VIII. **Abigail.**
202. IX. **Sarah**; m. John Strain.
203. X. **Mary**; m. Abraham Kimberland.

70. IV. 22 (?). **ABRAHAM4 LYON** (Joseph (?)3, Samuel2, Henry1) was born Aug. 30, 1710, and died Sept. 23, 1786; buried at Newark, N. J.

Son of Abraham and ________ (______) Lyon:
*204. I. **Abraham**; an officer in the Revolutionary army.

71. IV. 25 (?). **CAPTAIN JOSEPH4 LYON** (______3, Samuel2, Henry1) of Lyons Farms, married Hannah

Crane. It may have been this Capt. Joseph Lyon who drove the mail coach to Pittsburg after the death of Ichabod Grumman, Jr., 1794.

Children of Joseph and Hannah (Crane) Lyon:
205. I. **William**; m. Betsy Hathaway; res. Lyons Farms; had a son William and other children.
206. II. **Thomas**; unm.
207. III. **Joseph**; married ____________, children: 1. **Josephine**; 2. **Eliza**.
208. IV. **Joanna**; m. George W. Waite, of Lyons Farms; children: 1. **Joseph**; 2. **Robert**; 3. **Sophia**.
209. V. **Mary A**; m. Capt. William Van Dalsem, of Lyons Farms; children: 1. **Hannah**; 2. **Catherine**; 3. **Thomas**; 4. **Mary A**; 5. **Henriette**; 6. **Sarah M**.

79. IV. 26. **WILLIAM(4) LYON** (James(3), Samuel(2), Henry(1)) was born at Newport, R.I., May 28, 1750, and died there Sept. 27, 1819. He married, Sept. 20, 1771, Hannah, daughter of James and Sarah Langworthy. She was born Aug. 2, 1749, and died Oct. 18, 1814.

Children of William and Hannah (Langworthy) Lyon:
210. I. **Mercy**; b. March 29, 1773; m. Oct. 7, 1792, James Casey.
*211. II. **Sarah**; b. Sept. 12, 1774; d. Jan. 9, 1843.
212. III. **James**; b. Sept. 6, 1776; d. Charlestown, S. C., April 24, 1799.
213. IV. **Mary**; b. March 10, 1779; m. 1795, Aaron Dove.
214. V. **John**; b. Nov. 2, 1781; d. Sept. 1783.
215. VI. **Anna E.**; b. Dec. 15, 1783.
216. VII. **John**; b. Feb. 26, 1786.
217. VIII. **Hannah**; b. March 22, 1788.
218. IX. **Abigail**; b. Jan. 28, 17__; d. April 25, 1796.

81. IV. 26. **JOSEPH(4) LYON** (James(3), Samuel(2), Henry(1)) was born at Newport, R.I., Jan. 28, 1753; bapt. Trinity Chruch, Feb. 25, 1753-4, and died May 19, 1828. He married, June 1776, Mary Underwood, born Jan. 20, 1757; died Jan. 20, 1826.

Children of Joseph and Mary (Underwood) Lyon, born in Newport, R.I.:
219. I. **Nicholas**; b. April 18, 1777, d. Sept. 12, 1778.
*220. II. **William**; b. Oct. 31, 1779; died May 20, 1808.

221. III. **Joseph**; b. Aug. 16, 1781; d. Oct. 12, 1782.

222. IV. **Amy**; b. Dec. 20, 1782; m. Edward Hammett; d. April 14, 1860.

*223. V. **Joseph**; Jr.; b. Nov. 9, 1784, d. Sept. 23, 1859.

224. VI. **Elizabeth**; b. Aug. 20, 1786; m. (?) _____ Burroughs; d. Jan. 8, 1858.

225. VII. **Sarah**; b. Jan. 9, 1788.

226. VIII. **Nicholas U.**; b. July 16, 1789.

227. IX. **John B.**; b. May 2, 1791; d. Oct. 27, 1836.

228. X. **Mary Ann**; b. Jan. 16, 1792; d. July 18, 1808.

229. XI. **Harriet**; b. March 14, 1795; d. July 21, 1795.

*230. XII. **Harriet**; b. Feb. 7, 1797; m. at Newport, Nov. 6, 1822, John Davis of Brandon, Vt.; died May 3, 1840.

231. XIII. **James**; b. Nov. 24, 1798; d. Feb. 19, 1828; (?) m. at Newport, Oct. 26, 1822, Sophia Pool of Tisbury.

232. XIV. **Edward**; b. July 24, 1802.

83. IV. 28. **ISAAC^4 CRANE****** (Abigail^3 (Lyon), Joseph^2, Henry^1) was born Oct. 8, 1709. He married Kezia, daughter of Nathaniel^2 Baldwin (John Sr.^{1}).

Children of Isaac and Kezia (Baldwin) Crane:

232a. I. **Samuel.**

232b. II. **Timothy.**

232c. III. **Esther**; m. _________

232d. IV. **Isaac**; b. 1767.

84. IV. 28. **EZEKIEL^4 CRANE** (Abigail^3 (Lyon), Joseph^2, Henry^1) born May 8, 1711. He married, 1738, Abigail, daughter of Nathaniel Baldwin. He died in March, 1794, but his will is dated 1787.

Children of Ezekiel and Abigail (Baldwin) Crane:

233. I. **Joseph**; b. 1733; d. before 1787; his widow, Elizabeth Crane, m. Paul Day, her will is dated 1785.

**Isaac Crane (No. 83) had a grandson Isaac, b. 1767, who married ________ Muchmore and had three sons, Moses, Samuel and Isaac and two daughters; Moses lived in Madison, Morris Co., N.J., and had a son Joseph who had several sons: Samuel married Joanna Woodruff, No. 1021. q. v.

234. II. **Elias**; b. 1734-5.
235. III. **Joanna**; b. 1736-7; m. Joseph Plum.
236. IV. **Rachel**; b. 1738-9; m. Joseph Lyon, A.B. (No. 91); Children: **Calvin** and **Luther**.
237. V. **Phebe**; b. 1740; m. deacon John Ball
238. VI. **Sarah**; b. 1742; m. ______ Crane.
239. VII. **Jonathan**; b. Dec. 23, 1749; d. Feb. 1785.

85. IV. 28. **ISRAEL^4 CRANE** (Abigail^3 (Lyon), Joseph^2, Henry^1), was born in Newark, N.J., Jan. 2, 1713, and died Aug. 1, 1785. He married Abigail ______ .

Children of Israel and Abigail (______) Crane:
240. I. **Israel, Jr.**; b. 1735-40.
241. II. **Rachel**; m. Nathaniel Camp.
242. III. **Mary**; m. ______ Woodruff.
243. IV. **Lucy**; m. James Clizbe.
244. V. **Esther**; m. ______ Eagles.

86. IV. 28. **CAPTAIN JOSIAH^4 CRANE** (Abigail^3 (Lyon), Joseph^2, Henry^1) was born at Newark, N.J., Jan. 7, 1716, and died Dec. 15, 1785. He was a soldier in the revolutionary war. He married first, in 1740, Jerusha Cook, born 1722; died Oct. 10, 1777, a sister of Mary Cook, who married Capt. Joseph Lyon (No. 32). He had a second wife Phebe, who survived him.

Children of Josiah and Jerusha (Cook) Crane:
245. I. **Sarah**; b. Jan. 16, 1741, d. before 1785.
246. II. **Lois**; b. Aug. 12, 1742, m. ___ Hinman.
247. III. **Mary**; b. Sept. 10, 1744; d. young.
248. IV. **Elizabeth**; b. Nov. 19, 1746, m. ___ Pool.
249. V. **Mary**; b. July 5, 1749, m. ____ Harrison.
250. VI. **Joanna**; b. June 1751, m. _____ Heard.
251. VII. **Josiah**; b. July 21, 1753; a revolutionary soldier; d. after close of war in 1785.
*252. VIII. **Obediah**; b. March 10, 1756; died 1833.
253. IX. **Jabez**; b. May 14, 1758, d. when young man
254. X. **Elias**; b. Aug. 14, 1760
255. XI. **Jerusha**; b. Aug. 1764, m. _____ Brown.

88. IV. 28. **JOANNA^4 CRANE (CONGAR, CAMP)** (Abigail^3 (Lyon), Joseph^2, Henry^1) ws born at Newark, N.J., in 1719. She married first Samuel Congar, born 1715, died Dec. 14, 1752. She married second Joseph Camp.

Children of Samuel and Joanna (Crane) Congar:
256. I. **Stephen.**
*257. II. **David;** b. Oct. 8, 1740; d. Oct. 8, 1840.
258. III. **Jonathan.**
259. IV. **Samuel, Jr.**

Daughter of Joseph and Joanna (Lyon, Congar) Camp:
*260. I. **Joanna;** b. after 1752; m. Elias Beach.

89a. IV. 29. **JOSEPH^4 FOSTER** (Mary3 (Lyon), Joseph^2, Henry^1) married Bethia (Lyon) Winans, (No. 50), daughter of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Winans) Lyon. For full record see No. 50.

90. IV. 30. **EPHRAIM^4 SAYRES** (Elizabeth3 (Lyon), Joseph^2, Henry^1) married __________ .

Children of Ephraim Sayres:*

261. I. **Ephraim;** b. 1738; d. July 22, 1804; m. Mary _______ (b. 1740; d. Aug. 7, 1797 in Madison, N.J.)

262. II. **David;** b. 1739; m. Dec. 20, 1766, Rachel Rosse; d. Oct 3, 1781.

263. III. **Daniel;** b. _________; m. Anne, Daughter of Richard Runyon; children; 1. **James;** (m. Jan. 30, 1796, Deborah, Dau. of John Dunham, of Madison, N.J.); 2. **Elias;** (m. Miss Hatfield, of Elizabethtown, N.J., and had a son, **Thomas D. Sayre**).

264. IV. **Son;** m. ___________ , and removed to Virginia; had son William, who married Phebe Canfield, and removed from Virginia to New Jersey.

265. V. **William;** m. 1st, Esther, dau. of John High; m. 2nd, Anna, widow of Jona Acken.

91. IV. 32. **JOSEPH^4 LYON, A.B.** (Capt. Joseph3, Joseph^2, Henry^1) of Lyons Farms, was born in 1740, and died May 14, 1821. He is buried with his father, Capt. Joseph Lyon, in the churchyard of the First Presbyterian Church at Elizabethtown, N.J. He was married first, Nov. 19, 1766, at Morristown by Rev. Timothy Johnes, to Rachel (No. 236), born 1739; died _______ , daughter of Ezekiel and Abigail (Baldwin) Crane. He was married second, April 30,

---

*Ezekiel Sayre, a grandson (?) of Ephraim above, married ______ , and removed to Hamilton Co. O. His children were: 1. **Levi,** bapt. Jan. 31, 1768; 2. **John;** bapt. Oct 29, 1777; 3. **Huldah;** married in Hamilton Co. O., John Wallace; 4. **Pierson;** 5. **Benjamin;** 6. **Rachel.**

1792, at New Brunswick, by Rev. Dr. John Cross, Bishop of New Jersey, to Sarah, daughter of Elihu Crane, born 1768; died May 30, 1844; buried at Bloomfield. She was a cousin of the first wife, and was a childless woman. Joseph Lyon was a graduate of Princeton College 1763. For thirty years he was an elder in the First Presbyterian Church in Elizabethtown, and became a minister. He was a member of a literary society formed there in 1792, of thirty select persons. He and his first wife were both descendants of Joseph2 Lyon, her descent being Ezekiel4 Crane, Abigail3 Lyon, Joseph2, Henry1.

Children of Joseph and Rachel (Crane) Lyon:
*266. I. **Sarah**; b. Lyons Farms, 1769, m. Joseph Wilbur; d. May 28, 1817.
267. II. **Mary**; b. Lyons Farms, 1778; m. Abraham Cook; d. Hanover, New Jersey March 1818.
268. III. **Rachel**; b. 1783, d. Feb. 28, 1802; buried in churchyard of First Presbyterian Church, Elizabethtown.

92. IV. 32. **ABIGAIL4 LYON (HALSTEAD)** (Capt. Joseph3, Joseph2, Henry1) married May 1, 1776, Dr. Caleb Halstead, of Connecticut Farms, N.J.

Children of Caleb and Abigail (Lyon) Halstead:
269. I. **Mary Cook**; m. Isaac Andrews, of Newark, N.J.
270. II. **Joseph Lyon**; b. April 1779; d. Oct. 1779.
271. III. **Phebe Roberts**; b. 1781.
272. IV. **Joseph Lyon**; b. 1783.
273. V. **Caleb Stockton**; b. Dec. 11, 1787.

93. IV. 40. **RACHEL4 LYON (MEEKER) (Benjamin3,** Benjamin, Esq.2, Henry1) was born Dec. 24, 1717. She married Joseph Meeker, who was born Nov. 4, 1717.

Children of Joseph and Rachel (Lyon) Meeker:
274. I. **Phebe**; b. Dec. 1, 1740.
275. II. **Mary**; b. Sept. 5, 1742; d. Jan. 12, 1763.
276. III. **Rachel**; b. Oct. 24, 1744.
277. IV. **Azubah**; b. Jan. 12, 1746; m. Aug. 18, 1783, Thomas Miller.
278. V. **Joseph Stephens**; b. June 10, 1749; d. Oct. 22, 1753.
279. VI. **Hannah**; b. July 18, 1751.
280. V. **Rhoda**; b. May 22, 1754; d. March 28, 1768.
281. VI. **Joseph**; b. Feb. 28, 1757.

282. IX. **Benjamin**; b. Jan. 1, 1760.
283. X. **Sarah**; b. Jan. 11, 1763.

94. IV. 40. **BENJAMIN^4 LYON** (Benjamin3, Benjamin, Esq.^{2}, Henry^1) was born in 1719 at Lyons Farms. He married at Morristown, N.J., Nov. 18, 1747, his step-sister, Mary Lum, daughter of Samuel and Martha (Day) Lum. The will of Benjamin Lyon, yeoman, of the Borough of Elizabeth, East Essex, New Jersey, dated April 10, 1758, names wife Mary; children: Benjamin, Mary and Martha; father Benjamin Lyon, deceased; brothers; Moses, Mathias and Daniel Lyon. Executors: wife Mary; brother Samuel Lyon and brother-in-law Amos Day. Witnesses: Timothy Harrison, Joseph Jayger, and Joseph Crane. Probated Aug. 6, 1758, at Trenton, N.J.

Benjamin Lyon died July 31, 1758, and is buried in the churchyard of the First Presbyterian Church at Elizabethtown.

Children of Benjamin and Mary (Lum) Lyon:
*284. I. **Benjamin**; b. 1754; d. Dec 8, 1803.
285. II. **Martha.**
286. III. **Mary**, m. Andrew Ross.

95. IV. 40. **HANNAH^4 LYON (CRANE)** (Benjamin3, Benjamin, Esq.^{2}, Henry^1) married Jonas^4 Crane (John3, Azariah^2, Jasper^1) born in 1718. Hannah (Lyon) Crane and her husband, Jonas Crane, died Jan. 26, 1745, and were buried together.

Son of Jonas and Hannah (Lyon) Crane:
*287. I. **Rufus**; b. 1744; died 1804

96. IV. 40. **MARY^4 LYON (DAY)** (Benjamin3, Benjamin, Esq.^{2}, Henry^1) was born in Newark, N.J., July 24, 1724. She was married on Wednesday, June 6, 1744, to Deacon Amos^4 Day (Joseph3, Paul^2, George^1) who was born in Newark in 1719, and died at Connecticut Farms, N.J., Dec. 28, 1802. Mary (Lyon) Day and her husband are both buried at Connecticut Farms. The will of Amos Day, dated 1802, names children, Joseph, Aaron, Amos and Phebe Day.

Children of Amos and Mary (Lyon) Day, the first two born at Newark, the rest at Connecticut Farms*:

---

*Record from the Bible of Deacon Amos Day in the possession of Day Meeker of Irvington, N.J.

288. I. **Joseph**; b. April 17, 1746.
289. II. **Martha**; b. Oct. 30, 1747.
290. III. **Phebe**; b. Feb 8, 1750.
291. IV. **Aaron**; b. Sept. 15, 1752.
292. V. **Isaac**; b. Nov. 3, 1754.
293. VI. **Salome**; b. Sept. 14, 1756.
294 VII. **Mary**; b. June 21, 1758.
*295. VIII. **Amos**; b. Feb. 11, 1760.
296. IX. **Joseph**; b. Oct. 30, 1763.

98. IV. 40. **MARTHA^4 LYON (LUDLOW)** (Benjamin3, Benjamin Esq.2, Henry1) was born at Lyons Farms about 1727, and dies Oct. 9, 1790. She married after 1746. Col. Cornelius Ludlow, born 1729; died April 27, 1812; son of Jeremiah Ludlow (B 1697). Col. Ludlow was a widower. His first wife was Catherine, daughter of Daniel and Grace* (Runyon) Cooper. They had one son, John Ludlow, res. Long Hill, N.J.

Children of Cornelius and Martha (Lyon) Ludlow:
*297. I. **Agnes**; m. 15 Oct. 1774 Jonathan Pierson.
298. II. **Martha**; m. William Remsen. Descendants not known.
*299. III. **Benjamin**; b. 1763; d. Jan 27, 1817.
*300. IV. **Israel**; B. N.J.
*301. V. **Elizabeth**; m. Israel Day.
*301. VI. **William**; m. Eliz. Haines.

*Grace was daughter of Peter and Providence (Blackford) Runyon (son of Vincent Runyon, the French Hugenot refugee).

99. IV. 40. **SAMUEL^4 LYON** (Benjamin3, Benjamin, Esq.2, Henry1) was born at Lyons Farms June 26, 1729, and died there Feb. 9, 1780. He married Phebe Chandler, born Nov. 21, 1730, died March 14, 1781, daughter of Samuel Chandler, of Elizabethtown, whose will, dated Oct. 1770, probated Jan. 1771, mentions wife Phebe and daughter Phebe, wife of Samuel Lyon. Samuel and Phebe (Chandler) Lyon are buried in the churchyard of the First Presbyterian Church at Elizabethtown, N.J.

Children of Samuel and Phebe (Chandler) Lyon:
*303. I. **Samuel, Jr.**; b. Sept. 1753; died in Sugar House prison, N.Y. Dec. 2 - 3, 1776; soldier in Revolutionary War.
304. II. **Tappan**; b. Feb. 15, 1756; d. in Sugar House prison, N.Y., Dec. 15, 1776; soldier in

Revolutionary war.

305. III. **Phebe;** b. Oct 14, 1758; d. Dec 10, 1821; m. Dec. 9, 1797. Andrew Woodruff.

*306. IV. **David;** b. Dec. 19, 1760; d. May 21, 1845.

307. V. **Ann;** b. June 27, 1763; d. Jan 20, 1846.

308. VI. **Aaron;** b. Sept. 7 1766; d. Oct 31, 1768; buried in churchyard of First Presbyterian Church, Elizabethtown.

309. VII. **Joanna;** b. Dec. 1, 1769; d. Oct 11, 1791; buried in churchyard of First Presbyterian Church, Elizabethtown.

*310. VIII. **Caleb;** b. Sept. 29, 1771; d. Schenectady, N.Y. Apr. 17, 1854.

*311. IX. **Amos;** b. Sept. 28,1775; d. Dec. 28, 1823.

100. IV. 40. **MOSES^4 LYON** (Benjamin3, Benjamin, Esq.^{2}, Henry^1) was born at Lyons Farms, N.J., in 1731, and died there March 27, 1813. He married Mary Harris, who was born in 1732, and died June 2, 1809. They were lifelong members of the First Presbyterian Church of Elizabethtown, N.J., and are buried in the old churchyard. Mary Harris was a daughter of Mr. James Harris, who came to Elizabethtown in 1725, from Bristol Eng. He was born in 1700, and died April 6, 1763; buried in the old St. John's Churchyard of Elizabethtown. He married Miss Boleyn, or Bollin, perhaps a daughter of James Bollen, son of Capt. James Bollen, who came to the Province of New Jersey with Governor Philip Carteret in 1665. Capt. James Bollen was Secretary of the Province in 1669, and died in 1683, intestate. On May 12, 1683, Samuel Moore and Nathan Fitz Randolph of Woodbridge were made administrators of the estate of Capt. James Bollen and guardians of his children, James and Anna Bollen. Will

Moses Lyon was a revolutionary soldier and served as a private in Capt. Abraham Lyon's Company, second Regiment, Essex Conty, New Jersey Militia, during the revolutionary war. His sons, James Henry and Nathaniel, aided the cause of American Independence, the first two as artificers, and the third as private in the second Regiment, Essex County Militia and Continental Line. His son Moses was a drummer boy in the same regiment. The will of Moses Lyon of Newark, Essex County, New Jersey, was dated March 18, 1800; probated April 2, 1813. To wife Mary he gave 100 pounds, a horse and chair, and use of one-third of real estate; to three daughters, Hannah, Abigail and Mary, each 10 Pounds "in 40 days after my death;"

to five sons, James, Henry, Mose, Obediah and Richard, the balance of the estate, equally divided. Executors: sons Henry and Obediah. Witnesses: Jonathan Meeker; David Lyon Jr., Denman Meeker. Inventory April 1, 1813; amount $7,346.66; appraisers David Lyon, Joseph Wilbur.

Moses Lyon · (testator)

Henry Lyon
Obadiah Lyon } Executors.

Children of Moses and Mary (Harris) Lyon:

312. I. **Hannah;** b. about 1752; d. aged 90 years; m. (2nd wife) Abraham Harrison who was b. 1751 and d. Aug. 20, 1832; no children.

*313. II. **Mary.** (Polly): b. about 1753.

*314. III. **James;** b. Aug 31, 1755; d. Sept. 20, 1841, Cincinnati, O.

*315. IV. **Henry;** b. 18 April 1756; d. May 19, 1824.

*316. V. **Nathaniel;** b. July 3, 1759; d. Sept. 1833.

*317. VI. **Abigail;** b. _____ 1760; d. Sept. 4, 1828.

318. VII. **Moses;** b. _____ 1761; d. May 5, 1763; buried in churchyard of First Presbyterian Church, Elizabethtown.

*319. VIII. **Moses;** b. Dec. 21, 1763; d. May 2, 1823.

*320. IX. **Harris;** b. at Lyons Farms; d. 1798.

*321. X. **Obediah;** b. _____ 1765; d. New Jersey, 6 Sept. 1847.

*322. XI. **Richard;** b. _____ 1766; d. New York City, Dec. 1821.

101. IV. 40. **CAPTAIN MATTHIAS^4 LYON** (Benjamin3 Benjamin, Esq.^{2}, Henry^1) was born at Lyons Farms in 1728, and died Nov. 11, 1797. He is buried in the churchyard of the First Presbyterian

Church at Elizabethtown. Matthias Lyon** was an officer in the revolutionary war being Captain in Colonel Philip Van Courtlandt's Battalion, Brig. General Nathaniel Heard's brigade, State troops, June 4, 1776, engaged in the Long Island campaign; discharged Dec 1, 1776; also Captain in Second Regiment, Essex County Militia, by return dated Oct. 25, 1777, to June 2, 1778. He participated in the battle of Monmouth June 28, 1778.

He married _____ Clark (?) who died July 9, 1767.

Children of Matthias and _____ (Clark) Lyon.
*323. I. **Matthias Clark**; b. about 1760; d. Nov. 1816.
*324. II. **Joseph**; b. 1762.

102. IV. 40. **DANIEL^4 LYON** (Benjamin Esq^2, Henry^1) married Eunice Fitz Randolph, who was born in 1735, daughter of Jeremiah^4 and Ruth (______) Fitz Randolph (Joseph^3 and Rebecca Drake, Joseph^2 and Hannah Conger, Edward^1, the "emigrant" 1635, and Elizabeth Blossom). Daniel Lyon was a soldier of the revolutionary war, a private in Capt. Marsh's Troop of Light Horse.

**Among Essex County Probate records is found the following: Jan. 1797 Nathaniel Wood, Essex County, New Jersey, died intestate. Adminstration on estate granted Jan. 31, 1797, to Elihu Bond and David Lyon, Jr., both of Essex County; bondsman, Matthias Lyon of Essex County; inventory taken Jan. 31, 1797; appraisers, Matthias Lyon and Joseph Lyon.

Nathaniel Wood was a son of Mary, daughter of Robert^2 Bond, widow of Robert^3 Bond, who married Elias Wood. Her two sons by her second marriage, Nathaniel and Christopher, were mentioned in the will of their father, date 1771. Nathaniel married Elizabeth (Betsey) Taylor, who resigned her right to administer on the estate of her husband. Elihu Bond, one of the administrators was a half brother of Nathaniel Wood, being a son of Mary Bond by her first husband. He was born May 20, 1756. The bondsman, Matthias Lyon and his son Joseph, the second appraiser, were connections of both Bond and Wood families, through repeated intermarriages with the Lyon family.

Children of Daniel and Eunice (Fitz Randolph) Lyon:
325. I. **Benjamin**; b. Sept. 23, 1763.
326. II. **Daniel**; b. Nov. 2, 1765.
327. III. **Sarah**; b. Nov. 8. 1766.
328. IV. **Rhoda**; b. Dec. 3, 1768.
*329. V. **Matthias**; b. Aug. 28, 1771.
330. VI. **Mary**; b. July 22, 1774.
*331. VII. **Simeon**; b. April 2, 1783.
332. VIII. **John**; b. Nov. 5, 1786.

103. IV. 41. **RACHEL^4 PRUDDEN** (COE) (Joanna3 (Lyon), Benjamin, Esq.^{2}, Henry^1) was born 1718 and died Aug. 1779. She married as his second wife Benjamin Coe. He was born 1702 and died Dec. 1788. Benjamin Coe came with his mother (who was a Wheeler) from Long Island, and was in Newark before 1732. His first wife was Abigail ______, born 1702, died Aug. 12 1779. The will of Benjamin Coe names son Benjamin and four daughters, Mary, wife of Moses Roberts, Sarah, wife of David Tuttle, Eunice, wife of Joseph Baldwin, and Abigail, wife of David Techenor.

105. IV. 41. **BOICE JOHN^4 PRUDDEN** (Joanna3 Lyon, Bejamin Esq.^{2}, Henry^1, married Sarah ____. She married second, March 7, 1751, Samuel Munson.

Children of Boice John and Sarah (______) Prudden:
333. I. **Boice John, Jr.**; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Baldwin, and is mentioned in the will of his father-in-law.
334. II. **Amos**; bapt. at Morristown, Jan. 27, 1745; m. Damaris Harrison; d. Sept. 22, 1799.
335. III. **John**; m. Jan 18, 1770 (?) Abigail Riggs.

106. IV. 41. **PETER^4 PRUDDEN** (Joanna3 (Lyon), Benjamin Esq.^{2}, Henry^1) was born in 1722. He was received at Morristown Church by letter Feb. 16, 1746, with his first wife, Joanna. He married second, Feb. 6, 1763, Rhoda, Daughter of Peter Condit, born 1731; died April 10 1818. He died April 21, 1777.

Children of Peter and Rhoda (Condit) Prudden.
336. I. **PETER**: bapt. Aug. 5, 1764; m. Nov. 14, 1782, Esther, dau. of Adoniram Prudden (No. 106); she b. 1762; d. Dec. 6, 1827; he d. Feb. 5, 1838..
337. II. **Rhoda**; bapt. March 23, 1766.
338. III. **Joanna**; bapt. July 10, 1768; m. Eleazer Byram.
339. IV. **Phebe**; b. March 20; bapt. May 17, 1772.

343. IV. **Esther**; b. 1762; m Peter Prudden (No. 336).
344. V. **Abigail**; m. Oct. 18, 1787, Jacob Lindsley.
345. VI. **Mary** (Polly); b. Nov. 2, 1772; m. Edward Condit.
346. VII. **Jemima**; m May 28, 1797, William Shelley of Littleton.

107. IV. 41. **JOSEPH4 PRUDDEN** (Joanna3 (Lyon), Benjamin Esq.2, Henry1 was born in 1729. He married in 1769 Esther Ayrs, born July 1749; died June 1837. He was an elder and a deacon Dec. 1783, and died March, 1816.

Children of Joseph and Esther (Ayrs) Prudden:
347. I. **Joanna**; b. Sept. 25, 1781; d. Jan 1807.
348. II. **Stephen Ayrs**; b. April 5, 1784; m. 1st, June 1806, Nancy Guerin, (B. Nov. 1785; d. Sept. 17, 1830); m. 2nd, Oct 12, 1831, Nancy Chipps (widow, b. 1804; d. July 1840); m. 3rd, Nov. 4, 1831, Lydia (King) Slater, (b. June 3, 1807; d. Oct 27, 1886); he died Dec. 29, 1869.
349. III. **Jane**; b. Aug. 17, 1786; m. John B. Ayres.
350. IV. **Joseph**; b. Oct. 6, 1789; m. Hannah Brown; d. June 1830.

108. IV. 41. **BENJAMIN4 PRUDDEN** (Joanna3 (Lyon), Benjamin Esq.2, Henry1) married first ______ Latou. They both renewed the covenant at Morristown Church May 1, 1757. He married second, Jan. 30, 1774, Eunice Baldwin, born 1740; died Aug. 24, 1780. He married third, March 16, 1783, Elizabeth, widow of Abel Tompkins. He removed to Redstone, Pa.

Children of Benjamin and _____ (Latou) Prudden:
351. I. **Benjamin**; m. Miss Drake; lived and died a Medham N.J.
352. II. **Eunice**; bapt. May, 1757.

109. IV. 41. **MOSES4 PRUDDEN** (Joanna3 (Lyon), Bejamin Esq.2, Henry1) was born in 1732, and died Jan 11, 1777. He married Mary Morris.

Children of Moses and Mary (Morris) Prudden:
353. I. **Abigail**; bapt. Aug. 1, 1756; d. before 1765.
354. II. **Joanna**; bapt Aug. 7, 1757; m. July 29, 1787, John House.

355. III. **Phebe**; bapt. April 15, 1759; d. before 1777.

356. IV. **Mary.** bapt. Aug.2 1761; d. before 1777.

357. V. **Samuel**; bapt. June 5, 1763; m. April 15, 1784, Sarah Oliver.

358. VI. **Abigail**; bapt. Sept. 22, 1765; d. Sept. 1776.

359. VII. **Ruth**; bapt. July 19, 1767; d. Sept. 1776.

360. VIII. **Elizabeth**; bapt. June 25, 1769; m. Aug. 24, 1783, John Hines (Hinds).

361. IX. **Theodosia**; bapt. 7, 1771; m. Usnal Condit.

362. X. **Moses**: bapt. Jan. 31, 1773; m. 1st, Bethia Miller, who died 1799; m. 2nd Lydia Guernig (b. April 21, 1779; d. March 28, 1850); he died April 1826.

363. X. **Nancy**; bapt. July 23, 1775; d. Sept. 1776.

364. XI. **Daniel**; b. Aug. 5, 1777; m. Oct. 1798, Elizabeth Freeman.

110. IV. 41. **ISAAC4 PRUDDEN** (Joanna3 (Lyon), Benjamin Esq.2, Henry1) was born in 1738. He married first, Oct. 25, 1769, Hannah, daughter of Deacon Matthew Lum, born 1743; died Oct. 26, 1776. He married second, July 8, 1778, Sarah, daughter of Capt. James Keen. (She married second, March 26, 1803, Jonathan Hathaway).

Children of Isaac and Sarah (Keen) Prudden:

365. I. **Isaac**; b. Oct. 16, 1780; m. July 5, 1803, Nancy Miller.

366. II. **James**; b. July 24, 1782; m. Aug. 15, 1801, Sally Halsey.

367. III. **Jacob**; b. April 9, 1784

368. IV. **Hannah**; b. Jan 1, 1786; m. Elias P. Howell.

369. V. **Josiah**; b. Dec 27, 1787; d. Dec. 1809.

370. VI. **David**; b. Dec. 1, 1789; went West.

371. VII. **Samuel**; b. Sept. 12, 1791; d. 1795.

372. VIII. **Keen**; b. Dec. 1795; m. Hannah Miller.

373. IX. **Peter**; b. Sept. 2, 1797; went West.

111. IV. 41. **SARAH4 PRUDDEN (HALSEY)** (Joanna3 (Lyon), Benjamin Esq.2, Henry1) married Jan 16, 1747, Capt. Benjamin Halsey, Judge and County collector in the Revolution. He married second Bethia Youngs, and third, Sarah (Rainor) Lindsley, Widow of Capt. John Lindsley, of Morristown, N.J.

111. IV. 41. **SARAH4 PRUDDEN (HALSEY)** (Joanna3 (Lyon), Benjamin Esq.2, Henry1) married Jan. 16, 1747, Capt. Benjamin Halsey, Judge and County Collector in the Revolution. He married second Bethia Youngs, and third, Sarah (Rainor) Lindsley, Widow of Capt. John Lindsley, of Morristown, N.J.

Children of Benjamin and Sarah (Prudden) Halsey:
374. I. **Deborah**; b. Nov. 6, 1747; m. David Day.
375. II. **Joseph**; b. Oct. 23, 1749; d. Sept. 30, 1750.
376. III. **Joanna**: b. May 30, 1751; m. Isaac Miller.
377. IV. **Ezra**; b. May 6, 1753; Captain in war of Revolution; m. Sarah Johnson; d. Jan. 1821.
378. V. **Joseph**; b. Feb. 13, 1755; m. Jerusha Wood; d. May 1811.
379. VI. **Samuel**; b. May 20, 1756; d. 1758.
380. VII. **Ruth**; b. May 20, 1758; m. her stepbrother, John Lindsley.

112. IV. 41. **JOANNA4 PRUDDEN (LINDSLEY)** (Joanna3 (Lyon), Benjamin Esq.2, Henry1) married Demas, son of John Lindsley. Removed from Mendham, N.J. 1780 to Morris Township. Penn.

Children of Demas and Joanna (Prudden) Lindsley:
381. I. **Zenas**; b. April 4, 1756.
382. II. **Daniel**; b. April 24 1759.
383. III. **Joseph**; b. May 11, 1760
384. IV. **Jacob**; grad. Princeton College; became a Prebysterian minister, and was for thirteen years President of College at Athens, Ohio.

129. IV. 47. **PETER4 LYON** (Ebenezer3, Ebenezer2, Henry1) lived on Stoney Hill, nearly south of Littell's Bridge. He married Joanna Clark, (b. Dec. 28, 1726, d. before April 17, 1854, O.S.) half sister of Elias Clark of Stoney Hill. Peter Lyon died intestate, 23 Sept. 1784, and on Oct. 14, 1784, Benjamin Lyon (No. 284) administered on his estate.

Children of Peter and Joanna (Clark) Lyon:
*385. I. **Ebenezer**; b. April 29, 1746.
*386. II. **Benjamin**; b. 23 May, 1754; d. 1821; m. 1780.
387. III. **David**; removed to Virginia.
*388. IV. **Bethia**; m. May 20, 1770, John Potter (Amos3, Daniel2, Samuel1). D. before 1815.
389. V. **Joanna**; b. 1762; m. John Blackford; d. Oct. 12, 1783.

*390. VI. **Nathaniel**; m. Mercy Wilcox.
*391. VII. **Susan**; m. April 1790, John Cory.
*392. VIII. **Phebe**; m. Jonas Clark.

129d. IV. 50. **ICHABOD4 GRUMMAN** (Bethia3 (Lyon), Capt. Ebenezer2, Henry1) was born 1755 at Lyons Farms. He was a weaver, an express rider in the war of the Revolution, and a U.S. Government Mail Contractor. He married Hannah, born 1756, daughter of Timothy Bruen, Sr. Icabod Grumman, Jr., died Oct. 29, 1794. His widow died Dec. 13, 1835. They are buried in the churchyard of the old Baptist Church at Lyons Farms.

Children of Ichabod and Hannah (Bruen) Grumman:
392a. I. **Isaac**; m. March 31, 1799, Jemima Price; among their children were: **Isaac, William** and a daughter who m. ______ Bratton; he succeeded his father in the stage and a mail business.
*392b. II. **Mary**; b. 1779; d. March 16, 1818; m. July 16, 1800, Timothy Woodruff.
392c. III. **Abigail**; b. 1781; d. Nov. 17, 1811; m. Joseph Wilson; one dau. **Abigail**, who never married.
392d. IV. **Sarah**; b. 1785; d. July 2, 1843; unm.; buried in the churchyard of the Baptist Church at Lyons Farms.
*392e. V. **William D.**; b. 1787; d. Oct. 17, 1859; m. Phebe Meeker.
*392f. VI. **Phebe**; b. 1793; d. April 2, 1872 m. Timothy Woodruff, 2nd wife.

*130. V. 51. ?. **EPHRAIM5 LYON** (__________ 4, Isaac3, Thomas2, Henry1) was born in 1740 and died in August 1776. He married at Morristown, N.J., April 8, 1764, Hannah Morris, who "renewed the covenant" at Morristown Church, Aug. 1775. As a widow, Hannah (Morris) Lyon married at Morristown, June 21, 1778, Ichabod Cooper. Ephraim Lyon died intestate, and Hannah Lyon, July 15, 1777, administered on his estate.

Children of Ephraim and Hannah (Morris) Lyon (baptized on wife's account at Morristown church, Aug. 3, 1775):
393. I. **Rebecca**; b. Sept. 3, 1764.
394. II. **Isaac**; b. Nov. 20, 1766.
395. III. **Ezekiel**; b. Feb. 17, 1769.
396. IV. **Samuel**; b. Nov. 27, 1773; d. Dec. 9, 1788, ae. 15 years.
397. V. **Mary**; b. March 12, 1775.

131. V. 51. **JOHN^5 LYON** (John^4, Isaac^3, Thomas^2, Henry^1) was born in Essex Co., N.J., and died in Ogdensburg, N.Y., dates not ascertained. He married, March 17, 1775, Rachel Reeves of Morristown N.J. They both "renewed the covenant" in the First Church (Morris County's First Church, 1738-40, was the First Presbyterian Church). Rachel (Reeves) Lyon died of consumption June 28, 1780, aged 23 years; buried at Morristown. John Lyon married second Martha Babbitt, and removed to Ogdensburg, N.Y.

Children of John and Rachel (Reeves) Lyon, born in Morristown, N.J.
398. I. **Mary;** b. April 18, 1778; bapt. Oct. 17, 1779.
399. II. **Rachel;** b. Feb. 10, 1780; bapt. June, 1780; m. Thomas Lee, Jr.*

Children of John and Martha (Babbitt) Lyon:
400. III. **Aaron.**
*401. IV. **Lewis;** b. March 4, 1790; d. July 28, 1834.
402. V. **Sally.**
403. VI. **John.**
*404. VII. **Stephen Smith**
405. VIII. **Elizabeth**

132. V. 52. **JOHN^5 LYON** (Mattaniah^4, Isaac^3, Thomas^2, Henry^1) married Esther ______. Both had letters to Morristown Church in 1766; afterwards moved elsewhere.

Children of John and Esther (______) Lyon;
406. I. **Sarah;** bapt. Morristown, May 15, 1763.
407. II. **Isaac;** b. Feb. 24, 1770; bapt. April 8, 1770.
III. **Samuel,** b. 1781 d. Stockholm, N.J., June 26, 1860. Sam. age 1½ when Matt.

---

*Thomas Lee, Jr., was a son of Thomas (and Dinah Perrine) Lee, who was baptized July 1, 1728 in St. George's Church, Hemstead, Long Island, and died at Hanover, N.J., Jan. 7, 1803. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary war. In 1810 Thomas Lee, Jr. and his wife, Rachel (Lyon) Lee were living at Ogdensburg, N.U., and had two children - so says an ancient letter written by Major William Lee of Hanover to his brother, Peter Lee, of North Bend, Ohio. They were brothers of Thomas Lee, Jr., of Ogdensburg.

133. V. 52. **ISAAC^{5} LYON** (Mattaniah^{4}, Isaac^{3}, Thomas^{2}, Henry^{1}) was born about 1747. He married July 5, 1779, at Morristown, Rebbecca^{4} Condit (Joseph^{3}, Peter^{2}, Peter^{1}). Isaac and Rebecca Lyon "renewed the covenant" at Morristown Church May 15, 1783. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary war.

Children of Isaac and Rebecca (Condit) Lyon:
409. I. **Mattaniah**; b. Dec. 12, 1780; bapt. (on mother's account) May 15, 1783.
410. II. **Cyrus**. b. Nov. 29, 1782; bapt. (on mother's account) May 15, 1782.
411. III. **Rhoda**; b. Nov. 20, 1789; bapt. June 6, 1790.

136. V. 52. **MOSES^{5} LYON** (Mattaniah^{4}, Isaac^{3}, Thomas^{2}, Henry^{1}) was born in 1757. He married Esther, daughter of John and Sarah Warren, born 1759; d. Dec. 28, 1793. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary war, and served as an artificer in Capt. Joeph Lindsley's Company of artificers, Continential army; enlisted at Morris, Morris Co., March 17, 1776, for one year, aged 19; reinlisted in Morris County, New Jersey, Dec. 26, 1776; he was present at the battle of Trenton, Princeton, Jan. 3, 1777; discharged at Morristown, March 17, 1777; reinlisted June 1777 for the war as an express rider in Capt. Jeremiah Dunn's Troop of Express Riders, Continental army (aterwards commanded by Capt. John Asgill, and by Capt. Robert Dunn); discharged at the close of the war. Moses Lyon made application for pension on Sept. 25, 1832, at which time he was 75 years of age, and residing at Aurelius, N.Y., and his pension was allowed for two years actual service as Express Rider, Revolutionary war, "enlisted at Morris, Morris Co., N.J., and served under Gen. Thomas Mifflin."

Children of Moses and Esther (Warren) Lyon:
412. I. **Moses**; b. Sept. 1791; d. Jan. 26, 1792.
413. II. **Richard**; res. Masonville, N.Y.; 1832 Mooses Lyon Revolutionary patriot was living with him there.
Perhaps there were other children.

141. V. 52. **AARON^{5} LYON** (Mattaniah^{4}, Isaac^{3}, Thomas^{2}, Henry^{1}) was born 1769; died Sept. 5, 1854. He married Joanna _______, b. 1770, died Oct. 20, 1845. Both buried in churchyard of First Presbyterian Church in Elizabethtown, N.J.

grandsons of his father, Mattaniah Lyon:
*414. I. **Asher.**
*415. II. **Isaac**; b. June 19, 1791; d. at Millbrook, N.J., Dec. 3, 1865.

Also sons, **Aaron**, & **William**; m. Abigail Miller; children: 1. **William**; 2. **Babe**; 3. **Adelaide.**

145. V. 53. **JOHN5 LYON** (**Eliphalet4, Isaac3**, Thomas2, Henry1) was born May 10, 1762. He was married at Morristown, March 30, 1788, by Rev. Timothy Johnes to Jemima Smith, who was born Sept. 19, 1765, and died Feb. 27, 1830; buried at Parsippany, N.H. She was a sister to Phebe Smith who married Aaron Edwards. John Lyon died at Fairhaven, Vt., before 1812.

Children of John and Jemima (Smith) Lyon:
*416. I. **Stephen**; b. Nov. 22, 1788; d. Dec. 29, 1872.
*417. II. **Elizabeth**; b. April 9, 1790; d. June 9, 1856.
*418. III. **Sarah**; b. 1791; d. Feb. 11, 1819.
*419. IV. **Mary**; b. May 3, 1793; d. Aug. 6, 1810.
*420. V. **Samuel**; b. Aug. 2, 1794.
*421. VI. **John**; b. May 24, 1796.
*422. VII. **Smith**; b. May 24, 1796.
*423. VIII. **Sylvester**; b. Sept. 30, 1800; d. Sept. 13, 1865.
*424. IX. **Clarissa**; b. Feb. 19, 1802; d. Jan. 22, 1829.
*425. X. **Abiather Dodd**; b. March 30, 1803; d. Feb 24, 1888.
*426. XI. **Hinman**; b. March 5, 1805; d. Feb. 14, 1877.
*427. XII. **Archibald**; b. May 6, 1807; d. May 23, 1887.
428. XIII. **Samantha**; b. Oct. 19, 1809, Parsippany N.J. m. David Sanford; d. Sep. 1890 Bath, N.Y.; children: 1. **George**; b. 26 Jan 1833; d. Sep. 1854. 2. **Ann** Elizabeth; b. 31 May 1837; d. 21 Oct 1907; m. William Harrison. 3. **Sarah Elizabeth**; b. 13 Feb 1839; m/1 Clarence Brundage; m/2 William Wheeler.

152. V. 57. **STEPHEN5LYON** (Thomas4, Thomas3, Thomas2, Henry1) was born about 1736. He married in Morristown, N.J. in 1757, Anguish _____.

Children of Stephen and Anguish (_____) Lyon, baptized in Morriston on wife's account:
429. I. **Joseph**; bapt. Aug. 19, 1759.
430. II. **David**; bapt. Aug. 19, 1759.
431. III. **John**; bapt. March 23, 1760.
432. IV. **Mary**; bapt. April 5, 1762.
433. V. **Ezekiel**; b. Feb. 1763; bapt. Oct. 2, 1763.

153. V. 57. **ENOS^{5} LYON** (Thomas^{4}, Thomas^{3}, Thomas^{2}, Henry^{1}) was born in 1748. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary war, and was granted a pension May 13, 1818, for service as a private in the New Jersey line. He married Naomi, daughter of Cornelius and Joanna (Harrison) Jones, who was born 1769, and was baptized at the First Presbyterian Church at Orange, N.J. in Nov. 1774. Naomi Lyon was granted a widow's pension in 1841, at which time she was living at Manchester, Passaic Co., N.J.

Son of Enos and Naomi (Jones) Lyon:
434. I. **John**; m. Phebe Edwards, 26 Sept. 1827.

155. V. 57. **MOSES^{5} LYON** (Thomas^{4}, Thomas^{3}, Thomas^{2}, Henry^{1}) was born in 1762 and lived at Short Hill N.J. He was a soldier of the Revolutionary war, and was granted a pension in 1840 for military service. At this time he was living at Madison, Delaware Co., N.Y. The name of his wife has not been ascertained.

Son of Moses and ______(________) Lyon:
*435. I. **Samuel** (of Short Hill).

156. V. 57. **ELIJAH^{5} LYON** (Thomas^{4}, Thomas^{3}, Thomas^{2}, Henry^{1}) was born March 1763 and died Sept. 24, 1828. He married Dec. 19, 1784, Phebe Dean, born 1765; died Dec. 1, 1822; buried with her husband at Springfield, N.J.

Children of Elijah and Phebe (Dean) Lyon:
*436. I. **Mary**; b. Dec. 19, 1785; d. in Ohio, May 13, 1860; m. David Denman.
436a. II. **Sarah**; b. Aug. 1787.
436b. III. **Caleb**; b. March 1789.
436c. IV. **Isaac**; b. Aug. 1790.
436d. V. **Luther**; b. April 1792.
436e. VI. **John S.**; b. Jan. 1796.
436f. VII. **Eunice M.**; b. Dec. 1797.
436g. VIII. **Elizabeth G.**; b. 1799.
436h. IX. **Fannie D.**; b. 1801.
436i. X. **Charlotte W.**; b. 1804.
436j. XI. **Malissa Bond**; b. 1807.

EZEKIAL STEPHEN LYON, wife Martha; b. Feb. 16, 1768.

Children:
Nancy; b. March 9, 1789.

Mary; b. Feb. 10, 1790.
Stephen; b. May 18, 1793.
John; b. Jan 17, 1800.
Elizabeth; b. Feb 17, 1802.
Susan; b. June 16, 1804.
David; b. Nov. 9, 1806.
Ezekiel W.; b. April 3, 1809.

158. V. 57. **LEVI^{5} LYON** (Thomas^{4}, Thomas^{3}, Thomas^{2}, Henry^{1}) married Martha, daughter of Cornelius and Joanna (Harrison) Jones, who was baptized April 1, 1776, and d. in oct. 1832, at Elizabethtown, N.J. She was a member of the old First Presbyterian Church of that place.

Children of Levi and Martha (Jones) Lyon:
437. I. **Samuel**; m. and removed to Canada.
438. II. **Robert**; not m.
439. III. **Henry.**
440. IV. **Joanna**; m. __________ Smith.
441. V. **Ann**; b. 1810; not m.; d. Osage, Ill., Feb. 15, 1847; buried churchyard of First Presbyterian Church, Elizabethtown.
442. VI. **Eliza**; m. Peter Vincent; a son **William** Vincent, of Roseville Ave. Presbyterian Church, Newark, N.J.
443. VII. **Hannah**; twin sister of Eliza; m. 1st ______ Edwards; m. 2nd ______ Price.
444. VIII. **Almira**; went to Canada; m. ________ Savage.
445. IX. **Cyrus**; said to have lved at cor. of Grove and Main Sts., East Orange; married and had sons, **Samuel** and **John**; perhaps other children.

____ V. _____ **SUSANNA^{5} LYON (CASTERLINE)** (______ ^{4}, _______ ^{3}, Thomas^{2}, Henry^{1} married at Morristown, N.J. May 16, 1772, Joseph Casterline. He was born June 10, 1730. His second wife was Peninah Searing, whom he married March 24, 1790. Peninah Searing had ten children; Susanna Lyon had eleven children.

Children of Joseph and Susannah (Lyon) Casterline:
446. I. **Daniel**; m. Elizabeth _________.
447. II. **Ezekiel.**
448. III. **Levi.**
449. IV. **Joseph.**
450. V. **James.**
451. VI. **John**; m. Oct. 12, 1810, Nancy, Daughter of William Kirk; died March 7, 1812.
452. VII. **Sarah.**

453. VIII. **Susan**; m. Stephen Freeman.
454. IX. **Hannah**; m. 1st _____ Tompkins; m. 2nd _____ Harris.
455. X. **Phebe.**
456. X. **Hulda.**

175. V. 62. **RACHEL5 LYON (ARMSTRONG)** (Samuel4, Samuel3, Samuel2, Henry1) Married Dec. 24, 1775. Nathaniel Armstrong, born 1742; died Oct. 23, 1822. She died Jan. 14, 1817. (Rachel Lyon's mother, Abigail Crane (No. 85) was also a descendant of Henry Lyon).

Children of Nathaniel and Rachel (Lyon) Armstrong:
457. I. **Nathaniel**; bapt. April 2, 1769; d. 1803.
458. II. **Silas**, b. Jan. 12, 1771; d. Jan. 9, 1794.
459. III. **Phebe**; b. Feb. 9, 1773; d. Nov. 27, 1775.
460. IV. **Isaac**; b. Feb. 23, 1777; d. Jan. 8, 1778.
461. V. **Rhoda**; b. Dec. 13, 1778, d. Jan. 1779.
462. VI. **Samuel**; b. Aug. 21, 1779; d. 1780.
463. VII. **Hannah**; b. March 10, 1783; m. Elias Pierson.
464. VIII. **John**; b. June 21, 1786; m. Rhoda Norris (?).

178. V. 64. **DAVID5 LYON** (Nathaniel4, Capt. Henry3, Samuel2, Henry1) married Rachel McCoy.

Daughter of David and Rachel (McCoy) Lyon:
*465. I. **Rachel**; m. Samuel Ogden.

180. V. 65. **DAVID5 LYON** (Josiah4, Capt. Henry3, Samuel2, Henry1) of Orange, Essex Co., N.J., was the oldest son of Josiah Lyon. He married Prudence (_____).

Children of David and Prudence (_____) Lyon:
466. I. **David**; b 1785; m 29 Sep 1809 Phebe Johnson
467. II. **Moses**; m Phebe Towning.
468. III. **Henry**; m 1808 Eunice Harrison.
469. IV. **Sarah**; b 6 Jan 1801; m Enos Ebert.
470. V. **Phebe**; b 28 Aug 1789; d 11 Aug 1790.

181. V. **ABRAHAM5 LYON** (Josiah4, Capt. Henry3, Samuel2, Henry1) was born in 1749, and died March 1848 in Allen Co., O. He was a soldier of the war of the Revolution; enlisted at Elizabethtown, Nov. 15, 1775 for one year in the First Regiment, New Jersey Line, Continental Establishment, Captain

Meeker, Colonel Winds; re-enlisted for one year, Dec. 1776, Second Regiment, New Jersey Line, Continental Establishment, Captain Squire, Col. DeHart, and was discharged at Elizabethtown, Dec. 1777. He applied for a pension May 4, 1818, at which time he was living in Muskingum County, Ohio. His descendants have not been traced.*

186. V. 65. **LYDIA5 LYON (PARKHURST)** (Josiah4, Capt. Henry3, Samuel2, Henry1) was born in 1745, and died Aug. 15, 1785. She married Caleb Parkhurst.

Children of Caleb and Lydia (Lyon) Parkhurst:
471. I. **Jabez.**
472. II. **Henry Lyon.**
473. III. **Hannah**; m. ________ Wilson.
474. IV. **Esther**; m. ________ Clark.
475. V. **Lydia.**
476. VI. **Nehemiah.**
477. VII. **Caleb.**
478. VIII. **Abby**; m. ________ Lyon.

*189. V. 69. **HENRY5 LYON** (Henry4, Capt. Henry3, Samuel2, Henry1) married Hannah ______; died 1773. His will names wife Hannah Lyon; children: Jonathan, Stephen, Zopher and Henry, and brother James.

Children of Henry and Hannah (________) Lyon:
*479. I. **Jonathan**; b. March 1764; d. Aug. 8, 1852.
480. II. **Stephen**; b. about 1766; living in 1782.
*481. III. **Zopher**; b. 1769; d. June 30, 1844.
482. IV. **Henry**; b. about 1770; living in 1782.
V. Unborn ch. 1773 per his will.

195. V. 70. **REBECCA5 LYON (CLARK)** (Joseph4, Joseph3, Samuel2, Henry1) married Thomas Clark.

Children of Thomas and Rebecca (Lyon) Clark:
490. I. **Joseph**; m. Mary Smith.

---

*Abraham Lyon, a soldier in the Revolutionary War, had a son Simeon, who removed in 1805 from Essex Co., N.J., to Knox Co., O. Simeon had four sons and seven daughters most of them born in Ohio. The sons names were: Daniel, born in New Jersey, 1798, Benjamin, Asher and William. Daniel had five children, the oldest A.J. Lyon, the youngest C. W. Lyon, now (1905) over sixty years old and an old soldier.

*491. II. **William**; res. Somerset Co., N.J.; m. Hannah Smith, dau. of Jonathan Smith & Elizabeth Trombly.
492. III. **James**; m. Susan Smith.
493. IV. **Thomas**; m. Anna Stout.
494. V. **Abigail**; m. William Stover.
495. VI. **Sarah**; m. John Straw.
496. VII. **Elizabeth Clark**; m. ________
497. VIII. **Mary**; m. William Moore.
498. IX. **Samuel**; m. Mary ______.
499. X. **Rebecca**; m. James Thomas.
*500. XI. **John Lyon**; b. Jan. 20, 1770; d. 1838.

204. V. 70. **CAPTAIN ABRAHAM5 LYON** (Abraham4, Joseph(?)3, Samuel2, Henry1) was born in Newark, and lived there. He was an officer in the Revolutionary war; Captain in Fourth Battalion, New Jersey Continental Line, first establishment, Nov. 28, 1776. He was in the battle of Short Hills, N.J. June 25, 1776; the battle of Brandywine, Del., Sept. 7, 1777; the battle of Germantwon, Pa., Oct. 4, 1777, the battle of Monmouth, N.J., June 28, 1778; retired as a supernumerary officer Feb. 11, 1779.* The will of Abraham Lyon of Newark, dated Jan. 29, 1793, mentions daughters Sarah Brant and Elizabeth Pierson, and grand-children Abraham, David, Samuel, William, Isaac and Jacob Brant.

____ V. (?) ____ **ABRAHAM LYON**, of Newark, born 1769 died March 21, 1799; was no doubt of the same branch of the family as the foregoing, though possibly of the sixth generation. He married

---

*On the 7th of December, 1774, the planters at Newark held a town meeting at the Court House to evince their loyalty to the Colonies. A committee of observation was appointed from among them whose duty it was "to see how the people acted on the question of the General Congress," to publicly advocate active opposition to the mother country, and to see that certain sons of Belial, the Tories in their midst, were duly ostracized. The men of influence in this committee were Joseph Allen, Garrabrant Garrabrant, Caleb Camp, Bethuel Pierson, Solomon Davis, John Range, Samuel Pennington, Joseph Hidden, Jr., Samuel Condit, John Peck, Joseph Lyon, Thomas Cadmus, Jr., James Wheeler, Abraham Lyon, Icahbod Harrison, Jonathan Sayre, Robert Johnson and Robert Neil, Jr. Two of these patriots in the cause of American Independence, Joseph Lyon and Abraham Lyon (probably No. 204) were descendants of Henry Lyon of Newark.

Hannah, daughter of Elihu and Elizabeth (Price) Ogden, but no further record has been found.

211. V. 79. **SARAH5 LYON (DYRE)** (William4, Lieut. James 3, Samuel2, Henry1) was born in Newport, R.I., Sept. 12, 1774, and died Jan. 9, 1843. She was married June 7, 1795, to Aaron Fisher Dyre (Dyer), son of Joseph and Mary (Tomlins) Dyre. He was born Dec. 28, 1769, and died Jan. 30, 1822.

Children of Aaron F. and Sarah (Lyon) Dyre:
501. I. **John**; b. June 1, 1796; d. Sept. 29, 1797.
502. II. **John**; b. Feb. 25, 1798.
503. III. **James Lyon**; b. May 20, 1800; d. Oct. 10, 1818.
504. IV. **Joseph**; b. May 6, 1802; d. July 18, 1817.
505. V. **Mary Ann**; b. April 10, 1804; d. Sept. 20, 1805.
*506. VI. **Mary Ann**; b. May 8, 1806.
507. VII. **Sarah**; b. April 22, 1810.
508. VIII. **William Lyon**; b. July 26, 1812.
509. IX. **Hannah Lyon**; b. April 16, 1815.

220. V. 81. **WILLIAM5 LYON** (Joseph4, Lieut. James3, Samuel2, Henry1) was born in Newport, R.I., Oct. 31, 1779, and died May 20, 1808. He married, March 1, 1801, Lucy Dunham daughter of Robert and Elizabeth (Spooner) Dunham. She was born Dec. 19, 1781, and died March 1867. William Lyon was a master mariner in Newport.

Son of William and Lucy (Dunham) Lyon:
*510. I. **William**; b. Newport, R.I. Nov. 1, 1803.
510a. II. **Elizabeth.**
510b. III. **Anna Maria.**

223. V. 81. **JOSEPH5 LYON, JR.** (Joseph4, Lieut. James3, Samuel2, Henry1) was born in Newport R.I., Nov. 9, 1784, and died Sept. 23, 1859. He married Phebe, daughter of Joseph Mumford, born March 21, 1792; died Sept. 3, 1859.

Children of Joseph and Phebe (Mumford) Lyon:
*511. I. **Mary Ann**; b. March 27, 1810; m. Henry C. Chase; d. 1887
*512. II. **Henry**; b. Sep 20, 1812; d. Jul 28, 1882.
*513. III. **Elizabeth Mumford**; b. Jan 8, 1814; m. Robert Taylor; died 1884.
514. IV. **Joseph Mumford**; b. Jan. 16, 1816; unm.; d. June 18, 1892.

*515. V. **Emily**; b. May 16, 1816; m. J.T. Bush; d. Nov. 1887.

516. VI. **Angeline**; b. Aug. 16, 1820; unm.; d. Aug. 20, 1889.

*517. VII. **Nicholas Underwood**; b. March 10, 1822; d. Feb. 15, 1902.

518. VIII. **Sarah L**; b. Jan. 18, 1824; died Aug. 4, 1826.

*519. IX. **James Wheaton**; b. Oct. 8, 1826; d. Oct. 6 (or 12) 1894.

*520. X. **John Edward**; b. Oct. 4, 1828.

521. XI. **Sarah Elmer**; b. Nov. 19, 1831; d. Oct. 1832.

*522. XII. **Maria Louisa**; b. Aug. 30, 1833; m. John M. Holt; died July 1898.

230. V. 81. **HARRIET^5 LYON (DAVIS)** (Joseph^4, Lieut. James^3, Samuel^2, Henry^1) was born in Newport, R.I., Feb. 7, 1797, and died May 3, 1840. She married John W. Davis of Brandon, Vt. He died May 23, 1840.

Children of John W. and Harriet (Lyon) Davis:

523. I. **George Edwin**; d. Jan. 7, 1842.

524. II. **Charles**; res. Brandon, Vt.

525. III. **James**; went to the Mexican war, and was among the missing.

526. IV. **Son**; res. Brandon, Vt.

527. V. **Elizabeth Lyon**; d. Jan 8, 1858.

252. V. 86. **OBEDIAH^5 CRANE** (Josiah^4, Abigail^3 (Lyon), Joseph^2, Henry^1) was born March 10, 1756, and died in 1833. He married Martha Taylor, born 1753; died Jan. 16, 1802.

Children of Obediah and Martha (Taylor) Crane:

528. I. **Cornelia Walton**; m. ______ Woodruff; d. Feb. 8, 1813.

529. II. **Elizabeth**; m. Jan. 3, 1808, Job Meeker (b. 1784; d. June 11, 1841); she died Sept. 26, 1862.

Obediah Crane had several other children.

257. V. 88. **DAVID^5 CONGAR** (Joanna^4 (Crane), Abigail^3 (Lyon), Joseph^2, Henry^1) of New Windsor, N.Y.; married in 1759 Mary ______, b. June 10, 1741; died at New Windsor, Aug. 1820. He died Oct. 8, 1840.

Children of David and Mary (________) Congar:

530. I. **Joseph**; b. March 31, 1761.

*531. II. **Josiah**; Dec. 21, 1763.
532. III. **Sarah**; b. March 17, 1766.
*533. IV. **Obediah**; b. June 27, 1768; d. Sept. 22, 1845
*534. V. **Stephen**; b. Sept. 10, 1770.
535. VI. **Mary**; b. Feb. 4, 1779.
*536. VII. **Margaret**; b. March 24, 1782; d. 28 March 1851; m. 1st David Hudson, m. 2nd Rev. Elias Riggs.

260. V. 88. **JOANNA5 CAMP (BEACH)** (Joanna4 (Crane), Abigail3 (Lyon), Joseph 2, Henry1) married Ellias Beach, born in Mendham Morris Co., N.J., son of Joseph and Eunice (Baldwin) Beach. He was a soldier in the Revolution. He moved from Morris Co. to Newark about 1770.

Children of Elias and Joanna (Camp) Beach:
537. I. **David**.
538. II. **Caleb**.
539. III. **Ephraim**; b. 1781; d. 1837; had a dau. Caroline who m. Horace Beach Gardner, grandfather of C. C. Gardner, of Newark, N.J.
540. IV. **Eunice**.
541. V. **Phebe**.
542. VI. **Rachel**.
543. VII. **Mary**.
544. VIII. **Elizabeth**.

266. V. 91. **SARAH5 LYON (WILBUR)** (Joseph, A. B.4, Capt. Joseph3, Joseph2, Henry1) was born at Lyons Farms in 1769, and died May 28, 1817. She married Joseph Wilbur, who was born in 1755, and died Feb. 15, 1830. Both are buried in the Churchyard of the First Presbyterian Church at Elizabethtown. Joseph Wilbur was an elder in the Church. He was a merchant residing in Newark, but doing business in New York City.

Children of Joseph and Sarah (Lyon) Wilbur:
545. I. **Backus**; b. Nov. 9, 1788; grad. of Princeton College; entered the ministry and in 1818 was called to the First Presbyterian Church in Dayton, Ohio, but death closed his ministry after a pastorate of four months; died Sept. 29, 1818.
546. II. **Elizabeth**; b. 1792; m. William Price, son of Daniel and Phebe (Thompson) Price of Elizabethtown; d. Sept. 5, 1832.
547. III. **Rachel**; m. J.H. Lamdin. She was a widow many years; a daughter, Mary Wilbur Lamdin, was b. Aug. 1823; died Jan. 17, 1827.

548. IV. **Jeremiah;** res. Newark; was a merchant in New York; in 1830 succeeded his father in the firm of Wilbur and Fish.

549. V. **Joseph;** b. 1797; d. May 30, 1798.

550. VI. **Joseph Lyon;** b. 1802; d. Nov. 23, 1826 (killed in a run-away).

551. VII. **Erastus;** b. 1813, d. July 18, 1817.

267. V.. 91. **MARY^5 LYON (COOK)** (Joseph^4, Capt. Joseph ^{3}, Joseph^2, Henry^1) was born at Lyons Farms about 1778, and died March 1818, at Hanover, N.J., where she had lived seventeen years. She married 1800-1, Abraham Cook, Esq., b. Feb. 3, 1775 at Southampton, L.I.; died March 31, 1841, near New Carlisle, O. He was a son of Stephen* and Sarah (Havens) Cook. Abraham Cook was Justice of the Peace, and a merchant at Hanover, N.J. In 1719, with his second wife and his children (all by his first wife) he removed from New Jersey to Carlisle, O. where he died March 31, 1841. Previous to his emigration he married, 1819, Jane Joyce, who died at Fairfield 1821-2. he had a third wife, Sarah Hingley, from Somerset Co., N.J.

Children of Abraham and Mary (Lyon) Cook:

552. I. **Eliza Lyon;** b. 1801-2; d. in Addison, Ohio, about 1889.

553. II. **Harriet Havens;** b. May 29, 1804; m. at Fairfield, December 21, 1821, John Cox. (B. Sept. 16, 1800; d. April 9, 1882), son of Judge John^4 and Sarah (Clark) Cox (Isaac^3, b. 2743; Philip^2, b. 1677; Isaac^1, a London merchant, who came to Elizabethtown about 1685). John Cox No. 1314 was a descendant of Henry Lyon in the eighth generation, through his mother, Sarah^7 Clark (William^6, Rebecca^5 (Lyon), Joseph^4, Joseph^3, Samuel^2, Henry^1); Harriet died Aug. 15, 1874.

*554. III. **Mary;** b. 1806; m. Jacob Mozier; d. in Forest City, Mo., 1895.

*555. IV. **Phebe;** b. 1808, m. Hugh Andrews of Fairfield, O.; died in Delaware County, Ind. about 1875.

---

*Stephen^5 Cook was a son of Abraham^4 (Abiel^3, Abiel^2, Ellis^1) and Sibel (Burnett) Cook. Sarah Havens, born 1753, was a daughter of Constant Havens (B. 1713) and his second wife, Elizabeth Hopkins (b. 1718) (William^3, b. 1661; Giles^2, b. 1605; Stpehen^1; b. 1583; came in the Mayflower 1620).

*556. V. **Stephen**; b. 1810; m. Sarah Caldwell; d. Hillgrove, O., 1870.

*557. VI. **Sarah**; b. July 12, 1812; m. George Rockey; d. July 18, 1901.

558. VII. **Adrian**; b. about 1815; died 1820.

284. V. 94. **BENJAMIN5 LYON** (Benjamin4, Benjamin3, Benjamin Esq.2, Henry1) Seignoir of Lyons Farms, was born in 1754, and died Dec. 8, 1803. He married Phebe Clark Crane (dau. of Abraham b. 1726/7), who was born in 1759, and died May 3, 1815. Both were buried in the churchyard of the First Presbyterian Church at Elizbethtown, N.J.*

Children of Benjamin and Phebe C. (Crane) Lyon:

*559. I. **Benjamin**; b. about Oct. 25, 1780; d. 6 Jul. 1839; m. Mary (Polly) Bond.

560. II. **Martha**; b. 1778; d. Pre 1815; m. Caleb, son or Samuel and Phebe (Chandler) Lyon, (born 1771; d. 1854).

560a. III. **Abraham Clark.**

*560b. IV. **Sarah (Sally)**; m. William Murphy.

560c. V. **James.**

560d. VI. **Joseph.**

560e. VII. **Charles**; d. about 1816.**

---

*On March 16, 1805 the widow of Benjamin Lyon (No. 284) mortgaged her place of 16 3/4 acres to Moses Baker for $250, "beginning at corner of land that Benjamin Lyon purchase of Benjamin Lyon, deceased." The eastwardly bounders were Jonathan Meeker, Hampton Harrison, Stephen Foster, Joseph Lyon, Moses Thompson, Samuel Lyon, David Edwards and Robert Brown. The witnesses were James Lyon and Charles Lyon. Cancelled Oct. 5, 1826. On Aug. 3, 1816, Sally C., James, Joseph and John Lyon quitclaimed to Abraham C. Lyon 14 acres of land. A part of the tract had been laid off for Charles. The bounders on the southeast were Ezekiel Ogden, Elihu Bond and others. The deed was signed by Sally C., James and Joseph. John did not sign. Benjamin Lyon was the one witness. (Recorded June 15, 1819). John quitclaimed three acres, March 10, 1821, to Jonathan and Samuel Winans. On April 6, 1819, Abraham C. and wife Hannah mortgaged 14 acres to Moses Baker for $250. Cancelled Oct. 5, 1826.

**Charles Lyon died after Dec. 21, 1814 the date of his mother's will (proved July 3, 1815), and before Aug. 3, 1816, when his land-strip, already set off, as a bound is "of Charles Lyon, deceased." It is likely that he died in the summer of 1816.

560f. VIII. **John.**

287. V. 95. **RUFUS^{5} CRANE** (Hannah^{4} (Lyon), Benjamin^{3}, Benjamin Esq.^{2}, Henry^{1}) was born at Lyons Farms 1744, and died in 1804. He was precentor of music in the First Presbyterian Church at Newark at the age of nineteen. Rufus Crane was a soldier of the Revolutionary war, a private in Col. Philip Van Courtland's Second Essex Regiment. He married first Mary^{4} Plum (John^{3}, John^{2}, Samuel^{1}), who died after 1776/7. He married second Charity, daughter of John and Rebecca (Baldwin) Campbell.

Children of Rufus and Mary (Plum) Crane:
561. I. **Jonas**; b. Jan. 26, 1767; bapt. March 26.
562. II. **Joanna**; b. Jan 21, 1769; bapt. February 19, 1769.
563. III. **John Plum**; b. Feb. 5, 1772; bapt. April 5, 1772, in First Presbyterian Church, New York City.
564. IV. **John Plum**; b. Oct. 23, 1774; bapt. Oct 30, 1774.
564.b. V. **Montgomery**; b. 15 March 1776.
Children of Rufus and Charity (Campbell) Crane:
565. VI. **Jonas**; b. April 22, 1780.
566. VII. **Betsey**; b. Sept. 9, 1782.
567. VIII. **Abigail**; b. March 5, 1785.
568. IX. **Abbie**; b. July 19, 1787.
569. X. **William**; b. May 6, 1790.
570. XI. **Ira**; b. Oct. 29, 1792.
571. XII. **Rebecca**; b. Aug. 6, 1794.
*572. XIII. **Richard Montgomery**; b. July 10, 1797; d. July 7, 1880.
573. XIV. **James C.**; b. July 10, 1797; d. July 7, 1880.

295. V. 96. **AMOS^{5} DAY** (Mary^{4} (Lyon), Benjamin^{3}, Benjamin Esq.^{2}, Henry^{1}) was born Feb. 11, 1760. He married Mary Genneuy. Had a 2nd wife.

Children of Amos and Mary (Genneuy) Day:
*574. I. **Samuel**; b. 1785; d. Oct. 11, 1823.
575. II. **Nancy**; b. 2790; d. April 27, 1794.
576. III. **William**; b. Dec. 27, 1794; d. Sept. 6, 1854.
577. IV. **Mary.**
*578. V. **William Frederick**; b. Dec. 10, 1805; d. Aug. 2, 1854.
579. VI. **Joseph**; b. Sept. 20, 1810; m. Mary Northum; d. Dec. 21, 1844.
580. VII. **Frances Cornelia**; d. June 19, 1835.

297. V. 98. **AGNES5 LUDLOW (Pierson)** (Martha^4 (Lyon) Benjamin3, Benjamin Esq.^{2}, Henry^1) married Oct. 15, 1774, Jonathan Peirson of Newark and removed to Butler Co., O.

Children of Jonathan and Agnes (Ludlow) Peirson:
*581. I. **Jonathan;** m. Matilda Davis.
*582. II. **Mary;** m. Gen. Solomon Doty (Doughty) of Long Hill, N.J.
*583. III. **Elizabeth;** m. Col. Solomon Boyle.
584. IV. **Sineus;** d. a young man.

299. V. 98. **GENERAL BENJAMIN5 LUDLOW** (Martha^4 (Lyon) Benjamin3, Benjamin Esq.^{2}, Henry^1) was born in 1763, and died Jan. 21, 1817. He married Eleanor Harris, who was born 1771, and died Sept. 4, 1819. Benjamin Ludlow was Major General of the New Jersey militia, Judge of Morris County Court, and several times member of the Legislative Council of the General Assembly of New Jersey.

Children of Gen. Benjamin and Eleanor (Harris) Ludlow:
*585. I. **Cornelius.** d. Nov. 24, 1836.
586. II. **Israel;** b. 1796; unm; d. Dec. 21, 1819.
587. III. **Mary;** m. Dr. John W. Craig of Plainfield, N.J.; no children; died 1846.
588. IV. **Martha;** b. 1801; d. Nov. 17, 1802.
589. V. **Susan;** b. 1803; unm. d. March 27, 1823.
590. VI. **George Harris;** b. 1805; Justice of Peace, Sheriff and County Clerk of Morris Co., N.J.
591. VII. **Martha;** b. 1807; m. Nov. 17, 1840. George H. McCarter, her cousin; no children.
592. VIII. **Eliza;** b. 1809; unm.; d. March 19, 1838.
593. IX. **Charlotte Chambers;** b. 1810; unm.; d. July 22, 1830.
594. X. **Eleanor;** b. 1812; unm.; d. March 4, 1849.
595. XI. **Benjamin;** b. Aug. 8, 1817; d. Nov. 17, 1817.

300. V. 98. **ISRAEL5 LUDLOW** (Martha^4, (Lyon), Benjamin3, Benjamin Esq.^{2}, Henry^1) was born at Long Hill, N.J. He came to the Northwest territory after the Revolutionary war with the emigrants from Elizabethtown, Newark, Trenton and Morristown, and settled near Fort Washington (Cincinnati). He was one of the surveyors of Symmes' Purchase between the Miami Rivers; was one of the founders of Cincinnati, O., and one of the original proprietors of Dayton.

Ludlow street in the latter city is named for him. He married Charlotte Chambers of Chambersburg, Pa., and lived in Cincinnati, O., and in Rising Sun, Indiana.

Children of Israel and Charlotte (Chambers) Ludlow:
*596. I. **James C.**; res. Mill Creek Township. O.
*597. II. **Sarah Bella**; m. 1st Jephtha D. Garrard; m. 2nd Judge John McLean.
*598. III. **Dau**; m. Col. Ambrose Dudley, Cincinnati, Ohio.
599. IV. **Israel**; m __________ in Kentucky.

301. V. 98. **ELIZABETH LUDLOW (DAY)** (Martha^4, (Lyon), Benjamin^3, Benjamin Esq.^{2}, Henry^1) married Col. Israel Day of Chatham, N.J.

Children of Israel and Elizabeth (Ludlow) Day:
*600. I. **Benjamin Ludlow**; m. Harriet Kipp of N.Y.
*601. II. **Mahetabel**; m. 1st John Colwell; m. 2nd Stephen Cooper.
602. III. **Agnes**; m. Dr. Elias Runyon (B. 1784); no children.

302. V. 98. **WILLIAM^5 LUDLOW** (Martha^4 (Lyon), Benjamin^3, Benjamin Esq.^{2}, Henry^2) married Elizabeth Haines; removed to Hamilton Co., O.; later resided at Oxford.

Children of William and Elizabeth (Haines) Ludlow:
603. I. **Israel.**
604. II. **Samuel.**
605. III. **Elizabeth.**
5 or 6 others.

303. V. 99. **SAMUEL^5 LYON, JR.** (Samuel^4, Benjamin^3, Benjamin Esq.^{2}, Henry^1) was born Sept. 1753, and died Dec. 3, 1776. Samuel and his brother Tappan were soldiers in the American Revolution. They were captured by the British and died in the horrible Sugar House prison in New York. The following letter written by this Samuel who was a witness of the public demonstration in New York City at the time of the declaration of American Independence is of historic interest. The beginning of the letter is torn off:

".........immediately in that I wrote for some things to be left at Daniel Sayres' for John Stewart to fetch over on Friday, but I do not know whether

He will come before Saturday. The things I wrote for was a thick jaccoot, woosted stocking and woolen ones, a knife, fork and spoon, and the reasons for my wanting them are in some measure removed, yet I want them still and if we shall go any where to encamp (as I expect we shall) I should want them as much as ever. If you receive this or the other letter in time, I should be glad if you would send the things to Sayre's as it is uncertain wether I shall have another opportunity to get them. Our sick are all removed except two, who, I believe, will be sent home. You desired I should write how I get washing done. My washing is done very well at the following prices, vist.; for a shirt 6d., jaccoot or breeches 6d., stocking 2d. per pair; sock 1d., handkerchief 1d. It costs me for washing 1/9 per week, and board, if I get it at the tavern as some do, is 20 s. p'r week and however I have not learned to be so extravigant, & God grant I never may.

Soon after our arrival today, Independence was proclaimed in this City by the Inhabitants at the City Hall, when the King's coat of arms engraved in a stone about five feet square was tumbled from the top of the hall and broken to pieces on the pavement, upon which a large crowd of people gave three cheers. Then they gathered the pieces and placed them on a fire prepared for the purpose & gave three cheers more and after which they soon dispersed. They likewise resolved that all the pictures of the King's coat of arms in all the Churches should be taken out and burned.

Friday morning, 6 o'clock. Jonathan Pierson this morning obtained liberty of the General to go home so that if you send the things to his house he can fetch them over, and if you will send me a small cheese it will not be amiss, as there is neither butter nor cheese to be got here unless for very extravigant prices. I have been to Holt's and the year is up for news and they want the money. If you will send the money over I will pay him. My love to all Relations and inquiring Friends. Mr. Pierson is just going, no more at present but remain,

Your loving brother,
Sam'll Lyon, Jun.

King St., N. York.
July the 19, 1776 (Fri.)

Superscription
To
Miss Phebe Lyon
Lyons Farms.

A B C

Israel Lyon

D E F

Sam'll Lyon
Phebe Lyon
David Lyon
Nancy Lyon

Henry
Sally Ann Lyon
Joan Lyon
Henry L. Lyon.

The above names were scribbled on the back of the old letter.

306. V. 99. **DAVID5 LYON, ESQ.** (Samuel^4, Benjamin3, Benjamin Esq.^{2}, Henry^1) was born at Lyons Farms, Dec. 19, 1760; died May 21, 1845, and is buried in the churchyard of the First Presbyterian Church at Elizabethtown. He married Mary, daughter of Moses and Comfort (Bond) Price, born 1759; died Oct. 25, 1833, a descendant of Robert^1 Bond.

Children of David and Mary (Price) Lyon:
*606. I. **Samuel**; b. 1781/2, m. 1st Susan Ogden, b. 1779; m. 2nd Mary Woodman.
*607. II. **Tappan**; m. Hannah Edwards.
*608. III. **Phebe**; m. Matthias Woodruff; b 1787; d 1864.
*609. IV. **Joanna**; b. 1791-2; m. James Lewis.
*610. V. **Mary**; m. John Winans; b 9 Jan 1796; d 29 Oct 1844.
610a. VI. **David.**

310. V. 99. **CALEB5 LYON** (Samuel^4, Benjamin3, Benjamin Esq.^{2}, Henry^1) was born at Lyons Farms Sept. 29, 1771, and died at Schenectady, N.Y., April 17, 1854. He married Martha Lyon (No. 560), daughter of Benjamin and Phebe (Clark Crane) Lyon.

Children of Caleb and Martha (Lyon) Lyon:
*611. I. **Charles Clark**; b. Schenectady, N.Y., 1813.
611a. II. **CALEB**, b. 17 Sept. 1807.

311. V. 99. **AMOS5 LYON** (Samuel^4, Benjamin3, Benjamin Esq^2, Henry^1) was born at Lyons Farms, Sept. 28, 1775, and died Dec. 28, 1823. He married Charity, daughter of Matthew and Mary (Harrison) Lum, born Nov. 22, 1776, and died Feb. 18, 1853. As a widow she removed to Ohio with her children. Amos Lyon died intestate on January 8, 1824. The administration of his estate was given to his widow and to his brother Squire David Lyon.

Children of Amos and Charity (Lum) Lyon:

*612. I. **Nancy**; b. Nov. 21, 1801.

613. II. **Julia Ann**; b. June 21, 1803; m. Jan. 29, 1825 at Lyons Farms, David Baker of Irvington, N.J.; 1 son and 1 daughter.

614. III. **Caleb**; b. Aug. 16, 1805; d. June 14, 1807.

*615. IV. **Joseph Bronel**; b. Oct 12, 1807; d. Mt. Gilead, O., March 1899.

616. V. **Phebe**; b. June 20, 1809 at Lyons Farms; m. Joshua Edwards, of Licking Co., Ohio; d. Aug. 16, 1868.

617. VI. **Caleb**; b. Aug. 12, 1811; m. Julia A Rabb; d. Utica, O., Dec. 8, 1879.

618. VII. **David**; b. Oct 1, 1813; d. April 4, 1836.

619. VIII. **Hannah**; b. Jan. 31, 1816; d. May 6, 1829.

620. IX. **John**; b. March 17, 1818; m. ____________; res. Broadway, O.; died April 28, 1893

621. X. **Elizabeth**; b. Aug. 21, 1821; d. Dec. 25, 1821 at Lyons Farms, N.J.

313. V. 100. **MARY5 LYON** (WHEELER) (Moses4, Benjamin3, Benjamin Esq.2, Henry1) was born about 1752 and died about 1842. She married first Capt. James Wheeler, who was born in 1740 and died March 12, 1777, a soldier of the Revolutionary war. She married second Abner Purcell.

Children of James and Mary (Lyon) Wheeler:

622. I. **Stephen.**

623. II. **James.**

624. III. **Joseph.**

*625. IV. **Phebe.**

By her second marriage she had five or six sons (Purcell).

314. V. 100. **JAMES5 LYON** (Moses4, Benjamin3, Benjamin Esq.2, Henry1) was born at Lyons Farms N.J., Aug. 31, 1755; died at Woodburn, near Cincinnati, O., Sept. 20, 1841, "full of years." As New Jersey was the battle ground of the American revolution, and the Lyons were of democratic principles, James Lyon inevitably took up arms against King George. A certificate of service shows that he "served as an artificer, Capt. Jeremiah Bruen's Company, Col. Jonathan Baldwin's artillery artificers Regiment, Continental army; enlisted July 7, 1777, for three years, age 23, residence Elizabeth, N.J.;

discharged at Morristown, N.J., July 7, 1780; expiration of term of service during the Revolutionary war." James Lyon made an application for pension on Aug. 20, 1832, at which time he was 77 years of age and residing in Hamilton Co., Ohio. A pension was allowed "for three years actual service as an artificer in the New Jersey State Troops. A part of the time he served under Captain Bruen and Colonel Baldwin" (Bureau of Pensions, Washington, D.C.)

Two years after he left the army, James Lyon married, April 21, 1782, Elizabeth Williams of Elizabethtown, N.J. She was born May 18, 1759, a daughter of Jonathan Williams and Joanna Williams* his wife.

Tradition says that Joanna Williams was a very beautiful woman, and a woman of autocratical disposition. They lived for a time in New York City, in Maiden Lane, and some of their children were born there. In 1791 James Lyon emigrated with his family to Hamilton County, Ohio and settled on Walnut Hills, in what is now a part of Cincinnati. Here he bought 1,000 acres of land of the Symmes' Purchase, at 37 1/2 cents an acre, and here he lived for the last fifty years of his life.

---

*Elizabeth Williams was a descendant in the tenth generation of Morgan[1] Williams, Gentleman, born 1458, who married Eliabeth Cromwell, daughter of Walter Cromwell, and sister of Thomas Lord Cromwell, Earl of Essex. Sir Richard (2) Williams, alias Cromwell, was born in 1481; died 1556. Sir Francis (3) Williams died 1598. Henry (4) Williams, born 1556, was of Hinchingford. Richard (5) Williams, Gentleman, was of Aberpyrgevny. Matthew (6) Williams was born in Glamorganshire, Wales, 1606; came to Massachusetts Colony 1635 from Watertown to Wethersfield, Conn. as one of its founders (1635-7); he died before 1678, leaving a widow, Susanna Williams of Wethersfield. Samuel (7) Williams was born in Wethersfield, Jan. 4, 1653; came to Essex County, N.J. 1680; was one of the memorialists of Elizabethtown, 1700; died Oct. 1706; his second wife, mother of David (8) was Esther Wheeler, born in Milford, Conn. 1666; died at Elizabethtown before 1705. David (8) Williams was born in 1703; died 1781; his wife was Phebe Ogden, his cousin; born 1703, died 1769. Jonathan (9) Williams was born in 1730; died 1789; his wife, Joanna Williams was born in 1729; died Feb. 12, 1818; buried in the churchyard of the First Presbyterian Church of Elizabethtown.

Elizabeth (Williams) Lyon died Sept. 10, 1800. James Lyon married second, Nov. 30, 1801, Mrs. Mary Hamel, who died Nov. 4, 1813. He then took for his third wife, Sept. 22, 1814, Mrs. Mary Williams, who was born June 22, 1763, and died Dec. 1834. She was the widow of Thomas Williams and a sister-in-law of the first wife of James Lyon. She had by her first marriage five children: Rezen, Columbus, Samuel, Mary and Joanna. James Lyon had no children by his second and third marriages.

Children of James and Elizabeth (Williams) Lyon:
*626. I. **Jonathan Williams**; b. March 17, 1784 in New York City; d. Dec. 23, 1871.
*627. II. **James**; b. Oct. 30, 1784; d. Jan. 6, 1865.
628. III. **Oliver**; b. Jan. 13, 1786, or 1787; d. Nov. 26, 1858.
*629. IV. **Joanna**; b. Nov. 6, 1789; m. Elijah Norton; d. 1820.
630. V. **Moses**; b. Feb. 24, 1792; d. July 3, 1793.

---

*(Cont.) Elizabeth Williams was also grand-daughter of David (2) Ogden, who died in 1891, son of John (1) Ogden, from Northampton, Eng. He was at Stamford, conn. 1641; Hempstead, L. I. 1644; Southampton 1845; representative of first New Jersey Assembly 1668; married Jane, sister of Robert Bond. David (2) Ogden married Elizabeth Swain 2 (b. 1649; d. 1669), daughter of Capt. Samuel and Joanna Swaine, from London in the "Elizabeth and Anne" 1635; from Watertown to Wethersfield; removed to Branford with its founder 1647; representative 1663; one of the founders of Newark 1666; representative to New Jersey Assembly 1668; died 1682.

Elizabeth Williams was great-grand-daughter of Nathaniel (3) Wheeler, born at Concord Mass. 1639; at Newark as one of its founders 1666; married at Milford, Conn. June 22, 1665. Esther, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth Botsford (born 1647; died 1732; buried at Orange, N.J. with her husband); Nathaniel died Oct. 1726; buried in the old cemetery of the "Mountain Society" at Orange. Lieut. Thomas (2) Wheeler, of Concord, New Haven and Milford was from Wales 1635; freeman 1639; representataive of Connecticut 1672; married Joanna, daughter of Mr. Robert and Alice Seabrook.

Capt. Thomas (1) Wheeler, the Indian fighter, came from Wales with his family 1635; one of the founders of Concord; married Ann Wheeler, who died 1659.

*631. VI. **Moses**; b. April 22, 1794; d. Oct. 22, 1841.
*632. VII. **Eliabeth Williams**; b. June 14, 1797; m. 1st Lewis Huntington Lee; m. 2nd James Kelley; d. April 13, 1855.

315. V. 100. **HENRY5 LYON** (Moses4, Benjamin3, Benjamin Esq.2, Henry1) was born at Lyons Farms 18 April 1757, and died May 19, 1824. He married 30 April 1783, Joanna Clark, b. 1 Jan. 1766; died Oct. 1, 1859, at the advanced age of 91 years and nine months, having survived her husband 33 years. Four years previous to her death she was bereft of the last of her nine children, six of whom were victims of consumption, and died unmarried. Henry Lyon, a soldier of the Revolutionary war, served as an artificer in Capt. Caleb Bruen's Company of Artificers, Essex County, New Jersey Militia; enlisted at Long Island, March 1776 for one year; discharged March 1777 at expiration of term of service; re-enlisted as an artificer in Capt. Jeremiah Bruen's Company, in Col. Joduthan Baldwin's Regiment of Artillery Artificers, Continental Army, for three years; discharged at Morristown. N.J. expiration of term of service, during the Revolutionary war. In 1840 his widow was granted a pension, at which time she was living at Newark, aged 74 years. Henry and Joanna Lyon and their nine children are buried at Connecticut Farms, N.J.

Children of Henry and Joanna (Clark) Lyon:
633. I. **Joanna**; b. Feb. 24, 1784; d. Sept. 22, 1792.
634. II. **Phebe**; b. Oct. 30, 1789; d. Nov. 14, 1790.
635. III. **Moses**; b. 4 Jan. 1788.
636. IV. **Isaac.**
637. V. **Joanna**; b. April 19, 1792; d. Aug. 14, 1794.
638. VI. **Mary**; b. 1793; d. Nov. 21. 1822, ae. 29 y.
639. VII. **Joanna**; b. 1795; d. April 16, 1820, ae. 25 y.
640. VIII. **Abigail.**
641. IX. **Ann Elizabeth**; b. 1800; d. Sept. 24, 1828, ae. 28 y.
641a. X. **Hannah**; b. Jan. 1. 1808; d. April 11, 1853.
641b. XI. **Henry**; b. 1797; d. March 27, 1830, ae. 23 y.

Samuel Lyon B Jan 26 - 1781 D June 3/1862

316. V. 100. **NATHANIEL5 LYON** (Moses^4, Benjamin3 Benjamin Esq.^{2}, Henry^1) was born at Lyons Farms, July 3, 1759, and died in Marion County, Indiana in Sept. 1833. He was a soldier of the Revolutionary war, a private in Capt. Daniel Wood's Company, First Regiment, Essex County Militia; enlisted in fall of 1776, and served two weeks, age 18; private Capt. Jacob Crane's Company, Eastern Battalion, Morris County Militia; enlisted Dec. 1776 for three months; at battle of Springfield, N.J., Dec. 17, 1776; private in Capt. Abraham Lyon's Company, Fourth Battalion, New Jersey Continental Line, Col. Ephraim Martin; enlisted May 30, 1778 for nine months; at battle of Monmouth, N.J., June 28, 1778; discharged Elizabeth, N.J., Feb. 1779; afterwards served in Militia to close of the Revolutionary war. He applied for a pension Sept. 11, 1832, at which time he resided in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Nathaniel Lyon married near Elizabethtown, N.J., Nov., 1777, Mercy Wilcox, b. 1755; Mercy Lyon applied for a widow's pension Oct. 10, 1838 at which time she resided in Marion County, Ind. She died Dec. 4, 1849, and the pension was paid to her executor, William Holmes. Children: 1. **Sarah**; 2. **Jotham,** lived in Indiana on the Wabash River; 3. **Phebe,** m. Joshua, son of Jacob Miller of Ohio; 4. **Mary,** wid. lived Indiana; 5. **Elizabeth.**

317. V. 100. **ABIGAIL5 LYON (GRUMMAN)** (Moses^4, Benjamin3, Benjamin Esq.^{2}, Henry^1) was born at Lyons Farms, N.J., in 1760, and died Sept. 4, 1828. She married Aaron Grumman (Grumman is a corruption of Grummond, a French Huguenot family) b. 1756; died Aug.20, 1803. Abigail (Lyon) Grumman and her husband are buried in the churchyard of the old Baptist Church at Lyons Farms, one of the oldest Baptist churches in New Jersey, established 16 Apr. 1769. As a widow, Abigail returned to the home of her parents, Moses and Mary (Harris) Lyon, and remained with her aged father and mother until the close of their lives. She was a childless woman. Will of Abigail (Lyon) Grumman of Lyons Farms, probated 1828, mentions sister (Lyon) Grumman of Lyons Farms, probated 1828, mentions sister Hannah, wife of Abraham Harrison; bequests to niece Phebe Parsel, to Betsey, wife of Sammuel Bird, to Abby Barnet, to niece Abby, daughter of brother Obediea Lyon, to Abby Lyon, daughter of Samuel Baldwin. Remainder of estate "one-half to brother Obediah Lyon and one-half to the children of my brothers and sisters." Witnesses: D.

Squire Lyon (No. 306), who probably wrote the will of his cousin Abigail Lyon Grumman. He lived just opposite in Lyons Farms.)

319. V. 100. **MOSES^5 LYON** (Moses^4, Benjamin^3, Benjamin Esq.^{2}, Henry^1) was born at Lyons Farms, N.J., Dec. 21, 1763, and died at Prattsburg, N.Y., May 2, 1823. He married, May, 1787, at Elizabethtown, N.J., Elizabeth Arnett, born at Elizabeth, N.J., April 24, 1769; died at Prattsburg, N.Y., Sept. 7, 1822. She was a daughter of Dr. James^3 Arnett (James^2, James^1) and Mary^5 Bond (Robert^4, Benjamin^3, Joseph^2, Robert^1).

Children of Moses and Elizabeth (Arnett) Lyon:
*642. I. **James;** b. Elizabeth, N.J., April 27, 1788; d. Canandaigua, N.Y. March 15, 1864.
*643. II. **Moses II;** b. Elizabeth, Nov. 18, 1789; d. Prattsburg, N.Y. April 21, 1863.
*644. III. **Mary Bowman;** b. Elizabeth, April 15, 1791; m. William Woods; d. Bath, N.Y., April 13, 1883.
*645. IV. **Elizabeth Arnett;** b. Elizabeth, Feb. 10, 1793; m. Ebenezer Rice.
*646. V. **Abigail Grumman;** b. Elizabeth, Nov. 28, 1794; m. Samuel Rice; d. Grand Blanc, Mich., Nov. 27, 1883.
*647. VI. **Robert Bond;** b. Elizabeth, Sept. 27, 1796.
*648. VII. **Abner Purcell;** b. Whitestown, N.Y., Jan. 22, 1799; died March 10, 1878.
*649. VIII. **Thomas Bowman;** b. Whitestown, Aug. 19, 1801; d. Canandaigua, N.Y., Dec. 18, 1878.
*650. IX. **Sarah Gibbs;** b. Whitestown, Feb. 26, 1803; m. Prattsburg, N.Y. May 1, 1822, Norman Town, who died, Batavia, N.Y., Jan. 25, 1881; no children; she died Batavia, May 6, 1884.
*651. X. **Lewis Sherill;** b. New Hartford, N.Y., April 6, 1805; died Aug. 1806.
*652. XI. **Jane Ann;** b. New Hartford, Jan. 23, 1807; m. Norman Little; d. Saginaw, Mich., Jan. 31, 1864.
*653. XII. **Charles Proctor;** b. New Hartford, Sept. 1, 1808; died Prattsburg, N.Y., April 4, 1809.
*654. XIII. **Helen Raynette;** b. Prattsburg, N.Y., Feb. 16, 1811.

320. V. 100. **HARRIS^5 LYON** (Moses^4, Benjamin^3, Benjamin Esq.^{2}, Henry^1) was born at Lyons Farms about 1764. In young manhood he removed from New

about 1764. In young manhood he removed from New Jersey to New Orleans, and was a merchant in that city. In 1798, while in New York City he died of yellow fever, and was buried in the old churchyard, Spring Street, near Bleeker. On Oct. 16, 1798, Richard Lyon administered on the estate of his brother, Harris Lyon, late of Essex County, New Jersey, who died intestate.

321. V. 100. **OBEDIAH^{5} LYON** (Moses^{4}, Benjamin^{3}, Benjamin Esq.^{2}, Henry^{1}) was born at Lyons Farms, N.J. in 1765. He lived on a farm half way between Newark and Elizabethtown, and died there Sept. 6, 1847. He married Sept. 13, 1788, Catherine Crane, who died June 13, 1789. He married as his second wife in 1791 Sally Meeker, born 1765; died March 12, 1852. Obediah Lyon and his wife, Sarah Meeker Lyon and their son, Stephen Meeker Lyon are buried in the churchyard of the First Presbyterian Church at Elizabethtown.

Children of Obediah and Sarah (Meeker) Lyon:
655. I. **Stephen Meeker**; b. Oct. 1791; d. June 25, 1864.
*656. II. **David**; b. July 1793.
657. III. **Betsey**; b. June 1795; m. ______ Brown.
658. IV. **Catherine C.**; b. March 1797; d. April 6, 1878; buried at Elizabethtown.
659. V. **Harris**; b. Sept. 1799.
*660. VI. **Abigail**; b. Feb. 1808; m. David Johnson.

322. V. 100. **RICHARD^{5} LYON** (Moses^{4}, Benjamin^{3}, Benjamin Esq.^{2}, Henry^{1}) was born at Lyons Farms, near Elizabethtown, N.J., about 1766, the youngest child of Moses and Mary (Harris) Lyon. He died in New York City, Dec. 1821, intestate, on the 24th of that month; letters of administration on his estate were granted to his son, Richard Lyon. Letters were also granted in Essex County, N.J., Dec., 1822. Richard Lyon married first Sarah Hendricks, who died Jan. 1, 1810, and was buried in the churchyard of the First Presbyterian Church at Elizabethtown. She was daughter of John Hendricks who came to Elizabethtown as early as May 1721 from Piscataway, where David and Jabez Hendricks, brothers, and Leonard Hendricks were numbered among the original settlers. The first of the name in New Jersey was a purchaser in 1667 of a large tract of the east side of Raritan River, which comprised the towns of Piscataway and Elizabeth. John Hendricks is found among the officers and men

belonging to the Militia of Elizabethtown who entered on board the different shallops as volunteers in order to take the ship "Blue Mountain Valley," Jan. 22, 1776, under command of Col. Elias Dayton. John Hendricks was a member of the Common Council of Elizabeth, Nov. 28, 1789, and a subscriber to the support of Rev. David Austin, May 7, 1804.

At the time of the opening of the Northwest territory, Richard Lyon, with his wife and their three children, Abby, Sarah and Richard, emigrated from New Jersey and settled at Osage, Ill, a town planted by New Jersey men, among them several of the Lyons. Here in 1798, he lost his oldest child. This may have occasioned his return to Elizabethtown, where the remains of his first born were interred in the churchyard of the First Presbyterian Church, with her kindred. On Feb. 13, 1811, Richard Lyon married a second wife, Effie Van Houten, of Bergen, N.J.

Children of Richard and Sarah (Hendricks) Lyon:
661. I. **Abigail (Abby) Hendricks**; b. Elizabethtown, Aug. 5, 1792; died Osage, Ill. 1798. Pension says m. B. Johnson.
662. II. **Sarah Hendricks**; b. Dec. 10, 1794; m. Asa Prior; d. Feb. 4, 1880.
663. III. **Richard**; b. Sept. 19, 1796; m. Martha Waldron; moved to Michigan, where he died.
664. IV. **Mary**; b. Jan 10, 1799.
*665. V. **Moses**; b. Feb. 25, 1802; d. New York City, Aug. 31, 1841.
666. VI. **John Joseph**; b. Nov. 15, 1809; died at sea.
667. VII. **Mary Harris**; b. Feb. 24, 1812.
668. VIII. **David Demerest**; b. March 26, 1814.
669. IX. **Aaron Grumman; b. Feb. 9, 1816.**
670. X. **Rachel Demerest**; b. Nov. 29, 1817.

323. V. 101. **DR. MATTHIAS CLARK5 LYON** (Capt. Mathias4, Benjamin3, Benjamin Esq.2, Henry1) born about 1760; was a physician in Newark, N.J. He married first Sarah Treat, who was born in 1772, and died April 10, 1802. She is buried in the churchyard of the First Presbyterian Church at Elizabethtown. He married a second wife, Sarah ________, who survived him. She was a childless woman. He died Nov. 1816.

Among the Essex County Wills, 1816, is found that of Matthias Clark Lyon, physician, of Newark, Essex

Co., N.J. It is dated Aug. 10, 1816; probated Nov. 14, 1816; bequests: to wife Sarah, household goods, etc., besides her right of dowery; to eldest son Charles Clark Lyon, articles "which belonged to my former wife, his mother;" to son George Treat Lyon, also articles "belonging to my former wife, his mother," to these two sons to be equally divided between them, his house and lot on west side of Broad St., Newark, nearly opposite the house of William S. Pennington, Esq. etc., subject to wife's dower. Executors: brother Joseph Lyon of town of Jersey, Bergen Co, N.J., and friend Nehemiah Baldwin, of Newark. Witnesses: Jabez Bruen, Daniel Cooper, Isaac C. Tichenor.

Matthias C Lyon

Children of Matthias clark and Sarah (Treat) Lyon:
671. I. **Charles Clark.**
672. II. **George Treat. 1850 Census.**

324. V. 101. **JOSEPH^{5} LYON** (Capt. Matthias^{4}, Benjamin^{3}, Benjamin Esq.^{2}, Henry^{1}) of the town of Jersey, Bergen Co., N.J. was born in 1762, and was living in 1816. He was a soldier of the Revolutionary war, a private in Capt Isaac Reeves' Company, Second Regiment, Essex Co. Militia, spring of 1779; served one month, age 17 years; private Capt. John Ogden's Company, Second Regiment, Essex Co. Militia, 1779, served one month; private Capt. John Edward's Company, Second Regiment, Essex Co. Militia, summer of 1779, served six weeks; private Capt. Squire's Company, Second Regiment, Essex Co. Militia, April 1780, served one month; private Capt. Jarolomon's Company, Second Regiment, Essex Co. Militia, July 1780, served one month; private Capt. Robert Nichol's Company, Second Regiment Essex Co. Militia, Sept. 1780, served one month; private Capt. Isaac Reeves' Company, Second Regiment, Essex Co. Militia, Oct. 1780; served one month; private Capt. Thomas William's Company, second Regiment, Essex Co., Militia, Nov. 1780; served 26 days; private Capt. Isaac Gillman's Company, State Troops, Dec. 18, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1781 - during the Revolutionary war. Descendants not traced.

Joseph Lyon

Appraiser to Estate of
Nathl Wood - 1797.

David Lyon Junr

Admr of Estate of
Nathl Wood 1797.

329. V. 102. **MATTHIAS5 LYON** (Daniel4, Benjamin3, Benjamin Esq.2, Henry1) was born Aug. 28, 1771; d. 28 May 1860. He married Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Gilbert Fitz Randolph, Stonehouse Village, removed to Lake County, N.Y.

Children of Matthias and Mary Elizabeth (Fitz Randolph) Lyon:

673. I. **Gilbert Fitz Randolph**; b. 3 April 1799.
674. II. **Charles W.**; b. 1799.
675. III. **Mary**; b. 26 Mar. 1797.
676. IV. **Rhoda**; b. 9 Jan. 1801.
677. V. **Beulah**; b. 31 May 1804. m. ___ Spalding.
*678. VI. **Daniel**; b. 1806.
679. VII. **Joel**; b. 7 June 1808; d. 18 Jan 1879.
*680. VIII. **Abel**; b. 1 Sep 1810.
681. IX. **Sarah**; b. 12 May 1815; m. Israel Campfield, Chatham, N.Y.

331. V. 102. **SIMEON5 LYON** (Daniel4, Benjamin3, Benjamin Esq.2, Henry1) was born April 2, 1777; He married Aug. 19, 1805, Christiana Stuart.

Children of Simeon and Christiana (Stuart) Lyon:

682. I. **Maria**; b. Dec. 8, 1806; m. Nov. 4, 1829, Morrice Fitz Randolph; removed to Illinois.

683. II. **Sarah Ann**; b. Feb. 15, 1808.

684. III. **John**; b. Aug. 2, 1809; South Carolina info.

685. IV. **Rebecca**; b. Oct. 21, 1811.

686. V. **James Madison**; b. Aug. 8, 1812.

687. VI. **Jacob**; b. Feb. 15, 1814.

688. VII. **Daniel**; b. Aug. 17, 1816.

689. VIII. **Eliza**; b. March 16, 1818.

690. IX. **Joseph**; b. Aug. 25, 1821.

691. X. **Margaret**; b. Oct. 3, 1823.

385. V. 129. **EBENEZER^5 LYON** (Peter^4, Ebenezer^3, Ebenezer^2, Henry^1) was born April 29, 1746. He married first, Sarah Wilcox, born 1755; died Sept. 23, 1783; daughter of John Wilcox, Sr. He married second, Katie, daughter of Edward Drake, and third Mrs. Fanny Titus, who had a son, William Titus

Children of Ebenezer and Sarah (Wilcox) Lyon:

*692. I. **Elizabeth**; b. 28, April 1774; m. Moses Tucker.

*693. II. **Mary**; b. 6 May 1776; m. James Brown.

*694. III. **John**; b. 7 Oct 1778; m. Tabitha Moore.

*695. IV. **Rachel**; twin sister of Sally; m. Henry Moore.

*696. V. **Sally**; m. Jonathan Roff.

697. VI. **Peter**; b. 27 Feb. 1787; m. Anne Miller.

Children of Ebenezer and Katie (Drake) Lyon:

698. VII. **Phebe**; b. July 23, 1789; d. in infancy.

699. VIII. **Phebe**; b. Dec. 14, 1791; m. William, son of Benjamin Alward; removed to French Creek, Pa.

700. IX. **Mercy**; b. May 21, 1795; m. Feb. 5, 1815, Squier, son of Samuel Pope of Mt. Bethel.

701. X. **Susan**; twin sister of Mercy; unm.

386. V. 129. **BENJAMIN^5 LYON** (Peter^4, Ebenezer^3, Ebenezer^2, Henry^1) b. 1752 Morristown N.J.; d. 12 Oct. 1836; m. March 8, 1780, Joanna, daughter of Peter Wilcox Jr. He was a house builder and lived on Stoney Hill but sold out and removed to Green Co., Pa. where he married a second wife, Mrs. Gertrude Rogers.

Children of Benjamin and Joanna (Wilcox) Lyon:

702. I. **Betsey**; b. 27 Apr 1778; m. Thomas Palmer.

703. II. **Phebe**; b. 10 Nov. 1781; m. George Cook.
704. III. **Sabra**; b. 9 Dec. 1783; m. John Kinney.
705. IV. **Nancy**; b. 30 Mar. 1787; m. John Kauffman.
706. V. **Noah**; b. 27 Mar 1790; not m.
707. VI. **Peter**; b. 3 Jan. 1792; m. _____ .

Children of Benjamin and Gertrude (Rogers) Lyon:
708. VII. **William**; b. 9 Mar. 1795; m. Betsey Hathaway.
709. VIII. **Joanna**; b. 13 Dec 1800; m. Ira French.
709a. IX. **Mathias.** b. 19 June 1813.

388. V. 129. **BETHIA5 LYON (POTTER)** (Peter4, Ebenezer3, Ebenezer2, Henry1) married Nov. 20, 1770, John Potter.

Children of John and Bethia (Lyon) Potter:
710. I. **Phebe**; bapt. Nov. 20, 1775; m. Ezekiel Wright.
*711. II. **Rachel**; m. Nathaniel Bond.
712. III. **Joanna**; m. 26 Apr. 1790, Allen Woodruff.
*713. IV. **Mary**; m. James Morehouse.
714. V. **Daniel**; m. 1st, Abigail Morehouse; m. 2nd Elizabeth Drew.
715. VI. **Benjamin**; m. a daughter of Thomas Dean.
*716. VII. **John**; m. Christiana Potter.

391. V. 129. **SUSAN5 LYON (CORY)** (Peter4, Ebenezer3, Ebenezer2, Henry1) married, April 15, 1790, John Cory, brother of Noah and Parkhurst Cory.
Children of John and Susan (Lyon) Cory:
720. I. **Phebe**; m. Cornelius, son of Noah Miller, of Westfield, N.J.; removed to Indiana.
720a. II. **Ann**; m. her cousin Peter Lyon #697.

392. V. 129. **PHEBE5 LYON (CLARK)** (Peter4, Ebenezer3, Ebenezer2, Henry1) married Jonas, son of Jeremiah Clark of Rahway, N.J.

Children of Jonas and Phebe (Lyon) Clark:
721. I. **Peter.**
722. II. **Jeremiah.**
723. III. **Polly.**

392b. V. 129d. **MARY5 GRUMMAN (WOODRUFF)** (Ichabod4, Bethia3 (Lyon), Capt. Ebenezer2, Henry1) was born at Lyon's Farms 1779. She married July 16, 1800, Timothy7 Woodruff (Enos6, Timothy5, Timothy^4, John^3, John^2, John^1). She died March 16, 1818, and he afterwards married her sister Phebe. See below.

Children of Timothy and Mary (Grumman) Woodruff)
723a. I. **Harriet;** b. 1802.
723b. II. **Ichabod.**
723c. III. **William.**
723d. IV. **Mary;** m. Edward Bloomfield and had a son Charles Timothy who is married and has children.
723e. V. **Ann;** b. 1810; d. 1880; m. 1845 Samuel R. Winans and had two sons, James, b. 1846 and Samuel R. b. 1855.
723f. VI. **Charles;** b. 1812.
723g. VII. **Charles;** b. 1814.
723h. VIII. **Caroline;** d. unm.
723i. IX. **Ezra;** b. 1817.

392e. V. 129d. **WILLIAM^5 GRUMMAN** (Ichabod^4, Bethia^3 (Lyon), Capt. Ebenezer^2, Henry^1) was born at Lyons Farms 1787. He married Phebe, daughter of Josiah Meeker. He died Oct. 17, 1859.

Children of William and Phebe (Meeker) Grumman.
723j. I. **William;** no children.
723k. II. **Joseph;** killed in the Civil war.
723l. III. **Son;** drowned.
723m. IV. **Harriet;** d. young; unm.

392f. V. 129d. **PHEBE^5 GRUMMAN (WOODRUFF)** (Ichabod^4, Bethia^3 (Lyon), Capt. Ebenezer^2, Henry^1) was born 1793 at Lyons Farms. She married, as his second wife, Timothy Woodruff. She died Apr 2, 1872.

Son of Timothy and Phebe (Grumman) Woodruff:
723n. I. **Enoch;** b. 1825; d. 1896; m. ____ and had: 1. **William G.;** 2. **Anna;** m. Dr. Camp; a son **Henry** dec.

401. VI. 131. **LEWIS^6 LYON** (John^5, John^4, Isaac^3, Thomas^2, Henry^1) was born March 4, 1790, and died July 28, 1834. He married Abby L. Smith ("his former wife") born May 18, 1788; d. May 3, 1846.

Son of Lewis and Abby L. (Smith) Lyon:
*724. I. **Sidney A.;** m. Mary Potter. She was a daughter of Amos (son of Jacob and Susannah (Clark) Potter) who m. Sept. 1, 1814, Phebe, daughter of Joseph and Catherin (Townley Denman, of Springfield, N.J.

404. VI. 131. **STEPHEN SMITH6 LYON** (John5, John4, Isaac3, Thomas2, Henry1) maried Elia Wheeler.

Children ofStephen S. and Eliza (Wheeler) Lyon:
725. I. **William H.**; b. 1818.
726. II. **James E.**; b. 1820.
*727. III. **Isaac** (Rev.): b. March 9th, 1822.

414. Vi. 141. (?) **ASHER6, LYON** (Aaron5, (?) Mattaniah4, Isaac3, Thomas2, Henry1) married Charity, daughter of William and Christiana (Darling) Smith of Shongom, N.J.

Son of Asher and Charity (Smith) Lyon:
*728. I. **Joseph**; b. Morristown, June 7, 1785; d. May 5, 1858.
There were perhaps other children.

415. VI. 141. (?) **ISAAC6 LYON** (Aaron5, (?) Mattaniah4, Isaac3, Thomas2, Henry2) was born June 19, 1791, and died Dec. 3, 1865. He married Margaret, daughter of Jacob and Hannah Todd, who was born in 1795, and died Arpil 19, 1862. Both are buried at Millbrook, N.J.

Children of Isaac and Margaret (Todd) Lyon:
*729. I. **John S.**; b. Dec. 18, 1815.
730. II. **Moses**; not m.
731. III. **Nancy**; b. Oct. 1823; m. Elias L. Palmer (b. Oct. 21, 1808; d. Dec. 9, 1853); she d. March 19, 1860; both buried at Rockaway, N.J.
732. IV. **Amy**; m. Henry Struble; d. in Illinois.
733. V. **Jerusha**; m. Nathaniel Anderson; d. in Illinois.
734. VI. **Julia**; m. Job. A. Talmage (3rd wife) both buried at Hill Cemetary.
735. VII. **Margaret Ann**; m. Charles son of William Smith.

415a. VI. 141. (?). **SAMUEL6 LYON** (Aaron5, Mattaniah4, Isaac3, Thomas2 Henry1) was born in 1781, and died at Stockholm, N.J., June 23, 1860; buried in the Lyon burying ground at Stockholm. His wife, Sarah Farber, died March 18, 1863.

Son of Samuel and Sarah (Farber) Lyon: Pg 185
*736. I. **Halsey**; b. 1804.

Our father [illegible]

416. VI. 145. **STEPHEN6 LYON** (John5, Eliphalet4, Isaac3, Thomas2, Henry1) was born Nov. 22, 1788. He married, April 27, 1816, Densey Mulford born March 16, 1795, died Dec. 27, 1827 (?). He died Dec. 29, 1872, at Pine Brook, N.J.

Children of Stephen and Densey (Mulford) Lyon:
*737. I. **Mary Ann**; b. Feb. 12, 1817; m. Swaine Lindsley; died June 28, 1899.
738. II. **John Stephen**; b. May 24, 1818; m. Elizabeth Martin, removed to New York State.
739. III. **Harriet**; b. Feb. 20, 1820; d. Oct. 6, 1827.
740. IV. **Jane Mulford**; b. Oct. 22, 1822; d. March 11, 1826.
741. V. **Nancy Lockwood**; b. Oct. 22, 1824; m. John S. Ferguson.
.*742. VI. **Aaron**; b. Dec. 26, 1825.
743. VII. **Sally Mulford**; b. Nov. 16, 1827; d. July 21, 1831.
744. VIII. **Alfred**; b. Dec. 6, 1829; m. Amanda ___ res. in Kansas.
745. IX. **June Eliza**; b. March 4, 1832; m. William H. Taylor or Newark; names of children not known; d. Feb. 4, 1852.
746. X. **Samantha**; b. Sept. 11, 1833; m. Richard Tompkins (1st wife).
747. XI. **Phebe Caroline**; b. Sept. 4, 1835; d. Jan. (?) 24, 1856.
748. XII. **Densy Mulford**; b. Jan. 20, 1838; m. Richard Tompkins, (2nd wife); d. April 21, 1894.

417. VI. 145. **ELIZABETH6 LYON (KYNOR)** (John5, Eliphalet4, Isaac3, Thomas2, Henry1) was born April 9, 1790, and died June 9, 1856. She married John Kynor, of Dover, N.J.

Children of John and Elizabeth (Lyon) Kynor:

749. I. **Ephraim.**
*750. II. **Sylvester**; b. 4 Nov. 1819.
751. III. **Samuel.**
752. IV. **Theodore.**
753. V. **Abiather.**
754. VI. **Samantha.**

420. VI. 145. **SAMUEL5 LYON** (John5, Eliphalet4, Isaac3, Thomas2) Henry1) was born Aug. 2, 1794.

Children of Samuel and Mary Ann (Weaver) Lyon.
755. I. **Kitchell.**
756. II. **Abraham; a physician.**
757. III. **John.**

421. VI. 145. **JOHN^6 LYON** (John^5, Eliphalet^4, Isaac^3, Thomas^2, Henry^1) was born May 24, 1796. He married Eliza Gaines Dixon.

Children of John and Eliza Gaines (Dixon) Lyon:
758. I. **Fanny**; d. ae. 40 years.
759. II. **Jesse**; m. _____ Estell.

422. VI. 145. **SMITH^6 LYON** (John^5, Eliphalet^4, Isaac^3, Thomas^2, Henry^1) was born May 24, 1796. He married, March 14, 1821, Nancy, daughter of Jesse and Sarah (Quimby) Tappan of Orange, N.J., born in Hanover, 1801; died, Hanover, April 3, 1872. The will of Smith Lyon, dated Feb. 20, 1833, probated Feb. 28, 1833, names children: Benjamin and Sarah; executor, Joseph Kitchell of Hanover, N.J.; witnesses: Sylvester Lyon and Abiather Lyon.

Children of Smith and Nancy (Tappan) Lyon:
760. I. **Benjamin Kitchell**; bapt. Nov. 1823.
761. II. **Hiran Q**; bapt. May 6, 1826.
762. III. **Sarah Ann**; b. May 3 1828; m. 1st Dec. 31, 1846, William Day; m. 2nd Mr. Robinson; m. 3rd Abraham Morgan.

423. VI. 145. **SYLVESTER^6 LYON** (John^5, Eliphalet^4, Isaac^3, Thomas^2, Henry^1) was born Sept. 30, 1800; died Sept. 13, 1865. He m. 1st Hannah Baldwin, born May 27, 1799, died Nov. 27, 1842. Parsippany,, N.J.; m. 2nd Mary Goble. 1850 Monmouth Co. census.

Children of Sylvester and Hannah (Baldwin) Lyon:
763. I. **Hannah Estel**; b. 10 Dec 1821; d. 5 Apr 1897; unm.
764. II. **Sarah Elizabeth**; b. 7 Nov. 1823; m. John Wardell.
765. III. **Clarissa**; b. 16 Jan. 1825; d. 7 Nov. 1909.
766. IV. **Elma**; b. 7 Dec. 1827; m _______.
767. V. **John Sylvestor**; b. 20 June 1831; d. 1 Sep. 1911; m. Phebe Ann Henderson; ch. **Nathaniel**; b. 11 Jan. 1863; d. 31 Mar. 1925; m. Harriett Dedrick, 1889, N.Y.
768. VI. **Mary Eleanor**; b. 4 Aug. 1837; d. 1 Oct 1922.

769. VII. **George Sanford**; b. 1852; d. 15 Jan. 1938.
769a. VIII. Twins; d. shortly after with mother.

424. VI. 145. **CLARISSA^6 LYON (DUNHAM)** (John^5, Eliphalet^4, Isaac^3, Thomas^2, Henry^1) b. 19 Feb. 1802, d. 22 Jan. 1829; m. David Dunham and went to Minnesota.
Children of David and Clarissa (Lyon) Dunham:
770. I. **John.** in dif
771. II. **Margaret.**

425. VI. 145. **ABIATHER^6 DODD LYON** (John^5, Eliphalet^4, Isaac^3, Thomas^2, Henry^1) b. 30 Mar. 1803; d. 24 Feb. 1888; m. Sybil Cobb, Monmouth Co., N.J. 1850.

Children of Abiather D. and Sybil (Cobb) Lyon:
772. I. **Ebenezer Cobb**; b. Parsippany, N.J., April 17, 1826 or 1836.
773. II. **Kate.**
774. III. **Elizabeth.**
775. IV. **Clara.**
776. V. **Mary.**

426. VI. 145. **HINMAN^6 LYON** (John^5, Eliphalet^4 Isaac^3, Thomas^2, Henry^1) b. 5 Mar. 1805, d. 13 Feb. 1877; bur. Rosedale Cemetery, Orange, N.J.; m. Anna B. Campbell; b. 10 Jan. 1809, d. 13 Sept., 1877.

Children of Hinman and Anna B. (Campbell) Lyon:
777. I. **John Augustus**; b. April 20, 1829; d. Nov. 5, 1848.
778. II. **Mary Elizabeth**; b. Oct. 25, 1830, d. June 7, 1849.
*779. III. **George Smith**; b. May 7, 1832. d. March 25, 1899.
780. IV. **Charles Pitman**; b. April 2, 1834; m. Eliza Ackerman; d. June 1885.
781. V. **Eunice Ann**; b. 20 March 1836; d. Jan. 27, 1879.
782. VI. **Catherine Amelia**; b. April 3, 1838; m. 1st Nathaniel Lyon; m. 2nd John Ball.
*783. VII. **Marinda Harrison**; b. July 1, 1840; m. 1st Edward Scarlett; m. 2nd Frank Steinbeck, m. 3rd Peter Hough.
784. VIII. **Jarvis Hinman**; b. Sept. 12, 1842; m. Elizabeth Williams.
785. IX. **Harriet**; b. April 17, 1845; m. Stephen Davis.

*786. X. **Emma Theresa**; b. Aug. 3, 1847; m. Albert Horst; res. Newark, N.J.
787. XI. **Louis Van Zant**; b. Feb. 28 (?) 1848; m. 1st Charlotte Greengrow; m. 2nd Ellen Pope

427. VI. 145. **ARCHIBALD^6 LYON** (John^5, Eliphalet^4, Isaac^3, Thomas^2, Henry^1) was born May 6, 1807, and died May 23, 1887. He married Jane Nasey, born Jan. 15, 1811, died Jan. 10, 1892. Both are buried in Rosedale Cemetery.

Children of Archibald and Jane (Nasey) Lyon:
788. I. **Harriet Louisa**; b. Aug. 31, 1821; d. Jan. 29, 1833
789. II. **Edward Gaines**; b. June 16, 1833; d. Nov. 1836.
790. III. **Sarah Louisa**; b. 1835; m. Abraham Courter; d. Nov. 1, 1855.
791. IV. **Phebe**; b. 1837; m. Peter DeHart, of East Orange, N.J.
792. V. **Mary**; b. 1840; d. East Orange, N.J.
793. VI. **Eudora**; b. April 17, 1842; d. June 6, 1842
794. VII. **Fanny**; m. Peter Riker.
795. VIII. **George**; b. 1847; d. March 11, 1877.
*796. IX. **Jennie**; m. Israel Morehouse.

435. VI. 155. **SAMUEL^6 LYON** (Moses^5, Thomas^4, Thomas^3, Thomas^2, Henry^1) married Abby Littell.

Children of Samuel and Abby (Littell) Lyon:
797. I. **John.**
798. II. **Mary.**
799. III. **Sallie.**
800. IV. **William.**
801. V. **Esther.**
801a. VI. **Caroline.**

436. VI. 156. **Mary^6 LYON (DENMAN)** (Elijah^5), Thomas^4, Thomas^3, Thomas^2, Henry^1) was born in New Jersey, Dec. 19, 1785, and died in Ohio, May 13, 1860. She married 13 April 1805, David Denman, son of Matthias and Phebe (Baldwin) Denman, who was born Sept. 14, 1781, and died June 2, 1842.

Children of David and Mary (Lyon) Denman:
*802. I. **Aaron D.**; b. 19 Apr 1806; d. 14 Aug 1881.
*803. II. **Phebe Williams**; b. 20 Dec 1807; d. 18 Dec 1873; m. Arnold Medbury 16 June 1836.
*804. III. **Emma**; b. 21 Jan 1810; m. John F. Titus.

805. IV. **Mary Ten Brook**; b. 16 Dec 1811; d. 13 October 1813.
*806. V. **Rodney Wilbur**; b. 11 Feb. 1814; d. 26 June 1884.
*807. VI. **Samuel**; b. 14 June 1816; d. 27 Nov 1859.
*808. VII. **Charlotte Wilbur**; b. 15 Aug 1818.
*809. VIII. **Anna Maria**; b. 12 Aug 1820; d. 24 Oct 1862.
*810. IX. **John Martin**; b. Oct 12, 1823; d. Jan 15, 1882; m. 29 Apr. 1847 Elvira Stuart (5 children).
811. X. **Mary Louise**; b. 3 Dec. 1825; d. 18 Dec. 1873; m/1 Joseph Addison White; m/2 Arthur Field. Left no family.

436c. VI. 156. **ISAAC^6 LYON** (Elijah^5, Thomas^4, Thomas^3, Thomas^2, Henry^1) b. Aug. 1790; m. June 2, 1810, Jane Edwards, dau. of Nathaniel and Abigail (Bedford) Edwards.

Children of Isaac and Jane (Edwards) Lyon:
811a. I. **Malissa B.**; b. Jan. 1812.
811b. II. **Mary d.**; b. April 1813.
*811c. III. **Luthur K.**; b. Sept. 1814.
811d. IV. **Ann Eliza**; b. 1816.
811e. V. **Abby Jane**; b. 1826.

465. VI. 178. **RACHEL^6 LYON (OGDEN)** (David^5, Nathaniel^4, Capt. Henry^3, Samuel^2, Henry^1) m. Samuel Ogden, (b. Sept. 11, 1777, and d. 1841.)

Children of Samuel and Rachel (Lyon) Ogden:
812. I. **Aaron.**
813. II. **Polly.**
814. III. **John.**
815. IV. **Joseph.**
816. V. **Sally.**
817. VI. **Abigail.**
818. VII. **Prudence.**
819. VIII. **Samuel.**

468. VI. 180. **HENRY^6 LYON** (David^5, Josiah^4, Capt. Henry^3, Samuel^2, Henry^1) was born in Orange, N.J., ae 1785; m. 1808, Eunice, b. abt. 1790, dau. of Thomas (1766-1844), and Nancy (Osborn) Harrison. He was a farmer, but later became a manufacturer, and lived in the Lyon homestead at Orange. He was a soldier of the war of 1812, and received a pension for military service. At the time of his death he was 78 years of age.

Children of Henry and Eunice (Harrison) Lyon:
*820. I. **Silas Smith**; a physician in Newark.
*821. II. **William**; of Lyons Farms. N.J.
*822. III. **Thomas J.**; b. June 20, 1816; of port Jervis, N.Y.; m. 31 Dec. 1840, Jemima Westfall.
*823. IV. **John W.**; of San Francisco. Cal.
*824. V. **Ann**; b. 1820 m. Robert Steele, Dayton, O.

479. VI. 189. **JONATHAN6 LYON** (Henry5, Henry4, Capt. Henry3, Samuel2, Henry1) was born at Lyons Farms, N.J., March 1764, and died there Aug. 8, 1852. He married 1st _____. and 2nd Margaret Frazer, born 1791, died May 3, 1841, Both are buried in the churchyard of the old Baptist Church at Lyon's Farms.

Children of Jonathan Lyon:
825. I. **Polly**; m. L. Kennedy.
826. II. **Hannah**; m. Israel Crane.
827. III. **Henry**; b. 22 Jan 1798; d. April 2, 1865, m/2 Hannah McCrae.
*828. IV. **William**; b. 1799.
829. V. **Jabez**; b. 30 Apr 1865 married and had a son George; d. 2 June 1866.
*830. VI. **Oliver**; b. 30 Dec. 1806.
831. VII. **Phebe**; b. 1810; m. John Baldwin.
832. VIII. **Margaret.**; b. 1814; m. Charles Guerin.

481. VI. 189. **ZOPHER6 LYON** (Henry5, Henry4, Capt. Henry3, Samuel2, Henry1) was born at Lyons Farms, N.J. in 1769, and died there June 30, 1844. He married Rachel _______. born 1774, died May 19, 1850; buried with her husband and two children in the Baptist Cemetery at Lyons Farms.

Children of Zopher and Rachel (_____) Lyon:
*833. I. **Harvey**; b. 20 July, 1810; d. 15 Dec. 1880; m. 13 May 1835, Elizabeth Paine; child Caroline.
834. II. **Hannah**; b. 1812; d. Aug. 16, 1815.
835. III. **Amelia**; b. 1816; d. Aug. 18, 1824.
836. IV. **David.**
837. V. **Julia**; m. Alexander McKirgan*.
838. VI. **Abby.**
839. VII. **Caroline.**

---

*Alexander McKirgan, Jr., son of Alexander McKirgan, was the first postmaster at Lyons Farms. His son, William Henry McKirgan, made a competence in oil refining; an Elder in the Lyons Farms Church; lived on the Newark road near the stone school house on the former house site of Joseph Lyon.

491. VI. 195. **WILLIAM^6 CLARK** (Rebecca^5 (Lyon) Joseph^4, Joseph^3, Samuel^2, Henry^1) married in 1771, Hannah Smith, d/o Jonathan and Elizabeth (Trembley), and resided in Somerset Co.l, N.J.

Children of William and Hannah (Smith) Clark:
*840. I. **Susanna;** b. Aug. 17, 1772, m. David Enyart.
*841. II. **Sarah;** b. Oct. 11. 1773; d. Oct. 16, 1840; m. John Cox.
*842. III. **Jonathan;** b. 1775; m. Elizabeth (Maxwell) Prior.
843. IV. **Elizabeth;** m. John Chandler.
844. V. **Henry.**
845. VI. **William.**

500. VI. 195. **JOHN LYON^6 CLARK** (Rebecca^5 (Lyon), Joseph^4, Joseph^3, Samuel^2, Henry^1) was born Jan. 20, 1770. He married Feb. 14, 1798, Sarah, daughter of John and Phebe (Ross) Hatfield, of Elizabethtown, N.J., born Feb. 14, 1773. (John Hatfield was son of John Hatfield, Alderman, of Elizabethtown, N.J., and brother of Sarah, who married John Lyon (No. 199), uncle of John Lyon Clark). Between 1804 and 1810, John Lyon Clark removed to Butler County Ohio. He died Nov. 6, 1838. His wife died Sept. 29, 1827.

Children of John L. and Sarah (Hatfield) Clark.
846. I. **Hiram;** b. April 18, 1799; m. Elizabeth, daughter of Gideon Long.
847. II. **Elizabeth;** b. Aug. 10, 1803; m. William, son of Judge Henry Weaver of Butler Co., Ohio.
*848. III. **Mary;** b. May 4, 1805; m. Silas Condit Byram.
*849. IV. **Stephen Burnett;** b. July 16, 1807.
850. V. **Susan;** b. Feb. 20, 1812; m. Robert Law, son of Francis and Catherin (Simpson) Law.
851. VI. **John;** b. Aug. 25, 1814; removed to Michigan.
852. VII. **George;** b. Oct. 16, 1816; m. Jane, daughter of Lindsley and Susan (Carman) Broadwell. Removed to Ohio.

506. VI. 211. **MARY ANN^6 DYRE (WILBOUR)** (Sarah^5 (Lyon), William^4, James^3, Samuel^2, Henry^1) was born May 8, 1806, and died Dec. 26, 1874. She married, July 16, 1826, Cornelius Briggs Wilbour, born April 27, 1804, died April 29, 1870.

Children of Cornelius B. and Mary Ann (Dyre) Wilbour:
853. I. **Mary Amelia.**
854. II. **Sarah Elizabeth.**
855. III. **Cornelius.**
856. IV. **William Henry Lyon.**
857. V. **Samuel Clark.**
858. VI. **Mary Ann.**
859. VII. **John Aaron.**
860. VIII. **Hannah Lyon Dyre**; res (1904) 53 Washington St., Newport, R.I.
861. IX. **James.**
862. X. **Edward.**

510. VI. 220. WILLIAM^{6} LYON (**William^{5}, Joseph^{4}**, James^{3}, Samuel^{2}, Henry^{1}) was born in Newport, R.I., Nov. 1, 1803. He married March 8, 1829, Sarah A. A. Peckham, daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (Almy) Peckham.

Daughter of William and Sarah A. A. (Peckham) Lyon:
863. I. **Lucy M.**; b. Jan. 27, 1830; m. Sept. 30, 1858, Willaim S. N. Allen.

511. VI. 223. **MARY ANN^{6} LYON (CHASE)** (Joseph^{5}, Joseph^{4}, James^{3}, Samuel^{2}, Henry^{1}) was born in Newport, R.I. March 27, 1810, and died in Portsmouth, R.I. in 1887. She married, June 9, 1837, Henry C. Chase of Portsmouth, R.I.

Children of Henry C. and Mary Ann (Lyon) Chase:
864. I. **James**; married and had children.
865. II. **Elizabeth**; m. John M. Taylor.
866. III. **Henry**; married; res. (1904) Hooperstown, Ill.
867. IV. **Mary Mumford**; m. Howard Smith; children: 1. **Charles T.**; 2. **Marion McA.**; 3. **Annie H.**; 4. **Mary M.**
868. V. **Emily Bush**; d. April 1, 1903.
869. VI. **Joseph**; married and had children.
870. VII. **David**; married and had children.
871. VIII. **Helen Eudora**; m. Philip Stevens; res. Newport R.I.
Also two daughters who died young.

512. VI. 223. **HENRY^{6} LYON** (Joseph^{5}, Joseph^{4}, James^{3}, Samuel^{2}, Henry^{1}) was born Sept. 20, 1812, and died July 28, 1882. He married 20 Oct. 1844, Julia Ann Wilbur, of Fall River, Mass. (born in Freetown, Mass.). Henry Lyon made his home in Fall River.

Children of Henry and Julia Ann (Wilbur) Lyon:
872. I. **Margaret.**
*873. II. **William Henry**; b. Dec. 23, 1846; res. (1905) Brookline, Mass.
874. III. **Phebe.**
*875. IV. **Angeline**; b. July 23, 1850; m. James M. Scott; res. Providence, R.I.
*876. V. **Julia Amanda**; b. July 16, 1852; m. Henry Frank Lawton; res. Providence, R.I.

513. Vi. 223. **ELIZABETH MUMFORD6 LYON (TAYLOR)** (Joseph5, Joseph4, James3, Samuel2, Henry1) was born Jan. 8, 1814 and died in 1884. She married Robert J. Taylor, of Newport, R.I.

Children of Robert J. and Elizabeth M. (Lyon) Taylor:
877. I. **Grant Perry**; m. Kate Sterne; one son, Grant Sterne Taylor.
878. II. **Caroline E.**

515. VI. 223. **EMILY6 LYON (BUSH)** (Joseph5, Joseph4, James3, Samuel2, Henry1) was born in Newport, R.I. May 16, 1818, and died Nov. 1887. She married Dec. 24, 1841, John T. Bush, of Newport, R.I.

Son of John T. and Emily (Lyon) Bush:
879. I. **Joseph Lyon.**

517. VI. 223. **NICHOLAS UNDERWOOD6 LYON** (Joseph5, Joseph4, James4, Samuel2, Henry1) ws born in Newport, R.I., March 10, 1822, and died Feb. 15, 1902. He married Maria L. Mowry.

Children of Nicholas U. and Maria L. (Mowry) Lyon:
880. I. **Matilda**; died young.
881. II. **Phebe**; m. Byron K. Fisk (died).
*882. III. **Marriette**; m. William Bower, Brooklyn, N.Y.

519. VI. 223. **JAMES WHEATON6 LYON** (Joseph5, Joseph4, James3, Samuel2, Henry1) was born in Newport, R.I., Oct. 8, 1826; died Oct. 6, 1894. He married in Newport, R.I., Sept. 24, 1850, Harriet Frances Crandall, daughter of William Hazard and Harriet (Lewis) Crandall, of North Stonington, Conn. She was born in North Stonington, Conn., Sept. 24, 1828, and died in Chicago, Ill. Sept. 1 (or 2) 1889.

Children of James W. and Harriet F. (Crandall)

Lyon, born in Newport, R.I.

*883. I. **James Wheaton, Jr.**; b. Sept. 18, 1851; d. Salem, Mass. Feb. 17, 1877.

884. II. **George Fenton**; b. Aug. 4, 1853; a mechanical draughtsman; d. Salem, Oct. 2, 1877.

*885. III. **Phebe Mumford**; b. May 3, 1856; m. Dr. George Oakes Welch.

886. IV. **Eveline Crandall**; b. Nov. 12, 1859; grad. Drexel Institute Philadelphia; (1905). Librarian of Hennepin Co. Medical Association Library at Minneapolis, Minn.

887. V. **Mary Ann**; b. Sept. 30, 1864; died Newport, Nov. 1, 1865.

888. VI. **William**; b. Sept. 25, 1867; d. Oct. 2, 1867.

889. VII. **Joseph**; twin brother to William; d. Oct. 5, 1867.

520. VI. 223. **JOHN EDWARD^6 LYON** (Joseph^5, Joseph^4, James^3, Samuel^2, Henry^1) was born in Newport, R.I., Oct. 4, 1828. He married Oct. 4, 1855 Susannah, daughter of Joseph Andrews and Sally (White) Hall, of Taunton, Mass.

Children of John E. and Susanna (Hall) Lyon:

890. I. **Amelia Hall**; b. April 13, 1857; d. may 3, 1863.

891. II. **Elizabeth Taylor**; b. April 11, 1859.

892. III. **Mary Eudora**; b. Jan. 9, 1864.

893. IV. **Annie Warren**; b. April 18, 1866; m. June 14, 1893, Marshall H. Saville; children: 1. **Randolph** Marshall, b. Jan. 29, 1897; 2. **Winthrup Lyon**, b. March 30, 1900.

522. VI. 223. **MARIA LOUISA^6 LYON (HOLT)** (Joseph^5 Joseph^4, James^3, Samuel^2, Henry^1) was born in Newport, R.I., Aug. 30; 1833, and died in July 1898. She married John M. Holt of Newport.

Children of John M. and Maria Louisa (Lyon) Holt:

894. I. **Stella Louisa**; died in infancy.

895. II. **Joseph Hammett**; died in infancy.

896. III. **Mary S**; b. March 18, 1866; m. G. Frank Langdon; res. Ipswich, Mass; children: 1. **Harold Merrit**, 2. ______ d. infant.

530. VI. 257. **JOSEPH^6 CONGAR** (David^5, Joanna^4 (Crane), Abigail^3 (Lyon), Joseph^2, Henry^1) was born in New Windsor, N.Y., March 31, 1761. He married Hannah Van Riper, who was born in 1765, and

died Oct. 8, 1840, in Newark, N.J. Joseph Congar for many years was ruling elder in the First Presbyterian Church of Newark. The Church record says "sound, etc." He conducted a similar business to that of the original Colgate (William) of New York, as the following letter, written by a prospective son-in-law will show: -

"November, 1818.

"Mr. Jos. Congar -
Respected Sir:

I have called agreeably to your wishes on my arrival in New York, this afternoon on Mr. Andrew Morris, and the lowest price he will sell 15 boxes of dipt candles was 17 s., and soap 11 s. for a considerable quantity. He would sell at a discount of 1-1/2 per cent. Mr. Robert Steel offered me the same price, 17 s. and 11 s. and no less. William Colegate asked me 17 s. for one box of 20, and for soap, 10 s. They all asked one price for candles. On my remarking to them they had advanced in their price, they simply observed that they were made of the best of American tallow and could not be offered for less. I think you may venture to ask the same advance in price as they have.

Compliments to the family.
Respt'ly yr. ob. st.
R.B.

Children of Joseph and Hannah (Van Riper) Congar:

897. I. **Lewis Le Conte;** b. Sept. 1789; d. Jan. 6, 1810, at Andover, Mass. a college student, and is buried there.

*898. II. **Abby;** b. Oct. 3, 1789; m. Richard Butler; d. New Albany, Ind. Sept. 22, 1873.

899. III. **Deborah;** b. Sept. 9, 1791.

531. VI. 257. **JOSIAH^6 CONGAR** (David^5, Joanna^4 (Crane), Abigail^3 (Lyon), Joseph^2, Henry^1) was born Dec. 21. 1763. He married Elizabeth ______, who died March 15, 1829. He was a hatter in Newark, and the "Si Congar's" store was a land-mark there for many years.

Daughter of Josiah and Elizabeth (______) Congar:

900. I. **Mary;** b. 1795; m. Abraham Miller; d. Sept. 10, 1833.

533. VI. 257. **OBEDIAH^6 CONGAR** (David^5, Joanna^4 (Crane), Abigail^3 (Lyon), Joseph^2, Henry^1) was born June 27, 1768, and died Sep. 22,

1845. He followed the sea, and was a man of considerable note, owned some sloops and was captain of several merchantmen. His diary from 1780 to 1850 was published after his death as "Memoirs of Capt. Obediah Congar." This was lost sight of for over fifty years, but recently has come into the possession of a great-grand-niece, who has also curios collected by him during his voyages. He organized the First Presbyterian Church of Jacksonville, Fla., donated the ground and built the church. He was mayor of Jacksonville.

534. VI. 257. **STEPHEN6 CONGAR** (David5, Joanna4 (Crane), Abigail3 (Lyon), Joseph2, Henry1)was born Sept. 10, 1770. The name of his first wife is not known. His second wife was Rachel Hitchcock*. He was a maker of edged tools, and lived for years in or near Troy, N.Y. It is said that "he built the first frame house ever put up in that section of the country." Tradition tells that his father took him to see General Lafayette pass at one time. When the French patriot of the American war of the Revolution shook hands with David Congar, a soldier of the war, Stephen Congar exclaimed, "We licked 'em, didn't we, General!"

Children of Stephen Congar by first wife:
901. I. **Ellison**; m. and had a son **Alfred**; d. Nov. 25, ____ ae. 78 years. A daughter of Alfred m. Chester M. Whitney of Elizabeth, N.J.).
902. II. **Elmira.**
903. III. **Mary.**
Children of Stephen and Rachel (Hitchcock) Congar:
904. IV. **LaFayette**; m. as 2nd wife, Mary Ann Hitchcock; a daughter, **Anna** m. ____________ Montague; another daughter married George Thalimer.
*905. V. **Stephen Marshall**; b. April 16, 1815; d. Nov. 8, 1894.
906. VI. **Samuel.**
907. VII. **James.**
908. VIII. **Joseph Obediah.**
909. IX. **William.**
910. X. **Robert.**

---

*According to a somewhat obscure record, Rachel Hitchcock, whose mother's given name was Meneeley, had a brother, ____ Hitchcock, who was twice married. A daughter by the first wife married ______ Quail. A daughter, Mary Ann, by the second wife, married Lafayette Congar. (No. 909) her cousin.

911. XI. **Elvira**; m. ________ Wilson.
912. XII. **Sarah**; m. Nelson Andrews
913. XIII. **Ann**; m. James Meneeley.
914. XIV. **Catherine**; m. Henry Thalimer; children: 1. **Maria**, m. 2nd D. Jennings; 2. **George**; m. a sister of Anna (Congar) Montague (daughter of Lafayette).
915. XV. **Harriet**; m. Albert Woodruff.
916. XVI. **Amanda**; m. Harry Hayward.

536. VI. 257. **MARGARET6 CONGAR (HUDSON) (RIGGS)** (David5, Joanna4, (Crane), Abigail3 (Lyon), Joseph2, Henry1) b. March 24, 1782; d. 28 March 1851. She married first David Hudson, and second Rev. Elias Riggs* (Presbyterian Church) born at Medham, N.J., April 1, 1770, died Feb. 25, 1825.

Children of Elias and Margaret (Congar) Riggs:
*917. I. **Joseph Lewis**; b. March 12, 1809; d. Aug. 20, 1865; m. Anna Roosa.
*918. II. **Elias Riggs**; b. Nov. 19, 1810; m. Martha Jane Dalzel.
919. III. **Mary**; b. 1812, d. infant.
*920. IV. **Margaret**; b.July 11, 1813; m. James M. Ray.
*921. V. **Hannah**; b. Aug. 16, 1815; m. Rev. Joseph G. Monfort; d. May 24, 1897.
*922. VI. **Phebe**; b. July 1817; m. Rev. Samuel Potter; res. Cincinnati, O.
923. VII. **David B.**; b. 1819; d. an infant.
*924. VIII. **Elizabeth**; b. Dec. 28, 1820; m. Antrim Robbins Forsyth.
553. Harriet Havens Cook.
554. VI. 267. **MARY6 COOK (MOSIER)** (Mary5 (Lyon), Joseph4, Capt. Joseph3, Joseph2, Henry1) was born in 1806, and died in Forest City, Mo., in 1895. She married Jacob Mosier, born 1800, brother

---

*Elias Riggs was a descendant in the seventh generation of Edward (1) Riggs who came from Lincolnshire, Eng., to the Colonies in 1633. He married 1st Elizabeth ________, d. Aug. 1635, and 2nd ________, d. 1669. Edward (2) Riggs, son of Edward (1) and Elizabeth was born in England about 1614, and married, April 5, 1635, Elizabeth Roosa. Edward (3) Riggs was born ae 1636 and married Mary ________. Joseph (4) Riggs of Newark, N.J., was born in 1675, and died at Orange, N.J., Sept. 11, 1744. Zebulon (5) Riggs was born Jan. 23, 1719, and died Dec. 12, 1780 in Morris Co., N.J. Preserve(6) Riggs, the father of Elias, was born in 1746, and died April 5, 1821; married Puah Hudson.

of Solomon, who married Christian Cox, sister of John.

Children of Jacob and Mary (Cook) Mozier:
925. I. **Juliana**; m. Grant Louden.
926. II. **Jacob, Jr.**
927. III. **Harriet**; m. George McNulty.
928. IV. **Charles.**
929. V. **Stephen A.**; d. young.
930. VI. **Carrie**; m. Edward Philips.
All reside in Holt Co., Mo.

555. VI. 267. **PHEBE^6 COOK (ANDREWS)** (Mary^5, (Lyon), Joseph^4, Capt. Joseph^3, Joseph^2, Henry^1) was born in 1808, and died in Delaware Co., Ind., about 1875. She married Hugh Andrews of Fairfield, O.

Children of Hugh and Phebe (Cook) Andrews:
931. I. **Abraham**; m. in Addison, O., 1902.
932. II. **Angeline**; m. Levi Kirby.
933. III. **Samuel**; res. Delaware Co., Ind.
934. IV. **Eliza.**
935. V. **Wilbur.**
936. VI. **Jane.**

556. VI. 267. **STEPHEN^6 COOK** (Mary^5 (Lyon), Joseph^4, Capt. Joseph^3, Joseph^2, Henry^1) was born in 1810, and died in 1870 at Hillgrove, O. He married Sarah Caldwell

Children of Stephen and Sarah (Caldwell) Cook:
937. I. **Mary Jane**; m. Jason Kester, New Carlisle, O.; children; 1. **Ida**, m. Charles Ellis, Dayton, O.; 2. **Clara**; m. _______ Bratten; 3. **George**; 4. **Frances**, m. ______ Taylor, Dayton, O.; 5. **Harry.**
938. II. **John Wesley.**
939. III. **Chalmers**; killed at the battle of Pittsburg Landing, Tenn. 1862.
940. IV. **Albert**; wounded at Pittsburg Landing, 1862, brought home and died.
941. V. **Lucy**; m. ______ Rapp.
942. VI. **Angeline**; m. ______ Staner.
943. VII. **Levi Kirby.**

557. VI. 267. **SARAH^6 COOK (ROCKEY)** (Mary^5 (Lyon), Joseph^4, Capt. Joseph^3, Joseph^2, Henry^1) was born July 12, 1812, and died July 18, 1901. She married George Rockey.

Children of George and Sarah (Cook) Rockey:
944. I. **John**; m. Victoria Singleton.
945. II. **Ellen**; m. Joseph Anderson.
946. III. **Jane**; d. young.
947. IV. **Minerva**;

559. VI. 284. **BENJAMIN6 LYON** (Benjamin5, Benjamin4, Benjamin3, Benjamin, Esq.2, Henry1) b. 25 Oct. 1780; d. 6 July 1837; buried at Newark. He married at Lyons Farms, Nov. 1802. Polly (Mary), daughter of Elihu and Phebe (Price) Bond, of Elizabethtown, born Jan. 12, 1784; died Feb. 2, 1852; a descendant of Robert Bond, who was Governor Cateret's assistant at Elizabethtown, N.J., Jan. 26, 1667-8. Buried Newark, N.J.

Children of Benjamin and Polly (Bond) Lyon:
*948. I. **Lewis**; m. Mary Tucker.
*949. II. **Louisa**; m. David Fitzgerald.
950. III. **William**; d. an infant.
*951. IV. **Phebe**; m. Moses Techenor.
952. V. **Charles**; d. an infant.
*953. VI. **Henry**; m. Sarah McCoy, B. 1814.
954. VII. **Joseph**; m. Adelaide Felt.
*955. VIII. **William**; m. Anne Moore.

560a. VI. 284. **SARAH6 LYON (MURPHY)** (Benjamin5, Benjamin4, Benjamin3, Benjamin, Esq2, Henry1) married Wiliam Murphy, son of Robert Murphy Jr., who was a private in Bergen Co., N.J. Militia. They had a son William Hayes Murphy, who married Abby Elizabeth Hager and was father of Governor Franklin Murphy of New Jersey.

572. VI. 287. **RICHARD MONTGOMERY5 CRANE** (Rufus4, Hannah4 (Lyon), Benjamin3, Benjamin, Esq.2, Henry1) was born in Newark, N.J., July 10, 1797, and died July 7, 1880. He married first Nov. 1820 Elizabeth Gardner, born June 23, 1802. She died Sept. 7, 1838. His second wife was Maria Coles, born June 16, 1810. She died Oct. 21., 1887.

Children of Richard Montgomery and Elizabeth (Gardner) Crane:
955a. I. **Sarah Anne**; b. Aug. 1, 1821.
955b. II. **Elizabeth**; twin sister of Anne; d. Aug. 8, 1821.
955c. III. **David Jones**; b. July 9, 1822; d. Dec. 29, 1822.
955d. IV. **Mary Elizabeth**; b. Jan. 24, 1824; m. Robert Bruce Hattron.

955f. V. **Samuel Peace**; b. Dec. 23, 1825..

955f. VI. **Caroline Amelia**; b. May 9, 1827; m. Robert Hunter.

955g. VII. **George Washington**; b. Feb. 22, 1829; d. March 13, 1835.

955h. VIII. **Catherin Matilda**; b. Feb. 21, 1831; d. Nov. 20, 1875; m. John Mulford of Russell, N.J.

955i. IX. **Fanny Maria**; b. Feb. 6, 1831; d. July 20, 1862; m. William Truax.

Children of Richard M. and Maria (Coles) Crane:

955j. X. **Dennis.** b. Aug. 16, 1841.

955k. XI. **Anna Rodgers**; b. May 1, 1843; m. Rev. Adam Chambers.

955l. XII. **William Montgomery**; b. Aug. 16, 1848; d. March 14, 1849.

955m. XIII. **Laura Stout**; b. Sept. 2, 1850.

955n. XIV. **William Montgomery**; b. June 15, 1852.

574. VI. 295. **SAMUEL^6 DAY** (Amos^5, Mary^4 (Lyon), Benjamin^3, Benjamin Esq.^{2}, Henry^1) was born in 1785, and died Oct. 11, 1823. He married Elizabeth (Betsey) Lum, daughter of Israel and Betsey (Day) Lum, his consort daughter of Paul Day. Elizabeth (Lum) Day died May 11, 1832. She and her husband are buried at Connecticut Farms, N.J.

Children of Samuel and Elizabeth (Lum) Day;

*956. I. **Amos**; b. Nov. 5, 1808; d. June 25, 1892.

957. II. **Harriet Newell**; m. and went West.

958. III. **Nancy Pierson**; b. 1812; m. Jonathan Faltoute; d. May 1, 1838.

959. IV. **Israel Lum**; b. Jan. 3, 1812; m. 1st July 29, 1846, Sallie C. Burke; m. 2nd Marietta Miller; d. June 1, 1888.

960. V. **Mary.**

961. VI. **Elizabeth.**

962. VII. **Jane**; d. June 18, 1832, ae. 15 years.

578. VI. 295. **WILLIAM FREDERICK^6 DAY** (Amos^5, Mary^4 (Lyon), Benjamin^3, Benjamin Esq.^{2}, Henry^1) was born Dec. 10, 1805, and died Aug. 2nd, 1854. He married Oct. 7, 1807, Phebe Bonnell.

Children of William F. and Phebe (Bonnell) Day:

963. I. **Joseph Bonnell**; b. Sept. 20, 1810; d. Dec. 24, 1844.

964. II. **Joanna Bonnell**; b. Oct. 17, 1813.

965. III. **William Edwin**; b. Oct. 3, 1815; d. infant.

966. IV. **William Edwin**; b. Nov. 30, 1817.
967. V. **Charles**; b. Oct. 22, 1820; d. Nov. 1, 1857.
968. VI. **Mary Genneny**; b. Aug. 8, 1823; d. Dec. 20 1832.
969. VII. **Elia Brant**; b. Jan. 4, 18--; d. 1827.
970. VIII. **James**; b. March 1, 1828; d. 1832.
971. IX. **Frederick**; b. 1829; d. 1831.
972. X. **Samuel Augustus**; b. dec. 1, 1831; d. Feb. 1, 1859.
973. XI. **Mary Olivai**; b. March 27,, 1832; m. George Meeker.

581. VI. 197. **HON. JONATHAN6 PIERSON** (Agnes5 (Ludlow), Martha4 (Lyon), Benjamin3, Benjamin Esq.2, Henry1) of Hamilton County, Ohio, Judge of the Court of Common Pleas of Butler County; mar-Matilda Davis.

Children of Jonathan and Matilda (Davis) Pierson:
974. I. **Nancy**; m. Moses Kline; children: 1. **James**; 2. **Matilda**; 3. **Samuel**.
975. II. **Theodore**.
976. III. **Ellen**.
977. IV. **Isabella**; m. William Kain (Cain).
978. V. **Joseph**.

582. VI. 297. **MARY6 PIERSON (DOTY)** (Agnes5 (Ludlow), Martha4 (Lyon), Benjamin3, Benjamin Esq.2, Henry1) married General Solomon Doty (Doughty), son of Joshua Doty of Long Hill, N.J.

Children of Solomon and Mary (Pierson) Doty:
979. I. **Agnes**; m. John D. Jackson; children: 1. **Edward e.**; m ______ Osborn; 2. **Charlotte**; m. ______ Robinson; 3. **Mary**; m. ______ Chandler; 4. **Dr. John Jr.**; 5. **Agnes**; 6. **Laura**.
980. II. **Joshua**; m. Susan, daughter of Isaac Southard of Somerville, N.J.: children; 1. **Louisa**; 2. **Sarah**; 3. **Mary**; 4. **John**; 5. **Joshua**; 6. **Susan**.
981. III. **Elizabeth Pierson**; b. 1803; m. Dr. Charles H. Jackson; no children; d. July 28 1838.
982. IV. **Sineus Pierson**; b. 1808; not m.; d. Oct. 20, 1832.
983. V. **Sarah Maria**; b. July 13, 1814; not m.; d. July 25, 1838.
984. VI. **Eugene S.**; m. Mrs. Elizabeth Underdunk, Somerville, N.J.; was member New Jersey Legislature 1850-1; one son **Eugene Doty**.

583. VI. 297. **ELIZABETH^{6} PIERSON (BOYLE)** (Agnes^{5} (Ludlow), Martha^{4} (Lyon), Benjamin^{3}, Benjamin Esq.^{2}, Henry^{1}) married Colonel Solomon Boyle.

Daughter of Solomon and Elizabeth (Pierson) Boyle:
985. I. **Mahetabel**; m. John, son of Daniel Tunis, New Vernon; children; 1. **Phebe Elizabeth**; 2. **Sidney Adolphus**; 3. **William Lindsley**; 4. **John Sineus.**

585. VI. 299. **HON CORNELIUS^{6} LUDLOW** (Benjamin^{5}, Martha^{4} (Lyon), Benjamin^{3}, Benjamin Esq.^{2}, Henry^{1}) was Judge of the Morris County Court. He married Julia Anne Disborough of New Brunswick, N.J.; d. 24 Nov. 1836.

Children of Cornelius and Julia Anne (Disborough) Ludlow:
986. I. **George.**
987. II. **Jane.**
And three other children.

596. VI. 300. **JAMES C.^{6} LUDLOW** (Israel^{5}, Martha^{4} (Lyon), Benjamin^{3}, Benjamin Esq.^{2}, Henry^{1}) lived in Mill Creek Township, Hamilton Co., Ohio, a farmer. He married Miss Clarkson.

Children of James C. and ____ (Clarkson) Ludlow:
*988. I. **Sarah Bella**; m. Hon. Salmon Portland Chase; d. June 24, 1852.
989. II. **James Dunlop.**
990. III. **Charlotte Chambers**; m. Charles A. Jones, Atty., New Orleans.
991. IV. **Reuhama.**
992. V. **Benjamin.**
993. VI. **Hadassa.**

597. VI. 300. **SARAH BELLA^{6} LUDLOW (GARRARD) (McLEAN)** (Israel^{5}, Martha^{4} (Lyon), Benjamin^{3}, Benjamin Esq^{2}, Henry^{1}) married first Jephtha D. Garrard, Attorney, of Cincinnati, O. He died in 1836, and she married second Judge John McLean, U. S. Supreme Court. John McLean was born in Morris County, N.J., March 11, 1785. His father removed to Ohio in 1799. Brought up as a farmer's boy, he studied law and was admitted to the bar in 1807. He was a member of Congress in 1813-16, and was a supporter of Madison's administration. From 1816 to 1822 he was Judge of the Supreme Court of Ohio; in 1823 he was Postmaster General; and in 1830 became a Justice of

the United States Supreme Court. In the Dred Scott case he dissented from the opinion of Chief Justice Taney. He died in Cincinnati, O., April 4, 1861.

Children of Jephtha D. and Sarah B. (Ludlow) Garrard:
994. I. **Israel**; attorney, Cincinnati, O.
995. II. **Kenner**;* b. Cincinnati, 1830; d. May 15, 1879.
996. III. **Lewis.**
997. IV. **Jephtha D.**

Son of Hon. John and Sarah Bella (Ludlow, Garrard) McLean:
998. V. **Ludlow**; d. young.

598. VI. 300. **Daughter^6 (LUDLOW)** (Israel^5, Martha^4 (Lyon), Benjamin^3, Benjamin Esq.^{2}, Henry^1) married Col. Ambrose Dudley; Cincinnati, O.

Daughter of Col. Ambrose & ______ (Ludlow) Dudley.
999. I. **Louisa**; m. John G. D. Burrows, Cincinnati, O.

600. VI. 301. **BENJAMIN LUDLOW^6 DAY** (Elizabeth^5 (Ludlow), Martha^4 (Lyon), Benjamin^3, Benjamin Esq.^{2}, Henry^1) married Harriet Kipp.

1000. I. **Margaret.**
1001. II. **Eliza.**
1002. III. **Helen Kipp**; d. Feb. 7 1850, unmarried.

601. VI. 301. **MAHETABLE^6 DAY (COLWELL) (COOPER)** (Elizabeth ^{5} (Ludlow), Martha^4 (Lyon), Benjamin^3 Benjamin Esq.^{2}, Henry^1) married first John, son of Hugh Colwell of Long Hill, N.J. She married second Stephen, son of Daniel Cooper, Esq.

Children of John and Mahetable (Day) Colwell:
1003. I. **James**; m. Martha, daghter of Ephraim High.
1004. II. **Hugh**; d. a young man.

---

*Kenner Garrard was a graduate of the U.S. Military Academy in 1851. He was an officer in the war for the Union; taken prisoner in Texas April 12, 1861; exchanged August 1862; served with marked distinction during the remainder of the war; was brevetted Major General, U.S.A. Nov. 9, 1866.

1005. III. **Israel Day.**

1006. IV. **Elizabeth**; not m.

1007. V. **Sarah Ann**; m. William Cooper, her cousin, son of Peter Cooper.

606. VI. 306. **SAMUEL**^{6} **LYON** (David^5, Samuel^4, Benjamin^3, Benjamin Esq^2, Henry^1) was b. 1781/2 m/1 Susan Ogden, b. 1779; d. 17 Aug 1809; m/2 Mary Woodman.

Children of Samuel Lyon:

1008. I. **David**; m. Jane Van Dyne.

1009. II. **Israel**; m. Sarah Van Houten; 1 child and 5 grandchildren.

1010. III. **James.**

1011. IV. **Henriette**; m. _____ Kenzie; 2 children.

1012. V. **Sarah**; m. ______ Donnington.

1013. VI. **William**; m. _____ Kenzie; 1 child.

1014. VII. **Theodore.**

607. VI. 306. **TAPPAN**^{6} **LYON** (David^5, Samuel^4, Benjamin^3, Benjamin Esq.^{2}, Henry^1) married Hannah Edwards.

Children of Tappan and Hannah (Edwards) Lyon:

1015. I. **Sarah Ann**; m. Thompson Price.

1016. II. **Joanna**; m. James Berwick; one daughter, **Anna** (M. William Berry).

1017. III. **Israel**; m. Theodosia Van Dyne: 4 ch.

1018. IV. **Theodore**; m. Sarah Monroe; one son **Frederick M.**

*1019. V. **William**; m. Margaret Miller.

608. VI. 306. **PHEBE**^{6} **LYON (WOODRUFF)** (David^5, Samuel^4, Benjamin^3, Benjamin Esq.^{2}, Henry^1) was born in 1787 and died in 1864. She married, about 1810, Matthias Woodruff, born 1787, died Sept. 10, 1851, in Newark, N.J.

Children of Matthias and Phebe (Lyon) Woodruff:

1020. I. **Rainette**; b. 1812; d. 1832; m. Robert Withers; one dau. **Mary**, whose husband, an officer, was killed in the Civil War.

*1021. II. **Joanna Lyon**; b. Middletown, N.Y., Feb. 22, 1814; d. 1874; m. Samuel M. Crane.

1022. III. **David**; b. 1816; d. 1857-8; m. Anna Bush; 3 children.

1023. IV. **Chauncy**; b. 1819-20; d. 188-; m. Angeline ______; one son, **John Thomas.**

1024. V. **Elizabeth**; b. 1822; d. 1869; m. Daniel Burtt; ch.; 1. **Charles**, 2. **Spencer**; 3. **Nainette**; 4. **Phebe.**

1025. VI. **Horace**; b. 1827; d. 1886; m. Margaret Beyrs; ch.: 1. **Frederick**; 2. **Mary**; 3. **Laura.**

1026. VII. **Lewis**; twin bro. of Horace; d. 1863.

1027. VIII. **Caleb**; b. 1829; killed at the second battle of Bull Run, in 1863.

*1028. IX. **Mary**; b. 1837; d. 1880; m. Henry Price Badgely.

609. VI. 306. **JOANNA6 LYON (LEWIS)** (David5, Samuel4, Benjamin3, Benjamin Esq.2, Henry1) married James Lewis, b. 1791/2.

Children of James and Joanna (Lyon) Lewis:

*1029. I. **Susan**; m. Hon. John Anderson.

1030. II. **David**; m. Sallie Bunn.

1031. III. **Mary**; m. John Miller.

1032. IV. **Harriet**; m. Andrew McWilliams.

610. VI. 306. **MARY6 LYON (WINANS)** (David5, Samuel4, Benjamin3, Benjamin Esq.2, Henry1) was born Jan. 9, 1796 and died Oct. 29, 1844. She married Jonathan5 Winans (1792-1884) (James4, Jonathan3, Conrad2, John1)

Children of Jonathan and Mary (Lyon) Winans:

1033. I. **Phebe**; b. March 22, 1827; d. Feb. 5, 1877; m. Aaron Thompson; no children.

1034. II. **William**; b. Feb. 7, 1829; d. 1898; m. Anna Thompson.

1035. III. **Julia**; b. Jan 8, 1832; d. May 3, 1901; unm.

611. VI. 310. **CHARLES CLARK6 LYON** (Caleb5, Samuel4, Benjamin3, Benjamin Esq.2, Henry1) was born at Schenectady, N.Y. in 1813 and died at New Rochelle, N.Y. in 1883, He married Amanda Cogswell, born 1813, died 1883.

Children of Charles Clark and Amanda (Cogswell) Lyon:

*1036. I. **William Scott**; b. New Rochelle, 1844.

1036a. II. **Orleana**; b. 1842, d, 1845.

612. VI. 311. **NANCY6 LYON (WILSON)** (Amos5, Samuel4, Benjamin3, Benjamin Esq.2, Henry1) was born at Lyons Farms Nov. 21, 1801 and died at Elizabeth, N.J. Feb. 2, 1893. She married at Lyons Farms Dec. 12, 1820, John Wilson, of North Shields, England, born March 27, 1798, and died at Elizabeth, N.J. Feb. 12, 1857. He was the first son of John Wilson Esq., of Washington, County of Durham, England,

by Frances Davison of Scotland, his wife; lived at Elizabeth, N.J.

Children of John and Nancy (Lyon) Wilson:
1037. I. **John, Jr.**; b. Sept. 16, 1821; not m.; d. July 27, 1856.
1038. II. **Frances Almira**; b. Jan. 28, 1824; m. May 2, 1847, Jesse Richards; moved to Mt. Vernon, O.; no children; died March 26, 1904.
1039. III. **Henriette Bell**; b. Feb. 14, 1828; d. Oct. 5, 1831.
1040. IV. **Hannah**; b. Nov. 4, 1829; m. Feb. 1, 1854. George Bird; 4 children; d. Nov. 21, 1863.
1041. V. **Frederick Plummer**; b. May 11, 1832; m. May 19, 1857, Elizabeth, daughter of Aaron and Rachel Lyon; 2 daughters.
1042. VI. **William Kinkade**; b. Nov 7, 1834; d. Aug. 10, 1854.
1043. VII. **Henriette Maria**; b. Jan. 28, 1837; m. Jan. 2, 1861, J.C. Hill; res. Elyria. O; 5 children; d. 18--.
1044. VIII. **James Henry**; b. Dec. 11, 1839; m. Oct. 12, 1865, Margaret M. Simpson; one daughter, **Maude Edith** Wilson. James H. died July 30 1869.
*1045. IX. **Anna Elizabeth**; twin sister of James; m. John Williams Crane.
1046. X. **Mary Louisa**; b. April 16, 1843; m. Oct 5, 1854, Robert Sloan; d. March 30, 1865.

615. VI. 311. **JOSEPH BRONEL^6 LYON** (Amos^5, Samuel^4, Benjamin^3, Benjamin Esq.^{2}, Henry^1) was born Oct. 12, 1807, and died at Mt. Gilead, O. in March 1899. He accompanied his brother Caleb to Ohio, and settled at Utica, Union County. After an absence of two years he returned to New Jersey, and in 1828 united with the First Presbyterian Church of Elizabethtown, where he remained for several years. Again he went west and located at Mt. Gilead, O., where he married Sarah, widow of Abner Ustick. Their one child, a son, died aged 11 years.

625. VI. 313. **PHEBE^6 WHEELER (PENNINGTON) (WHITEHEAD)** (Mary^5 (Lyon), Moses^4, Benjamin^3, Benjamin Esq.^{2}, Henry^1) married first, William Pennington, son of Samuel and Mary (Sanford) Pennington. He was of the same family as the William Pennington who was Governor of New Jersey, 1837, and Speaker of the House of Representatives, 1860. Phebe Wheeler Pennington married second, Asa Whitehead of Newark.

Children of William and Phebe (Wheeler) Pennington:

1047. I. **Harriet**; b. April 18, 1788; d. March 7, 1866 in Newark.

1048. II. **James W.**; b. March 20, 1791; d. July 17, 1824.

1049. III. **Mary**; b. March 20, 1791; res. Washington, D.C.

1050. IV. **Charlotte**; b. Oct. 1, 1792; d. about 1843.

Children of Asa and Phebe (Wheeler, Pennington) Whitehead:

1051. I. **Phebe**; b. Nov. 15, 1794; d. May 16, 1846.

1052. II. **William**; b. May 4, 1796; d. Dec. 9, 1826.

1053. III. **Aaron.** b. Jan. 17, 1800; d. Aug. 25, 1869.

1054. IV. **Louisa**; b. 1803; d. 1811.

626. VI. 314. **JONATHAN WILLIAMS^6 LYON** (James^5, Moses^4, Benjamin^3, Benjamin Esq.^{2}, Henry^1) was born in New York City March 17, 1784, and died at his home on Plum St., Cincinnati, O., Dec. 20, 1871. His last recollection of the city of his nativity was seeing General George Washington disembark from an eight-oared barge at Water Street when he came to be inaugurated first President of the United States. Then came the long journey across the mountains, then down the Ohio River from Pittsburg to Fort Washington to the strenuous life of the great Northwest. Indians with hostile intent were just beyond the settlement and an armed guard, man or woman, stood in the corners of the worm-fences while the fields were tilled. The little stream in Glen Lyon on the Jonathan Lyon estate, Cincinnati, got the sanguinary title of "Bloody Run" from a fight between settlers and the Indians that happened there. Among other reminiscences that he liked to dwell upon was his first visit to Jeffersonville, Indiana, when he floated down the river on a keel boat to be the guest of his kinsman, Major Hunter, who was in command of Old Fort Finney.

Jonathan Lyon married at North Bend, O., Feb. 17, 1806, Melinda Gard Lee, who was born in Morristown, N.J., Oct. 8, 1786, and died in Cincinnati, O., July 27, 1875. She was a daughter of Peter Perrine Lee (soldier in Revolutionary war), born at Woodbridge, Courtland Manor, Westchester Co., New York, March 10, 1756, and died at North Bend, O., Sept. 22, 1848; and Ruth Huntington Gard, his wife, born at Morristown, N.J., Feb. 15, 1764, and died at North Bend, Jan. 15, 1819; grand-daughter of Thomas Lee, (soldier Revolutionary war), born at Hempstead, Long Island, July 1, 1727; died at Morristown Jan. 7, 1805, and Dinah Perrine, his wife, born in Staten Island, 1731; died at Morristown 1791; great-grand-daughter of Thomas Lee, (soldier Revolutionary war), born at Hempstead, Long Island, July 1, 1727; died at Morristown Jan. 7, 1805, and Dinah Perrine, his wife, born in Staten Island, 1731; died at Morristown 1791; great-grand-daughter of Joseph Lee of Hempstead, and Abigail Price, his wife, Joseph Lee was the son of Thomas Lee and Mary Marvin his wife, of Hempstead, who came to the Colonies in 1675 from near Nottingham, England (traditionally a son of Robert Lee, son of John Lee, third Earl of Litchfield).

Ruth Huntington Gard, mother of Melinda (Lee) Lyon, was a daughter of Captian Gershom Gard (La Garde) (soldier in Revolutionary war), of Morristown, b. 1738; died at North Bend, O., 1818, who came to North Bend, with his family and the family of his son-in-law, Peter Lee, in 1791; grand-daughter of Jeremiah Gard of Morristown, born 1717, died 1783, and Elizabeth Gard, his wife, born 1716, died 1776. (She was a French woman and known as Madame La Garde); great-grand-daughter of Joseph Gard, of Stonington, Conn.; bapt. Oct. 3, 1707 (an adult), and Mary Gard, his wife, bapt. at Stonington, Aug. 1, 1691. He was the son of John Garde, merchant of Boston, and Mary Fithery, his wife (from Devon, Eng.), who was son and heir-at-law of Roger Garde (La Garde) who came to America with Sir Georges, and was first Recorder and town clerk of Accomenticus (York) Maine.

The grand-mother of Melinda (Lee) Lyon, Phebe Huntington, was born in Newark, 1738, and died in North Bend, daughter of Simon^4 Huntington of Morristown, born at Newark 1696, died 1770, and Thankful Huntington, his wife, born 1708, died 1774, Morristown. He was a son of Samuel3 Huntington, born 1667, Newark, died 1708, and Sarah Sargeant, his wife, born 1677, died 1757 (she married second Col. John Cooper) great-grand-daughter of Jonathan2 Sargeant, born 1640; bapt. at New Haven 1651; son of Jonathan^1 Sargeant at New Haven 1639, took the oath 1644, died at branford, Conn. 1652. His wife died 1651. Samuel3 Huntington was a son of Thomas2

Huntington, from Norwich, England 1633, born about 1629, and died at Newark, N.J. 1689, freeman of Conn. 1657, from Branford to Newark as one of its founders 1666, member of the General Court 1688; married first a daughter of Mr. William Swaine; married second, Hannah, daughter of Mr. Jasper Crane (she married second, John Ward); son of Simon[1] Huntington (descendant of Simon, Earl of Huntington), who died on the passage to the Colonies 1633, and Margaret Baret, his wife, daughter of Christopher Baret, Mayor of Norwich, Eng. 1634. She was a member of Rev. John Eliot's Church at Roxbury, and was the fore-mother of Samuel Huntington, the "Signer." Her second husband was Thomas Stoughton of Dorchester, Mass. Mr. Jasper Crane, father of Hannah (Crane) Huntington, was born in England 1610, a younger son of Sir William Crane, who was Knighted for his honesty. He was in Boston 1630, but returned to England for his family and sailed from London April 26, 1639, in the "Arbella," the first ship to enter the harbor at New Haven. He was one of the founders of that town, and signed the fundamental agreement 1639; was freeman of Conn. 1644, one of the Committee of Safety 1665, deputy to the General Court and Assistant 1663-4, Representative of the United Colonies 1665; Representative from Newark to the General Assembly 1671. His was the fifth seat in the meeting-house at New Haven. He was the Captain of the Branford Colonists that settled at Newark 1666. His will is dated 1678. His wife, Alice Crane, died before that date.

Dinah Perrine, grand-mother of Melinda (Lee) Lyon was a daughter of Captain Peter3 Perrine, of "The Troop," Staten Is. Militia, 1701, died Nov. 13, 1756, and Mary Perrine, his wife, born 1700, and died Aug. 8, 1756; son of Daniel2 Perrine, born 1672, Staten Is. and died there (married 1699 at the Reformed Dutch Church ____________); son of Daniel[1] Perrine French Huguenot (of the family of Count Perrine), who sailed from the Isle of Jersey, ship "Philip" April 1665. He was married Feb. 12, 1666, by James Bollen, Justice of the Peace to Marie Thorel (French Huguenot) and the license, signed by Governor Philip Cartaret, is said to be the first issued at Elizabethtown, New Jersey. Daniel Perrine removed to Staten Island and died there 1688.

Children of Jonathan Williams and Melinda Gard (Lee) Lyon:

*1055. I. **Oliver Lee**; b. Cincinnati, O.; March 10,

1806; d. Saluda, Indiana, 1882.
*1056. I. **Sidney Smith**; b. Aug. 4, 1808; d. Jeffersonville, Ind., June 24, 1872.
*1057. III. **Julia Ann**; b. Sept. 5, 1810; m. Theodore Williams; died Cincinnati, O., April 4, 1892.
*1058. IV. **Harriet Ruth**; b. June 10, 1812; m. William Bryant; died Feb. 27, 1844.
*1059. V. **Elizabeth Williams**; b. April 24, 1814; m. Mahlen Robinson Taylor; d. March 14, 1904.
1060. VI. **James Harris**; b. March 15, 1816; not m.; lived many years in Louisiana; d. 1897 in Cincinnati.
1061. VII. **Mary Jane**; b. April 8, 1818; d. July 25, 1819; buried Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati.
1062. VIII. **William Parker**; b. March 19, 1820; d. Aug. 24, 1821; buried Spring Grove Cemetery.
*1063. IX. **Elvira Amelia**; b. Jan 6, 1823; m. Harvey Denman; died July 31, 1889.
*1064. X. **Martha Jane**; b. May 5, 1825, m. Charles S. Betts; res. Cincinnati, O.
1065. XI **Cornelia**; b. March 14, 1827; d. Aug. 26, 1828; buried Spring Grove Cemetery.
*1066. XII. **Frances Cornelia**; b. Jan. 17, 1829; m. William Fullerton; d. Cincinnati, June 14, 1871
*1067. XIII. **Laura Augusta**; b. May 19, 1831; m. James F. Rhodes; res. Lancaster, Wis.
*1068. XIV. **Clara Huntington**; b. April 13, 1833; not m.; d. Oct. 18, 1867; buried Spring Grove Cemetery a devoted daughter and a woman of fine mental and moral qualities.

627. VI. 314. **REV. JAMES^6 LYON** (James^5, Moses^4, Benjamin^3, Benjamin Esq.^{2}, Henry^1) was born in Essex County, New Jersey Oct. 30, 1784, and died Jan. 6, 1865 in the old Lyon homestead near Cincinnati, O. For a time he lived in Oldham County, Ky., but in 1834 returned to Hamilton County, O. He was a Baptist preacher for forty years. He married first, Feb. 6, 1812, Sarah Davis, who died April 11, 1816. On Feb. 13, 1821 he married his second wife, Mrs. Maria (Carder) Ogg, who was born Oct. 18, 1786.

Children of James and Sarah (Davis) Lyon:
1069. I. **James**; d. an infant.
1070. II. **Eliza**; d. an infant.
1071. III. **Jonathan**; d. an infant.

Children of James and Maria (Carder) (Ogg) Lyon:
*1072 IV. **Joanna**; b. March 14, 1822; m. Joseph C. Langdon; d. May 19, 1904.
1073. V. **Eliza**; b. Feb. 2, 1824; d. young.

*1074. VI. **Mary Ann**; b. April 10, 1825; m. John W. Crosley.
*1075. VII. **James Carder**; b. Oct. 8, 1826; d. Springfield, O. June 18, 1883.
*1076. VIII. **Martha Jane**; b. Jan. 25, 1829; m. Mark langdon.

628. VI. 314. **OLIVER^6 LYON** (James^5, Moses^4, Benjamin^3, Benjamin Esq.^{2}, Henry^1) was born in Elizabethtown, N. J., January 13, 1786; died November 26, 1848, at the old Lyon homestead in Hamilton County, Ohio, now in "the City"; buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery. He married, January 8, 1810, Elizabeth Marsh, born December 24 1793; daughter of John Marsh who came to Ohio from New Jersey with his family in 1782. She survived her husband and died near Drewsbury, Indiana, May 19, 1868; buried in Otwell Cemetery, Butler County, O.

Children of Oliver and Elizabeth (Marsh) Lyon:
1077. I. Hannah; b. Nov. 10, 1810; d. Dec. 1812.
*1078. II. **Moses**; b. May 18, 1814; m. Susan De Armond.
1079. III. **Phebe**; b. March 27, 1817; m. James Snow; no children; died Aug. 20, 1844.
*1080. VI. **Joanna**; b. Aug. 20, 1820; m. Peter Hollowell; d. Aug. 31, 1904.
*1081. V. **Melinda**; b. July 22, 1823; m. Andrew R. Biddinger; d. Jan. 18, 1880.

*1082. VI. **Hannah**; b. June 14, 1825; m. David Crosby; d. Nov. 20, 1844.
*1083. VII. **Martha Jane**; b. Feb. 21, 1827; m. Matthew R. Shields.
*1084. VIII. **Elizabeth**; b, Dec,21, 1830; m. Joseph Hollowell; d. March 31, 1862.
*1085. IX. **Lewis Lee**; b. April 7, 1833.
1086. X. **Oliver Rufner**; b. July 13, 1835; d. Nov. 1835.

629. VI. 314. **JOANNA6 LYON (NORTON)** (James5, Moses4, Benjamin3, Benjamin Esq.2, Henry1) was born Nov. 6, 1789 and died in 1820. She married Elijah Norton who was born in Nantucket, 1779, and died in Cincinnati, O., Dec. 11, 1860. "As a Christian, a citizen, a husband and a father, he has well illustrated by example and precept those noble qualities that make a good man."

Children of Elijah and Joanna (Lyon) Norton:
1087. I. **James**; d. young.
1088. II. **Joanna**; m. Capt. Columbus Hawk, dec.; d. Nov. 29, 1905, at Chicago.
1089. III. **Elizabeth**; m. 1st. Capt. Joseph Hall; m. 2nd. Joseph Stewart of Springfield, Ohio; no descendants living.

631. VI. 314. **MOSES6 LYON** (James5, Moses4, Benjamin3, Benjamin Esq.2, Henry1) was born April 22, 1794, Cincinnati; died Oct 22, 1841. He married in New York Eliza Ross, born June 25, 1800; died Sept. 17, 1841, Cincinnati.

Children of Moses and Eliza (Ross) Lyon:
1090. I. **Ann Eliza**; b. Nov. 13, 1818; d. July 27, 1840.
*1091. II. **Mary Jane**; b. Oct. 6, 1820; m. James Evans; d. July 27, 1840.
*1092. III. **James J.**; b. Aug. 6, 1822; d. April 29, 1892.
1093. IV. **William Henry**; b. Dec. 13, 1824.
*1094. V. **Susan Emily**; b. May 14, 1827; m. John Wiltsee of Cincinnati.
1095. VI. **Isabella**; b. Nov. 23, 1829; m. James Lupton.
1096. VII. **Georgiana**; b. Oct. 28, 1838; d. June 18, 1839.

632. VI. 314. **ELIZABETH WILLIAMS6 LYON (LEE) (KELLEY)** (James5, Moses4, Benjamin3, Benjamin

Esq.2, Henry1) was born in Mill Creek Township, Hamilton Co., Ohio, June 14, 1797, and died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. William Perry, at New Castle, Ky., April 13, 1855. Eleven years later her remains were removed to Cincinnati to be interred with her kindred in Spring Grove Cemetery. She married first, Oct. 6, 1814, Lewis Huntington Lee, who was born Aug. 27, 1792, at North Bend, O. (His sister, Melinda Lee, had married Jonathan Lyon, No. 626, and his sister, Adeline Lee, Rezen Williams, step-brother of Elizabeth and Jonathan Lyon). Lewis Huntington Lee died of cholera Oct. 21. 1832, while heroically nursing the sick and burying the dead during the great epidemic. he was an architect by profession, a man of wealth, and one of the leading citizens of Cincinnati. When the old churchyard was vacated his remains were placed in Spring Grove. On Oct. 10, 1839, Elizabeth (Lyon) Lee was married by the Rev. E. G. Sehon to James Kelley of Warren Co., O.

Children of Lewis H. and Elizabeth (Lyon) Lee:
*1097. I. **Caroline Brown**; b. May 4, 1816; m. Dr. William Alexander Perry; d. Marshall, Texas, Nov. 1, 1887.
*1098. II. **James Peter**; b. Feb. 5, 1819; d. Sept. 5, 1894 in Texas.

642. VI. 319. **JAMES6 LYON** (Moses5, Benjamin4, Benjamin Esq.2, Henry1) was born at Elizabeth, N.J., April 27,1788, and died at Canandaigua, N.Y., March 15, 1864. He married at Canandaigua, Nov. 11, 1819, Lydia Moreley, who died Feb. 3, 1875; no children.

643. VI. 319. **MOSES H.6 LYON** (Moses5, Moses4, Benjamin3, Benjamin Esq.2, Henry1) was born at Elizabeth, N.J., Nov. 18, 1789, and died at Prattsburg, N.Y., April 21, 1863. He married Sept, 18, 1814, Sarah Benton, who was born Nov. 27, 1790, and died Sept. 7, 1876. She was daughter of David Benton (a Revolutionary soldier) and Sarah Bingham.

Children of Moses H. and Sarah (Benton) Lyon:
1099. I. **William B.**; b. Feb. 1. 1817; d. Jan. 1, 1835.
*1100. II. **David B.**; b. May 11, 1821; d. Nov. 23, 1893.
*1101. III. **James**; b. May 7, 1823. res. Bath. N.Y.
*1102. IV. **Robert M.**; b. Dec. 3, 1825; d. June 12, 1903

644. VI. 319. **MARY BOWMAN^{6} LYON (WOODS)** (Moses5 Moses^{4}, Benjamin3, Benjamin Esq.^{2}, Henry^{1}) was born at Elizabeth, N.J., April 15, 1791; and died at Bath, N.Y., April 14, 1872. She married at Prattsburn, N.Y., Oct. 24, 1815, William Woods, born Nov. 2, 1789; died Aug. 7, 1837.

Children of William and Mary Bowman (Lyon) Woods:
1103. I. **James**; b. 1816; d. July 5, 1831.
*1104. II. **Elizabeth**; b. Sept. 3, 1817; m. Lazarus Read; d. Sept. 29, 1885.
*1105. III. **Mary**; b. June 1819; m. William A. Dutcher.
1106. IV. **William Jr.**; b. 1822; d. March 17, 1832.
*1107. V. **Pamelia Nelson**; b. Feb. 7, 1823; m. Levi Carter Whiting; d. July 29, 1847.
*1108. VI. **David**; b. April 9, 1829; d. Jan. 25, 1882.

645. VI. 319. **ELIZABETH ARNETT^{6} LYON (RICE)** (Moses^{5}, Moses^{4}, Benjamin3, Benjamin Esq.^{2}, Henry^{1}) was born at Elizabeth, N.J., Feb. 10, 1793. She married, May 8, 1820, at Prattsburg, N.Y., Feb. 10, 1793. She married, May 8, 1820, at Prattsburg, N.Y., Ebenezer Rice, son of Dea. Samuel Rice. Ebenezer died Jan. 8, 1843.

Children of Ebenezer and Elizabeth A. (Lyon) Rice:
1109. I. **Francis Pratt**; b. March 20, 1822; not m.
1110. II. **Elizabeth.**
1111. III. **Ebenezer**; d. young.
1112. IV. **Thomas Bowman**; b. Marcellus, N.Y. Sept. 20, 1825; m. Sept. 5, 1855, at Conneaut, O., Mary Elvira Fefield (b. Jan. 15, 1835 at Conneaut); no children; Thomas died Chicago, April 22, 1893.

646. VI. 319. **ABIGAIL GRUMMAN^{6} LYON (RICE) (**Moses^{5}, Moses^{4}, Benjamin3, Benjamin Esq.^{2}, Henry^{1}) was born a Elizabeth N.J., Nov. 28, 1794 and died at Grand Blanc, Mich., Nov. 27, 1883. She married at Prattsburg, N.Y., Jan. 12, 1817, Samuel, son of Deacon Samuel Rice.

Children of Samuel and Abigail Grumman (Lyon) Rice:
1113. I. **James.**
*1114. II. **Sophia**; b. March 19, 1822; m. John Burrington; d. Feb. 1, 1897.
1115. III. **Mary**; b. 1827; m. 1883, Dr. Henry C. Fairbanks; res. Flint, Mich.
*1116. IV. **Burrage**; b. June 3, 1829; died near Richmond, Va. 1864.

647. VI. 319. **ROBERT BOND^6 LYON** (Moses^5, Moses^4, Benjamin^3, Benjamin Esq.^{2}, Henry^1) was born at Elizabeth, N.J., Sept.27, 1796; and died at Coneaut, O., Oct. 5, 1854. He married first, Oct. 28, 1822 at Bath, N.Y., Catherine Bacon, born Jan. 8, 1800, at Bacon's Hill, N.Y., Daughter of Ebenezer^5 Bacon (Ebenezer^4, Samuel^3, Nathaniel^2, Nathaniel^1) and Mrs Jane Berry Lewis, his wife. Catherine (Bacon) Lyon died Oct. 11, 1840 at Conneaut, O. Robert Bond Lyon married second, Jan. 16, 1841, at Kelloggsville, Ohio, Clarissa Kellogg, born Oct. 12, 1819, at Kelloggsville, died May 4, 1896 at Chicago, Ill., daughter of Amos^6 Kellogg (Abner^5, Morris^4, Stephen^3, Stephen^2, Lieut. Joseph^1) and Paulina Dean his wife. After his first marriage he lived in Ogdensburg, De Puyster and Canandaigua, N.Y. In 1831 he moved with his wife and three children to Salem (now Conneaut), Ohio, and opened a general store in partnership with Mr. John Reid, who had been his friend in Canandaigua. This business he continued, with a change in the name of the firm from Lyon & Reid to Lyon & Gould, and then to Robert Lyon, Until shortly before his death. He never aspired to public office. Throughout the region where he lived, Robert Bond Lyon was noted for unusual business ability, the strictest integrity, and for his readiness in forwarding any plan for the general good.

Children of Robert B. and Catherine (Bacon) Lyon:

1117. I. **William Bacon**; b. Aug. 15, 1823, Ogdnesburg, N.Y.; not m.; d. March 1855.

*1118. II. **Lydia Jane**; b. Sept. 21. 1826; m. George Smith Cleveland; res. 1905, Minneapolis, Minn.

*1119. III. **John Bacon**; b. April 15, 1829, Canandaigua. N.Y.; d. Dec. 20, 1904 at Chicago, Ill.

*1120. IV. **Helen Mary**; b. Aug. 9, 1832. Conneaut. O.; m. Chauncey F. Blakesley.

1121. V. **Robert Woods**; b. May 21, 1835, Conneaut. O.; killed in the war of Rebellion, Sept. 16, 1861.

Children of Robert B. and Clarissa (Kellogg) Lyon, born at Conneaut, Ohio.

*1122. VI. **Catherine**; b. Nov. 26, 1841; m. Eber B. Ward.

*1123. VII. **Clarissa**; b. Oct. 26, 1843; m. James F. Wade.

*1124. VIII. **Paulina**; b. Nov. 24, 1849; m. Justus Smith Stearns; d. Ludington, Mich. May 6, 1904.

*1125. IX. **Thomas Rice**; b. May 31, 1854; res. Chicago, Ill.

648. VI. 319. **ABNER PURCELL6 LYON** (Moses5, Moses4, Benjamin3, Benjamin Esq.2, Henry1) was born at Whitestown, N.Y., Jan. 22, 1799, and died a Prattsburg, N.Y., March 10, 1878. He married first Feb. 5, 1822, at Marcellus, N.Y., Helen Humphrey; who died May 17, 1846; he married second, at Geneva N.Y., Laura Sheldon, who died at Naples, N.Y., Oct. 27, 1876.

Children of Abner P. and Helen (Humphrey) Lyon:
*1126. I. **Helen Ann**; b. Prattsburg, N.Y. Dec. 4, 1825; m. John Shooman Lewis; d. Naples, N.Y., June 17, 1897.
*1127. II. **Benjamin Leonard**; b. Prattsburt, N.Y., 1827.
1128. III. **Thomas**; b. Lyonsville; d. ae. 6 years.
1129. IV. **Mary Elizabeth**; b. Prattsburg; d. Bath, N.Y. ae. 20 years.
1130. V. **William Woods**; b. May 28, 1830; d. Jan. 7, 1863.
*1131. VI. **Sterne Humphreys**; b. Prattsburg; m. Laura Strong.
1132. VII. **Sarah Jane**; b. Lyonsville, m. C. Ward Watkins; no children.

Children of Abner P. and Laura (Sheldon) Lyon:
*1133. VIII. **Harriet Honor**; b. Lyonsville; m. Oren D. Lee; res. Kansas.
*1134. I. **Laura Caroline**; b. Lyonsville; m. S. Duane Lyon of Lyonsville.

649. VI. 319. **THOMAS BOWMAN6 LYON** (Moses5, Moses4, Benjamin3, Benjamin Esq.2, Henry1) was born at Whitestown, N.Y., Aug. 19, 1801; died Canandaigua. N.Y., Dec. 18, 1878. He married Sept. 28, 1826, at Canandaigua. Diana Smedley.

Son of Thomas B. and Diana (Smedley) Lyon:
1135. I. **James Smedley**; b. Canandaigua, N.Y.; 1827; d. May 5, 1864 in the battle of the Wilderness. He was shot in the head on the last day of the fight. A comrade found the last letter he had received from his father lying beside the dead soldier. James Smedley Lyon was a dutiful and affectionate son. By kindred and friends he was greatly esteemed for his industry, integrity and amiable character.

652. VI. 319. **JANE ANN6 LYON (LITTLE)** (Moses5, Moses4, Benjamin3, Benjamin Esq.2, Henry1)

was born at New Hartford, Jan. 23,1807, and died at Saginaw, Mich., Jan. 31, 1864. She married, July 22, 1828, at Canandaigua, N.Y., Norman Little, born East Avon, N.Y., March 27, 1806; died Saginaw, Mich., Nov. 8, 1859.

children of Norman and Jane Ann (Lyon) Little:
1136. I. **James Lyon**; b. Canandaigua, N.Y.; d. Saginaw, Mich., Nov. 8, 1850.
*1137. II. **Caroline Eliza**; b. East Avon, April 4, 1831; m. 1st James Hayden; m. 2nd Josiah Pratt.
1138. III. **George Henry**; b. Littleville, N.Y., Oct. 3, 1833; d. 1839.
1139. IV. **Frances Shepard**; b. Littleville, Oct. 15, 1836; d. 1838.
1140. V. **William S. P.**; b. May 15, 1837; not m.; d. Saginaw, Mich., March 8, 1881.
*1141. VI. **Helen Gansevoort**; b. Sept. 23, 1839; m. 1st Benjamin P. Derby; m. 2nd Dr. George Lathrop; d. Nov. 22, 1875.
1142. VII. **Jane Elizabeth**; b. Feb. 18, 1842; d. Saginaw, 1844.
1143. VIII. **Mary Lydia**; b. Canandaigua, N.Y., Aug. 14, 1845; m. 1864; Seymour Frizette; 3 children, all died young; she died 1891.
1144. IX. **Charles Norman**; b. Jan. 12, 1848; d. Hopewell, N.Y., 1848.

654. VI. 319. **HELEN RAYNETTE^6 LYON (GANSEVOORT)** (Moses^5, Moses^4, Benjamin^3, Benjamin Esq.^{2}, Henry^1) was born at Prattsburg, N.Y., Feb. 16, 1811, and died at Bath, N.Y., April 21, 1886. She married, Oct. 14, 1828, Dr. Ten Eyck Gansevoort, of Albany, N.Y., Born 1803; died Sept. 28, 1844, at Bath, N.Y.

Children of Ten Eyck and Helen Raynette (Lyon) Gansevoort:
*1145. I. **Catherine Elizabeth**; b. 1833; m. 1st Duncan Stuart Magee; m. 2nd Benjamin F. Angel.
1146. II. **Conrad**; b. 1836; m. Caroline Maria Fenn, of Ohio, who d. Rochester, N.Y. 1887; no children.
1147. III. **Mary Woods**; b. 1839; m. John Nelson Hungerford at Corning, N.Y.
1148. IV. **Ten Eyck; b. 1842; not m.; d. at** Watkins, N.Y. 1867.

656. VI. 321. **DAVID^6 LYON** (Obediah^5, Moses^4, Benjamin^3, Benjamin Esq.^{2}, Henry^1) was born

July 1793, near Elizabethtown, N.J. He married Ann Cooper.

Children of David and Ann (Cooper) Lyon:
1149. I. **Euphemia.**
1150. II. **Sarah.**
1151. III. **Eliza Ann.**
1152. IV. **Caroline.**
1153. V. **Harris.**
1154. VI. **William Cooper.**

660. VI. 321. **ABIGAIL^6 LYON (JOHNSON)** (Obediah^5, Moses^4, Benjamin^3, Benjamin Esq.^{2}, Henry^1) was born near Elizabethtown, N.J. Feb. 1808. She married David Johnson of Elizabethtown.

Children of David and Abigail (Lyon) Johnson:
*1155. I. **Harris Lyon**; b. July 18, 1837; d. Elizabeth, N.J., March 30, 1898.
1156. II. **Edward B.**

665. VI. 322. **MOSES^6 LYON** (Richard^5, Moses^4, Benjamin^3, Benjamin Esq.^{2}, Henry^1) was born Feb. 25, 1802, and died in New York City Aug. 31, 1841. He married, Sept. 25, 1823, Catharine Wright, who was born 1805, and died June 29, 1885.

Children of Moses and Catharine (Wright) Lyon:
1157. I. **Sarah Hendricks**; b. July 14, 1824; m. April 17, 1844, William H. Cornell; d. July 9, 1892.
1158. II. **Elizabeth Wright**; b. Feb. 16, 1826; m. Robert H. Syms; d. Sept. 10, 1892.
*1159. III. **Mary Frances**; b. Dec. 12, 1827; m. Alfred C. Hoe; res. New York City.
1160. IV. **Moses**; b. Oct. 8, 1829; m. Aug. 26, 1864, Cornelia Griswold; d. Nov. 12, 1896.
1161. V. **James Wright**; b. Nov. 27, 1831; m. Jan. 1859, Amelia Demarest; d. July 31, 1895.
1162. VI. **Catharine Hendricks**; b. April 23, 1831; d. young.
1163. VII. **Martha Jane**; b. Jan. 2, 1836.
1164. VIII. **Asa Prior**; b. Dec. 11, 1837; m. Oct. 2, 1861, Mary J. Lane.
1165. IX. **Catharine A.**; b. Feb. 4, 1840; m. June 11, 1862, David W. Driggs.
1166. X. **John Hendricks**; b. Feb. 14, 1842; m. Sept. 5, 1866, Mary A. Butcher.

678. **DANIEL LYON**; m. 26 Feb. 1833 Elizabeth Bennister.

Children of Daniel and Elizabeth (Bennister) Lyon:
I. **Gilbert F. R.**, b. 31, Aug. 1835; d. 31, Aug. 1835.
II. **Albert S.**; b. 28 Sept. 1837; d. 20 Aug. 1838.
III. **Sophrina**; b. 14 July 1842; d. 9 Dec. 1894; m Seth Taylor; children: 1. **Caroline**, m. Dell Larabee; 2. **Gilbert Lyon**, b. 17 Jan. 1864; m. Ella Story, Oct. 1891; 3. **George**; 4. **Lee**.

680. **ABEL S. LYON**; b. 1 Sep 1810; m. Luna Baldwin 9 Feb. 1836; d. 28 May 1856.

Children of Abel S. and Luna (Baldwin) Lyon:
I. **Janet**; b. 20 March 1837.
II. **Joel**; b. 10 June 1839.
III. **Susan**; b. 8 Jan. 1842.
IV. **Aurelia**; b. 6 May 1847.
V. **Harriet**; b. 9 Aug. 1849; d. 15 May 1868.

692. VI. 385. **ELIZABETH^6 LYON (TUCKER)** (Ebenezer^5, Peter^4, Ebenezer^3, Ebenezer^2, Henry^1) married Moses, son of John and Catherine Line (Lyon) Tucker).

Children of Moses and Elizabeth (Lyon) Tucker:
*1167. I. **Sarah**; m. John Wilcox.
1168. II. **Clarissa**; m. John Bryant; children; 1. **Joel**; 2. **Apollos B.**; 3. **Anne E.**
1169. III. **Abigail**; m. David B. Jolly; children; 1 **Richard**, m. Margaret M. Fisher; 2. **Robert**; 3. **John**.
1170. IV. **Elizabeth**; m. Levi Clark; children: 1. **Frances**; 2. **Emiline**.
1171. V. **Mary**; m. David Cole; one daughter, **Mary**.
1172. VI. **Susan**; m. Asa W. Ridge; children: 1. **Mary A.**; 2. **Susan E.**; 3. **Sarah F.**; 4. **Theodore**; 5. **John H.**; 6. **Moses W.**

693. VI. 388. **MARY^6 LYON (BROWN)** (Ebenezer^5, Peter^4, Ebenezer^3, Ebenezer^2, Henry^1) married James, son of John Brown who came to Elizabethtown from England and married Nancy daughter of George Badgeley.

Children of James and Mary (Lyon) Brown:
1173. I. **John**; b. 1799; m. Elizabeth Radley; children: 1. **Fanny**; 2. **Mary Ann**, b. 1822; 3. **Jonathan**; 4. **Eliza**; 5. **James**; 6. **Maria**; 7. **John Lyon**; 8. **Eliza Jane**; b. 1832.
1174. II. **Aaron**
1175. III. **Sarah**; m. William Mulligan; children;

1. **John**; 2. **Mary**; 3. **Jane**; 4. **William Ellis**; 5. **George Henry.**
1176. IV. **Nancy**; m. William Koyer; children: 1. **Jane**, 2. **William**; 3. **Henry**; 4. **Maria**; 5. **Sarah**; 6. **Peter.**
1177. V. **Maria**; d. ae. 18 years.
1178. VI. **Henry**; m. Lockey Moore; children 1. **Mary** 2. **Albert**; 3. **Margaret**; 4. **William**; 5. **Isaac**; 6. **Jeremiah.**
1179. VII. **Peter**; m. Sarah Hemmingway; children (Brown); 1. **John Lever**; 2. **Margaret**; 3. **Hetty**; 4. **Charlotte**; 5. **Thomas**; 6. **William.**

694. VI. 385. **JOHN6 LYON** (Ebenezer5, Peter4, Ebenezer3, Ebenezer2, Henry1) married Tabitha Moore.

Daughter of John and Tabitha (Moore) Lyon:
*1180. I. **Sarah**; b. 1809; m. Dayton Badgeley.

695. VI. 385. **RACHEL6 LYON (MOORE)** (Ebenezer5, Peter4, Ebenezer,3, Ebenezer2, Henry1) twin sister of John Lyon, married Henry Moore, presumably brother of John's wife.

Children of John and Rachel (Lyon) Moore:
1181. I. **Henry Jr.**; m. Sally Allen, daughter of Gideon Allen.
1182. II. **Amos**; m. Charity, daughter of James Compton.
1183. III. **Peter**; m. Rebecca, daughter of John Bird.
1184. IV. **Sarah**; m. Benjamin, son of Archibald Coddington.
1185. V. **John**; m. Eliza Frazer.
1186. VI. **Jane**; m. Henry, son of John Bird.
1187. VII. **Harriet**; m. George, son of William Coddington.

696. VI. 385. **SALLY6 LYON (ROSS)** (Ebenezer5, Peter4, Ebenezer3, Ebenezer2, Henry1) married John (or Jonathan) Ross.

Children of John and Sally (Lyon) Ross:
1188. I. **Elizabeth.**
1189. II. **Peter.**
1190. III. **John.**
1191. IV. **David.**
1192. V. **James.**
1193. VI. **William.**
1194. VII. **Mary.**
1195. VIII. **Phebe.**

711. VI. 388. **RACHEL^6 POTTER (BOND)** (Bethia^5 (Lyon), Peter^4, Ebenezer^3, Ebenezer^2, Henry^1) married Nathaniel Bond.

Children of Nathaniel and Rachel (Potter) Bond:

1196. I. **John**; m. Eliza Crowell; children; 1. **Julia**; 2. **Elias**; 3. **Nathaniel**; 4. **Crowel**; 5. **Mary J.**; 6. **Henry**; 7. **Ezra.**

1197. II. **Joseph**; m. Lavisy Osborn; children; 1. **Caroline**; 2. **Benjamin**; 3. **Alfred**; 4. **Squire**; 5. **Milton.**

1198. III. **Anna**; m. Squire Osborn; children; 1. **Rachel**; 2. **Sarah.**

713. VI. 388. **MARY^6 POTTER (MOREHOUSE)** (Bethia^5 (Lyon), Peter^4, Ebenezer^3, Ebenezer^2, Henry^1) married James Morehouse.

Children of James and Mary (Potter) Morehouse:
1199. I. **Joanna**; m. 26 Nov. 1880; moved to Ohio.
1200. II. **Esther**; m. Joel Kennedy; res. Ohio.
1201. III. **Amos.**
1202. IV. **Elizabeth.**
1203. V. **Aaron**
1204. VI. **Moses.**
1205. VII. **Nancy.**

716. VI. 388. **JOHN^6 POTTER** (Bethia^5 (Lyon), Peter^4, Ebenezer^3, Ebenezer^2, Henry^1) married Christiana Potter.

Children of John and Christiana (Potter) Potter:
1206. I. **John Chatfield.**
1207. II. **Samuel Bebout.**
1208. III. **Benjamin.**
1209. IV. **Jonathan.**
1210. V. **Isaac Warren.**
1211. VI. **Henriette Amanda.**

722. VII. 425. **EBENEZER COBB^7 LYON** (Abiathar D.^{6}, John^5, Eliphalet^4, Isaac^3, Thomas^2, Henry^1) was born April 17, 1836 at Parsippany, N.J. He was a soldier in the 2nd Regiment New Jersey Volunteers in the Civil War. He married Sarah E. Fitz Patrick of Montreal, Canada. He has been for forty years in business in Boonton, Morris Co., N.J., where he still resides (1906), on Lake Avenue. He has a daughter, Lena Irene Lyon who has made an exhaustive study of the history of the descendants of Eliphalet Lyon, No. 53.

724. Sidney A. and Mary (POTTER) Lyon had:
1. Joseph Ogden, m. Eliza Sweet. Live Creston, Iowa. Children: 1. Clarence; 2. Bertrand, b. 28 Sept. 1880, Creston, Iowa, m.---, live Denver, one child, Benjamin A.; 3. Abbey; 4. Eva; 5. Jesse.

727. VII. 404. **REV. ISAAC7 LYON** (Stephen Smith^{6}, John^{5}, John^{4}, Isaac^{3}, Thomas^{2}, Henry^{1}) was born at Ogdnesburg N.Y., March 9, 1822. He was educated in Union College (valedictorian) and Princeton Theological Seminary, and became a Presbyterian minister. He lived successively in Chicago, Ill., Detroit, Mich., and Redlands, Cal. He died at Redlands Jan. 2, 1901. He married, June 12, 1850, at Clayton, N.Y., Maria, daughter of Eldridge G. and Jane (Fowler) Merrick. In Michigan he engaged successfully in the lumber business; in California he, with his son Eldridge, were partners in a large orange plantation.

Children of Isaac and Maria (Merrick) Lyon:
1212. I. **Jennie**; b. Sandusky. O., June 9, 1852.
*1213. II. **Eldridge Merrick**; b. Nov. 14, 1853.
1214. III. **Leland**; b. Chicago, Ill., Oct. 19, 1857; d. Redlands, Cal. Oct. 19, 1901.

728. VII. 413. **JOSEPH7 LYON** (Asher^{6}, Aaron^{5}, Mattaniah^{4}, Isaac^{3}, Thomas^{2}, Henry^{1}) was born at Morristown, N.J., June 7, 1785, and died May 5, 1858. He married, March 30, 1815, Betsey, daughter of John Hill, of Franklin, born Dec. 14, 1796, died Aug. 14, 1868; both buried at Rockaway, N.J.

Children of Joseph and Betsey (Hill) Lyon:
1215. I. **Sarah L.**; b. Dec. 15, 1815; m. John Wilson; removed to western New York; d. June 11, 1847.
1216. II. **John Hill**; b. Sept. 5, 1817; m. 1842, Mary Fordyce (born March 18, 1817, d. Sept. 22, 1893).
1217. III. **Phebe Jane**; b. Sept. 22, 1820. d. Aug. 30, 1851.
1218. IV. **Alice**; b. Oct. 3, 1823; m. Sept. 3, 1845 (fourth wife) Job Allen Talmage; d. July 28, 1887.
1219. V. **Jacob L.**; b. Jan 25, 1827; m. Anna crane; removed to St. Louis, Mo.
1220. VI. **Nancy K.**; b. April 28, 1829; m. May 22nd, 1858, Elisha Meeker of Millbrook, N.J. (b. 1827, d. March 29, 1900).

1221. VII. **Phillip Edward**; b. Feb. 11, 1832; m. Anna Voss; removed to Scranton, Pa. and died there.

729. VII. 414. **JOHN S.7 LYON** (Isaac6, Aaron5, Mattaniah4, Isaac3, Thomas2, Henry1) was born Dec. 18, 1815, and died Feb. 11, 1890. He married Mary E. Meeker.

Children of John S. and Mary E. (Meeker) Lyon:
1222. I. **Julia Ann**; b. 1837; m. David Ayres, who died 1897; d. May 9, 1890.
1223. II. **Joanna**; m. Charles Hulbert; both buried at Mt. Freedon.
1224. III. **Hulda B.**; m. David Hathaway, Dover, N.J.
1225. IV. **Elizabeth**; m. Albert B. Talmage, Dover, N.J.
1226. V. **John Wesley**; d. young.
*1227. VI. **Isaac**; m. Nancy (Fordyce) Hill.

* Jane

736. VII. 415. **HALSEY7 LYON** (Samuel6, Aaron5 (?), Mattaniah4, Isaac3, Thomas2, Henry1) was born in 1804, and died Feb. 14, 1871. He married Harriet ~~Denman~~ Rose Halsey and his wife are buried in the Lyon Cemetery at Stockholm, N.J.

Rose
Children of Halsey and Harriet (Denman) Lyon:
1228. I. **Mary A.; m. July 6, 1857, William D.** Rockafellow; moved west. pg 147
1229. II. **Jonathan**; b. June 8, 1837; m. Aug. 3, 1864, Maria E. Lyon; moved to Ohio.
1230. III. **Amos**; b. July 1, 1837; d. Dec. 31, 1863.
1231. IV. **Margaret**; b. July 30, 1843; m. Nov. 10, 1864, John Nelson Kimble; removed to Ohio.

See pg 147

*Nancy m. Edward Dillon

737. VII. 416. **MARY ANN7 LYON (LINDSLEY)** (Ste-was born Feb. 12, 1817, and died June 28, 1899. She married Oct. 3, 1836 Swaine Lindsley of Orange, N.J., born 1816, died 1890.

Children of Swaine and Mary Ann (Lyon) Lindsley:
1232. I. **Harriet**; m. Samuel Taylor, Newburgh, N.Y.
1233. II. **Lucy Ann**; m. Feb. 1, 1866, William N. Ferrer, Cleveland, O.
1234. III. **James B.**; m. Nov. 1, 1869, Kate O. Woodruff, Orange, N.J.

742. VII. 416. **AARON7 LYON** (Stephen6, John5, Eliphalet4, Isaac3, Thomas2, Henry1) was born

Dec. 26, 1825. He married, Oct. 31, 1848, Abby Harrison, born April 1, 1825.

Children of Aaron and Abby (Harrison) Lyon:
1235. I. **William Lewis**; m. Annie Erwin.
1236. II. **Aaron Oscar**; m. Mary Martin.
1237. III. **Calvin Dodd**; m. Maggie Ryan.
1238. IV. **Raymond Harrison**; m. Lydia Cole.
1239. V. **Emily Margaret**; m. Charles W. Smith.
*1240. VI. **Phebe Caroline**; m. William Samuel Mills.
1241. VII. **Abby Caroline**; m. George Law.
1242. VIII. **Bertha Virginia**;; m. Gilbert Taylor.

779. VII. 426. **GEORGE SMITH7 LYON** (Hinman6, John5, Eliphalet4, Isaac3, Thomas2, Henry1) was born May 7, 1832, and died March 25, 1899. He married Susan Annette Smith.

Children of George S. and Susan A. (Smith) Lyon:
1243. I. **Frederick.**
1244. II. **Clyde.**
1245. III. **Delbert.**

783. VII. 426. **MARINDA HARRISON7 LYON (SCARLETT)** (Hinman6, John5, Eliphalet4, Isaac3, Thomas2, Henry1) was born July 1, 1840. She married 1st, Edward T. Scarlett; second, Frank Steinbeck, and third, Peter Hough.

Children of Edward T. and Marinda H. (Lyon) Scarlett:
1246. I. **Susie A.**; b. April 1860; d. March 25, 1864.
1247. II. **Nellie**; b. Feb. 21, 1864; d. March 19, 1865;; both children buried in Rosedale Cemetery, Orange, N.J.

786. VII. 426. **EMMA THERESA7 LYON (HORST)** (Hinman6, John5, Eliphalet4, Isaac3, Thomas2, Henry1) was born Aug. 3, 1847. She married Albert Horst, and lived in Newark, N.J.

Children of Albert and Emma Theresa (Lyon) Horst:
1248. I. **Mabel Louise**; b. Dec. 22, 1877.
1249. II. **Bertha Fullerton**; b. Dec. 19, 1881.

796. VII. 427. **JENNIE7 LYON (MOREHOUSE)**, (Archibald6, John5, Eliphalet4, Isaac3, Thomas2, Henry1) born about 1849; married Israel Morehouse, West Orange, N.J.

Children of Israel and Jennie (Lyon) Morehouse:
1250. I. **Mary.**
1251. II. **Howard.**

802. VII. 436. **AARON7 DENMAN** (Mary^{6} (Lyon), Elijah^{5}, Thomas^{4}, Thomas^{3}, Thomas^{2}, Henry^{1}) was born April 19, 1806. He married, Nov. 16, 1828, Eliza Ann, daughter of Moses and Lydia Condit, of Orange, N.J.

Children of Aaron and Eliza Ann (Condit) Denman:
*1252. I. **David Francis;** b. April 15, 1830.
1253. II. **George.**
1254. III. **Matthias.**

803. VII. 436. **PHEBE7 WILLIAMS (DENMAN)** (Mary^{6} (Lyon), Elijah^{5}, Thomas^{4}, Thomas^{3}, Thomas^{2}, Henry^{1}) was b. 20 Dec. 1807; d. 18 Dec. 1873; m. Arnold Medbury 16 June 1836.

Children of Arnold and Phebe Williams (Denman) Medbury:

I. **Marcia;** b. 15 Mar. 1837; m/1 Samuel Denman, m/2 Joseph W. Dwyer; d. 16 Dec. 1908.

II. **Edwin;** b. 14 July 1839; d. 15 June 1859.

III. **Caroline;** b. 21 Nov. 1842; m. 5 Oct 1871 Valasco J. Knapp, b. 5 June 1842. Ch: 1. **May,** b. 1 Aug 1872, d. 1879; 2. **Edwin,** b. 4 Sep 1874, 3. **Flora Marcia,** b. 2 Oct 1879.

IV. **Mary;** b. 23 Apr 1847; m. S.L. Hoover; ch: 1. **Christobel,** dau, b. 1883, m. James Durfee, 1 son, James, Jr.

804. VII. 436. **EMMA7 (DENMAN) TITUS** (Mary^{6}, (Lyon), Elijah^{5}, Thomas^{4}, Thomas^{3}, Thomas^{2}, Henry^{1}) was b. 21 Jan 1810; m. John F. Titus; ch: 1. **Mary Louise,** 2. **Emma.**

806. VII. 436. **RODNEY WILBUR7 DENMAN** (Mary^{6}, (Lyon), Elijah^{5}, Thomas^{4}, Thomas^{3}, Thomas^{2}, Henry^{1}) was born Feb. 11, 1814. He married, March 12, 1834, Maria Theresa Taylor; d. San Francisco 26 June 1884.

Children of Rodney W. and Maria Theresa (Taylor) Denman:

1255. I. **Hanibal;** b. 18 Aug 1835; d 1 Mar 1844.

1256. II. **James M.;** b. 20 June 1837; d 23 Oct. 1838.

1257. III. **Elmira Augusta;** b. 3 Feb 1839; d 21 Feb 1844.

1258. IV. **James Arthur;** b. 3 June 1841; d 8 Oct 1852.
1259. V. **David Albert;** b. 23 Feb 1843; m. 15 Jan 1868 Amanda Ann Johnson; ch: 1. **Carlos Denman,** 2. **Richard M.,** 3. **Anna Balle,** 4. **Roy Wilbur.**
1260. VI. **Theodore Frelinghuysen;** b. 9 Oct 1844; m. Emily H. Taylor; child: **Eugene Abadie.**
1261. VII. **Sarah I.;** b. 31 Jan 1800; d. 5 July 1857.
1262. VIII. **Olive Theresa;** b. 25 Nov 1849; d. 15 Nov 1850.
1263. IX. **Eugene Weber;** b. 21 Nov 1855; m. 27 Feb 1881, Lucinda D. Wilcox; child: **Olive Marcia,** b. 19 July 1884.

807. VII. 436. **SAMUEL^7 DENMAN** (Mary^6 (Lyon), Elijah^5, Thomas^4, Thomas^3, Thomas^2, Henry^1) was b. 14 June 1816; d. 27 Nov 1859; m. Caroline Stuart, b. 6, May 1826.

Children of Samuel and Caroline (Stuart) Denman:
I. **Mary Stuart;** b. 17 May 1852; m. 27, Sept1876 Joseph W. Maxwell; ch: 1. **William Keeper,** b. 27 Oct 1877; 2. **Edith,** b. 6 Jan 1883; 3. **Stuart Denman,** b. 8 Jan 1885.
II. **Carlos Lyon;** b. 9 Apr 1854; m. Mary E. Hershman. ch: 1. **Mary Edith,** b. 23 Apr 1884, d. Ashville, NC 28 Mar 1910; 2. **Bharles Hershman,** b. 20 aug 1888; 3. **Helen,** b. 20 Sep 1891.

808. VII. 436. **CHARLOTTE WILBUR^7 DENMAN (RANSOM)** (Mary^6 (Lyon), Elijah^5, Thomas^4, Thomas^3, Thomas^2, Henry^1) b. 15 Aug 1818; m. 1837, Alonzo Ransom.

Children of Alonzo and Charlotte W. (Denman) Ransom:
*1264. I. **Anna Maria;** b. July 13, 1838; m. Ezra H. Lynde.
1265. II. **Mary Lyon;** b. 27 Aug. 1840;; m. 7 June 1860, Dr. O. C. Farquhar; a son **Harry Denman,** b. 1866.
1266. III. **Weltha Lyon;** b. 18 Apr 1853; m. John Jackson Rose 5 Jan 1876; d. 1876; child **Charlotte Ransom,** b. 13 Oct 1876, m. 24, June 1901 Carl Herbig ch: 1. **Gordon Ranne,** b. 1 May 1902; 2. **Margaret Weltha,** b. 20 sep 1904; 3. **Carl Henry,** b. 13 Oct 1907.
1267. IV. **Charles Edwin, Jr.,** b. 3 June 1856; m. 15 Nov. 1882 Elsie Smith; children 1. **Harry Smith;**

2. **Charles Edwin, Jr.,** b. 24 March 1887; m. 24 April 1909 Agnes Hanlon.

809. VII. 436. **ANNA Maria7 DENMAN (RICH)** (Mary^6 (Lyon), Elijah^5, Thomas^4, Thomas^3, Thomas^2, Henry^2) was born August 12, 1820, died at Hastings, Minnesota 24 October 1862; married 8 May 1846 Rev. John D. Rich at Zanesville Ohio, who died at Denver, Colorado in 1862.

Children of John D. and Anna Maria (Denman) Rich:
*1268. I. **Mary Alma;** b. June 6, 1847; m. Charles Wesley Johnson.
1269. II. **Denman Whitfield;** b. Jan. 23, 1849.

810. VII. 436. **JOHN MARTIN7 DENMAN** (Mary^6 (Lyon), Elijah^5, Thomas^4, Thomas^3, Thomas^2, Henry^1) was born Oct. 12, 1823, and died Jan. 15, 1882. He married April 29, 1847, Gloria Smith.

Children of John M. and Gloria (Smith) Denman:
1277. I. **Charles Stuart;** b. Aug. 15, 1848; d. Aug. 1849.
1278. II. **Mary E.;** b. 1850; d. an infant.
*1279. III. **Ella M.;** b. Oct. 25, 1853; m. John Haack.
1280. IV. **Camilla Ida;** b. Sept. 12, 1856; d. ___.
1281. V. **Carlos Leslie;** b. Aug. 4, 1861; m. April 9, 1884, Kittie Hagans.

811c. VII. 436c. **LUTHER K.7 LYON** (Isaac^6, Elijah^5, Thomas^4, Thomas^3, Thomas^2, Henry^1) was born in September 1814. He married in December 1840, Martha Ransley.

Children of Luther K. and Martha (Ransley) Lyon:
1282a. I. **Fanny;** b. January 1844.
1282b. II. **Isaac E.;** b. 1841; m. ______; children: 1. **Marcus Ward, Jr.,** b. February 1875; 2. **Henry S.,** b. September 1878; 3. **Wilbur J.,** b. October 1882. Marcus W. Lyon was formerly a Captain in the U.S.A.

______. VII. _____ (?). **LOUISA AUGUSTA7 LYON (WHEELOCK)** (________ ^{6}, ________ ^{5}, ______ ^{4}, ________ ^{3}, Thomas^2, Henry^1) married Ira Wheelock.

Children of Ira and Louisa Augusta (Lyon) Wheelock:

*1282. I. **George Hale**; b. Ogdensburg, N.Y., Dec. 11, 1845.

820. VII. 468. **DR. SILAS7 SMITH LYON** (Henry6, David5, Josiah4, Capt. Henry3, Samuel2, Henry1) b. 1809, Newark N.J., m. Eliza Frances Pachenne.

Children of Dr. Silas Smith Lyon and Eliza Frances (Pachenne) Lyon:
I. **Mary E**; b. 1841.
II. **Fredrick Herbert**; b. 15, May 1851, m. 1873 Martha Elizabeth Vaughn, b. 15, Oct. 1850, d. Feb. 1900, he died 31 Dec. 1895. Children: 1. **Mary Vaughn**; b. 1 Jan. 1875. East Orange, m. Edward Chap-Chaplin, C.A. Li Vancouver, B.C. 2. **Fredrick Vaughn**; b. Dec. 1876, d. March 1931. Sioux Lookout, Ont. 3. **Helen Josephine**; b. 7 Oct. 1878, d. 1962, m. Geoffrey H. Walton, b. Barbados, d. Victoria, B.C. 1952. 4. **Guy Smith Vaughn,** b. 24 Sept. 1880, Staton Isl., unm. 5. **Roland Vaughn,** b. 15, Aug. 1882, Selkirk Mass., m. Elia Mullen of Dresden, Germany. 6. **Constance Vaughn,** b. 5 Sept. 1885, lived with sister Mary. 7. **Kathleen,** b. 23, Sept. 1887, d. 10 April 1901. 8. **Herbert Redmond,** b. 18 July 1890, m. Fredricka Iveagh, lived Winnepeg, Ca. 9. **Geoffrey St. Martin,** b. 2 Nov. 1892, d. 1914, in accident while playing.

821. **WILLIAM**; b. Lyons Farms N.J.

822. VII. 468. **REV. THOMAS J.7 LYON** (Henry6, David5, Josiah4, Capt. Henry3, Samuel2, Henry1) was born June 20, 1816, He was a Methodist preacher, afterwards a lawyer. In 1869-70 he was elected assemblyman from Orange County. On Dec. 31, 1840, he married Jemima Westfall of Deer Park. He married second, Miriam Osterhaut.

Children of Thomas and Jemima (Westfall) Lyon:
1283. I. **Sarah A.**
1284. II. **Annie M.**; m. E. A. Browne, Newburg, N.Y.
1285. III. **John W.**; had a daughter, **Frances Dinmal.**

Children of Thomas J. and Miriam (Osterhaut) Lyon:
1286. IV. **ThomasJ.**; b. November 29, 1867, m. Ann Gen.
1287. V. **Wallen**; b. June 25, 1869.

1288. VI. **Edwin F.**; b. Oct. 25, 1871, m. Agnes E. Nailand, 1895; d. 16 Jan 1912; wife d. 25 Apr. 1927.
1289. VII. **Mary E.**; b. July 24, 1873, m. Edward King; m 2nd Orvill S. Boda, 1914.
1290. VIII. **Fred W.** left home 1890, Wash. D.C.

823. **JOHN W. LYON**; b. 1815; lived San Francisco.

824. **ANN**; b. 1820, m. Robert Steele, Dayton, Ohio.

827. **HENRY**; b. 1798; d. 15 April 1865.

828. VII. 479. **WILLIAM^7 LYON** (Jonathan^6, Henry^5, Henry^4, Capt. Henry^3, Samuel^2, Henry^1) was born at Lyons Farms in 1799. He married there, March 31, 1823, Thankful Rich.

Children of William and Thankful (Rich) Lyon:
1292. I. **Margaret Anne**; m. James Williamson.
1293. II. **Jonathan.**
1294. III. **Charles.**
1295. IV. **Thankful**;; m. ______ Stewart.

830 VII. 479. **OLIVER^7 LYON** (Jonathan^6, Henry^5, Henry^4, Capt. Henry^3, Samuel^2, Henry^1) was born at Lyons Farms in 1806. He married ______.

Children of Oliver Lyon:
1296. I. **Leander.**
1297. II. **Alphonzo.**
1298. III. **Appleton.**
1299. IV. **Alpheus.**
1300. V. **Adelaide.**
1301. VI. **Alexander.**

833. VII. 481. **HERVEY^7 LYON** (Zopher^6, Henry^5, Henry^4, Cat. Henry^3, Samuel^2, Henry^1) was born at Lyons Farms July 20, 1810. He was married 13 May 1835 to Elizabeth (Paine). He and his wife Elizabeth (Paine) were members of the old Presbyterian Church at Elizabethtown. He removed with his family to Michigan about 1850, and in 1873 he was a deacon in the church at Essex, Clinton Co. Two of his sons, Hervey and Charles, were in the Civil War in 1864. They removed to Kansas. He died December 13, 1880. Perhaps he had some sons (John, Elias W., Edwin B.) and three daughters, (Rachel, Emma and Caroline.

840. VII. 491. **SUSANNA7 CLARK (ENYART)** (William6, Rebecca5 (Lyon), Joseph4, Joseph3, Samuel2 Henry1) was born Aub. 17, 1772. She married David, son of Benjamin Enyart, who came to Butler County, Ohio about 1800 with his parents and brothers and sisters.

Children of David and Susanna (Clark) Enyart:

*1302. I. **Johanna**; m. David Taylor.

*1303. II. **Sarah**; m. David Liebee.

1304. III. **David Clark**; m. Martha Ann, daughter of William and Sarah (Skinner) Whittaker, Butler County, Ohio.

*1305. IV. **William**; m. Eliza Yeager.

*1306. V. **Vincent**; m. Elizabeth Campbell.

*1307. VI. **Benjamin**; m. Margaret Crist.

*1308. VII. **Hannah**; m. Absolom Dearth.

1309. VIII. **Samuel**; d. without issue.

1310. IX. **Rachel**.

841. VII. 491. **SARAH7 CLARK (COX)** (William6, Rebecca5 (Lyon), Joseph4, Joseph3, Samuel2, Henry1) was born Oct. 1, 1773, and died Oct. 16, 1840, at Fairfield, Ohio; buried at Cox's Cemetery at Osborn Ohio. She married 31 Aug. 1794 in Somerset County, New Jersey, John Cox, who was born Jan. 6, 1774, and died April 24, 1821, at Fairfield, Ohio. John Cox was a son of Isaac Cox* (born 1743) and Sarah6 Sutton, who emigrated from New Jersey 1797.

---

*The line of Isaac6 Cox; Philip5 (1709-1787) and Joanna Trembly his wife; Phillip4 (1680-1736) and Dorcas Graves (daughter of Capt. Phineas Graves of Eng. Navy and Elizabeth Carteret); Isaac3, b. about 1650 in London, Eng., settled at Elizabethtown, N.J., about 1685; wife Sarah Sutton, grand-daughter of Lord John Berkeley, b. 1606; Philip2, and Anna Irving Moore; Isaac1 and Elizabeth Clinton. This Isaac was grand-son of John Cox 1530, educator, descended from Sir Richard Cox, 1499-1583.

The line of Sarah6 Sutton; Daniel5, John 4, William3, (of New Jersey), John2 (of Mass.), Thomas1 (of England).

The line of Johanna Trembly: Peter3 and Hannah Winans, his wife; John2 and Mary Noe, his wife, Marquis George1, and Elizabeth Carteret, Mary Noe above, was daughter of Peter and Margaret (Clark) Noe. Isaac Cox was a soldier of the Revolutionary War. He was in Washington County Pa., afterwards in Harrison Co., Virginia, and came to Fairfield, Ohio, in 1801. Judge John Cox (of the Green County Court, Ohio) was one of the first settlers of Mad River Valley, which was settled by New Jersey families. He built the first brick house at Fairfield. This pioneer homestead is still standing. (1907)

Children of John and Sarah (Clark) Cox:
*1311. I. **David Sutton**; b. Bridgewater, N.Y., May 4, 1795; m. 1st abt. 1819 Anna S. Tingley; m. 2nd abt. 1827 Mrs. Mary Ham, Nee Light.
*1312. II. **Elizabeth**; b. in New Jersey, 1796; m. Joseph Allen; died in Ohio, 1859.
*1313. III. **Sarah**; b. Jan. 7, 1798; m. John Haddix.
*1314. IV. **John**; b. Sept. 16, 1800, in Harrison County, Va.: died April 9, 1883.
*1315. V. **Isaac**; b. Fairfield, O., 1804; m. Lydia Cosard; d. 1823.
*1316. VI. **Mary**; b. Fairfield, O., 1804; m. Jonathan Martin.P
*1317. VII. **Christian**; b. Fairfield, O., 1807; m. Solomon Mozier.
*1318. VIII. **James M.**; b. 1809; m. Jane Woodward; d. 1839.
*1319. IX. **Matilda**; b. Farfield, O., 1811; m. 1st George Ainsworth; m. 2nd Price Wilderson; died Dayton, Ohio, Jan. 1889.
*1320. X. **Martha**; b. Fairfield, O., 1813; m. Othias McGowen; d. at Piqua, Ohio abt. 1860.

842. VII. 491. **JONATHAN7 CLARK** (William6, Rebecca5 (Lyon), Joseph4, Joseph3, Samuel2, Henry1) was born in 1775. He married Elizabeth (Maxwell) Prior.

Children of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Maxwell, Prior) Clark:
*1321. I. **William**; m. Elizabeth Soubry.
1322. II. **Samuel Maxwell**; m _____; children: **Jonathan** and **Amos**; three daughters.
1323. III. **Jonathan**; m __________.
1324. IV. **Moses.**
1325. V. **Jeremiah M.**; m __________.
1326. VI. **Charles B.**; m ___________. Had four daughters.

848. VII. 500. **MARY7 CLARK (BYRAM)** (John6, Rebecca5 (Lyon), Joseph4, Joseph3, Samuel2, Henry1) was born May 4, 1805. She married April 7, 1831, Silas Condit Byram, born Sept. 2, 1809, son of Ebenezer and Mary (Littell) Byram; res. Hillgrove, Ohio.

Children of Silas C. and Mary (Clark) Byram.
1327. I. **Sarah**; b. Feb. 7, 1832.
1328. II. **Mary E.**; b. Aug. 29, 1834.
1329. III. **Amy Jane**; b. March 3, 1837.
1330. IV. **Anne.** b. April 9, 1839.
1331. V. **Ella Maria**; b. Sept. 10, 1841; d. Jan. 9, 1843.
1332. VI. **Harriet**; b. Feb. 8, 1844.
1333. VII. **Susan**; b. Sept. 17, 1847.

849. VII. 500. **STEPHEN BURNETT^7 CLARK** (John^6, Rebecca^5 (Lyon), Joseph^4, Joseph^3, Samuel^2, Henry^1) was born July 16, 1807. He married in Butler County, Ohio, Elizabeth, daughter of Andrew Hamilton.

Daughter of Stephen B. and Elizabeth (Hamilton) Clark:
1334. I. **Catherine**; m. Davis, son of Stephen and Susan (Berry) Ball; removed to Michigan.

873. VII. 512. **REV. WILLIAM HENRY^7 LYON** (Henry^6, Joseph^5, Joseph^4, James^3, Samuel^2, Henry^1) was born in Fall River, Mass., Dec. 23, 1846. Last address (1905) Brookline, Mass., 353 Walnut St. He is a graduate of Brown University, 1868, and of Harvard (Divinity) 1873, and received from Brown University an honorary degree in 1896. He is a Trustee of the Public Library in Brookline, and is a School Commissioner. He married in Boston, April 5, 1893, Louise Dennison, daughter of Eliphalet W. and Lydia Ann (Beals) Dennison.

Children of William Henry and Louise (Dennison) Lyon:
1335. I. **William Dennison**; b. Feb. 17, 1894.
1336. II. **Ruth**; b. Jan. 3, 1896.
1337. III. **Mary**; b. May 30, 1897.

875. VII. 512. **ANGELINE^7 LYON (SCOTT)** (Henry^6, Joseph^5, Joseph^4, James^3, Samuel^2, Henry^1) was born in Fall River, Mass., July 23, 1850. Last address (1905) 445 Elmwood Ave., Providence, R.I. She was married, Oct. 26, 1875, to James M. Scott.

Children of James M. and Angeline (Lyon) Scott:
1338. I. **Mary Lyon**; b. Feb. 4. 1877.
1339. II. **Henry Lyon**; b. Oct. 26, 1878.
1340. III. **David Cook**; b. July 15, 1884.

876. VII. 512. **JULIA AMANDA^7 LYON (LAWTON)** (Henry^6, Joseph^5, Joseph^4, James^3, Samuel^2, Henry^1) was born in Fall River, Mass. July 16, 1852. She was married, Nov. 28, 1872, to Henry Francis (Frank) Lawton, of Fall River. Address (1905) 71 Burnett St., Providence, R.I.

Children of Henry F. and Julia Amanda (Lyon) Lawton:
1341. I. **Edward**; b. Feb. 5, 1873; d. July 27, 1874.
1342. II. **Edward S.**; b. Jan. 1, 1875.
1343. III. **Henry F., Jr.**; b. Feb. 1, 1888.

882. VII. 517. **MARIETTE^7 LYON (BOWER)** (Nicholas^6, Joseph^5, Joseph^4, James^3, Samuel^2, Henry^1) b. Fall River, Mass. m. William Bower, of Brooklyn, N.Y.

Children of William and Mariette (Lyon) Bower:
1344. I. **Nicholas.**
1345. II. **Edward,**
1346. III. **Raymond.**

883 VII. 519. **JAMES WHEATON^7 LYON, JR.** (James^6, Joseph^5, Joseph^4, James^3, Samuel^2, Henry^1) was born in Newport, R.I., Sept. 18, 1851, and died in Salem, Mass., Feb. 17, 1877. He married in Newport, Nov. 9, 1874, Annie M. Thurston, daughter of George and _____ Taggart (or Taggert) Thurston.

Daughter of James W. and Annie M. (Thurston) Lyon:
1347. I. **Ruth Frances**; b. Newport, Oct. 2, 1875; died April or May 1877.

885. VII. 519. **PHEBE MUMFORD^7 LYON (WELCH)** (James^6, Joseph^5, Joseph^4, James^3, Samuel^2, Henry^1) b. in Newport, RI, 3 May 1856; m. in Quincy Mass., Sept. 28, 1882, to Dr. George Oakes Welch, before her marriage she was a teacher in public schools in Newport, R.I. and Quincy, Mass. Dr. Welch was born in Boston (Charlestown), Aug. 9, 1860, son of Charles William and Angelina Nora (Hawes) Welch.

Son of George O. and Phebe Mumford (Lyon) Welch:
1348. I. **Geoffrey**; b. Quincy, Mass., Oct. 26, 1884.

898. VII. 530. **ABBY^7 CONGAR (BUTLER)** (Joseph^6, David^5, Joanna^4 (Crane), Abigail^3 (Lyon),

Joseph^2, Henry^1) was born in Newark, N.J., Oct. 3, 1789, and died in New Albany, Ind., Sept. 22, 1873. She was married at Newark, Sept. 29, 1818, by Rev. James Richards, to Richard Butler* born Dec. 12, 1788; died June 15, 1827, Louisville, Ky.

Children of Richard and Abby (Congar) Butler:
1349. I. **Lucy Rainey;** b. Nov. 12, 1819; m. Hon. James Shields of New Albany, Ind.; no children.
*1350. I. **Richard Lewis;** b. Jan. 28, 1822, d. in Florida in 1893.
1351. III. **Anna Holbrook;** b. Nov. 23, 1823; d. Dec. 16, 1839.
*1352. IV. **Joseph Congar;** b. Jan. 3, 1827; d. Jan. 14, 1893.

899. VII. 530. **DEBORAH^7 CONGAR (CAMPBELL)** (Joseph^6, David^5, Joanna^4 (Crane), Abigail^3 (Lyon), Joseph^2, Henry^1) was born Sept. 9, 1791. She married Sept. 1, 1810, Abner Campbell.

Children of Abner and Deborah (Congar) Campbell:
1353. I. **Lewis Le Conte;** b. June 16, 1811; d. Oct. 27, 1842.
1354. II. **Mary C.;** b. Oct. 1, 1813.
*1355. III. **Abby H.;** b. Newark, N.J., Oct. 1, 1815; m. Isaac P. Smith; d. New Albany, Ind., June 1904.
1356. IV. **Sarah K.;** died young.
1357. V. **Joseph O.;** b. Oct. 27, 1821.
1358. VI. **Catharine S.;** b. Sept. 7, 1823; d. Oct. 9, 1897.
1359. VII. **Charles G.;** b.Feb. 8, 1825.

---

*He was a descendant of Richard Butler, the emigrant who came in 1648 to Cambridge, Mass., and thence to Hartford, Conn. (Juror 1643-4; freeman 1634; grand juror 1666-7; deputy to General Court 1656-9). Richard^1 Butler married 1st ____ Banbury; he married 2nd Elizabeth Biglow. Samuel^2 Butler, born 1639, died Dec. 30, 1692; married Elizabeth _____ (d. Oct. 12, 1681). Jonathan^3 Butler, born 1678, died Jan. 5, 1755; m. 1726, Elizabeth Caldwell (widow of Jona Easton) born Dec. 5, 1689. George^4 Butler, born Nov. 17, 1728; m. 1752. Mary _____ (born may 18, 1728). Richard^5 Butler, born Hartford, Conn., June 30, 1756; m. Lucy Rainey (b. Cromwell, Conn., April 24, 1762, d. Jan. 27, 1815. married May 3, 1786). Richard and Lucy were parents of the Richard above, who married Abby Congar.

1360. VIII. **Anna B.**; died young.
1361. IX. **Eunice F.**
1362. X. **Charlotte T.**

905 Vii. 534. **STEPHEN MARSHALL7 CONGAR** (Stephen 6, David5, Joanna4 (Crane), Abigail3 (lyon), Joseph2, Henry1) was born April 16, 1815 and died Nov. 5, 1894; married Catherine Whittemore, born Jan. 21, 1820; died Nov. 24, 1886.

Children of Stephen M. and Catherine (Whittemore) Congar:
*1363. I. **William Harry**; b. Jan. 26, 1838; d. Dec. 26, 1900.
1364. II. **Mary Augusta**; b. April 22, 1842; d. March 3, 1852.
1365. III. **Frances Amelia**; b. April 7, 1844; m. Nelson Hall.
1366. IV. **Stephen M.**; b. 1845.
1367. V. **Charles Augustus**; b. Feb. 28, 1848; m. Amelia Luddington; **died April 24, 1885.**
1368. VI. **David Nash**; b. Nov. 28, 1849; d. Dec. 8, 1896.
1369. VII. **Stephen M.**; b. May 22, 1851; m. Mary ______; had a son **Henry Congar.**
1370. VIII. **Mary Augusta**; b. July 20, 1853; died an infant.
1371. IX. **James Whittemore**; b. Aug. 2, 1855; died July 30 1856.
1372. X. **Charlotte Augusta**; b. April 21, 1857; m. George Coats; died 1900.
1373. XI. **Horace W.**; b. May 1, 1859; died 1859.
1374. XII. **Nellie**; b. March 3, 1865.

917. VII. 536. **REV. JOSEPH LEWIS7 RIGGS** Margaret6 (Congar), David5, Joanna4 (Crane), Abigail3 (Lyon), Joseph2, Henry1) was born March 12, 1809, and died Aug. 20, 1865. He married Elizabeth Anna Roosa.

Children of Joseph L. and Elizabeth A. (Roosa) Riggs:
1375. I. **Edward Hinman**; b. March 13, 1845; m. Jan. 15, 1865, Ella Close; children: 1. **Edith Fuller,** b. Oct. 15, 1868; 2. **Louis Joseph,** b. Jan. 6, 1870.
1376. II. **William Congar**; b. Aug. 26, 1847; m. June 15, 1868. Adeline Ellrich; children: 1. **Elizabeth Jane,** b. Sept. 4, 1869; 2. **William Henry,** b. March 8, 1873.

1377. III. **Mary Elizabeth**; b. Sept. 25, 1852; m. Freeman Brewster; children: 1. **Anna**; 2. **Herbert**; 3. **Riggs**; 4. **Ford**; 5. **Freeman.**
1378. IV. **Charles Bennet**; b. Dec. 28, 1854; m. Ida Walker; children: 1. **Clara**; 2. **Joseph Lincoln**; 3. **Arthur Walker**; 4. **Wilford.**
1379. V. **Emma Catharine**; b. July 20, 1857; m. David M. Lewis; children: 1. **David**; 2. **Stanley**; 3. **Marguerite.**
1380. VI. **Elias Forsyth**; b. July 21, 1860; m. March 1878, Elvira M. H. Newhouse; children: 1. **Charles Albert**; 2. **Mabel Newhouse**; 3. **Elias Stewart.**

918. VII. 536. **REV. ElIAS7 RIGGS, D. D., LL. D.** (Margaret6 (Congar), David5, Joanna4 (Crane), Abigail3 (Lyon), Joseph2, Henry1) was born Nov. 19, 1810. He married Martha Jane Dalzell. They went as missionaire in Oct. 1832 to Greece and from thence to Smyna in Asia Minor.

Children of Elias and Martha Jane (Dalzell) Riggs:
1381. I. **Joseph**; b. June 23, 1833; died 1835.
1382. II. **Samuel**; b. Aug. 31, 1836; died Dec. 22, 1854.
1383. III. **Elizabeth**; b. March 11, 1839; d. Nov. 25, 1858.
1384. IV. **Margaret**; b. Oct. 18, 1841.
1385. V. **Edward**; b. June 20, 1844.
1386. VI. **Emma Louisa**; b. May 26, 1847; d. 1863.
*1387. VII. **James Forsyth**; b. Oct. 4, 1852.
1388. VIII. **Charles Wilson**; b. Jane. 16, 1855.

920. VII. 536. **MARGARET7 RIGGS (RAY)** Magaret6 (Congar), David5, Joanna4 (Crane), Abigail4 (Lyon), Joseph2, Henry1) was born July 11, 1813. She married James M. Ray who was a native of Caldwell, Essex Co. N.Y., afterwards residing in Indianapolis, Indiana.

Children of James M. and Margaret (Riggs) Ray:
1389. I. **Isabella**; died an infant.
1390. II. **Henry Gurley.**
1391. III. **Anna Axtel**; m. Sylvester Strong.
1392. IV. **Harriet Martha**; b. Aug. 30, 1846.
1393. V. **Louisa Alma**; b. April 6, 1848; m. Robert Craighead.
1394. VI. **Clara Elizabeth**; b. Dec. 2, 1852.

921. VII. 536. **HANNAH7 RIGGS (MONFORT)** (Margaret6, (Congar), David5, Joanna4 (Crane),

Abigail^3 (Lyon), Joseph^2, Henry^1 was born Aug. 16, 1815, and died May 24, 1897. She married Joseph Glass Monfort.

Children of Joseph G. and Hannah (Riggs) Monfort:
1395. I. **Elias Riggs**; b. March 2, 1842; m. Sept. 4, 1867, Emma Augusta Taylor; children: 1. **Joseph Taylor,** born april 3, 1870; 2. Hannah Louisa, b. July 16, 1872; m. Arthur Burtis; 3. **Margaret M.,** b. Dec. 14, 1877; m. Leonard Barton Simrail.
*1396. II. **Francis Cassat**; b. Sept. 1, 1844.
1397. III. **Magaret Congar**; b. Oct. 6, 1846; m. M. H. Morehead.
1398. IV. **Sophia Elizabeth**; b. Jan. 17, 1848; d. 1851.
1399. V. **Joseph Glass**; b. Feb. 3, 1851; d. 1851.

922. VII. 536. **PHEBE^7 RIGGS (POTTER) (Margaret^6** (Congar), David^5, Joanna^4 (Crane), Abigail^3 (Lyon), Joseph^2, Henry^1) was born July 17, 1817, and died April 26, 1900. She married Rev. Samuel Potter; they lived in Cincinnati, O.
Children of Samuel and Phebe (Riggs) Potter:
*1400. I. **Magaret Riggs**; b. July 16, 1846; m. Charles Dixon.
*1401. II. **Joseph Lewis**; b. Feb. 22, 1848.
*1402. III. **Anna Abbie**; b. OCt. 30, 1849; m. David G. Monfort.
1403. IV. **Elizabeth Ray**; b. Oct 30, 1851; m. Dr. Samuel S. L. S. Smith (No. 1839a).
1404. V. **Emma Malvina**; b. Nov. 9, 1853.
*1405. VI. **Samuel Archibald**; b. Feb. 4. 1856.
1406. VII. **Clara Amanda**; b. May 18, 1858.
1407. VIII. **Stanley Lord**; b. Feb. 9, 1861; d. Oct. 16, 1889.

924. VII. 536. **ELIZABETH^7 RIGGS (FORSYTH)** (Margaret^6 (Conga), David^5, Joanna^4 (Crane), Abigail^3 (Lyon), Joseph^2, Henry^1) was born Dec. 28, 1820; d. Sept. 1848. She married Antrim Robbins Forsyth, 25 Aug. 1842.

Children of Antrim R. and Elizabeth (Riggs) Forsyth:
1408. I. **Elias Riggs**; b. Sept. 1, 1844.|
1409. II. **William Congar**; d. young.
1410. III. **Edward.**

948. VII. 559. **LEWIS^7 LYON** (Benjamin^6, Benjamin^5, Benjamin^4, Benjamin^3, Benjamin Esq.^{2},

Henry1) married Mary Tucker, 23 Feb 1826.

Children of Lewis and Mary (Tucker) Lyon:
1411. I. **Theresa Amanda**; d.
*1412. II. **Marinda**; m. George Mockbridge.
1413. III. **William**; d. an infant.
*1414. IV. **Charles**; m. Louisa Reese.
1415. V. **Wesley**; d.
1416. VI. **Lewis Wesley**; 1850 Census N.J.
1417. VII. **Benjamin**; m. Cornelia Smith.
1418. VIII. **Elmina.**
1419. IX. **William**; m. Sarah A. Meeker.

949. VII. 559. **LOUISA7 LYON (FITZGERALD)** (Benjamin6, Benjamin5, Benjamin4, Benjamin3, Benjamin Esq.2, Henry1) married David Fitgerald.

Children of David and Louisa (Lyon) Fitzgerald:
1420. I. **Edwin,** d. young.
1421. II. **Lynsander**; m. Louisa Frances.
1422. III. **William Henry.**
1423. IV. **David P.**; m. Sarah Beardsley.
1424. V. **Teressa.**
1425. VI. **Phebe Eliza**; m. William Beardsley.
1426. VII. **Edwin**; m. Virginia Tichenor.
1427. VIII. **Frank**; d.
1428. IX. **Edwin (?)**; d.

951. VII. 559. **PHEBE7 LYON (TICHENOR)** Benjamin6, Benjamin5, Benjamin4, Benjamin3, Benjamin Esq.2, Henry1) married Moses Techenor.
Children of Moses and Phebe (Lyon) Tichenor:
1429. I. **Isaac.**
1430. II. **Evaline.**
1431. III. **Josephine.**
1432. IV. **Baxter.P**

953. VII. 559. **HENRY7 LYON** (Benjamin6, Benjamin5, Benjamin4, Benjamin3, Benjamin Esq.2, Henry1) b. 1814; d. 16, Sept. 1866. m. 1st Sarah McCoy; m. 2nd Hannah McCoy, her sister. He was the first minister of all Soul Universalist Church, Brookly, NY where he served as pastor over 30 years. At one time he was the Editor of the "Ambassador," a publication of the Universalist denomination. He also published several Universalist books. Hannah died 2, Jan. 1878 aged 60. (Gravestone record "Hannah wife of Henry Lyon.)

Children of Henry and Sarah (McCoy) Lyon:

1433. I. **John Henry.**

Children of Henry and Hannah (McCoy) Lyon:
*1435. II. **Ida**; b. 29 Sept. 1853; d. 15 May 1926; m. 25, Sept. 1875 George Sherman Hotchkiss, b. 1841 Chenango Co., N.Y., d. 14, June 1913.
*1436. III. **Fannie**; m. George Smith, 3 chilren: 1. **Henry.** 2. **Florence.** 3. **Wilson.**
1437. IV. **Clarence**; b. June 1859, d. 6 Oct. 1933, m. ca 1874/5 Amy Farnum. The year following his father's death, he became a clerk of the church where his father had been pastor. He served in this capacity for 30 years until 1914. Children: 1. **Amy Lou,** b. 22 Dec. 1876, d. 13 Nov. 1923, m. 3 Sept. 1907 Walter Pheteplace. 2. **Frank,** b. Aug. 1879 East District, Brooklyn, d. July 1943, m. 6. June 1907 Ida M. Mallory. Ch: 1. **John.** 2. **Lenna.** 3. **Marjorie.** 3. **Eugene,** d, about 3 years of age. (Ch not necessarily in order)
1438. V. **William.**
1439. VI. **Benjamin.**
1440. VII. **Florence**; m. Robert C. Striker. Children: 1. **Clarence.** 2. **Robert.** 3. **Twybill.**

955. VII. 559. **WILLIAM7 LYON** (Benjamin^{6}, Benjamin^{5}, Benjamin^{4}, Benjamin3, Benjamin Esq.^{2}, Henry^{1}) b. 1822, d. 1896; Dentist; married Anne Moore.

Children of William and Anne (Moore) Lyon:
1441. I. **Edwin F.**; b. 1845, d. 1847.
1442. II. **Francis E.** b. 1847, d. 1907.
1443. III. **Charles F.**; b. 1848, d. 1865.
1444. IV. **William W.**; 1850, m. Henrietta J. Forester.
1445. V. **Edward Dewis**; b. Dec. 21, 1852, m. Kate Emma Pinckney, June 23, 1906.
1446. VI. **Minnie.**
1447. VII. **David.**
1448. VIII. **Ida.**

956. VII. 574. **AMOS7 DAY** (Samuel^{6}, Amos^{5}, Mary^{4} (Lyon), Benjamin3, Benjamin Esq.^{2}, Henry^{1}) was born Nov. 5, 1808, and died June 25, 1892. He married Sarah F.Brown, born July 27, 1818; died Aug. 11, 1895.

Children of Amos and Sarah F. (Brown) Day:
1449. I. **Harriet Newell**; b. Nov. 13, 1836; m. Henry A. Whaley; died Sept. 2, 1856.

1450. II. **Mary Pierson**; b. March 8, 1836; m. George B. Callen; son **Harry Haines.**

1451. III. **Sarah Frazure** b. Sept. 13, 1839; d. Sept. 13, 1864.

*1452. IV. **Elizabeth**; b. Oct. 17, 1841; m. Charles Davis.

1453. V. **Amos**; b. July 31, 1845; d. 1847.

1454. VI. **Emily**; b. 1846; d. 1847.

1455. VII. **Daniel**; b. March 14, 1848; d. May 15, 1875.

1456. VIII. **William Brown**; b. 1853; d. 1854.

1457. IX. **Caroline**; b. Aug. 8, 1852; m. Theodore E. Wardwell; children; 1. **Amos day,** d. in infancy; 2. **Schuyler Day,** b. 1888; 3. **Dorothy.**

1458. X. **Fannie Marsh** (M. D.); b. Sept. 28, 1854; d. Oct. 21, 1891.

1459. XI. **William Nicholas.**

988. VII. 596. **SARAH BELLA^{7} LUDLOW (CHASE)** (James^{6}, Israe^{5}, Martha^{4} (Lyon), Benjamin^{3}, Benjamin Esq.^{2}, Henry^{1}) married, as his third wife, the distinguished statesman, Hon. Salmon Portland Chase. He was born in Cornish, N.H., Jan. 14, 1808, and died in New York City, May 7, 1873. His father, Ithmar Chase, was a descendant in the eighth generation of Thomas Chase of Chesham, Eng., and in the fifth of Aquila Chase, the emigrant, who came to Newbury, Mass., about 1640. His mother was Jeanette Ralston, of Scotch ancestry. Of his seven uncles, six were professional men, one Dudley Chase, becoming a Senator, another, Philander, a Bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church. He was a graduate of Dartmouth College, 1826, admitted to the bar in 1829; settled in Cincinnai where his eminent abilites soon won for him distinction. He strenuously opposed all legislation favoring slavery. He was elected to the U.S. Senate in 1840; Governor of Ohio in 1855-1859; was one of the founders of the Republican party in 1856; in 1861 became Secretary of the Treasury under President Lincoln, displaying great ability as a financier; in 1864 was appointed Chief Justice of the United States in place of Judge Taney, deceased.

He married first, March 4, 1834, Catharine Jane Garners, who died Dec. 1, 1835. His second wife was Eliza Ann Smith of Cincinnati. They were married Sept. 26, 1839. She had a daughter, Kate Chase, who married William Sprague, Governor of Rhode Island. Eliza Ann Chase died Sept. 29, 1845. Mr. Chase, still a young man, married as his third wife, Nov. 6, 1846, Sarah Bella Ludlow, who died June 14, 1852.

Daughter of Salmon P. and Sarah Bella (Ludlow) Chase:
1460. I. **Jeanette Ralson**; m. ______ Hoyte.

1015. VII. 607. **SARAH ANN7 LYON (PRICE)** (Tappan6, David5, Samuel4, Benjamin3, Benjamin Esq.2, Henry1) married Thompson Price.

Children of Thompson and Sarah Ann (Lyon) Price:
1461. I. **James**; m. Jane Dick.
1462. II. **George**; m. Sarah E. Bolton.
1463. III. **Henry**; m. Harriet Hayward.

1019. VII. 607. **WILLIAM7 LYON** (Tappan6, David5, Samuel4, Benjamin3, Benjamin Esq2, Henry1) married Margaret Miller.

Children of William and Margaret (Miller) Lyon:
1464. I. **Emma**; m. Isaac Curtis.
1465. II. **Frederick B.**
1466. III. **Margaret Ann.**

1021. VII. 608. **JOANNA LYON7 WOODRUFF (CRANE)** (Phebe6 (Lyon), David5, Samuel4, Benjamin3, Benjamin Esq.2, Henry1) was born in Middletown, N.Y., Feb. 22, 1814 and died in 1874. She married as his third wife Samuel Muchmore Crane, Jr., of Newark, N.J., born 1794; died Oct. 1854, son of Isaac and Mary (Muchmore) Crane of Chatham, N.J. He belonged to the New Jersey Militia, Morris Brigade, 1st Battalion or 1st Regiment, Feb. 11, 1811 to Feb. 12, 1821, and served in the war of 1812.

Children of Samuel M. and Joanna L. (Woodruff) Crane:
1466a. I. **Mary Rainette**; b. Oct. 3, 1849; d. May 11, 1881; m. _____ Jan. 1867; 1 ch.
*1466B. II. **Anna Amelia**; b. July 30, 1851; m. Philip M. Mashall.

1028. VII. 608. **MARY7 WOODRUFF (BADGLEY)** (Phebe6 (Lyon), David5, Samuel4, Benjamin3, Benjamin Esq.2, Henry1) was born 1837 and died in Newark, N.J. 1880. She married Henry Price Badgley.

Children of Henry P. and Mary (Woodruff) Badgley:
1466c. I. **Annie Foster**; m. George Smythe.

1466d. II. **Lewis Woodruff**; d. in infancy.
1466e. III. **Mary**; unm.
1466f. IV. **Henry**; d. ae. 47.

1029. VII. 609. **SUSAN^{7} LEWIS (ANDERSON)** (Joanna^{6} (Lyon), David^{5}, Samuel^{4}, Benjamin^{3}, Benjamin Esq.^{2}, Henry^{1}) married John Anderson of Basking Ridge, N.J.

Children of John and Susan (Lewis) Anderson:
1466g. I. **George**; a Colonel in U.S.A.
1466h. II. **John.**
1466i. III. **Mary.**
1466j. VI. **Susan.**

1036. VII. 611. **WILLAM SCOTT^{7} LYON** (Charles^{6}, Caleb^{5}, Samuel^{4}, Benjamin^{3}, Benjamin Esq.^{2}, Henry^{1}) was born at New Rochelle, N.Y., in 1844. He married Sarah C. Coulson, b. Mason, O., 1857, daughter of Milton and Sarah (LeFevre) Coulson.

Daughter of William S. and Sarah C. (Coulson) Lyon:
1467. I. **Helen Le Fevre**; b. Dec. 31, 1896.

1045. VII. 612. **ANNA ELIZABETH^{7} WILSON (CRANE)** (Nancy^{6} (Lyon), Amos^{5}, Samuel^{4}, Benjamin^{3}, Benjamin Esq.^{2}, Henry^{1}) was born Dec. 11, 1839. She married, Dec. 21, 1859, John Williams Crane, son of Moses Miller Crane and Phebe Willimas, his wife. Res. Elizabeth, N.J.

Children of John W. and Anna Elizabeth (Wilson) Crane:
1468. I. **Moses Miller**; b. Jan. 15, 1864.
1469. II. **Henry Wilson**; b. May 7, 1874.

1055. VII. 626. **OLIVER LEE^{7} LYON** (Jonathan W.^{6}, James^{5}, Moses^{4}, Benjamin^{3}, Benjamin Esq.^{2}, Henry^{1}) was born March 10, 1809, in Cincinnati, in a farm house in that part of town that is now Fourth and Vine Streets; Pike's Opera House afterward occupied the site. He married Sarah Brown of Boston, Mass. He died in 1881 at the home of Hon. Daniel Monroe, at Saluda, Ind., and is buried in Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati. Sarah (Brown) Lyon died in Boston. Her remains were taken to San Jose, Calif. to be interred by the grave of her youngest daughter.

Children of Oliver L. and Sarah (Brown) Lyon, born in Cincinnati, Ohio:

1470. I. **Evelyn**; b. 1840, d. 1896, at Fairbank, Fla. Her body was sent to Boston for cremation and her ashes were deposited in the grave of her father in Cincinnati.

1471. II. **Nellie**; b. 1844; d. of consumption at San Jose, Calif. 1870.

1472. III. **Charles Oliver**; b. 1846; took ship at Boston for China for a long voyage in pursuit of health, and was drowned in a wreck 1863, in Massachusetts Bay, the day he left home. Start

1056. VII. 626. **SIDNEY SMITH^7 LYON** (Jonathan W.^{6}, James^5, Moses^4, Benjamin^3, Benjamin Esq.^{2}, Henry^1) was born in Cincinnati, Ohio, Aug. 4, 1808. On St. John's Day the Associated Press made the following announcement: "Louisville, June 24, 1872; Major Sidney S. Lyon, formerly State Geologist of Kentucky, one of the most eminent of his profession, died of paralysis at his residence in Jeffersonville, Ind., at 2:30 P.M."

A short sketch of his life will be edited in part from what the Press had to say of him. "The home of Major Lyon, on the Falls of the Ohio, afforded him peculiar advantages for the prosecution of his favorite study. He devoted much time to the examination of Crinoidea, a branch of Paleontology that he made a speciality, and his collection of crinoids is considered equal to any in the world, with the exception perhaps of that of Prof. Wyville Thompson, of Belfast, Ireland, many of whose specimens are duplicates of those in the Lyon cabinet. Major Lyon contributed many aticles and drawings of the new genera and specimens of crinoids found on the Falls here, to the Philadelphia Academy of Science. The larger portion of the Kentucky Geological Survey was also from his pen. The report of the Smithsonian Institute for 1870, contains a contribution from Major Lyon upon the ancient Mounds in Lyon County of this state (Kentucky).

When the hostilities commenced between the North and the South, the United States Government secured the services of Major Lyon, and he was attached to the command of Gen. George W. Morgan, 9th Division of the Army of Ohio, as Chief of the Engineering Corps, and by his skill and his knowledge of the topography of Kentucky he rendered most efficient service in the first campaign of the war. On April 1st, 1862, he was commissioned Captain in the 4th Kentucky Cavalry, and in August 1863, was promoted to the rank of Major. However, he never saw his Regiment, being on detached duty, first with Brig. Gen. George W. Morgan; afterward with Major Gen. George L. Hartstuff; Major Gen. A. E. Burnside; Gen. Manson and Gen. Foster, as acting Topographical Engineer, through Kentucky, at Cumberland Gap, through Tennessee, at the Siege of Vicksburg, at Port Arkansas, etc., etc., building fortifications, and constructing military roads.

At Cumberland Gap he received injuries from which he never recovered and which eventually caused his death. It was the night of July 21, 1862, during an attack made by the Union forces under the command of Col. Carter upon a Flag of Truce in passing from Cumberland Gap to Tezwell, Tenn. By this fatal blunder many of the prisoners to be exchanged were killed, and several of the escort were wounded, among them Sidney S. Lyon. After some days of suffering he returned to duty and continued building the fortifications tha he destroyed on the night of September 17, 1862.

When General Morgan's forces were surrounded, the enemy having cut off all communications with the rear preventing reinforcements and supplies from reaching his garrison, at a Council of War, Capt. Signey S. Lyon of Gen. Morgan's staff, was consulted as to the possibility of making a retreat toward Lexington if the Gap was vacated. he rejected this plan, which meant annihilation, but had another to suggest, and promised to save the army depending on his knowledge of the topography of Kentucky to achieve an almost impossible feat. It was difficult to conduct a great body of men through a rough, wild country, where roads would have to be cut through impenetrable undergrowth; and there would be no victualling by the way. He further stated that they would have to cross "Big Devil River" and "Little Devil River" and "Hell for Sartain Creek", small, turbulent streams that a sudden freshet turned into dangers unfordable waters.

But his Chapter of American History is best told through the personal recollections of Col. James Keigwin* in

---

* (Herman Rane).

The Escape of Morgan's Army

"Shut up like rats in a trap for thirty days until rations grew short, and hope of escape became less and less; shut up by Kirby, Smith and John Morgan in Cumberland Gap while Buell and Bragg were racing toward Louisville; that was the condition of Gen. George W. Morgan and the 12,000 officers and men under him in September 1862. They could not fight their way out for the Confederates had treble the men on either side the mountain, ready to pounce upon the devoted little Union Army if it ventured out of the fastnesses of the Gap. Yet, come forth it must, sooner or later, for food was becoming scarcer and scarcer, and it was simply a question of starvation, surrender, or fight to the death. Gen. Morgan and the Generals with him, Carter, Baird and Speers, looked at their position from all sides. To get out of the trap and get away, the army would have to come out by the way of Baboursville and Lexington, or to sneak over almost impassible paths through the mountains, and emerge upon the Ohio in Eastern Kentucky. By the first plan capture was certain; by the second, capture or starvation was possible, but the army might be saved. To remain in the Gap was to be caught without a stroke for liberty. Finally it was decided to march, or rather scramble, through the mountains. Then followed one of the most marvelous races to save an army which has ever been recorded in history. As soon as Morgan reached the decision of flight, the trunnions were cut to pieces, and the extra ammunition was thrown down an enormous well which provided the army with water. In fact, what the men could not carry, and did not absolutely need, was destroyed. The two Hoosier regiments, the Forty-ninth under Col. James Keigwin, and the Thirty-third under Col. Coburn, were ordered to push ahead to Cumberland Ford, taking the cannon with them. "And for God's sake, Colonels, get to the Ford before morning" was the instruction from the General. They made the distance, but the men almost duplicated Napoleon's feat of crossing the Alps. Horses were useless, and the entire force had to tug at the ropes and get under the wheels to pull or lift the ordance over the path.

Meanwhile Morgan waited to hear from his cavalry, which reconnoitered Stevenson's Division of the Confederates on the Tennesse side. And when they came in they brought the news that Stevenson had evidently discovered their intention and was moving. Then Morgan started. One man only remained behind. It was Captain Sidney S. Lyon, of Jeffersonville, one of Indiana's most gifted engineers. As the Federal army moved away, he sat down upon a rock and waited. Beside him lay a black, snake-like rope, the end running into the steep side of the mountain. It was a fuse. He had mined the mountain and filled the hollow with all the powder the fleeing army could spare, and presently, when it was safe out of danger, he would light the fuse ______ and then

THE EXPLOSION OF THE MINE

The tramp of the marching died away; the commissary stores were burning and still he sat, as the night fell over the heights and the darkness filled the ravines. The solitary watcher in the deserted camp listened intently. Were the Confederates coming? He heard the faint hoof-beats, the rumble of a great force of men coming from the Tennessee side. It was time to fire the fuse. There was the sparkle of a match, the splutter of powder, and a man fleeing down the mountain toward Kentucky for his life _____ then a death-like silence in the rocky wilderness. .... Far away toward the Ford the Federals were seeking escape, and every now and then looking back toward the mountain height from which they had descended. On the other side, with clink of spurs and sabre, the Confederates were pressing forward, if possible to intercept the hurrying column......... Then there was a last splutter of the snake-like rope. It had crept into the mountain side like a serpent with a fiery head. A moment's silence. The man fleeing for his life looked back. The mountain opened. Flames shot up into the star-lit darkness; for miles and miles they lighted up the night; for miles and miles rumbled and crashed and thundered the voice of an awful explosion, shaking and rocking the solid earth. Then silence again, deep and dark. The Gap was blockaded by the opening of the mine, and the Federals gained a respite until the Confederates could find some means of getting guns and cavalry over the ruins. "Six miles away", said Col. Keigwin, "the earth trembled with the shock of the explosions."

"The retreat through the mountains of Eastern Kentucky was a long and arduous one, the troops subsisting mostly on green corn during the entire march of two hundred and fifty miles, occupying seventeen days and nights of almost constant marching and fighting."*

"The people from the Union hearing nothing from the apparently doomed army, gave it up for lost. But it toiled away toward the North, the men dragging the cannons and wagons, and bearing the sick and wounded, and during brief rests, grating half ripe corn to make bread to be hastily and greedily swallowed. When the column emerged from the roughest part of the mountains, it found itself harassed in front, rear and on the flanks by John Morgan's cavalry, which tried to retard it until Kirby Smith and Humphrey Marshall could arrive and crush it."

General Morgan's order to Topographical Engineer Lyon were "to totally obliterate and blockade the roads." "To you," he said, "I entrust this important duty". Munday's Cavalry and the Third Kentucky Infantry constituted the advance guard. Heavy fatigue parties were constantly employed in front, making and repairing roads which were again blockaded by Capt. Lyon when the rear guard passed over. Trees were felled to close all avenues of approach, and bridges were destroyed. The country was cleared of what little provender there had been by the famished soldiers. By day and by night the march went on till Oct. 4, 1862, when at last the exhausted army reached Greenup in the extreme east of Kentucky, and below them flowed the waters of the Ohio. The men shouted for joy, for there was the Ford, and beyond the free North. The army was saved.*

"The American nation owes him (Major Sidney S. Lyon) a debt which it has never fully paid, for it was his ingenuity, originality and daring which saved a Union Army from either destruction or capture, and possibly prevented the capture of Louisville by Bragg, by compelling the Confederate Armies to watch Cumberland Gap, and then to pursue the escaping Union Army of Gen. George W. Morgan."

The man who planned and executed the retreat of the Twelve Thousand (called generally "the Retreat of the Ten Thousand") three months previous to the evacuation of Cumberland Gap and the retreat to the Ohio River, had suffered the injuries of a broken arm, a contused leg, and hurts about the breast and head. The Geological Survey of Kentucky had made him familiar with the country to be traversed. He alone could have brought the 7th Army Corps from the mortal peril into safety.

---

*Col. James Keigwin's Memoirs.

In the seige of Vicksburg, the expedition against Arkansas Post in Burnside's Expedition to Cumberland Gap, etc., etc., etc., Major Lyon served his country with splendid heroism and a remarkable skill in military affairs. But his laborious occupation, much exposure, and the effects of his injuries, had broken his health.

It will be found in "War of the Rebellion -- Official Records" that "It is a matter of regret that the age and failing health of this officer impair to a certain extent his usefulness as a topographer, for which he has a wonderful talent." on Oct. 21, 1864, it became necessary on account of physical disability, for Major Sidney S. Lyon, Asst. Engineer, 23rd Army Corps, to tender his resignation and return to civil life. At the close of the war, in hope of healing a shattered constitution, he accepted an offer to go to Nevada to locate mines. When this fact became public, the Government at Washington sent him a quantity of books and maps, requesting as a favor, that his proposed work might be put on the records of the United States Survy. Atlas sheet S-* of the Geographical Survey, west of the 100th meridian, shows that part of the continent, then virtually unknown, that was brought into knowledge by this expert topographer and geologist, who was a member of nearly all of the Scientific Societies of America.

This resume has left unnoticed the early years of Sidney Smith Lyon. As a child he had shown an extraordinary aptitude for drawing. In 1836 the spirit of art, long dormant, was wakened to full activity by the companionship of Morgan, Beard, Crouch and the Frankenstines. The most distingushed men of Kentucky were subjects for his pencil, and such pictures as the "Entombment" and the "Paralytic" exhibit his genius. Who taught the unschooled coterie of early Western artists drawing, color and technique? Experiment, mutual suggestion, and the progress of sustained endeavor was their Munich and their Paris. But unless ancestral transmission directs the trend of future men, a special Providence is the destiny of special lives.

The "Octagon"

In 1829 Sidney S. Lyon became a citizen of Louisville, Ky., and married there Nov. 8, 1831, Honora Vincent Lyons, who was born in the City of Cork, Jan. 6, 1816, a daughter of John Lyon, Esq., and Mary Jackson, his wife, a young girl of rare beauty and culture, and a kinswoman of that giant of the English Parliament, O'Connell, the great Irish agitator. Her father came to Louisville after the "Declaration of Peace" to engage in business--something that his Old World position would not permit at home. After the arrival of his family in 1826, his house at the corner of Third and Market Streets became noted for its hospitality, and for the grace and intellectuality of its mistress. When she reached womanhood, Honora Lyons was a reigning belle. Charm was one of her gifts and attracted all who came near her -- a gift that she retained all her long life through, just as she retained her beauty, which had only become the beauty of age, and her social qualities. As a wife, as a mother, as a friend, there was none like her, and she pleased her Master, for she loved her neighbor as herself. In 1847 she came to Jeffersonville, Ind., and she had lived for fifty years at her home "The Octagon", when, on Feb. 22, 1900, she ceased to make happiness for others. Then it was said of her, "She was one of the most cultured and lovable women in the three Falls Cities, and to her last days took a lively interest in the affairs of the world, well abreast of its literary and political movements, a noble christian woman, whose life was full of the fragrance of good deeds. Death came to her, not as the King of Dread, bu as a great white-winged Angel from the presence of God who bears the Palm of Peace."

Children of Sidney S. and Honora Vincent (Lyons) Lyon:

*1473. I. **Mary Melinda**; b. Louisville, Ky., Oct. 15, 1832; m. James W. Harris of New York City.

*1474. II. **Honora (Nora)**; b. louisville, Oct. 14, 1834; m. 1st Capt. James N. Wathen; m. 2nd John Adlum.

1475. III. **Sidney Morgan**; b. Louisville, Oct. 18, 1836; d. July 12, 1838 at the home of his grandfather, Jonathan W. Lyon, in Cincinnati, Ohio; buried in Spring Grove Cemetery.

*1476. IV. **Blanche**; b. Louisville, May 23, 1839; m. Col. William Wallace Caldwell.

*1477. V. **Mildred Cosby**; b. Louisville, Dec. 8, 1841; m. Major George Dallas Hand; res. (1907) Jeffersonville, Ind.

1478. Vi. **Sidney Elizabeth**; b. Louisville, June 19, 1846; Charter member of Ann Rogers Clark Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution; author of "For a Mess of Pottage," etc.; lives at her home "The Octagon," near Jeffersonville, Ind.

*1479. VII. **John Charles**; b. Jeffersonville, Ind., Aug. 8, 1847; res. (1907) East Orange N.J.

*1480. VIII. **Florence**; b. Jeffersonville, Feb. 1, 1849; m. Charles Benjamin Stanton; res. (1907) Tacoma, Wash.

1481. IX. **Lillian**; b. Jeffersonville, March 5, 1851; d. Nov. 3, 1853; buried Walnut Ridge Cemetery.

*1482. X. **Victor Wathen**; b. Jeffersonville, June 29, 1853; residence, Jeffersonville.

1483. XI. **Lucian Owen Harris**; b. Jeffersonville, Aug. 4, 1857, at the "Octagon"; d. Aug. 7, 1858; buried Walnut Ridge Cemetery near Jeffersonville.

1057. VII. 626. **JULIA ANN7 LYON (WILLIAMS)** (Jonathan W.6, James5, Moses4, Benjamin3, Benjamin Esq.2, Henry1) was born in Cincinnati, Ohio, Sept. 5, 1810, and died in that place, April 4, 1892. She married Theodore Williams of Cincinnati.

Children of Theodore and Julia Ann (Lyon) Williams:
1484. I. **Henry.**
1485. II. **Sidney.**
1486. III. **Cornelia E.**; m. REv. W. Davis (Presb.)
1487. IV. **Theodore.**
1488. V. **Clarence.**

1058. VII. 626. **HARRIET RUTH7 LYON (BRYANT)** (Jonathan W.6, James5, Moses4, Benjamin3, Benjamin Esq.2, Henry1) was born in Cincinnati, Ohio, June 10, 1812, and died Feb. 27, 1844; buried in Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnai, She married William Bryant of Cincinnati.

Son of William and Harriet Ruth (Lyon) Bryant:
1489. I. **Charles**; m. Catherine Wymonds.

1059. VII. 626. **ELIZABETH WILLIAMS7 LYON (TAYLOR)** (Jonathan W.6, James5, Moses4, Benjamin3, Benjamin Esq.2, Henry1) was born in Cincinnati, April 24, 1815, and died at her home in Kemper Lane, Walnut Hills Cincinnati, March 14, 1904. She married Dec. 1, 1836. Mahlon Robinson Taylor, b. March 10, 1814; died March 30, 1879, Cincinnati, O.

Children off Mahlon R. and Elizabeth Williams (Lyon) Taylor:

1490. I. **Roldan Gard**; b. Dec. 24, 1837; d. May 22, 1845.

1491. II. **Cornelia Florence**; b. Feb. 12, 1840; d. July 26, 1841.

*1492. III. **Alice Viola**; b. May 12, 1842; m. Rev. Daniel Everette Bierce.

1493. IV. **Charles Telford**; b. April 30, 144; d. Feb. 16, 1845.

1494. V. **Clifford Stanley**; b. Dec. 16, 1846; m. Mary Helen Holden; res. Cincinnati, Ohio.

1495. VI. **Woodley Gallatin**; b. July 15, 1849; m. Ida Bingham; res. San Francisco, Calif.

*1496. VII. **Oakley Robinson**; b. March 28, 1852; res. Greenville, S. Carolina.

1497. VIII. **Irwin Forrest**; b. May 29, 1859; m. Mary Whitson Potter.

1063. VII. 626. **ELVIRA AMELIA7 LYON (DENMAN)** (Jonathan W.^{6}, James^{5}, Moses^{4}, Benjamin^{3}, Benjamin Esq.^{2}, Henry^{1}) was born in Cincinnati, O. Jan. 6, 1823, and died July 31, 1889, at Glendale, O. She married Harvey Denman of Cincinnati.

Children of Harvey and Elvira Amelia (Lyon) Denman:

1498. I. **Edward.**
1499. II. **Charles.**
1500. III. **Frances**; died in young womanhood.
1501. IV. **William.**
1502. V. **Edward.**
1503. VI. **Ella**; died in young womanhood.
1504. VII. **Laura Alice.**

1064. VII. 626. **MARTHA JANE7 LYON (BETTS)** (Jonathan W.^{6}, James^{5}, Moses^{4}, Benjamin^{3}, Benjamin Esq.^{2}, Henry^{1}) was born in Cincinnati, O., May 5, 1825. She married in that city, Nov. 23, 1848, Charles S. Betts, born Nov. 10, 1819; died June 28, 1895.

Children of Charles S. and Martha Jane (Lyon) Betts:

1505. I. **Eugene Aubrey**; b. Sept. 16, 149;; d. Feb. 9, 1854.

1506. II. **Charles Herbert**; b. Dec. 20, 1851.

*1507. III. **Percy Lyon**; b. March 7, 1854.

*1508. IV. **Ada Blanche**; b. Sept. 27, 1857; m. William Wescott Lowe.

1509. V. **Russell Bishop**; b. Nov. 3, 1859.

*1510. VI. **Raymond Dare**; b. Dec. 7, 1861.
*1511. VII. **Edward Everett**; b. Aug. 30, 1863; res. Chattanooga, Tenn.
1512. VIII. **Florence Huntington**; Aug. 20, 1866; D. A. R.; res. Maplewood, Mo.
*1513. IX. **John Sydney**; b. March 31, 1868; res. Chattanooga, Tenn.P

1066. VII. 626. **FRANCES CORNELIA7 LYON (FULLERTON)** (Jonathan W.^{6}, James5, Moses^{4}, Benjamin3, Benjamin Esq.^{2}, Henry^{1}) was born in Cincinnati, O., Jan. 17, 1829, and died in that city June 14, 1871. She married William Fullerton of Boston, Mass.

Children of William and Frances C. (Lyon) Fullerton:
1514. I. **Henry Barry**; res. Brookline, Mass.
1515. II. **James Alexander**; res. New York City.
1516. III. **Clarence**; res. in Texas on a ranch.

1067. VII. 626. **LAURA AUGUSTA7 LYON (RHODES)** (Jonathan W.^{6}, James5, Moses^{4}, Benjamin3, Benjamin Esq.^{2}, Henry^{1}) was born in Cincinnati, O., May 19, 1831. She married James F. Rhodes and removed to Lancaster,Wis.

Children of James F. and Laura Augusta (Lyon) Rhodes:
1517. I. **Carey**; killed by a falling tree when 17 years of age.
1518. II. **Howard**; m. _____; no children; res. Lancaster, Wis.
1519. III. **Clara**; m. J. W. Buckner; children: 1. **Linda** and 2. **Clara**; res. Milwaukee, Wis.
1520. IV. **Linda Lee**; res. Lancaster, Wis.

1072. VII. 627. **JOANNA7 LYON (LANGDON)** (James^{6}, James5, Moses^{4}, Benjamin3, Benjamin Esq.^{2}, Henry^{1}) was born March 15, 1822 in Oldham County, Kentucky, and died May 19, 1904 in Cincinnati, Ohio. She married Joseph G. Langdon, who died July 10, 1898, in Cincinnati.

Children of Joseph G. and Joanna (Lyon) Langdon:
*1521. I. **William Marlon**; b. Nov. 16, 1840; d. Cincinnati, Feb. 29, 1904.
1522. II. **Myra E.**; b. Sept. 24, 1844. res. Cincinnati.
1523. III. **Clara L.**; b. June 26, 1846.

1524. IV. **Ella Maria**; b. May 26, 1849; m. 1885 __ Adams; chilren: 1. **Evelyon Lyon**; 2. **Karl L.**; Ella d. March 28, 1894.

1525. V. **Alvin M.**; b. Nov. 25, 1854; m. Martha Kennedy, who d. Sept, 24, 1890; one daughter **Emma M.**; b. April 30, 1888.

1526. VI. **Henry E.**; b. Aug. 4, 1858; m. June 7, 1891, Helen S. Russell; children; 1. **Gertrude R.**, b. Feb. 12, 1893; 2. Malcolm E., b. Jan 1, 1895; 3. **Harriet L.**, b. May 17, 1896.

1527. VII. **Josephine E.**; b. Sept. 20, 1861; d. March 12, 1867.

1528. VIII. **Mary E.**; b. April 28, 1866; d. July 31, 1866.

1529. IX. **Herbert Arthur**; b. Nov. 30, 1867; died July 1872.

1074. VII. 627. **MARY ANN7 LYON (CROSLEY)** (James^{6}, James^{5}, Moses^{4}, Benjamin3, Benjamin Esq.^{2}, Henry^{1}) was born April 10, 1825. She married John W. Crosley of Cincinnati, Ohio. She died July 21, 1905, buried at Pleasant Ridge.

Children of John W. and Mary Ann (Lyon) Crosely:

1530. I. **Martha Cornelia**; b. Dec. 23, 1846; not m.; d. Aug. 17, 1890.

1531. II. **John Albert**; b. 1848; d. 1850.

1532. III. **William Sentney**; b. Sept. 1864; not m.; d. Feb. 6, 1885.

1075. VII. 627. **JAMES CARDER7 LYON** (James^{6}, James^{5}, Moses^{4}, Benjamin3, Benjamin Esq.^{2}, Henry^{1}) was born Oct. 8, 1826 in the home of his grand-father, James Lyon (from Lyons Farms) just outside of Cincinnati, and all of his own children were born in this old homestead. In 1870 he removed to Springfield, Ohio, and died there June 18, 1883. He married Amanda Jane Dunreth, who died in Springfield, O., in 1905.

Children of James C. and Amanda J. (Dunreth) Lyon:

*1533. I. **Flora Carder**; d. March 25, 1854; m. Edward L. Barrett.

1534. II. **Mary E.**; b. May 23, 1857.

*1535. III. **Caroline Gertrude**; b. Nov. 21, 1859; m. Theodore Hohl.

*1536. IV. **Harvey Clark**; b. Feb. 4, 1864.

1076. VII. 627. **MARTHA JANE7 LYON (LANGDON)** (James^{6}, James^{5}, Moses^{4}, Benjamin3, Benjamin

Esq.^{2}, Henry^1) was born Jan. 25, 1829. She married mark Langdon of Cincinnati.

Children of Mark and Martha Jane (Lyon) Langdon:
1537. I. **Frank Elmore**; b. March 20, 1852; m. ____; children: 1. **Elmore,** b. 1881; 2. **Edna Mary,** b. 1888.
1538. II. **Mary**; b. Oct. 17, 1854.
1539. III. **John Peat**; b. Feb. 6, 1859; m. Florence Cole; children: 1. **Elmer,** b. 1881; 2. **Gordon,** b. 1883 3. **Edith May,** b. 1887; 4. **Morris,** b. 1892; 5. **Clara,** b. 1898.
1540. IV. **Fannie**; b. May 2, 1866.

1078. VII. 628. **MOSES^7 LYON** (Oliver^6, James^5, Moses^4, Benjamin^3, Benjamin Esq.^{2}, Henry^1) was born May 18, 1814, and died near Mt. Pleasant, Iowa. He married Susan De Armond.

Children of Moses and Susan (De Armond) Lyon:
1541. I. **Oliver**; d. unmarried.
1542. II. **Elmer**; d. leaving one child.

1080. VII. 628. **JOANNA^7 LYON (HOLLOWELL)** Oliver^6, James^5, Moses^4, Benjamin^3, Benjamin Esq.^{2}, Henry^1) was born Aug. 20, 1820. She married Peter Hollowell. She died Aug. 31, 1905, Harrison, O.

Children of Peter and Joanna (Lyon) Hollowell:
1543. I. **Samantha**; m. ______ Stansbury.
1544. II. **Elizabeth**; m. ______ Biddinger.
1545. III. **Francis.**
1546. IV. **Almira**; m. ______ Taylor.
1547. V. **Datus.**
1548. VI. **Mortimer.**
1549. VII. **Alice**; m. ______ Biddinger.
1550. VIII. **Ida**; m. ______ Collins.
1551. IX. **Flora**; m. ______ Abrahams.
1552. X. **Clara**; m. ______ Oliver.

1081. VII. 628. **MELINDA^7 LYON (BIDDINGER)** (Oliver^6, James^5, Moses^4, Benjamin^3, Benjamin Esq.^{2}, Henry^1) was born in Butler County, Ohio, July 22, 1823, and died Jan. 16, 1880. She married Andrew R. Biddinger.

Children of Andrew R. and Melinda (Lyon) Biddinger:
1553. I. **Isabella**; m. ______ Beard.
1554. II. **Lewis Lee**; d. Feb. 12, 1901.

1082. VII. 628. **HANNAH7 LYON (CROSBY)** (Oliver6, James5, Moses4, Benjamin3, Benjamin Esq2, Henry1) was born June 14, 1825, and died Nov. 20, 1844. She married David Crosby.:

Daughter of David and Hannah (Lyon) Crosby:
1555. I. **Alice Price.**

1083. VII. 628. **MARTHA JANE7 LYON (SHIELDS)** (Oliver6, James5, Moses4, Benjamin3, Benjamin Esq.2, Henry1) was born Feb. 21, 1827. She married Matthew R. Shields, Mt. Carmel, Ind.

Children of Mathew R. and Martha Jane (Lyon) Shields:
1556. I. **Edgar** (M.D.); res. Muncie, Ind.
1557. II. **Medill**; unm. res. on a farm at Mt. Carmel, Ind.
1558. III. **Flora Bell.**
1559. IV. **Mathew R.**; d. ae. 6 years.

1084. VII. 628. ELIZABETH7 LYON (HOLLOWELL) (Oliver6, James5, Moses4, Benjamin3, Benjamin Esq.2, Henry1) was born Dec. 21, 1830, and died March 31, 1862. She married Joseph Hollowell.

Children of Joseph and Elizabeth (Lyon) Hollowell:
1560. I. **Charles**; d. a young man.
1561. II. **Olive May.**

1085. VII. 628. **LEWIS LEE7 LYON** (Oliver6, James5, Moses4, Benjamin3, Benjamin Esq.2, Henry1) was born April 7, 1833. He married first, Adeline Biddinger, who died 25 Oct. 1885. He married second, Mrs. Elizabeth Marsh (no issue).

Children of Lewis L. and Adeline (Bidinger) Lyon:
1562. I. **Calista L.**; b. Feb. 24, 1855.
1563. II. **Martha**; b. Nov. 4, 1856; m. ____ Hudson; res. St. Joseph, Mo.
1564. III. **James Lewis**; b. Sept. 2, 1858; d. a young man.
1565. IV. **Harvey Lester; b. July 7, 1860, res.** Kansas.
1566. V. **Frederick B.**; b. Sept. 8, 1863; res. St. Joseph, Mo.
1567. VI. **Lewis Clifford**; b. Aug. 22, 1874; res. St. Joseph, Mo.
1568. VII. **Roy B.**; b. May 20, 1879; died Oct. 25, 1880.

1091 VII. 631. **MARY JANE7 LYON** (Moses6, James5, Moses4, Benjamin3, Benjamin Esq.2, Henry1) was born Oct. 6, 1820, and died July 27, 1840. She married James Evans of Cincinnati, born March 24, 1815.

CHildren of James and Mary Jane (Lyon) Evans:
1569. I. **Ann Eliza**; b. Feb. 17, 1851.
1570. II. **James Heister**; b. March 31, 1853.
1571. III. **Susan Emily**; b. Jan. 27, 1855.
1572. IV. **Mary Jane**; b. May 1, 1857.
1573. V. **Edwin Lyon**; b. Dec. 2, 1861.

1092. VII. 631. **JAMES J.7 LYON** (Moses6, James5, Moses4, Benjamin3, Benjamin Esq.2, Henry1,) was born Aug. 6, 1822, and died April 29, 1892. He married Oct. 23, 1843, Harriet Hull, b. April 6, 1824 (his own birthday); d. in Cincinnati, 1900.

Children of James J. and Harriet (Hull) Lyon:
*1574. I. **Mary Frances**; b. Oct. 4, 1844; m. Livingston H. Hopper.
1575. II. **Isabella**; b. April 24, 1847; d. July 31, 1848.
1576. III. **George Henry**; b. June 23, 1849; d. Oct. 9, 1849.
*1577. IV. **John Robinson**; b. Oct. 18, 1850.
*1578. V. **Sallie Burke**; b. Jan. 10, 1855; m. John Henry Price.
1579. VI. **George Moses**; b. March 5, 1864; m. Aug. 18, 1892, Minnie J. Galbraith; no children.

1094. VII. 631. **SUSAN EMILY7 LYON (WILTSEE)** (Moses6, James5, Moses4, Benjamin3, Benjamin Esq.2, Henry1) was born May 14, 1827. She married John Wiltsee of Cincinnati. Both dead 1907.

Children of John and Susan Emily (Lyon) Wiltsee:
1580. I. **John Albert**; m. _____; no children.
1581. II. **Ada**; m ______; no children.
1582. III. **George**; m. ______; res. Cincinnati. O.

1097. VII. 632. **CAROLINE BROWN7 LEE (PERRY)** (Elizabeth W.6 (Lyon), James5, Moses4, Benjamin3, Benjamin Esq.2) was born in Cincinnati, Ohio, May 4, 1816, and died at Marshall, Texas, Nov. 1, 1887. She was educated in Cincinnati and at Science Hill Academy at Shelbyville, Ky. On Oct. 25, 1835 she was married in Cincinnati by Bishop

Hamilton to Dr. William Alexander Perry, who died June 19, 1897 in Grayson County, Texas. He descended from the Balls, Ballentynes, Montagues and Wallaces of Virginia, and was a typical Virginian of the best type. Until after the Civil War they lived at New Castle, Ky., and all their children were born there. Dr. and Mrs. Perry are both buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Marshall, Texas.

Children of William A. and Caroline B. (Lee) Perry:

*1483. I. **Lewis Marion**; b. Sept. 1, 1836.

*1584. II. **Frances Wallace**; b. Oct. 14, 1838; m. Charles M. Marshall.

*1585. III. **Leonora Leslie**; b. Oct. 23, 1840; m. Walter Lacy Boyd.

1586. IV. **Elizabeth Lee**; b. Oct. 29, 1842; d. Nov. 1857.

*1587. V. **Caroline Augusta**; b. Sept. 24, 1844; m. Thomas Merriwether Marks, M.D.

*1588. VI. **Mary Eleanor**; b. Nov. 14, 1847; m. Thomas Lewis Mellen.

1589. VII. **William Summers**; b. March 1850; d. July 1850.

*1590. VIII. **Flora Ambrosia**; b. Dec. 17, 1853; m. Jasper B. Lewis.

1591. IX. **John Clarence**; b. Dec. 17, 1852; d. June 4, 1879.

1592. X. **Alice**; b. April 1, 1857; d. July 11, 1857.

1593. XI. **Ida**; twin sister of Alice; d. June, 1858.

1098. VII. 632. **JAMES PETER^{7} LEE** (Elizabeth W.^{6} (Lyon), James^{5}, Moses^{4}, Benjamin^{3}, Benjamin Esq.^{2}, Henry^{1}) was born at Cincinnati, Ohio, Feb. 5, 1819, and died Sept. 5, 1894 in Texas. He was blind from childhood as the result of an accident, and was educated at the schools for the blind a Boston, Mass., and Columbus, Ohio. He married first, Oct. 13, 1840, Sarah Pilsbury, of Boston and second, Lucretia E. Cowdery.

Children of James Peter and Sarah (Pilsbury) Lee:

*1594. I. **Lewis Huntington**; b. Aug. 16, 1841; m. Libbie M. Hoffman.

*1595. II. **Ada Joanna**; b. Aug. 14, 1853; m. James Hayden Finch.

Children of James Peter and Lucretia E. (Cowdery) Lee:

1596. III. **James William** (Rev.); b. Sept. 1, 1873.

1597. IV. **Bessie Mary**; b. June 19, 1875.
1598. V. **George Herbert**; b. Oct. 20, 1877.

1100. VII. 643. **DAVID B.7 LYON** (Moses6, Moses5, Moses4, Benjamin3, Benjamin Esq.2, Henry1) was born May 11, 1821, and died Nov. 23, 1893. He married, Sept. 22, 1846, Hopey Fry, born May 20, 1820; died Jan. 27, 1897.

Children of David B. and Hopey (Fry) Lyon:
*1599. I. **Louisa**; b. March 14, 1849; m. Winfield S. Shardlow.
1600. II. **Ella**; b. Feb. 2, 1852; m. Nov. 9, 1871, Theodore R. Harris (b. July 21, 1842); Ella d. Aug. 27, 1894.
*1601. III. **George B.**; b. Dec. 4, 1861; m. Jennie Freeman.

1101. VII. 642. **JAMES7 LYON** (Moses6, Moses5, Moses4, Benjamin3, Benjamin Esq.2, Henry1) was born May 7, 1823. He married first, May 12, 1846, Harriet A. Robie, born Aug. 26, 1826; died Dec. 30, 1883. He married second, Oct. 21, 1885, Elizabeth Underhill, born Aug. 3, 1839; died Dec. 25, 1900. He lived in Bath, N.Y.

Children of James and Harriet A. (Robie) Lyon:
1602. I. **Sarah E.**; b. Feb. 19, 1847; m. June 13, 1879, John Davenport (b. May 10, 1836; d. May 5, 1898.)
*1603. II. **Reuben Robie**; b. March 3, 1857; m. Emma L. Kemp.
1604 III. **Harriet N.**; b. June 14, 1861; res. Bath, N.Y.; Daughter of the American Revolution.

1102. VII. 642. **ROBERT M.7 LYON (Moses6,** Moses5, Moses4, Benjamin3, Benjamin Esq.2, Henry1) was born Dec. 3, 1825, and died June 12, 1903. He married, May 20, 1851, Rebecca Brothers, born April 2, 1830.

Children of Robert M. and Rebecca (Brothers) Lyon:
*1605. I. **Anna P.**; b. July 8, 1852; m. Casin B. Obert.
1606. II. **Helen G.**; b. Feb. 8, 1854; m. William S. Allen; res. Bath, N.Y.
1607. III. **Moses H.**; b. Dec. 25, 1855.
1608. IV. **Henry B.**; b. Oct. 24, 1860; d. Sept. 2, 1865.
*1609. V. **Margaret S.**; b. April 5, 1864; m. Thomas C. Wellman.

1104. VII. 644. **ELIZABETH7 WOODS (READ)** (Mary B.^{6} (Lyon), Moses^{5}, Moses^{4}, Benjamin3, Benjamin Esq.^{2}, Henry^{1}) was born Sept. 3, 1817, and died Sept. 29, 1885. She married Lazarus Read, born July 9, 1815; died March 29, 1855.

Children of Lazarus and Elizabeth (Woods) Read:
1610. I. **Mary Woods**; b. April 15, 1839.
1611. II. **James**; b. April 14, 1841; d. Sept. 11, 1842.
1612. III. **Hannah**; b. Jan. 29, 1843.
1613. IV. **Elizabeth**; b. Oct. 1, 1844; d. July 11, 1845.
1614. V. **Catharine Elizabeth**; b. May 10, 1846; m. Louis Boardman; one daughter, **Anna** (m. L. H. Rice); Catherine died Nov. 1897.

1105. VII. 644. **MARY7 WOODS (DUTCHER)** (Mary B.^{6} (Lyon), Moses^{5}, Moses^{4}, Benjamin3, Benjamin Esq.^{2}, Henry^{1}) was born June 1819. She married William A. Dutcher.

Children of William A. and Mary (Woods) Dutcher.
1615. I. **Mary W.**; b. April 17, 1843; m. Ambrose Spencer Howell (B. 1822); children: 1. **John Magee**; 2. **Pamelia**; 3. **Ambrose Spencer**; Mary died Feb. 17, 1891.
1616. II. **William A.**; b. 1845.
1617. III. **Pamelia**; b. 1847; m. 1st, John F. Shepard; children: 1. **Spencer Howell**; 2. **Clarence**; Pamelia married 2nd Frank Horey.
1618. IV. **Ruloff.**

1107. VII. 644. **PAMELIA NELSON WOODS (WHITING)** (Mary B.^{6} (Lyon), Moses^{5}, Moses^{4}, Benjamin3, Benjamin Esq.^{2}, Henry^{1}) was born Feb. 7, 1823, and died July 29, 1847. She married, Nov. 23, 1842, Levi Carter Whiting, born Oct. 14, 1842, died April 10, 1861.

Children of Levi C. and Pamelia N. (Woods) Whiting:
*1619. I. **Helena**; b. Sept. 8, 1843; m. James Madison Baker; died April 11, 1889.
1620. II. **Mary A.**; b. May 5, 1845; died 1847.
*1621. III. **William Woods**; b. May 26, 1847; d Aug. 7, 1899.

1108. VII. 644. **DAVID7 WOODS** (Mary B.^{6}(Lyon), Moses^{5}, Moses^{4}, Benjamin3, Benjamin Esq.^{2}, Henry^{1}) was born April 9, 1829, and died Jan. 25,

1882. He married Sept. 10, 1851, Olive Robie, born Nov. 23, 1830; died July 15, 1872.

Children of David and Olive (Robie) Woods:
1622. I. **William**; b. Feb. 1, 1854; m. Mary Dayton Pratt.
1623. II. **Reuben Robie**; b. Aug. 2, 1858; d. Jan. 30, 1882.

1114. VII. 646. **SOPHIA7 RICE (BURRINGTON)** (Abigail G.^{6} (Lyon), Moses^{5}, Moses^{4}, Benjamin3, Benjamin Esq.^{2}, Henry^{1}) was born March 19, 1822, and died Feb. 1, 1897. She married John Burrington.

Children of John and Sophia (Rice) Burrington:
1624. I. **William.**
1625. II. **Mary Elizabeth**; m. Edward S. King; 1. daughter, **Ruby Grace.**
1626. III. **Helen Grace**; m. John Thompson.
1627. IV. **John Rice**; m. Zebrina Stagh; 2 children.
1628. V. **George Williams**; m. Frances Weston; children: 1. **Gaylord**; 2. **Caroline Alice**; 3. **Florence Eloise.**
1629. VI. **Sarah Abigail**; m. Horace Johns; a son, **William Eugene.**
1630. VII. **Jane Sophia**; m. Robert F. Baker; children: 1. **Abigail Blanche**; 2. **Horace Burrington**; 3. **Robert Francis**; 4. **Herman Jenkins**; 5. **Kenneth.**
1631. VIII. **Caroline Alice.**
1632. IX. **Frances Florence.**

1116. VII. 646. **BURRAGE7 RICE** (Abigail G.^{6} (Lyon), Moses^{5}, Moses^{4}, Benjamin3, Benjamin Esq.^{2}, Henry^{1}) was born June 3, 1829, and died near Richmond, Va. in 1864, presumably in the Union Army. He married Mary Smith.

Children of Burrage and Mary (Smith) Rice:
1633. I. **Anna**; m. George Roberts; one son, Hibbard Roberts.
1634. II. **Charles Samuel**; m. Alma ________.
1635. III. **Mary**; m. W. L. Cale.

1118. VII. 647. **LYDIA JANE7 LYON (CLEVELAND)** (Robert B.^{6}, Moses^{5}, Moses^{4}, Benjamin3, Benjamin Esq.^{2}, Henry^{1}) was born Sept. 21, 1826. She married Jan 17, 1844, at Conneaut, O., George Smith^{8} Cleveland (Oliver7, Josiah^{6}, Deliverance3, Edward^{2}, Moses^{1}), who was born July

24, 1821 at Schuylersville, N.Y., and died Dec. 19, 1852, at Minneapolis, Minn. Mrs. Lydia Jan (Lyon) Cleveland lives in Minneapolis.

Children of George S. and Lydia Jane (Lyon) Cleveland, all but the last born at Coneaut. O.

1636. I. **Catharine Lyon**; b. Jan. 21. 1845; d. Feb. 22, 1852.

*1637. II. **John Ball**; b. Aug. 19, 1846.

*1638. III. **Helen Mary**; b. July 3, 1848; m. Aaron Morley Wilcox; res. Washington, D.C.

1639. IV. **Anna Jane**; b. May 27, 1850; res. Minneapolis. Minn; Daughter of the American Revolution and Colonial Dame.

1640. V. **Robert Lyon**; b. May 1855; d. Conneaut. O., 1857.

*1641. VI. **Lydia Lyon**; b. May 21, 1860; m. Thomas Sadler Roberts; res. Minneapolis.

1842. VII. **George Smith Jr.**; b. Oct. 5, 1862; d. April 26, 1895.

1843. VIII. **William Lyon**; b. near Franklin. La., Oct. 27, 1863; died May 3, 1869.

1119. VII. 647. **JOHN BACON7 LYON** (Robert B.6, Moses5, Moses4, Benjamin3, Benjamin Esq.2, Henry1) was born April 15, 1829 a Canandaigua, N.Y., and died at Chicago, Ill. Dec. 20, 1904. He maried at Conneaut, O., Feb. 9, 1852, Emily Wright, born Oct. 9, 1832. He settled in Chicago, where he was one of the founders of the Board of Trade. He was widely known in the commercial world, a man of great business sagacity and one whose name stood for the highest ideals of integrity and fair dealing.

Children of John B. and Emily (Wright) Lyon:

1644. I. **William Chauncey**; b. Dec. 15, 1852; d. Sept. 24, 1900.

*1645. II. **Fanny Howes**; b. Oct. 6, 1855; m. Calvin Cobb.

*1646. III. **Emily Wright**; b. Jan. 10, 1862; m. William P. Congar.

*1647. IV. **John Bacon, Jr.**; b. Nov. 18, 1863; m. Mary Howie.

*1648. V. **Catherine Bacon**; b. Feb. 7, 1869; m. Robert Hamill.

1120. VII. 647. **HELEN MARY7 LYON (BLAKESLEY)** (Robert B.6, Moses5, Moses4, Benjamin3, Benjamin Esq.2, Henry1) was born Aug. 9, 1832, at Conneaut, Ohio. She married in Conneaut, Jan. 31, 1854, Chauncey F. Blakesley; born Arpil 26, 1826; died 1900.

Daughter of Chauncey F. and Helen Mary (Lyon) Blakesley:
1649. I. **Clarissa Lyon;** b. Nov. 29, 1857.

1122. VII. 647. **CATHERINE^7 LYON (WARD)** (Robert B.^{6}, Moses^5, Moses^4, Benjamin^3, Benjamin Esq.^{2}, Henry^1) was born at Conneaut, Ohio, Nov. 26, 1841. She married first, March 11, 1869, Eber B. Ward, who died suddenly Jan. 2, 1875. She married second, Alexander Cameron of Toronto, Ont.

Children of Eber B. and Catherine (Lyon) Ward:
1650. I. **Eber B.;** b. Nov. 26, 1870; m. Eugene Hugel; twin daughters: **Esmee and Phyllis** were born to them in Paris, France, Feb. 10, 1890.
1651. II. **Clarissa Lyon;** b. Feb. 17, 1873; m. Joseph de Careman Chiuray (b. July 4, 1868); children: 1. **Marie,** b. Paris France, May 30, 1891; 2. **Joseph,** b. Paris, France, Aug. 1894.

1123. VII. 647. **CLARISSA^7 LYON (WADE)** (Robert B.^{6}, Moses^5, Moses^4, Benjamin^3, Benjamin Esq.^{2}, Henry^1) was born at Conneaut, O., Oct. 26, 1843. She married, Feb. 27, 1866, James F.^{7} Wade (Benjamin F.^{8}, James^5, Samuel^4, Capt. Samuel^3, Major Nathaniel^2, Jonathan^1) Major General U.S.A. "James F. Wade was commissioned 1st Lieutenant 6th Ohio Cavalry 1861. He had the rank of Captain in 1866, and rose by successsive grades to the place of Major General in 1903, commanding the Philippines. He was breveted Brig. General of Volunteers in Feb. 1865, and honorably mustered out April 15, 1865. At the breaking out of the Cuban war, he was made Major General of Volunteers and rendered valuable service in directing the evacuation of the Spanish troops from Cuba. To his son, Lieut. John P. Wade, a member of his staff was granted the privilege of raising the stars and stripes over Moro Castle."

Children of James F. and Clarissa (Lyon) Wade:
*1652. I. **Benjamin F.;** b. Nov. 30, 1866.
1653. II. **Robert;** b. 1868; d. 1869.
*1654. III. **John Pasons;** b. May 14, 1872.
*1655. IV. **Clarissa Lyon;** b. Sept. 4, 1873; m. Lieut. John Murray Jenkins.

1124. VII. 647. **PAULINE^7 LYON (STEARNS)** (Robert

B.^{6}, Moses^5, Moses^4, Benjamin^3, Benjamin Esq^2, Henry^1) was born in Conneaut, O., Nov. 24, 1849, and died at Ludington, Mich., May 6, 1904. She married, March 4, 1868, at Conneaut, Justus Smith Stearns, born April 17, 1845. He lived at Ludington.

Son or Justus S. and Paulina (Lyon) Stearns:
*1656. I. **Robert Lyon**; b. March 14, 1872.

1125. VII. 647. **THOMAS RICE7 LYON** (Robert B.^{6}, Moses^5, Moses^4, Benjamin^3, Benjamin Esq.^{2}, Henry^1) was born at Conneaut, Ohio, May 31, 1854. He attended school in Conneaut, later in Detroit, Mich. In 1872 he became cashier in the Ludington office of his brother-in-law, Eber B. Ward, and remained there until Mr. Ward's death. In 1878 he, with his brother John and his sister Catherine Ward, secured control of large lumber interests in Ludington, the management of the bussiness being left in his hands. He became one of the most esteemed citizens of Ludington. In 1885 he was elected on the Board of School Trustees, and was for three years president of that board. He married in Ludington, Oct. 26, 1875, Harriet Wade Rice, born Jan. 24, 1856, daughter of Cyrus C. Rice. He now (1905) makes his home in Chicago, Ill.

Children ofThomas R. and Harriet Wade (Rice) Lyon:
1657. I. **Robert Cyryus**; b. Oct. 14, 1876; d. Dec. 14, 1876.
*1658. II. **Emily Clarissa**; b. Oct. 11, 1878; m. John W. Gary.
*1659. III. **John Kellogg**; b. July 19, 1880; m. Adaline Richardson.
*1660. IV. **Paulina Stearns**; b. April 12, 1882; m. Calvin Fentress.
1661. V. **Thomas Rice**; b. May 6, 1886; d. Oct. 4, 1886.
1662. VI. **Harriet Rice**; b. July 8, 1889.

1126. VII. 648. **HELEN ANN7 LYON (LEWIS)** (Abner P.^{6}, Moses^5, Moses^4, Benjamin^3, Benjamin Esq.^{2}, Henry^1) was born at Prattsburg, N.Y., Dec. 4, 1825, and died at Naples, N.Y., June 17, 1897. She married John Shooman Lewis of Naples, N.Y.

Children of John S. and Helen Ann(Lyon) Lewis:
1663. I. **Cutler Leonard**; m. Esther A. Dunton; children: 1. **Lena**; 2. **Minne E.**, d. aug. 1891; 3. **Charles L.**, 4. **Gordon**, m. 1902. Estelle James, (a

son, **James Leonard**), 4. **Helen G.**; 5. **Frances E.**

1664. II. **Charles Clinton**; m. Mary A. Serverson; children: 1. **Anna Holmes**; 2. **James Ward.**

1665. III. **Frank Lyon**; m. Emma Johnson; no children.

1666. IV. **Jacob Edward**; m. May Winne; children; 1. **Winne Lyon**; 2. **Arthur Leonard.**

1667. V. **Mary Helen**; m. Denison H. Maxwell; children: 1. **Bessie, C.**; 1. **Jennie S.**; 3. **Mary M.**; 4. **Helen L.**; 5. **Hiram.**

1668. VI. **Clara Jane**; m. Charles Smith; children: 1. **Jennie A.**; 1. **Marlon A.**; 3. **Clara E.**

1669. VII. **William James**; m. Addie Potter; no children.

1670. VIII. **John Ward**; of Naples, N.Y.; unmarried.

1127. VII. 648. **BENJAMIN LEONARD^{7} LYON** (Abner P.^{6}, Moses^{5}, Moses^{4}, Benjamin^{3}, Henry^{1}) was born in Prattsburg, N.Y. about 1827; m. Jane Hare; m. 2nd Elizabeth Nobles.

Children of Benjamin L. and Jane (Hare) Lyon:
1671. I. **Benjamin Leonard**; d. in youth.
1672. II. **Abner Lester**; d. in youth.

1131. VII. 648. **STERNE HUMPHREYS^{7} LYON** (Abner P.^{6}, Moses^{5}, Moses^{4}, Benjamin^{3}, Benjamin Esq.^{2}, Henry^{1}) was born in Prattsburg, N.Y. about 1833. He married Laura Strong.

Children of Sterne H. and Laura (Strong) Lyon:
*1673. I. **John Edward**; b. May 27, 1862,; d. Nov. 1947; m. Clara Pierce, Naples, N.Y.
*1674. II. **Helen**; m. William Parr.
*1675. III. **Jennie**; m. Dana Hatch.
*1676. IV. **Leonard**; m. Mila Emma Anderson;
1677. V. **Mary Sophronia**; b. Feb. , 1874; m. George Smith, Nov. 29, 1900
*1678. VI. **Alice Laura**; b. May 27, 1818; m. Arthur Putman.
*1678a. VII. **Harriet Honor.**

1133. VII. 648. **HARRIET HONOR^{7} LYON** (Lee) (Abner P.^{6}, Moses^{5}, Moses^{4}, Benjamin^{3}, Benjamin Esq.^{2}, Henry^{1}) was born in Lyonsville, N.Y. She married Oren D. Lee. Residence, Kansas.

Children of Oren D. and Harriet Honor (Lyon) Lee:
1679. I. **Ida**; m. D. Waterous.
1680. II. **Caroline**; d. aged 20 years.

1134. VII. 648. **LAURA CAROLINE7 LYON (LYON)** (Abner P.6, Moses5, Moses4, Benjamin3, Benjamin Esq.2, Henry1) was born in Lyonsville, N.Y. She married S. Duane Lyon of Lyonsville.

Children of S. Duane and Laura Caroline (Lyon) Lyon:
1681. I. **Arthur Abner.**
1682. II. **Robert Simeon.**
1683. III. **Irving Duane.**

1137. VII. 652. **CAROLINE ELIZA7 LITTLE (HAYDEN) (PRATT)** (Jane A.6, (Lyon), Moses5, Moses4, Benjamin3, Benjamin Esq.2, Henry1) was born at East Avon. N.Y., April 4, 1831. She married first, Oct. 26, 1863, at Saginaw, Mich., James Hayden, and second, June 6, 1883, Josiah Pratt.

Children of James and Caroline Eliza (Little) Hayden:
1684. I. **Norman Little**; b. Oct. 21, 1854; m. 1st., Jan. 1879, Minnie Ford; m. 2nd Jan. 1896, Grace Vail; one son, **Norman Little**; b. May 16, 1904.
1685. II. **Catharine L. R.**; b. Jan. 23, 1856; m. Sept. 25, 1879; William S. Doughty (b. Aurora, N.Y., March 14, 1850); a daughter, Leslie N. Doughty; b. Saginaw, Mich., July 31, 1880; m. May 20, 1901, in San Diego, Calif. Frank Taggert.

1141. VII. 652. **HELEN GANSEVOORT7 LITTLE (DERBY)** (LATHRUP) (Jane A.6 (Lyon), Moses5, Moses4, Benjamin3, Benjamin Esq.2, Henry1) was born Sept, 23, 1839, and died Nov. 22, 1875. She married first, Benjamin P. Derby, and second,Dr. George Lathrop.

Children of Benjamin P. and Helen G. (Little) Derby:
1686. I. **William P.**; b. July 25, 1862.
1687. II. **John Norman**; b. July 10, 1867.
1688. III. **Mary C.**

1145. VII. 654. **CATHERINE ELIZABETH7 GANSEVOORT (MAGEE) (ANGEL)** (Helen R.6 (Lyon), Moses5, Moses4, Benjamin3, Benjamin Esq.2, Henry1) was born in 1833. She married first in 1852, Duncan Stuart Magee, of Bath, N.Y., and second, Benjamin F. Angel, Genessee, N.Y.

Children of Duncan S. and Catherine E. (GANSEVOORT)

Magee:

1689. I. **Arabella Stuart**; b. Corning, N.Y., 1854; m. Alfred Lewis Edwards Esq.; a daughter, **Helen Gansevoort Edwards**, m. 1896, Archibald Kennedy Mackay, New York.

1690. II. **Helen Gansevoort**; b. Corning, 1855; m. Lewis Edwards, New York; children: 1. **Mary Gansevoort Edwards**, b. 1878; 2. **Duncan Lewis Edwards**; b. 1879.

1155. VII. 660. **HARRIS LYON7 JOHNSON** (Abigail6 (Lyon), Obediah5, Moses4, Benjamin3, Benjamin Esq.2, Henry1) was born July 18, 1837, and died March 30, 1898 at Elizabeth, N.J. He married, Oct. 16, 1861, Cornelia Drake, daughter of Isaac and Mary (Collins) Townley, born July 25, 1837.

Children of Harris Lyon and Cornelia (Townley) Johnson:

1690a. I. **Emma Adnrus**; b. Aug. 8, 1864.

1690b. II. **Jennie**; b. Jan. 7, 1868; m. Frederick Gourlie Cole.

1690c. III. **William Harris**; b. Aug. 18, 1874.

1690d. IV. **Bessie Brown**; b. Oct. 11, 1877; m. William Stockton Earl.

1159. VII. 665. **MARY FRANCES7 LYON (HOE)** (Moses6, Richard5, Moses4, Benjamin3, Benjamin Esq.2, Henry1) was born Dec. 12, 1827. She married Aug. 26, 1849, Alfred C. Hoe, of New York City, who died Dec. 14, 1891. Mary Frances (Lyon) Hoe is a Daughter of the American Revolution. Present address(1905) 327 W. 14th St. New York City.

Children of Alfred C. and Mary Frances (Lyon) Hoe:

1691. I. **Mary Frances**; m. April 27, 1876, William G. Woodsworth, who died in New York City, April 30, 1891. She died Feb. 11, 1877, ae 26, years.

1692. II. **Emma Augusta**; m. Dec. 7, 1880, Francis J. Worcester.

1693. III. **Anna Virginia.**

1694. IV. **Amelia Lyon**; a Daughter of the American Revolution.

1695. V. **Ella Wright**; d. Dec. 5, 1901.

1696. VI. **George Alfred.**

1697. VII. **William James.**

The last three ar triplets.

1167. VII. 692. **SARAH7 TUCKER (WILCOX)** (Elizabeth6 (Lyon), Ebenezer5, Peter4, Ebenezer3, Ebenezer^2, Henry^1) married Jonathan M. Wilcox.

Children of Jonathan M. and Sarah (Tucker) Wilcox:
1698. I. **George Tucker**; b. Nov. 16, 1814; m. May 16, 1848, Harriet Little; a son **George**, b. May 24, 1849.
1699. II. **Silas**; m. Sarah Ann Drake; children: 1. **Sarah Ann**; 2. **Jonathan**, m. ______.
1699a. III. **Hetty.**

1180. VII. 694. **SARAH^7 LYON (BADGLEY)** (John^6, Ebenezer^5, Peter^4, Ebenezer^3, Ebenezer^2, Henry^1) was born in 1809. She married Dayton Badgley.

Children of Dayton and Sarah (Lyon) Badgley:
1700. I. **Mary**; b. april 1836.
1701. II. **Ellen**; d. Aged 7 years.
1702. III. **Magaret.**
1703. IV. **Isabella**; b. 1841; d. 1848.
1704. V. **Eugene.**
1705. VI. **Eliza.**
1706. VII. **Harriet Meeker,**
1707. VIII. **James.**

1213. VIII. 727. **ELDRIDGE MERRICK^8 LYON** (Isaac^7, Stephen S.^{6}, John^5, John ^{4}, Isaac^3, Thomas^2, Henry^1) was born in Chicago, Ill., Nov. 14, 1853. He was graduated from Detroit High School, 1870, and from Yale College 1875. It was the privilege of one of the editors of this memorial, Dr. A. B. Lyons, descendant of William Lyon, of Roxbury, 1635, to "tutor" Eldridge Lyon in Homer, in preparation for entering College. Eldridge M. Lyon is now a successful orange grower at Redlands, Calif. He married, Sept. 18, 1878, at Detroit, Mich., Clara S. daughter of John R. and Caroline (Chidsey) Grout.

Children of Eldridge M. and Clara S. (Grout) Lyon:
*1708. I. **Alice Grout**; b. Detroit, July 9, 1879; m. Donald Scott; res. Redlands, Calif.
1709. II. **Ruth**; b. Detroit, Dec. 23, 1881; grad. Wellesley Colleg, 1904.

1227. VIII. 729. **ISAAC^8 LYON** (John^7, Isaac^6, ______^{5}, Mattaniah^4, Isaac^3, Thomas^2, Henry^1) married, Dec. 21, 1871, Mary (Fordyce) Hill, daughter of Jacob and Catherine Fordyce, and widow of Lewis Hill. They live at Franklin, N.J.

Children of Isaac and Mary (Fordyce) (Hill) Lyon:
1710. I. **Ida J**; b. Nov. 7, 1872; m. Frank Mains.
1711. II. **Edna Kate**; b. July 4, 1876; m. Sept. 1, 1897, Edward Sturtevant.

1240. VIII. 742. **PHEBE CAROLINE**^{8} **LYON (MILLS)** (Aaron^7, Stephen^6, John^5, Eliphalet^4, Isaac^3 Thomas^2, Henry^1) married William Samuel Mills, of Farmington, Conn.

Son of William S. and Phebe Caroline (Lyon) Mills:
1712. I. **Frederick**; m. Minnie, daughter of Walter Beach Plume of Orange, N.J.; children: 1. **Ethel May**; 2. **Saidie**; 3. **Edward**.

1252. VIII. 802. **DAVID FRANCIS**^{8} **DENMAN** (Aaron^7, Mary (Lyon)^6, Elijah^5, Thomas^4, Thomas^3, Thomas^2, Henry^1) b. 5 Apr 1830; m. 15 Oct 1855, Matilda Ward Whiting, b. 24 May 1835; d. 12 Apr 1904; lineal desc. of William Bradford, 2nd Gov. of Plymoth Colony and by marriage John Alden and Priscilla Mullins or the Mayflower.

Children of David F. and Matilda Ward (Whiting) Denman:
1713. I. **Clara Belle**; b. July 14, 1857; m. July 25, 1882, Edward G. Olney: children: 1. **Anna Belle**. b. May 4, 1883; 2. **Clara Dorothea**, b. July 12, 1885; 3. **Eleanor**, b. Aug. 24, 1888; 4. **Francis Denman**, b. Feb. 8, 1860.
1714. II. **Alfred Whiting**; b. Feb. 8, 1860; d. ___.
1715. III. **Alida Mary**; b. 14 Jan 1861; d. 3 Nov 1863.
1716. IV. **Emma Louisa**; b. ______.
1717. V. **Herbert**; b. Aug. 3, 1870.
1718. VI. **Matthias Whiting**; b. Jan. 24, 1871; m. Emma Frances Pendergast.

1264. VIII. 805. **ANNA M.**^{8} **RANSOM (SYNDS)** (Charlotte W.^{7}, Mary^6 (Lyon), Elijah^5, Thomas^4, Thomas^3, Thomas^2, Henry^1) was born July 12, 1838, She married Ezra H. Lynds.

Children of Ezra H. and Anna M. (Ranson) Synds):
1719. I. **William Rictor**; m. June 21, 1882, Hattie Beal; a son, **William**; b. Sept. 17, 1886.
1720. II. **Frank**; b. 1857; d. _______.
1721. III. **Charles E.**; 1861; d. _______.

1268. VIII. 806. **MARY ALMA**^{8} **RICH (JOHNSON)** (Anna M.^{7} (Denman), Mary^6 (Lyon), Elijah^5, Thomas^4, Thomas^3, Thomas^2, Henry^1) was born June 6,

1847. She married, Sept. 25, 1867, Charles Wesley Johnson, who for twelve years was Chief Clerk of the United States Senate.

Children of Charles W. and Mary Alma (Rich) Johnson:
1722. I. **Alma Morton**; b. June 30, 1868.
1723. II. **Charles Lewis**: b. Oct. 7, 1870.
1724. III. **Denman F.**; b. Dec. 1, 1872.

1273. VIII. 807. **CAROLINE DENMAN^{8} MEDBURY (KNAPP)** (Phebe W.^{7} (Denman), Mary^{6} (Lyon), Elijah^{5}, Thomas^{4}, Thomas^{3}, Thomas^{2}, Henry^{1}) was born Nov. 21, 1841. She married, Oct. 6, 1871, Velesco J. Knapp.

Children of Valesco J. and Caroline D. (Medbury) Knapp:
1725. I. **Mary**; b. Aug. 2, 1872.
1726. II. **Edwin**; b. Sept. 4, 1874.
1727. III. **Fora Marcia**; b. 1879.

1275. VIII. 809. **CARLOS LYON^{8} DENMAN** (Samuel^{7}, Mary^{6} (Lyon), Elijah^{5}, Thomas^{4}, Thomas^{3}, Thomas^{2}, Henry^{1}) was born April 9, 1854. He married Mary E. Hershman.

Children of Carlos L. and Mary E. (Hershman) Denman:
1728. I. **Mary Edith.**
1729. II. **Charles.**
1730. III. **Helen.**

1276. VIII. 809. **MARY^{8} DENMAN (MAXWELL)** (Samuel^{7}, Mary^{6} (Lyon), Elijah^{5}, Thomas^{4}, Thomas^{3}, Thomas^{2}, Henry^{1}) married Sept. 27, 1876, Joseph Maxwell.

Children of Joseph and Mary (Denman) Maxwell:
1731. I. **William K.**
1732. III. **Edith.**
1733. III. **Stuart Denman.**

1279. VIII. 811. **ELLA M.^{8} DENMAN (HACK)** (John M.^{7}, Mary^{6} (Lyon), Elijah^{5}, Thomas^{4}, Thomas^{3}, Thomas^{2}, Henry^{1}) married, June 5, 1872, John Hack).

Children of John and Ella M. (Denman) Hack:
1734. I. **Laura C.**: b. 1873.

1735. II. **Henry Denman**: b. 1875.
1736. III. **Carlos L.**; b. 1877.
1837. IV. **Martin**; b. 1878.
1838. V. **Eddie**; b. 1880.
1839. VI. **Edith G.** b. 1883.
1840. VII. **Frank**; b. 1885.

1282. VIII. 811a. **GEORGE HALE8 WHEELOCK** (Louisa A.7 (Lyon), ____ 6, ____ 5, ____ 4, ____ 3, Thomas2, Henry1) was born at Ogdensburg, N.Y., Dec. 11, 1845. He married at Indianapolis, Ind., Dec. 18, 1878, Kate R., daughter of John and Mary (Underwood) Murray. They had no children. George Hale Wheelock was educated in the public schools. He was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion; enlisted at Ogdensburg, Feb. 1865; served with Company I, 1st Frontier Cavalry; was mustered out July 1st, 1865. By occupation he is a grain dealer, and lives at Germania, Kossuth Co., Iowa.

1302. VIII. 840. **JOHANNA8, ENYART (TAYLOR)** (Susanna7 (Clark), William6, Rebecca5 (Lyon), Joseph4, Joseph3, Samuel2, Henry1) married David Taylor.

Children of David and Johanna (Enyart) Taylor:
1741. I. **Pathena**; m. ____ Wren, San Jose, Calif.
1742. II. **Susan**; m. Dr. Gunekle, San Jose, Calif.
1743. III. **Rachel**; m. John Clark; res. Ohio.
1744. IV. **Sarah**; Res. Chicago.
1745. V. **Newton**; m. ___ ; several children. res. Chicago.
1746. VI. **David**; m. ___ ; three children, res. Cincinnati.
1747. VII. **Emma**; Unm., res. San Jose, Calif.

1303. VIII. 840. **SARAH8 ENYART (LIEBEE)** (Susanna7 (Clark), William6, Rebecca5 (Lyon), Joseph4, Joseph3, Samuel2, Henry1) married Daniel Liebee.

Children of Daniel and Sarah (Enyart) Liebee:
1748. I. **Mary**; m. Horace P. Clough, Middletown, O. They had a son **Charles**, m. ____, lived in Dayton, O., in 1887, was Union Depot ticket agent, afterward removed to New York City.
1749. II. **Susan**; Unm.
1750. III. **Elvira**; m. F. Stephens, Los Angeles, Calif.
1751. IV. **Catherine**; m. William Armstrong,

1752. V. **Jacob**; m. ______ Chadwick.
1753. VI. **Sarah**; Unm.

1305. VIII. 840. **WILLIAM^{8} ENYART** (Susanna^{7} (Clark) William^{6}, Rebecca^{5} (Lyon), Joseph^{4}, Joseph^{3}, Samuel^{2}, Henry^{1}) married Eliza Yeager.

Children of William and Eliza (Yeager) Enyart:
1754. I. **J. Homer**; m. Susan _____; res. (1902) Dayton, O.; children: 1. **Arthur D.**; 2. **Ethel E.**
1758. II. **George.**
1759. III. **William.**

1306. VIII. 840. **VINCENT^{8} ENYART** (Susanna^{7} (Clark), William^{6}, Rebecca^{5} (Lyon), Joseph^{4}, Joseph^{3}, Samuel^{2}, Henry^{1}) married Elizabeth Campbell.

Children of Vincent and Elizabeth (Campbell) Enyart:
1757. I. **Minerva**; m. _____ Domineck.
1758. II. **Rebecca**; m. Gardner Phipps, Cincinnati, O.
1759. III. **Charles.**
1760. IV. **Alexander.**

1307. VIII. 840. **BENJAMIN^{8} ENYART** (Susanna^{7}, (Clark), William^{6}, Rebecca^{5} (Lyon), Joseph^{4}, Joseph^{3}, Samuel^{2}, Henry^{1}) married Margaret Crist.

Children of Benjamin and Margaret (Crist) Enyart:
1761. I. **Susan Margaret.**
1762. II. **Rebecca.**
1763. III. **Jeremiah.**
1764. IV. **John**; res. Chicago.
1765. V. **Esther**; res. Lebanon, O.

1308. VIII. 840. **HANNAH^{8} ENYART (DEATH)** Susannah^{7} (Clark), William^{6}, Rebecca^{5} (Lyon), Joseph^{4}, Joseph^{3}, Samuel^{2}, Henry^{1}) married Absolom Death.

Children of Absolom and Hannah (Enyart) Death:
1766. I. **Susan**; m. 1st. ___ Brockman; m. 2nd _____ Linton; res. Kansas.
1767. II. **Anker**; m. _____ Cottle, Waynesville, O. had two children.

1311. VIII. 841. **DAVID SUTTON^{8} COX** (Sarah^{7} (Clark), William^{6}, Rebecca^{5} (Lyon), Joseph^{4}, Joseph^{3}, Samuel^{2}, Henry^{1}) was born in Bridgewater Township, Somerset Co., N.J. He resided for a time near Fairfield, Ohio, afterward removed to near Troy, Miami Co., O., where he died about 1870. He married first, about 1819, Anna S. Tingley, daughter of Samuel, who emigrated from Somerset Co., N.J. to Fairfield, O. He married second, about 1827, Mrs. Mary (Light) Ham.

Children of David S. and Anna S. (Tingley) Cox:
*1768. I. **John M.**; b. 1820; m. Elizabeth Kirkpatrick.
*1769. II. **Daniel Y.**; b. 1822; m. Ellen Catherine Griffey.
1770. III. **Samuel Tingley**; b. 1825; not m; d. 1870 at Osborne, O.
Children of David S. and Mary (Light, Ham) Cox:
*1771. IV. **Joseph W.**; b. 1828 near Fairfield, O., res. in Miami County, Ohio and at Union City, Ind.; m. 1st. Julia A. Brown, m. 2nd: ______.
1772. V. **Sarah**; b. 1832; m. William H. Heuston; resides at Rigdon, Grant Co. Ind.; has several children.
*1773. VI. **Mary E.**; b. 1834; m. Irvin Wrigley.
1774. VII. **Peter Light**; b. 1836; d. 1870.
1775. VIII. **William Henry**; b. 1838; m. Hannah Thorne; removed from Miami County, Ohio, to Garden City, Kansas.

1312. VIII. 841. **ELIZABETH^{8} COX (ALLEN)** (Sarah^{7} (Clark), William^{6}, Rebecca^{5} (Lyon), Joseph^{4}, Joseph^{3}, Samuel^{2}, Henry^{1}) was born May 31, 1797, in Somerset Co., N.J.; she died at the residence of her brother John Cox at Osborne, O., in 1855 or 1856. She married in 1816 James Allen, who was born Sept. 9, 1795 in New Jersey, died about May 1849 at Delphi, Ind., the family having removed there in the fall of 1848 from near the present site of Osborne.

Children of James and Elizabeth (Cox) Allen:
*1776. I. **Esther**; b. March 18, 1817; d. about 1850-52; m. Dr. James L. Johnston; children: 1. ____; d. young. 2. **James Henry.** 3. **Rachel.**
*1777. II. **John**; b. Dec. 28, 1818; m. 1st. Nancy Parsons; m. 2nd Mrs. Nancy (Ball) Clawson.
1778. III. **Henry**; b. Feb. 12, 1821; d. young.

1779. IV. **Mary J.**; b. Sept. 11, 1822; d. between 1850 and 1860, near Delphi, Ind.; m. about 1845 Dr. Berzelius Barr of Clark Co., O., and removed to Tremont. After his death she went to Indiana in the fifties. They had one son **Berzelius** who res. at Tremont, O., and is a druggist.

1780. V. **Sarah Adalaide**; b. July 15, 1825; d. about 1860; m. Thomas Givins. No children.

1781. VI. **Rosetta B.**; b. Oct. 23, 1827; d. 1880-5; m. James Adair, who died in 1863.

1782. VII. **Martha**; b. Dec. 8, 1829; d. about 1851-2; unm.

1782a. VIII. **Elizabeth Adaline**; b. March 30, 1832; m. about 1860. Rev. Samuel Cook, who d. about 1888; they removed to Nebraska where she now lives (1907); they had three of four children, two now living, a son, Rev. ________ Cook, and a daughter who has been twice married.

1782b. IX. **Phebe Ann**; b. May 26, 1834; m. ______ Aurand and res. Charles City, Ia.; several children, all married.

1782c. X. **Joseph**; b. Jan. 16, 1837; d. young.

1782d. XI. **Harriet Frances**; b. Jan. 10, 1840; m. about 1860, Robert Thompson, who d. about 1894; five children, three living (1907); they lived 1860-1894 near Delphi, Ind.; she and her children now live in Pulaski Co., Ind.

1313. VIII. 841. **SARAH^8 COX (HADDIX)** (Sarah^7 (Clark), William^6, Rebecca^5 (Lyon), Joseph^4, Joseph^3, Samuel^2, Henry^1) was born Jan. 7, 1799 in Washington County, Pa., died March 17, 1860, near Osborne, Ohio; m. John Hddix, from Virginia, was b. Dec. 29, 1791; d. March, 1888, Osborne, Ohio.

Children of John and Sarah (Cox) Haddix:

*1783. I. **Melinda**; b. 1817; m. George W. McCulley; d. in Texas.

1784. II. **Nimrod**; d. a young man.

1785. III. **John Riley**; m. Rachel Hall; no children.

*1786. IV. **William Clark**; m. Anna Lambert; d. about 1870.

*1787. V. **Sarah Elizabeth**; m. 1st. Dr. Bacon; m. 2nd, Dr. Charles G. Hartman.

*1788. VI. **George**; m. Harriet Cosad.

1788a. VII. **Maria Ann**; b. 1839; m. Harvey Phillips; they had one son.

1314. VIII. 841. **JOHN^{8} COX** (Sarah^{7} (Clark), William^{6}, Rebecca^{5} (Lyon), Joseph^{4}, Joseph^{3}, Samuel^{2}, Henry^{1}) was born Sept. 16, 1800, in Harrison Co., Va. His parents removed to Fairfield, O., the following year. He died April 9, 1883 at Osborn, Ohio. He married, Dec. 21, 1821, Harriet Havens Cook (No. 553), born May 29, 1804. She was also a descendant of Henry Lyon of Newark, through Joseph^{2} Lyon by two lines, viz. in the sixth generation thus (Mary^{5} (Lyon), Joseph, A. B.,^{4}, Capt. Joseph^{3} and Mary Cook, Joseph^{2}, Henry^{1}) and in the seventh generation thus (Mary^{6} (Lyon), Rachel^{5} (Crane), Ezekiel^{4}, Abigail^{3} (Lyon), Joseph^{2}, Henry^{1}).

Children of John and Harriet Havens (Cook) Cox:

*1789. I. **Mary Matilda**; b. Oct. 16, 1822; m. William M. Johnston; d. March 22, 1855.

*1790. II. **Jonathan Clark**; b. Jan. 6, 1828; d. Aug. 19, 1897; m. Emmeline Bresslor.

*1791. III. **Elizabeth**; b. April 17, 1831; m. 1st. Edward Statts; m. 2nd John Wallace; res. Osborn, Ohio.

*1792. IV. **Julia Ann**; b. Nov. 24, 1833; m. Joseph B. Worley; d. Jan. 27, 1898.

*1793. V. **William Henry**; b. Feb. 11, 1836. d. Arpil 14, 1887; m. Mary Elizabeth Judson.

*1794. VI. **John C.**; b. Aug. 2, 1841; m. 1st, Aug. 26, 1863. Sarah Sylvia Reese; m. 2nd. Maria Markley; res. Dayton, O.

*1795. VII. **Theodore F.**; b. April 10, 1846; m. Dec. 24, 1868, Margaret Ann Hoover.

1315. VIII. 841. **ISAAC^{8} COX** (Sarah^{7} (Clark), William^{6}, Rebecca^{5} (Lyon), Joseph^{4}, Joseph^{3}, Samuel^{2}, Henry^{1}) was born in Fairfield, O., 1802, and died in 1823. He married in 1822, Lydia Cosad who was born 1799 in Sussex County, N.J., died about 1895, Seattle Wash. She was daughter of Rev. Thomas Cosad, born 1763 in Somerset County, N.J., died 1808 at Wantage, Sussex Co., N.J., and Abigail Tingley of Somerset Co., N.J. Rev. Thomas Cosad was a son of Anthony^{4} Cosart (Jacob^{3}, Anthony^{2}, Jacques^{1}) and Catherine Coon. After Isaac's death, Lydia married 2nd about 1824 Moses Moore; married third about 1827 Joseph Sexton and became a U. B. preacher and preached for forty or fifty years throughout the West. She was known as Rev. Lydia Sexton or "Aunt Lydia Sexton" (her people were Baptists). Several years before her death she published her autobiography.

Children of Isaac and Lydia (Cosad) Cox:
*1796. I. **John Thomas**; b. 1822; res. Ford Scott, Burlington and Fredonia, Kansas.

1316. VIII. 841. **MARY^8 COX (MARTIN)** (Sarah^7 (Clark), William^6, Rebecca^5 (Lyon), Joseph^4, Joseph^3, Samuel^2, Henry^1) was born in Fairfield, Ohio, in 1804; d. June, 1833, at Middletown, Ohio. She married about 1826, as his second wife, Jonathan Martin, born 1791 in Middlesex Co., N.J., son of Isaac Martin and Sarah Valentine, who came from New Jersey in 1803 and settled in Butler Co., O. Jonathan married first Nancy Crooks and has two sons and two daughters. He died in December 1831.

Children of Jonathan and Mary (Cox) Martin:
*1797. I. **Harriet N**; b. 1827; m. Henry Conklin.
*1798. II. **Isabella G.**; b. 1829; m. William M. Johnston, who m. 1st Mary M. Cox. No. 1789.

1317. VIII. 841. **CHRISTIAN^8 COX (MOZIER)** (Sarah^7 (Clark), William^6, Rebecca^5 (Lyon), Joseph^4, Joseph^3, Samuel^2, Henry^1) was born in Fairfield, Ohio, in 1807; d. near Danville, Ill., Sept. 1887. She married Solomon Mozier; b. 1798, d. 1877; was brother of Jacob Mozier, who married Mary Cook, sister of Harriet Havens Cook, wife of John Cox, Christian's brother.

Children of Solomon and Christian (Cox) Mosier:
1799. I. **Adam H.**; b. near Fairfield, O., about 1833; m. in 1887, Martha Cooper; no children.
1800. II. **John Cox**: twin brother of Adam; m. about 1860 Margaret Endicott. They have five children living (1907), three daughters and two sons. One of the latter is married and one is unmarried. Residence Buford, Jefferson Co., Ill.
1801. III. **William R.**; b. near Fairfield, O., 1837, m. Nancy Bloomfield; had one daughter **Harriet**, b. about 1860; m. _____ Sweringer and had two children 1. **Garfied**; 2. **Lena**. m. _____ Waggaman. William R. Mozier resides at Independence, Kansas.
a802. IV. **Levi J.**; b. Near Fairfield, O. 1840; m. 1st _____ McGinnis (Macginnis) and had three daughters: 1. **Clara J.**; 2. **Ella B.**; 3. **Emma Florence, m.** 21 June 1906, Herbert C. Hebard. Levi married 2nd Anna butz and had two children: 1. **Levi J. Jr.**, d. 1907, and 2. **Elsey.** All reside at Danville, Ill.

1803 V. **Harriet Adeline**; b. Oct. 28, 1845 at Williamsport, Ind.; d. Dec. 19, 1905, at Danville, Ill.; m. Capt. Daniel C. Demude, Park Superintendent, Chickamauga, where they resided several years, but now (1907) of Danville, Ill. They had no children.

1318. VIII. 841. **JAMES M.^{8} COX** (Sarah^7(Clark), William^6, Rebecca^5 (Lyon), Joseph^4, Joseph^3, Samuel^2, Henry^1) was born in 1809, d. October, 1839, (accidentally killed by falling from a stage). He married Jane Woodward.

Children of James M. and Jane (Woodward) Cox:
1804. I. **Adeline Woodward**; b. Sept. 28, 1834; m. at San Francisco, Calif., Lewis G. Czapkay, Consul for Hungary at that port.

1319. VIII. 841. **MATILDA^8 COX (AINSWORTH) (WILKERSON)** (Sarah^7 (Clark), William^6, Rebecca^5 (Lyon), Joseph^4, Joseph^3, Samuel^2, Henry^1) was born in Farfield, O., in 1811, and died in Dayton, Ohio, Jan. 1889. She married first, George Ainswroth, and second, Price Wilkerson.

Children of George and Matilda (Cox) Ainsworth:
*1806. I. **Sarah Elizabeth**; b. 1833; m. John Needham; d. Jan. 1889.
*1807. II. **Lydia**; m. Isaac Patterson.

1320. VIII. 841. **MARTHA^8 COX (McGOWEN) (Sarah^7** (Clark), William^6, Rebecca^5 (Lyon), Joseph^4, Joseph^3, Samuel^2, Henry^1) was born in Fairfied, Ohio, in 1813. She married Othias McGowen.

Children of Othias and Martha (Cox) McGowen:
1808. I. **John**; d. in the Union Army in Mayland.
1809. II. **Charles Swayne**; res. Logansport, Ind.

1321. VIII. 842. **WILLIAM^8 CLARK** (Jonathan^7, William^6, Rebecca^5 (Lyon), Joseph^4, Joseph^3, Samuel^2, Henry^1) married Elizabeth Soubry.

Children of William and Elizabeth (Soubry) Clark:
1810. I. **Elizabeth M.**; m. M. L. Jamieson; one son, **Rev. Alexander Jamieson**, res. Indianpolis, Ind.
1811. II. **Sarah**; m. Dennis Walsh; res. Texas.
1812. III. **George Soubry**; m. ____; Daughters: 1. **Sarah**; 2. **Mary**.
1813. IV. **William Maxwell**; m. ____ Van Skark; a son, **William M.**, res. Kokomo, Ind.

1814. V. **CLARISSA D.**; m. William Cook; a daughter, **Elizabeth**, m. _____ Pierson; res. San Antonio, Texas.

1815. VI. **James B.**; m. Minerva Weitzell; a son, **James B.**, res. Albuquerque, N. Mexico.

1816. VII. **Charles**; d. unmarried.

1817. VIII. **Lucy.**

*1818. IX. **Van Tyle**; b. 1836; d. 1895; m. Louisa Miller; res. Dayton, Ohio.

1819. X. **Challen**; m. Anna _____. Ten Children, res. Dayton. Ohio.

1325. VIII. 842. **JEREMIAH M.8 CLARK** (Jonathan7, William6, Rebecca5 (Lyon), Joseph4, Joseph4, Samuel2, Henry1) married _____.

Children Of Jeremiah M. Clark:

1820. I. **Jerome M.**; res. Cincinnati, O.

1821. II. **Amelia E.**; res. Cincinnati, O.

1822. III. **Henry**; m. _______; children: 1. **Moses P.**; 2. **Laura** (m. Walter C. Buckhingham; res. Lawrence, Kansas); Henry d. 1863.

1823. IV. **Pauline**; m. Charles O. Lewis; a son, Charles H. Lewis, res. Cincinnati, O.

1326. VIII. 842. **CHARLES B.8 CLARK** (Jonathan7, William6, Rebecca5 (Lyon), Joseph4, Joseph3, Samuel2, Henry1) married _______.

Children of Charles B. Clark:

1824. I. **Samantha**; m. Richard Jacobs; a daughter, **Blanche Jacobs**, m ______ Carter; res Dayton, O. There were other children.

1825. II. **Adeline**; m. James O. Davis; a daughter, **Louella Davis**, m. Charles C. Spalding.

1350. VIII. 898. **RICHARD LEWIS8 BUTLER** (Abby7 (Congar), Joseph6, David5, Joanna4 (Crane), Abigail3 (Lyon), Joseph2, Henry1) of Columbus, Ga., was born Jan. 28, 1822, and died in Florida 1893. He married Elizabeth Holt.

Children of Richard L. and Elizabeth (Holt) Butler:

1826. I. **Mary Sankey.**

1827. II. **Lucy Shiled**; m. _____ Daniell; res. Florida.

1828, III. **Martha Holt**; m. John Lapsley; res. Alabama.

1829. IV. **Thaddeus Good**; d. Young.

1830. V. **Abby Congar.**
1831. VI. **Richard Lewis**; m. Kate Dozier, of Atlanta, Ga.
1832. VII. **Elizabeth A.**; d. young.

1352. VIII. 898. **JOSEPH CONGAR**8 **BUTLER** (Abby7 (Congar), Joseph6, David5, Joanna4 (Crane), Abigail3, (Lyon), Joseph2, Henry1) was born Jan. 3, 1827, and died Jan. 13, 1893. He married Mary Pilling, born Nov. 22, 1827, at Bedford, Pa.; died May 3, 1890 in Louisville, Ky.

Children of Joseph C. and Mary (Pilling) Butler:
*1833. I. **James Gillespie**; b. May 27, 1849.
1834. II. **May L.**; d. an infant.
*1835. III. **Laura Bell**; b. Jan. 12, 1859; m. Glendy Burke Taylor.
1836. IV. **Anna Cornelia**; b. April 11, 1862; m. July 6, 1893, Robert E. Davenport.
1837. V. **Walter Illing**; b. Sept. 13, 1867; m. Jan. 22, 1896, Josephine Rofrank.

1355. VIII. 899. **ABBY H.**8 **CAMPBELL (SMITH)** (Deborah7 (Congar), Joseph6, Daniel5, Joanna4 (Crane), Abigail3 (Lyon), Joseph2, Henry1) was born in Newark, N.J., Oct. 1, 1815, and died in New Albany, Ind., in June 1904. She married Major Isaab P. Smith, of Newark, He died in new Albany.

Children of Isaac P. and Abby H. (Campbell) Smith:
1838. I. **James R. W.**; (Judge); of Louisville, Ky., m. Anna Baldwin.
1839. I. **Edward; now dead.**
1839a III. **Samuel S. L. S.**; m. Elizabeth R. Potter (No. 1403).
1839b. IV. **Catherine**; m. William H. Wade; now (1906) a widow; res. New Albany, Ind.

1363. VIII. 905. **WILLIAM HENRY**8 **CONGAR** (Stephen M.7, Stephen6, David5, Joanna4 (Crane), Abigail3 (Lyon), Joseph2, Henry1) was born Jan. 25, 1838, and died Dec. 26, 1900. He married May 1856, Charlotte E. Black.

Children of William H. and Charlotte E. (Black) Congar:
1840. I. **William Alexander.**
1841. II. **Stephen M.**
1842. III. **George H.; m. Alice ______.**
1843. IV. **Frank W.**

1844. V. **Charles J.**
1845. VI. Charlotte Catherine.

1387. VIII. 918. **REV. JAMES FORSYTH^{8} RIGGS D. D.** (Elias^{7}, Margaret^{6} (Congar), David^{5}, Joanna^{4} (Crane), Abigail^{3}, Joseph^{2}, Henry^{1}) was born Oct. 4, 1852. He married in 1878, Isabella Brittin.

Children of James F. and Isabella (Brittin) Riggs:
1846. I. **Arthur Stanley**
1847. II. **James Forsyth.**
1848. III. **Ethel Brittin.**
1849. IV. **Elizabeth Trowbridge.**

1396. VIII. 921. **REV. FRANCIS CASSAT^{8} MONFORT** (Hannah^{7} (Riggs), Margaret^{6} (Congar), David^{5}, Joanna^{4} (Crane), Abigail^{3} (Lyon), Joseph^{2}, Henry^{1}d) was born Sept. 11, 1844. He married May 17, 1871, Anna Hubbard.

Children of Francis C. and Anna (Hubbard) Monfort:
1850. I. **Mary Esta**; b. Feb. 20, 1872.
1851. II. **John Glass**; b. Aug. 10, 1873; m. Nov. 27, 1901, Irene Patterson; a son, **Francis Cassat Patterson,** b. 1903.

1400. VIII. 922. **MARGARET RIGGS^{8} POTTER (DIXON)** (Phebe^{7} (Riggs), Margaret^{6} (Congar), David^{5}, Joanna^{4} (Crane), Abigail^{3} (Lyon), Joseph^{2}, Henry^{1}) was born July 16, 1846. She married Aug. 18, 1875, Charles Dixon.

Children of Charles and Margaret R. (Potter) Dixon:
1852. I. **Abbie Ethelwyn Hall**; b. Nov. 16, 1876; m. Francis Wynne.
1853. II. **Herbert.**

1401. VIII. 922. **REV. JOSEPH LEWIS^{8} POTTER** (Phebe^{7} (Riggs), Margaret^{6} (Congar), David^{5}, Joanna^{4} (Crane), Abigail^{3} (Lyon), Joseph^{2}, Henry^{1}) was born Feb. 22, 1848. He married, Aug. 1, 1878, Harriet Riggs. For some years Dr. Potter was in Persia connected with the Presbyterian Mission.

Children of Joseph L. and Harriet (Riggs) Potter:
1854. I. **Albert Riggs**; b. July 11, 1880; d. Aug. 1, 1903.
1855. II. **Phebe**; b. July 24, 1885.

1402. VII. 922. **ANNA ABBIE^{8} POTTER (MONFORT)** (Phebe^{7} (Riggs), Margaret^{6} (Congar), David^{5}, Joanna^{4} (Crane), Abigail^{3} (Lyon), Joseph^{2}, Henry^{1},) was born Oct. 30, 1856. She married Sept. 8 1889, David Monffort.

Children of David G. and Anna Abbie (Potter) Monfort:
1856. I. **Stanley Potter.**
1857. II. **David P.**

1405. VIII. 922. **SAMUEL ARCHIBALD^{8} POTTER** (Phebe^{7} (Riggs), Margaret^{6} (Congar), David^{5}, Joanna^{4} (Crane), Abigail^{3} (Lyon), Joseph^{2}, Henry^{1}) was born Feb. 4. 1856. He married Edith Chapman.

Children of Samuel A. and Edith (Chapman) Potter:
1858. I. **Stanley.**
1859. II. **Frank.**
1860. III. **Arda.**

1412. VIII. 948. **MARINDA^{8} LYON (MOCKBRIDGE)** (Lewis^{7}, Benjamin^{6}, Benjamin^{5}, Benjamin^{4}, Benjamin Esq.^{2}, Henry^{1}) married George Mockbridge.

Children of George and Marinda (Lyon) Mockbridge:
1861. I. **Mary Anne.**
1862. II. **Sarah Ward.**
1863. III. **Laura Greene.**
1864. IV. **George.**
1865. V. **Lewis.**
1866. VI. **Henry.**

1414. VIII. 948. **CHARLES^{8} LYON** (Lewis^{7}, Benjamin^{6}, Benjamin^{5}, Benjamin^{4}, Benjamin^{3}, Benjamin Esq.^{2}, Henry^{1}) married Louisa Reeves.

Children of Charles and Louisa (Reeves) Lyon:
1867. I. **Charles.**
1868. II. **William.**

1452. VIII. 956. **ELIZABETH^{8} DAY (DAVIS)** (Amos^{7}, Samuel^{6}, Amos^{5}, Mary^{4} (Lyon), Benjamin^{3}, Benjamin Esq.^{2}, Henry^{1}) was born Oct. 17, 1841. She married, March 29, 1865, Charles Davis.

Children of Charles and Elizabeth (Day) Davis:
1869. I. **Bessie Clark**; b. Jan. 3, 1867.
*1870. II. **Charles Day**; b. Aug. 25, 1869; res. Easton, Pa.

1466b. VII. **1021.** ANNA AMELIA^{8} CRANE (MARSHALL) (Joanna^{7} (Woodruff), Phebe^{6} (Lyon), David^{5}, Samuel ^{4}, Benjamin^{3}, Benjamin Esq.^{2}, Henry^{1}) was born in Newark, N.J. July 30, 1851. She married in Newark, May 1, 1872, Philip M. Marshall, son of Rev. Jabez and Phebe (Mills) Marshall of Walsall, Eng., late of Long Branch, N.J. Present address (1907) 66 Nairn Place, Newark, N.J.

Children of Philip M. and Anna A. (Crane) Marshall:
1870a. I. **Howard F.**; b. March 17, 1873; educated for the ministry; m. Sept. 1894, Henrietta Brandenburg; d. in Liberty, N.Y., Oct. 12, 1899.
1870b. II. **Edgar J.**; b. June 16, 1875; d. Dec. 1874.
1870d. IV. **Florence A.B.**; b. Nov. 16, 1879.
1870e. V. **Phebe D. B.**;; . Nov. 16, 1887.
1870f. VI. **Gladys C.**; b. Nov. 18, 1889.

1473. VIII. 1056. **MARY MELINDA^{8} LYON (HARRIS)** (Sidney S.^{7}, Jonathan W.^{6}, James^{5}, Moses^{4}, Benjamin^{3}, Benjamin Esq.^{2}, Henry^{1}) was born in Lousville, Ky., Oct. 15, 1832. She was married at the Lyon homestead, the "Octagon," West Riverside, near Jeffersonville, Ind., Jan. 19, 1857, to James W. Harris of New York City, who was born in Hodginsville, Ky., May 24, 1829, and died in New York City April 28, 1892. She resides (1906) in Chicago.

Children of James W. and Mary Melinda (Lyon) Harris:
*1871. I. **Paul Vincent**; b. July 26, 1860, at the "Octagon."
*1872. II. **Ada Mary Parmelee**; b. Dec. 28, 1862, at the "Octagon;" m. Edward Arthur James; res. Chicago, Ill.
1873. III. **Nora Wathen**; b. New York City, Nov. 19, 1865; Daughter of the American Revolution; m. at Chicago, June 26, 1889, Robert Tilghman Badgley of New York City; res. New York City, no children.

1474. VIII. 1056. **NORA^{8} (HONORA) LYON (WATHEN) (ADAMS)** (Sidney S.^{7}, Jonathan W.^{6}, James^{5}, Moses^{4}, Benjamin3, Benjamin Esq.^{2}, Henry^{1}) was born in Louisville, Ky., (cor. Third and Market Sts.) Oct. 14, 1834. She was married first at the Cathedral of the Assumption, Louisville, to Capt. James N. Wathen (U.S.N., Civil War) Jan. 28, 1852. He died Aug. 4, 1867. She married second, at the home of her sister, Blanche Lyon Caldwell, Indianapolis, July 12, 1871, John Adams, who died March 23, 1901. Nora Lyon Adams died Dec. 26, 1903, Jeffersonville, Ind. She and Captain Wathen, and their children, are buried in Walnut Ridge Cemetery. John Adams is buried in Cave Hill Cemetery, Louisville.

Children of James N. and Nora (Lyon) Wathen:

1874. I. **Lillian Miles**; b. Dec. 23, 1853; d. April 20, 1860.

1875. II. **Sidney Athenasius**; b. July 14, 1856; d. Dec. 29, 1866.

1476. VIII. 1056. **BLANCHE^{8} LYON (CALDWELL)** (Sidney S.7, Jonathan W.^{6}, James5, Moses^{4}, Benjamin3, Benjamin Esq.^{2}, Henry^{1}) was born in Louisville, Ky., May 23, 1839. She was married at the "Octagon," May 23, 1859, to William Wallace Caldwell who was born in Portsmouth, O., Aug. 3, 1834, and died in Chicago, Nov. 2, 1891. He was Captain in the 23rd Indiana Infantry, and Colonel of the 81st Indiana Infantry in the Civil War. Col. Caldwell is buried in the Walnut Ridge Cemetery.

Children of William W. and Blance (Lyon) Caldwell:

*1876. I. **William Lyon**; b. Jeffersonville, Ind., April 20, 1860; res. Indianapolis, Ind.

*1877. II. **Jesse Mary**; b. Jeffersonville, July 17, 18 ___, m. 1st Eli Shaw; m. 2nd, Michael Joseph Reis; res. East London, South Africa.

1878. III. **Mildred Downey**; b. Indianapolis, Ind. May 3, 1873; d. Chicago, Sept. 26, 1898; buried Walnut Ridge Cemetery.

1477. VIII. 1056. **MILDRED COSBY^{8} LYON (HAND)** (Sidney S.7, Jonahan W.^{5}, James5, Moses^{4}, Benjamin3, Benjamin Esq.^{2}, Henry^{1}) was born in Louisville Ky., Dec. 8, 1841, and lives (1905) near Jeffersonville, Ind., with her sister, Sidney E. Lyon, at the "Octogon." She was married March 4, 1862, at the "Octagon," to Capt. George Dallas Hand, of Allentown, Pa., born 1830; died Nov. 5, 1892. He was Captain in Lochiel Cavalry, Pa., and Major of Artillery in the Civil War.

Daughter of George D. and Mildred Cosby (Lyon) Hand:

*1879. I. **Blanche Vincent**; b. at the "Octogon," Aug. 19, 1867; m. Alexander H. Simmons; res. Chicago, Ill.

1479. VIII. 1056. **JOHN CHARLES^8 LYON** (Sidney S.^{7}, Jonathan W.^{6}, James^5, Moses^4, Benjamin^3, Benjamin Esq.^{2}, Henry^1) was born in Jeffersonville, Ind., Aug. 8, 1847, and lives (1905) at East Orange, N.J. He married at East Orange, Sept. 26, 1877, Amy Ellison Myers. He is a charter member of the Orange Chapter of the Sons of the American Revolution.

Children of John Charles and Amy Ellison (Myers) Lyon:

1880. I. **Charles Albert**; electrical engineer; b. East Orange, N.J., Dec. 31, 1878; grad. Princeton, 1901; in Cornell 1905;; won distinction in athletics, but d. of diphtheria, March 26, 1907 in East Orange; buried at Rosedale Cem.

1881. II. **Harry Ellison (Henry)**; b. East Orange, Jan. 26, 1880; grad. Princeton, 1901; in New York Law School 1905.

1882. III. **Natalie Vincent**; b. East Orange, Feb. 18, 1881.

1883. IV. **Chester Myers**; b. East Orange, Jan. 2, 1884; in Princeton College (1905).

1480. VIII. 1056. **FLORENCE^8 LYON (STANTON)** (Sidney S.^{7}, Jonathan W.^{6}, James^5, Moses^4, Benjamin^3, Benjamin Esq.^{2}, Henry^1) was born in Jeffersonville, Ind., Feb. 1, 1849. She was married at the "Octagon," Jan. 18, 1870, to Charles Benjamin Stanton, of Winchester, Mass., who was born in New Orleans, La., Nov. 9, 1840. They lived formerly in Western Springs, Cook County, Ill., but removed in 1906 to Tacoma, Wash. The chilren of Florence Lyon Stanton were educated in Europe.

Children of Charles Benjamin and Florence (Lyon) Stanton:

1884. I. **Mary Adelaide**; b. Oct. 16, 1871, at the "Octagon."

*1885. II. **Helen Vincent**; b. Jeffersonville, Ind. Nov. 7, 1873; m. 1st, Lorin A. Etter; m. 2nd James Edward Breed; res. Western Springs. Ill.

1886. III. **John Charles**; b. at the "Octagon," Jan. 14, 1876; not married.

1887. IV. **Victor Burleigh**; b. Chicago, Dec. 3, 1878; married in Chicago, June 8, 1901, James Bertram Currie.

1482. VIII. 1056. **VICTOR WATHEN^8 LYON** (Sidney S.^{7}, Jonathan W.^{6}, James^5, Moses^4, Benjamin^3, Benjamin Esq.^{2}, Henry^1) University of Michigan, Geoligist, Palaeontologist and Civil Engineer, was born in Jeffersonville, Ind., June 29, 1853. Present address, Jeffersonville, cor. Pearl and Market Sts. He married at Jefferssonville, Nov. 26, 1886, Gertrude Pettit.

Children of Victor W. and Gertrude (Pettit) Lyon

1888. I. **Mary Vincent**; b. Aug. 5, 1889, at the "Octagon."

1889. II. **Mildred Florence**; b. Jan. 13, 1890, at the "Octagon."

1890. III. **Sidney Peyton**; b. Jan. 29, 1894, at Jeffersonville, Ind.

1492. VIII. 1059. **ALICE VIOLA^8 TAYLOR (BIERCE)** (Elizabeth W.^{7}, (Lyon), Jonathan W.^{6}, James^5, Moses^4, Benjamin^3, Benjamin Esq.^{2}, Henry^1) was born in Cincinnati, O., May 12, 1842. She married in Cincinnati, Rev. Daniel Everette Bierce (Presbyterian Church), who died at Oxford, 1896.

Children of Daniel E. and Alice Viola (Taylor) Bierce:

1891. I. **Haold.**

1892. II. **Constance E.**; m. Charles W. Jayred, Cleveland, O.

1893. III. **Ernest.**

1894. IV. **Everett S.**

1496. VIII. 1059. **OAKLEY ROBINSON^8 TAYLOR** (Elizabeth W.^{7} Lyon), Jonathan W.^{6}, James^5, Moses^4, Benjamin^3, Benjamin Esq.^{2}, Henry^1) was born March 28, 1852, and now (1905) lives in Greenville S. Carolina. He married in Cincinnati, Oct. 16, 1873, Kate Celest Tanner.

Children of Oakley R. and Kate C. (Tanner) Taylor:

*1895. I. **Alice Louise**; b. Cincinnati, Aug. 13, 1875; m. Robert Charles Edwards.

*1897. II. **Edith Sara**; b. Cincinnai, Oct. 25, 1877; m. James Rose Rutledge.

Children of Theodore and Caroline Gertrude (Lyon) Hohl:
1920. I. **Russell Lyon**; b. 1891.
1921. II. **Willard Hoffman** (a daughter); b. 1893.
1922. III. **Ruth**; b. 1894.

1536. VIII. 1074. **HARVEY CLARK**8 **LYON** (James C7 James6, James5, Moses4, Benjamin3, Benjamin Esq.2, Henry1) was born Feb. 4, 1864. At the age of six he came with his parents to Springfield, Ohio, where he made his permanent home. He married, Oct. 6, 1887, Sarah Clark.

Children of Harvey c. and Sarah (Clark) Lyon:
1923. I. **Jessie Clark**; b. July 12, 1888.
1924. II. **Amanda D.**; b. Feb. 5, 1892.
1925. III. **Mary Crosley**; b. 1896.

1574. VIII. 1092. **MARY FRANCES**8 **LYON** (HOPPER) (James7, Moses6, James5, Moses4, Benjamin3, Benjamin Esq.2, Henry1) was born Oct. 4, 1844. She married, Jan. 9, 1866, Livingston H. Hopper, born 1837, died 1885.

Children of Livingston H. and Mary Frances (Lyon) Hopper:
1926. I. **Harry Livingston**; b. April 15, 1867; m. Elizabeth Rouse; a daughter, **Stella May,** b. Dec. 26, 1890.
1927. II. **Harriet Elizabeth**; b. Jan. 30, 1872; m. James Brier; children: 1. **Clara May,** b. 1834; 2. **Minnie Frances,** b. 1897.
1928. III. **Charles Weltard**; b. Dec. 9, 1874.
1929. IV. **Minnie Alice**; b. March 12, 1877.
1930. V. **Blanche May**; b. March 12, 1877.

1577. VIII. 1092. **JOHN ROBINSON**8 **LYON** (James J.7, Moses6, James5, Moses4, Benjamin3, Benjamin Esq.2, Henry1) was born Oct. 18, 1850. He married, July 21, 1875, Flora A. Brown, Cincinnati.

Children of John R. and Flora A. (Brown) Lyon:
1931. I. **Frank Thompson**; b. Sept. 3, 1876; d. April 16, 1877.
1932. II. **Flora Josephine**; b. Sept. 7, 1878.
1933. III. **Harriet Elliott**; b. Nov. 28, 1880.
1934. IV. **Archibald J.**; b. Sept. 27, 1884.

1578. VIII. 1092. **SALLIE BURKE^{8} LYON (PRICE)** (James J.^{7}, Moses^{6}, James^{5}, Moses^{4}, Benjamin^{3}, Benjamin Esq.^{2}, Henry^{1}) was born Jan. 10, 1855. She married, Nov. 7, 1877, John Henry Price.

Children of John Henry and Sallie Burke (Lyon) Price:

1935. I. **Hattie E.**; b. Jan. 21, 1878.
1936. II. **Ethel Ray**; b. Aug. 11, 1883.
1937. III. **Edna May**; twin sister of Ethel.
1938. IV. **John Henry**; b. Jan. 22, 1885; d. ____.
1939. V. **Myrtle Fay**; b. Jan 13, 1886; d. ______.
1940. VI. **Sallie Burke**; b. Aug. 15, 1888; d. ___.
1941. VII. **Stanley Wright**; b. Jan. 24, 1891.

1583. VIII. 1097. **DOCTOR LEWIS MARION^{8} PERRY** (Caroline B.^{7} (Lee), Elizabeth W.^{6} (Lyon), James^{5}, Moses^{4}, Benjamin^{3}, Benjamin Esq.^{2}, Henry^{1}) was born at New Castle, Ky., Sept. 1, 1836. He was married, May 19, 1874, by Rev. Mr. Moore, to his first wife, Catharine Latham Broadwell, born Jan 1, 1858, died Dec. 14, 1883. He married for his second wife, at Lincoln, Ill., June 28, 1888, Sarah Malvina Enlows, Rev. T. T. Holton performing the ceremony. She was born Feb. 14, 1865, at Green Ridge, Pettus Co., Mo.

Children of Lewis M. and Catharine L. (Broadwell) Perry:

1942. I. **William Alexander**; b. April 17, 1875; d. Dec. 10, 1875.
1943. II. **Lewis Marion**; b. Sept. 9, 1876; d. Aug. 8, 1877.
1944. III. **Marion Lee**; b. Sept. 16, 1877.
1945. IV. **Ruth**; b. Broadwell, Ill, Arpil 22, 1879; m. Dangerfield, Texas, Aug. 8, 1897, Charles Whitaker Hazelton, of St. Louis, Mo.; a son, **Perry Whitaker Hazelton,** b. June 2, 1900.
1946. V. **Irvin Broadwell**; b. Aug. 24, 1880; d. Aug. 1, 1896.
1947. VI. **Thomas Mellen**; b. March 10, 1882.
1948. VII. **Kittie**; b. Dec. 12, 1883; d. Dec. 13, 1883 (her mother died the following day.)

Children of Lewis M. and Sarah M. (Enlows) Perry:

1949. VIII. **Wallace Brown**; b. Jan 25, 1891.
1950. IX. **Robert Boyde**; b. Sept. 22, 1892.
1951. X. **Frederick Vernon**; b. June 27, 1894.

1584. VIII. 1097. **FRANCES WALLACE^8 PERRY (MARSHALL)** (Caroline B.^{7} (Lee), Elizabeth W.^{6} (Lyon), James^5, Moses^4, Benjamin^3, Benjamin Esq.^{2}, Henry^1) was born at New Castle, Ky., Oct. 14, 1838. She was married, Jan. 1, 1861, by the Rev. Drummond Welburn, to Charles McAlister Marshall, son of General Humphrey Marshall of Kentucky.

Children of Charles M. and Frances W. (Perry) Marshall:
1952. I. **Charles McAlister**; b. Sept. 23, 1861; d.
1953. II. **William Humphrey**; b. Mach 6, 1864.
1954. III. **Frances Elizabeth**; b. 1867; d. ______.
1955. IV. **Eleanor Perry (Nellie)**: b. Feb. 1, 1870. m. James Joseph Scarborough.

1585. VIII. 1097. **LEONORA LESLIE^8 PERRY (BOYD)** (Caroline P.^{7}, (Lee), Elizabeth W.^{6} (Lyon), James^5, Moses^4, Benjamin^3, Benjamin Esq.^{2}, Henry^1) was born in New Castle, Ky., Oct. 23, 1840. She was married, April 17, 1873, at Arcola, Ill., by Rev. Richard Deering, to Walter Lacy Boyd, Attorney-at-law, born July 3, 1839, Flemingsburg, Ky., son of senator Wilson Porter Boyd of Kentucky. He died Jan. 28, 1902, at his home in Sherman, Texas.

Children of Walter L. and Leonora L. (Perry) Boyd:
1956. I. **William Perry**; b. Feb. 5, 1874; d. May 5, 1875.
1957. II. **Caroline Elizabeth**; b. Sept. 25, 1875; d. Dec. 3, 1885.
1958. III. **Walter Lee**; b. Aug. 14, 1876; d. Dec. 3, 1877.
1959. VI. **Mary**; b. March 23, 1879, Sherman Texas.
1960. V. **Anna**; b. Sept. 2, 1887, Sherman, Texas.

1587. VIII. 1097. **CAROLINE AUGUSTA^8 PERRY (MARKS)** (Caroline B.^{7} (Lee), Elizabeth W.^{6} (Lyon), James^5, Moses^4, Benjamin^3, Benjamin Esq.^{2}, Henry^1) was born at New Castle Ky., Sept. 24, 1844. She was married, Feb. 24, 1881, by Rev. Dr. Black at Natchez, Miss. (the home of her parents), to Thomas Meriwether Marks, M. D., of Marshall, Texas, born July 2, 1832, Montgomery, Ala., died at Marshall, March 26, 1900, after forty years of arduous professional duty. He belonged to the 9th Louisiana Infantry, and took part in many of the battles of the Civil War. From Sept. 1863, he was one of the surgeons at the headquarters of General Robert E. Lee.

Daughter of Thomas M. and Caroline A. (Perry) Marks.*

1961. I. **Eleanor Montague**; b. Nov. 3, 1835, at Marshall, Texas.

1588. VIII. 1097. **MARY ELEANOR^8 PERRY (MELLEN)** (Caroline B.^{7}, (Lee), Elizabeth W.^{6} (Lyon), James^5, Moses^4, Benjamin^3, Benjamin Esq.^{2}, Henry^1) was born at New Castle, Ky., Nov. 14, 1847. She was married, July 16, 1872, by Rev. Richard Deering, to Thomas Lewis Mellen, Attorney-at-law, Natchez, Miss., born June 10, 1849. He became a minister in the Methodist Episcopal Church South, and at this date (1904) is Presiding Elder of the Southern District, Hathisburg, Miss.

Children of Thomas L. and Mary Eleanor (Perry) Mellen:

1962. I. **Carol Frances**; b. Fayette, Miss., April 27, 1873; m. June 6, 1904, Eugene Norrel Baldwin, Johnstown, Pa., b. March, 1874, Mississippi.

*1963. II. **Eleanor Perry**; b. Nachez, Miss., June 19, 1875; m. Archibald Junius Sneed.

1964. III. **Annie Ambrosia**; b. Nachez, Feb. 4, 1878.

1965. IV. **Perry Pepperrell**; b. Nov. 6, 1881; d. Nov. 8, 1881.

1966. V. **Frederick Davis**; b. Natchez, Dec. 8, 1882.

1967. VI. **Leonora Lewis**; b. Bolton, Miss., Jan. 7, 1886.

1590. VIII. 1097. **FLORA AMBROSIA^8 PERRY (LEWIS)** (Caroline B.^{7} (Lee), Elizabeth W.^{6} (Lyon), James^5, Moses^4, Benjamin^3, Benjamin Esq.^{2}, Henry^1) was born at New Castle, Ky., Dec. 17, 1853. She was married at Natchez, Miss., Nov. 23, 1881, by Rev. Dr. Black to Jasper B. Lewis, born Jan. 1, 1851,

---

*By a former marriage, with Tooley Robertson, Dr. Marks had two daughters: 1. Fannie Sue, b. Oct. 25, 1866; m. Oct. 21, 1891, by Rev. H. Scudday, to Clarence Robert Calvert of Louisville, Ky. (Their children: 1. Claud Hamilton; 2. Thomas Marks; and 3. Ruth Vincent); 2. Willie James, b. Nov. 5, 1868; m. July 12, 1892, by Rev. John Matthews, to Rev. Lucius A. Webb of East Texas Conference Methodist Episcopal Church South, born in North Carolina (their children: 1. Carolyn Perry; 2. James Meriwether).

in Carroll Co., Ky. His grandfather in 1800 came from Virginia to Kentucky and bought much land there. Jasper B. Lewis is a planter in Grayson Co., Texas.

Children of Jasper B. and Flora B. (Perry) Lewis, b. Caroll Co., Ky.
1968. I. **Lee Meriwether**; b. Feb. 1, 1883; d. Feb. 7, 1885.
1969. II. **Hattie Davis**; b. July 6, 1884.
1970. III. **Leonora Leslie Davis**; b. Sept. 20, 1886.

1594. VIII. 1098. **LEWIS HUNTINGTON^8 LEE** (James P.^{7}, Elizabeth W.^{6} (Lyon), James^5, Moses^4, Benjamin^3, Benjamin Esq.^{2}, Henry^1) was born Aug. 16, 1841. He married a Galesburg, Ill., May, 1852, Libbie M. Hoffman, born Sept. 14, 1853.

Children of Lewis H. and Libbie M. (Hoffman) Lee:
1971. I. **Grace May**; b. Nov. 16, 1883; m. Feb. 16, 1902, Earl Snapp; d. March 9, 1903, Corsicana, Texas.
1972. II. **Roy James.**

1595. VIII. 1098. **ADA JOANNA^8 LEE (FINCH)** (James P.^{7}, Elizabeth W.^{6}, James^5, Moses^4, Benjamin^3, Benjamin Esq.^{2}, Henry^1) was born Aug. 14, 1853. She married, Jan. 1, 1880, James Hayden Finch, Freestone Co., Texas, born Sept. 26, 1849.

Children of James H. and Ada Joanna (Lee) Finch:
1973. I. **Clara**; b. Sept. 29, 1880; m. Aug. 6, 1902, Charles Clinton Hackney; d. Feb. 1, 1903.
1974. II. **Matt Scrugg**; b. Oct. 9, 1883; d. Dec. 6, 1884.
1975. III. **Fannie Pauline**; b. June 2, 1886.
1976. IV. **Sarah Edith**; b. Aug. 23, 1889; d. Nov. 14, 1900.

1599. VIII. 1100. **LOUISA^8 LYON (SHARDLOW)** (David^7, Moses^6, Moses^5, Moses^4 Benjamin^3, Benjamin Esq.^{2}, Henry^1) was born March 13, 1849. She married, March 14, 1872, Winfield S. Shardlow, born March 15, 1851.

Children of Winfred S. and Louisa (Lyon) Shardlow:
1977. I. **Frederick C.**; b. Dec. 22, 1873.
1978. II. **George L**; b. Oct. 22, 1875.
1979. III. **Luoisa**; b. Aug. 25, 1878; d. _____

1601. VIII. 1100. **GEORGE B.8 LYON** (David7, Moses6, Moses5, Moses4, Benjamin3, Benjamin Esq.3, Henry1) was born Dec. 4, 1861. He married, Nov. 5, 1890, Jennie Freeman, born July 31, 1866.

Children of George B. and Jennie (Freeman) Lyon:
1980. I. **Hope**; b. Feb. 7, 1894; d. April 15, 1899.
1981. II. **John Davis**; b. March 12, 1900.
1982. III. **Ruth**; b. March 14, 1902.

1603. VIII. 1101. **REUBEN ROBIE8 LYON** (James7, Moses6, Moses5, Moses4, Benjamin3, Benjamin Esq.2, Henry1) was born March 2, 1857. He married, April 22, 1885, Emma L. Kemp, born Sept. 25, 1859.

Children of Reuben Robie and Emma L. (Kemp) Lyon:
1983. I. **William Kemp**; b. Aug. 22, 1886.
1984. II. **Harriet**; b. March 28, 1894.
1985. III. **James**; b. Sept. 16, 1897; d. Jan. 16, 1899.

1605. VIII. 1102. **ANNA P.8 LYON (OBERT)** (Robert M.7, Moses6, Moses5, Moses4, Benjamin3, Benjamin Esq.2, Henry1) was born July 8, 1852. She married, June 9, 1880, Casin B. Obert, Born Jan. 25, 1847.

Children of William S. and Helen G. (Lyon) Allen:
1987. I. **Henry S.**; b. Sept. 5, 1877.
1988. II. **Walter G.**; b. Dec. 23, 1878.
1989. III. **Henriette G.**; b. April 20 1880; m. Aug. 3, 1904, James Henry Christie.
1990. IV. **Robert M.**; b. Nov. 28, 1881.
1991. V. **Leila M.**; b. July 19, 1885.

1609. VIII. 1102. **MARGARET S.8 LYON (WELLMAN)** (Robert M.7, Moses6, Moses5, Moses4, Benjamin3, Benjamin Esq.2, Henry1) was born April 4, 1864. She married, June 28, 1888, Thomas C. Wellman, born Oct. 5, 1861.

Children of Thomas C. and Magaret S. (Lyon) Wellman:
1992. I. **Robert L.**; b. July 2, 1890.
1993. II. **Catharine C.**; b. Oct. 29, 1892.
1994. III. **Rebecca M.**; b. March 30, 1895.

1619. VIII. 1107. HELENA^{8} WHITING (BAKER) (Pamelia7 (Woods), Mary B.^{6} (Lyon), Moses5, Moses^{4}, Benjamin3, Benjamin Esq.^{2}, Henry^{1}) was born Sept. 8, 1843. She married, Sept. 21, 1864. James Madison Baker, Pittsfield, Mas. She died April 11, 1889.

Children of James M. and Helena (Whiting) Baker:
1895. I. **Olive Pamelia**; b. July 7, 1866.
1896. II. **Sarah Elizabeth**; b. Oct. 11, 1867.
1897. III. **Helena Whiting**; b. May 5, 1871; Died May 28, 1873.
1898. IV. **Daisy**; b, April 14, 1873; d. Aug. 2, 1873.
1899. V. **Mary Philips**; b. March 10, 1875; m. Feb. 18, 1893, Harry Goodyear Day of New Haven, Conn.; daughter, **Mary Baker Day.** b. Feb. 6, 1904.

1621. VIII. 1107. **WILLIAM WOODS^{8} WHITING** (Pamelia7 (Woods), Mary B.^{6} (Lyon), Moses5, Moses^{4}, Benjamin3, Benjamin Esq.^{2}, Henry^{1}) was born May 26, 1847, and died Aug. 7, 1899. He married, June 4, 1873, Mary Read Spelman, of Albany, N.Y. Lived in Pittsfield, Mass.

Children of William W. and Mary Read (Spelman) Whiting:
2000. I. **Ralph Spelman**; b. May 5, 1894; m. April 15, 1903, Mrs. Bertha S. Lowe, of Brookline, Mass.; is an architect; address Tremont St., Boston, Mass.
2001. II. **Clara Woods**; b. Nov. 30, 1875; m. June 4, 1903, at Pittsfield, Mass, William Sargeant, of Spuyten Duyvel, N.Y.; lives in Yonkers, N.Y.

1637. VIII. 1118. **JOHN BALL^{8} CLEVELAND** (Lydia J.^{7} (Lyon), Robert B.^{6}, Moses5, Moses^{4}, Benjamin3, Benjamin Esq.^{2}, Henry^{1}) was born at Conneaut, Ohio, Aug. 19, 1846. He married at Butte, Montana, Feb. 16, 1885, Annie Warfield.

Children of John B. and Annie (Warfield) Cleveland:
2002. I. **Carlos Warfield**; b. Dec. 21, 1889; died April 29, 1898.
2003. II. **Helen:** b. May 19, 1895.

1638. VIII. 1118. **HELEN MARY^{8} CLEVELAND (WILCOX)** (Lydia J.^{7} (Lyon), Robert B.^{6}, Moses5, Moses^{4}, Benjamin3, Benjamin Esq.^{2}, Henry^{1}) was born. at Conneaut, Ohio, July 3, 1848; m. April 24, 1873, at Minneapolis, Minn., Aaron Morley Wilcox. Residence Washington, D.C.

Children of Aaron M. and Helen Mary (Cleveland) Wilcox:
2004. I. **Aaron Cleveland**; b. July 13, 1874; d. March 5, 1891.
2005. II. **Horace Wilder**; b. Jan. 4, 1876.

1641. VIII. 1118. **LYDIA JANE^8 CLEVELAND (ROBERTS)** (Lydia J.^{7} (Lyon), Robert B.^{6}, Moses^5, Moses^4, Benjamin^3, Benjamin Esq.^{2}, Henry^1) was born at Conneaut, Ohio, May 21, 1860. She married, Oct. 18, 1887, at Minneapolis, Minn., Thomas Sadler Roberts, M. D., born Feb. 16, 1858, Germantown, Pa. Residence, Minneapolis.

Children of Thomas B. and Lydia Jane (Cleveland) Roberts, b. Minneapolis, Minn.:
2006. I. **Thomas Cleveland**; b. Oct. 11, 1888.
2007. II. **Catharine Lyon**; b. Jan 24, 1890.
2008. III. **John Carroll**; b. March 3, 1892.

1645. VIII. 1119. **FANNY HOWES^8 LYON (COBB)** (John B.^{7}, Robert B.^{6}, Moses^5, Moses^4, Benjamin^3, Benjamin Esq.^{2}, Henry^1) was born Oct. 6, 1855. She married, Feb. 7, 1878, at Chicago, Ill, Calvin Cobb, born July 15, 1853.

Children of Calvin and Fanny Howes (Lyon) Cobb, born in Chicago:
2009. I. **Lyon**; b. Dec. 3, 1879.
2010. II. **Margaret**; b. March 27, 1883.

1646. VIII. 1119. **EMILY WRIGHT^8 LYON (CONGAR)** (John B.,^{7}, Robert B.,^{6}, Moses^5, Moses^4, Benjamin^3, Benjamin Esq.^{2}, Henry^1) was born Jan. 10, 1862. She married at Chicago, Jan. 22, 1885, William P. Congar, born Aug. 1, 1852; died Feb. 21, 1889.

Daughter of William P. and Emily W. (Lyon) Congar:
2011. I. **Cornelia**; b. Jan 24, 1887; Unmarried.

1647. VIII. 1119. **JOHN BACON^8 LYON JR.** (John B.^{7}, Robert B.^{6}, Moses^5, Moses^4, Benjamin^3, Benjamin Esq.^{2}, Henry^1) was born Nov. 18, 1863. He married, June 22, 1893, at Boise, Idaho, Mary Howie, born 1875.

Children of John Bacon and Mary (Howie) Lyon:
2012. I. **Robert**; b. March 4, 1896; d. Sept. 12, 1901.

2013. II. **Margaret**; b. June 14, 1899.

1648. VIII. 1119. **CATHERINE BACON^8 LYON (HAMILL)** (John B.^{7}, Robert B.^{6}, Moses^5, Moses^4, Benjamin^3, Benjamin Esq.^{2}, Henry^1) was born Feb. 7, 1869. She married, June 23, 1892, at Chicago, Robert Hamill, born Dec. 8, 1863.

Children of Robert and Catharine Bacon (Lyon) Hamill:
2014. I. **Robert Lyon**; b. April 4, 1899.
2015. II. **Catharine Lyon**; b. Jan. 9, 1901, unm.
2016. III. **Emily**; b. Nov. 8, 1902.
2017. IV. **Frances**; b. March 30, 1904.

1652. VIII. 1123. **BENJAMIN F.^{8} WADE** (Clarissa^7 (Lyon), Robert B.^{6}, Moses^5, Moses^4, Benjamin^3, Benjamin Esq.^{2},, Henry^1) was born Nov. 30, 1866. He married Helen Thomas, born April 19, 1870.

Children of Benjamin F. and Helen (Thomas) Wade:
2018. I. **Benjamin F. Jr.**; b. Jan. 13, 1892.
2019. II. **Helen**; b. 1898.

1654. VIII. 1123. **JOHN PARSONS^8 WADE** (Clarissa^7 (Lyon), Robert B.^{6}, Mosese^5, Moses^4, Benjamin^3, Benjamin Esq.^{2}, Henry^1) was born May 14, 1872. He was Lieutenant on the staff of Gen. Benjamin F. Wade, his father, during the war in Cuba, and was given the honor of being the person to raise "Old Glory" over Moro Castle. He married Maude Tracy, born Aug. 27, 1872.

Daughter of John P. and Maude (Tracy) Wade:
2020. I. **Tracy**; b. Sept. 14, 1898; d. 1902.

1655. VIII. 1123. **CLARISSA LYON^8 WADE (JENKINS)** (Clarissa^7 (Lyon), Robert B.^{6}, Moses^5, Moses^4, Benjamin^3, Benjamin Esq.^{2}, Henry^1) was born Sept. 4, 1873. She married in 1891, Lieut. John Murray Jenkins, Fifth Cavalry, U. S. A. He was born in South Carolina, Nov. 15, 1863.

Children of John M. and Clarissa Lyon (Wade) Jenkins:
2021. I. **James**; b. Oct. 1, 1892.
2022. II. **John Murray**; b. 1892.
2023. III. **Wade**; b. 1899.
2024. IV. **Robert.** b. 1901.

1656. VIII. 1124. **ROBERT LYON^8 STEARNS** (Pauline^7 (Lyon), Robert B.^{6}, Moses5, Moses^4, Benjamin3, Benjamin Esq.^{2}, Henry^1) was born March 14, 1872. He married in Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 2, 1898, Laura Freeman. Residence, Ludington, Mich.

Children of Robert L. and Laura (Freeman) Stearns:
2025. I. **Paulina**; b. March 3, 1900.
2026. II. **Robert.**
2027. III. **Ross Freeman.**

1658. VIII. 1125. **EMILY CLARISSA^8 LYON (GARY)** (Thomas R.^{7}, Robert B.^{6}, Moses5, Moses^4, Benjamin3, Benjamin Esq.^{2}, Henry^1) was born Oct. 11, 1878. She married in Chicago, March 31, 1902, John W. Gary, born Aug. 8, 1859.

Son of John W. and Emily Clarissa (Lyon) Gary:
2028. I. **Kellogg**; b. Feb. 28, 1902.

1659. VIII. 1125. **JOHN KELLOGG^8 LYON** (Thomas R.^{7}, Robert B.^{6}, Moses5, Moses^4, Benjamin3, Benjamin Esq.^{2}, Henry^1) was born July 19, 1880. He married in Chicago, June 3, 1902, Adeline Richardson, born April 8, 1882.

Children of John K. and Adeline (Richardson) Lyon:
2029. I. **Ethel Richardson**; b. Sept. 28, 1903.
2029a. II. **Harriet**; b. Aug. 24, 1905.
2029b. III. **John Kellogg Jr.**; b. 1906, Chicago.
2029c. IV. **Thomas.**
2029c. V. **William.**
2029d. VI. **Robert.**
2029f. VII. **Howard.**

1660. VIII. 1125. **PAULINA STEARNS^8 LYON (FENTRESS)** (Thomas R.^{7}, Robert B.^{6}, Moses5, Moses^4, Benjamin3, Benjamin Esq.^{2}, Henry^1) was born April 12, 1882. She married in Chicago, Jan. 14, 1903, Calvin Fentress, born May 22, 1879.

Children of Calvin and Paulina Stearns (Lyon) Fentress:
2030. I. **Thomas Lyon**; b. Feb. 8, 1904.
2030a. II. **Mary**; b. June 18, 1905.

1673. VIII. 1131. **JOHN EDWARD^8 LYON** (Sterne H.^{7}, Abner P.^{6}, Moses5, Moses^4, Benjamin3,

Benjamin Esq.^{2}, Henry^{1}) b. 27 May 1862; d Nov. 1942; m. 12 Mar 1887, Naples, NY; m. Clara Pierce.
Children of Edward and Clara (Pierce) Lyon:
2031. I. **Vinnie Amanda**, II. **Ruth**, III. **Edward**, **Katherine.**

1674. VIII. 1131. **HELEN^{8} LYON (PARR)** (Sterne H.^{7}, Abner P.^{6}, Moses^{5}, Moses^{4}, Benjamin^{3}, Benjamin Esq.^{2}, Henry^{1}) married William Parr, 20 Nov. 1895.
Son of William and Helen (Lyon) Par:
2032. I. **Arthur.**

1675. VIII. 1131. **JENNIE^{8} LYON (HATCH)** (Sterne H.^{7}, Abner P.^{6}, Moses^{5}, Moses^{4}, Benjamin^{3}, Benjamin Esq.^{2}, Henry^{1}) b. Sep. 11, 1869, m. Dana Hatch, Jan. 8, 1896, Prattsburg, NY, d. Mar. 1949.
Children of Dana and Jennie (Lyon) Hatch:
2033. I. **Alice**, II. **Lawrence.**

1678. VIII. 1131. **ALICE LAURA^{8} LYON (PUTMAN)** Sterne H.^{7}, Abner P.^{6}, Moses^{5}, Moses^{4}, Benjamin^{3}, Benjamin Esq.^{2}, Henry^{1}) b. May 27, 1898; d. Canandaiga, NY; married Arthur Putnam.
Children of Arthur and Alice Laura (Lyon) Putnam:
2034. I. **Laura Lillian**, II. **Harved Lyon**, III. **Karl Edward.**

1708. IX. 1213. **ALICE GROUT^{9} LYON (SCOTT)** (Eldridge M.^{8}, Isaac^{7}, Stephen S.^{6}, John^{5}, John^{4}, Isaac^{3}, Thomas^{2}, Henry^{1}) was born in Detroit, Mich., July 9, 1879. She is a graduate of Wellesley College, class of 1902. She was married, June 30, 1903, at Redlands Calif. to Donald Scott.

Son of Donald and Alice Grout (Lyon) Scott:
2035. I. **Alexander Lyon**; b. Redlands, Calif., April 2, 1904.

1768. IX. 1311. **JOHN M.^{9} COX** (David S.^{8}, Sarah^{7} (Clark), William^{6}, Rebecca^{5} (Lyon), Josepn^{4}, Joseph^{3}, Samuel^{2}, Henry^{1}) was born in 1820. He married Elizabeth Kirkpatrick.

Children of John M. and Elizabeth (Kirkpatrick) Cox:
2036. I. **Elizabeth J.**; m. John H. Lampson.
2037. II. **David**; res. chicago.
2038. III. **William.**
2039. IV. **James.**

2040. V. **Annetta.** m. Leonard Halsey.
2041. VI. **John C.**
All except David of Oregon.

1769. IX. 1311. **DANIEL Y.^{9} COX** (David S.^{8}, Sarah^{7} (Clark), William^{6}, Rebecca^{5} (Lyon), Joseph^{4}, Joseph^{3}, Samuel^{2}, Henry^{1}) was born in 1822. He married Catherine Griffey.

Children of Daniel Y. and Catherine (Griffey) Cox:
2042. I. **Winfield S.**
2043. II. **Ellen Virginia.**
2044. III. **Martha.**
2045. IV. **David S.**
2046. V. **Edmund James.**
2047. VI. **George B., res. Chicago.**
2048. VII. **Mary S.**
All except George, of Burlington, Ia.

1771. IX. 1311. **JOSEPH W.^{9} COX** (David S.^{8}, Sarah^{7} (Clark), William^{6}, Rebecca^{5} (Lyon), Joseph^{4}, Joseph^{3}, Samuel^{2}, Henry^{1}) was born in 1828 near Fairfield, O. He died about 1890-2 at Union City, Ind. He lived in Miami County, Ohio. He married Julia A. Brown. Married 2nd by whom he had three chilren; names not certain.

Children of Joseph W. and Julia A. (Brown) Cox:
2049. I. **William R.**; m. Amanda ______; res. Dayton, Ohio.
2050. II. **Mary J.**; res. Union City, Ind.
2051. III. **Samuel.**
2052. IV. **Oliver.**
2053. V. **Charles.**

1773. IX. 1311. **MARY E.^{9} COX (WRIGLEY)** (David S.^{8}, Sarah^{7} (Clark), William^{6}, Rebecca^{5} (Lyon), Joseph^{4}, Joseph^{3}, Samuel^{2}, Henry^{1}) was born in 1834. She married Irvin Wrigley.

Children of Irvin and Mary E. (Cox) Wrigley:
2054. I. **Mary E.**; m. J. B. Francis.
2055. II. **Ella R.**; res. Springfield, Ohio.
2056. III. **Sarah C.**; m. Charles Knapp.

1776. IX. 1312. **ESTHER^{9} ALLEN (JOHNSTON)** (Elizabeth^{8} (Cox), Sarah^{7} (Clark), William^{6}, Rebecca^{5} (Lyon), Joseph^{4}, Joseph^{3}, Samuel^{2}, Henry^{1}) born March 18, 1817; died about 1850-52. She married Dr. James L. Johnston, son of Zebulon and brother of William M. Johnson who married her cousins Mary M. Cox, No. 1789 and Isabella G. Martin, No. 1798.

Children of James L. and Esther (Allen) Johnston:
I. ________; d. young.
II. **James Henry**; m. ______; res. in Nebraska.
III. **Rachel**; m. ________.

1777. IX. 1312. JOHN9 ALLEN (Elizabeth8 (Cox), Sarah7 (Clark), William6, Rebecca5 (Lyon), Joseph4, Joseph3, Samuel2, Henry1) born Dec. 28, 1818, near Fairfield, Ohio; died Jan. 24, 1900, near Delphi, Ind. He married first near Fairfield 1841, Nancy Parson (Parsons) of Fairfield, born 1817 in Rockbridge Co., Va.; died Aug. 1874 near Delphi, Ind. Daughter of George Parson. He married second in 1878, Mrs. Nancy (Ball) Clawson, who died in 1902. John Allen removed July 1849 after his father's death from near Fairfield, O., to Delphi, Ind.

Children of John and Nancy (Parson) Allen (the first five res. near Pyrmont, Ind.):
I. **George W.**; b. 1842; m. Minerva Gilliam; had four chidren, one a son **Alba**, b. about 1877.
II. **James M.**; b. March 7, 1844; m. Mary M. Lyons, born in London, Eng.; no children; res. Pyrmont, Carroll Co., Ind.
III. **John W.**; b. 1846; d. young about 1858.
IV. **Joseph J.**; m. Ella Gilliam, sister of Minerva above; had several children; six are living (1907), three sons and three daughters.
V. **Clark C.**; m. Mary Smith; had one son.
VI. **Sarah A.**; m. ______ Lucas; she died in 1894; had ten children, eight of them now living (1907).
The other four children of John and Nancy died young.

1783. IX. 1313. **MELINDA9 HADDIX (McCULLEY)** (Sarah8 (Cox), Sarah7 (Clark), William6, Rebecca5 (Lyon), Joseph4, Joseph3, Samuel2, Henry1) was born in 1817. She married George W. McCulley, of Fairfield, Ohio. Died about 1900 in Texas. The home of the famiy was near Osborne, Ohio. The sons, George W., Thomas, James M. Andrew and Charles were all married. They removed to Texas sometime after 1890.

Children of George W. and Melinda (Haddix) McCulley:
2060. I. **George W.**
2061. II. **Thomas.**
2062. III. **Sarah**; m. ______ Goff.
2063. IV. **James M.**
2064. V. **Andrew.**
2065. VI. **Charles.**

1786. IX. 1313. **WILLAM CLARK9 HADDIX** (Sarah8 (Cox), Sarah7 (Clark), William6, Rebecca5 (Lyon), Joseph4, Joseph3, Samuel2, Henry1) married Anna Lambert.

Children of William and Anna (Lambert) Haddix:
2066. I. **Sarah Alice**; m. 1st George W. Kline, a son, **William**; b. 1868 (res. Chicago); m. 2nd Joseph D. Moates; d. June 1907, Dayton, Ohio; children: 1. Harry, **b. Dec. 1878** (m. Lola Lock; res. Dayton, Ohio); 2. **Josie May,** b. May 5, 1885; m. ___ Edwards in Dayton, Ohio. Sarah Alice died Sept. 1896.
2067 II. **Laura**; m. Frank H. Judson; one son, **Lewis J.**; res. Dayton, Ohio. They had a daughter who died young.

1787. IX. 1313. **SARAH E.9 HADDIX (BACON) (HARTMAN)** (Sarah8 (Cox), Sarah7 (Clark), William6, Rebecca5 (Lyon), Joseph4, Joseph3, Samuel2, Henry1) married first Dr. Bacon (no issue) and second, Dr. Charles G. Hartman.

Children of Charles G. and Sarah E. (Haddix) Hartman:
2068. I. **John.**; m. _______
2069. II. **Charles**; m. Ida Stevenson; a daughter, **Eva Pearl,** b. 1883, res. Osborn, Ohio. Charles lived in Osborn Ohio, since 1888 he has been in Colorado.
2070. III. **Benjamin F.**
2071. IV. **Sarah Elizabeth**; m. James Lindsley.
2072. V. **Ida Alice**; m. Edward Fraina.

1788. IX. 1313. **GEORGE9 HADDIX** (Sarah8 (Cox), Sarah7 (Clark), William6, Rebecca5 (Lyon), Joseph4, Joseph3 Samuel2, Henry1) married Harriet Cosard.

Children of George and Harriet (Cosard) Haddix:
2073. I. **Isabella**; m. ____ Thayer.
2074. II. **Martin.**

1789. IX. 1314. **MARY MATILDA9 COX (JOHNSTON)** (John^8, Sarah7 (Clark), William^6, Rebecca^5 (Lyon), Joseph^4, Joseph3, Samuel^2, Henry^1) was born Oct. 16, 1822, and died March 22, 1855. She married William M., son of Zebulon Johnston, of Yellw Spring, O. He was born Oct. 23, 1815, and died Nov. 18, 1865.

Children of William M. and Mary Matilda (Cox) Johnston:
2075. I. **Alice Amelia**; b. Aug. 1846; d. Dec. 22, 1869.
2076. II. **Tryphenia E.**; b. Jan. 1, 1848; d. Feb. 11, 1873.
2077. III. **Leonides E.**; b. July 28, 1850; m. at Rushville, Ill. Feb. 26, 1874, Mary Jane Horney (b. 1850); children: 1. **Sadie R.**, b. April 3, 1875; d. 1875; 2. **Alice Hannah**, b. Oct. 29, 1876; 3. **Clara I.**, born Aug. 13, 1878; 4. **Olive J.**, b. April 18, 1880; 5. **Nellie R.**, b. March 6, 1882; 6. **Nellie R.** Johnston, b. Oct. 4, 1883; d. Aug. 23, 1901; 7. **Anna**, b. Jan. 10, 1886, m. Sept. 17, 1906, Mark Harvey, had one child, **Leonidas E. Johnston**

1790. IX. 1314. **JONATHAN CLARK9 COX** (John^8, SARAH7 (Clark), William^6, Rebecca^5 (Lyon), Josepn^4, Joseph3, Samuel^2, Henry^1) was born Jan. 6, 1828, and died Aug. 19, 1897. He married Nov. 15, 1850, Emmiline, daughter of Jacob and Catherine (Fisher) Bresler, born April 7, 1830, Pa., d. Feb. 11, 1903, Zenia, O.

Son of Jonathan C. and Emmiline (Bresler) Cox:
2080. I. **Edwin B.** (Prof.); b. Nov. 14, 1851; m. Mary Holtz, daughter of Lewis Holtz, Jan 1, 1878; children: 1. **Mary Edna B**, d. young; 2. **Lewis Clark**, b. Sept. 24, 1882; 3. **Zenia**; 4. **Edwin B.**

1791. IX. 1314. **ELIZABETH9 COX (STAAT) (WALLACE)** (John^8, Sarah7 (Clark), William^6, Rebecca^5 (Lyon), Joseph^4, Joseph3, Samuel^2, Henry^1) was born April 17, 1831. She married first, Edward Statt, and second, John Wallace of Clark County, Ohio, who died March 3, 1904; residence, Osborn, Ohio.

Children of Edward and Elizabeth (Cox) Staat:
2081. I. **John Cuyler**; res. Victor, Calif.
2082. II. **Harriet**; died 1864.

1792. IX. 1314. **JULIA ANN9 COX (WORLEY)** (John^8, Sarah^7 (Clark), William^6, Rebecca^5 (Lyon), Josepn^4, Joseph^3, Samuel^2, Henry^1) was born Nov. 24, 1833, and died Jan. 27, 1898. She married Joseph B. Worley, born in Pennsylvania, died at Osborn, Ohio, Oct. 1888.

Children of Joseph B. and Julia Ann (Cox) Worley:
2083. I. **Joseph Cox**; m. Louisa M. Holtzapple; children: 1. **Julia**; 2. **Mary**; 3. **Rachel.**
2084. II. **John B.**; m. Frances Clark; children; 1. **Charles**; 2. **Robert**; 3. **John**; 4. **Helen**; 5. **Alice**; 6. **Henry**; 7. **Chloarma**; 8. **Joseph**; 9. **Frances.**
2085. III. **Harriet Elizabeth**; m. Jason Kelver; children: 1. **Willard**; 2. **Julianna.**

1793. IX. 1314. **WILLIAM HENRY9 COX** (John^8, Sarah^7 (Clark), William^6, Rebecca^5 (Lyon), Josepn^4, Joseph^3, Samuel^2, Henry^1) was born Feb. 11, 1836, and died April 14, 1887. He married Mary E. Judson.

Son of William H. and Mary E. (Judson) Cox:
2086. I. **Oliver W.**; m. Mary ____; Children: 1. **William**; 2. **Esther**; 3. **Robert.**

1794. IX. 1314. **JOHN C.9 COX** (John^8, Sarah^7 (Clark), William^6, Rebecca^5 (Lyon), Joseph^4, Josepn^3, Samuel^2, Henry^1) was born Aug. 2, 1841. His home is in Dayton, Ohio. He married first, Aug. 26, 1863, at Eliabethtown, Pa., Sarah Sylvia, daughter of Sampson and Caroline* (Schneider) Reese, born May 25, 1843, near Mount Joy, Lancaster County, Pa.; died Dec. 25, 1887, at Dayton Ohio. He married second, Oct. 11, 1888, at Danville, Ill., Maria, daughter of John and Nancy (Herr) Markley who resided near Fairfield; John was proprietor of a fancy stock farm at Osborne, Ohio, 1865 to 1870. Maria was born Dec. 25, 1845, in York County, Pa.**

Children of John C. and Sarah (Reese) Cox:
2087. I. **Carrie E.**; b. Aug. 6, 1871; m. June 8, 1907 to Lewis B. Johnson.

---

*Caroline was daughter of Capt. Casper Schneider, a soldier of the Revolutionary war.

**Mr. Cox has taken an enthusiastic interest in the Lyon Memorial to which he had contributed data pertaining to the families of Samuel^2, Joseph^2 and Ebenezer^2.

2088. II. **Robert Chapin**; b. July 26, 1880; m. Aug. 31, 1903. Caroline Lois, daughter of Mrs. Anna Cowen Sanders, of Newark, N.J.; res. Springfield, Mass.; a son, **John Philip**, b. Aug. 19, 1905.

1795. IX. 1314. **THEODORE F.^{9} COX** (John^{8}, Sarah^{7} (Clark), William^{6}. Rebecca^{5} (Lyon), Josepn^{4}, Joseph^{3}, Samuel^{2}, Henry^{1}) was born April 10, 1846. He married Margaret, daughter of Dr. C. C. Hoover, of Osborn O.

Children of Theodore and Margaret (Hosver) Cox:
2089. I. **Margaret H.**; b. Dec. 31, 1869; m. Jonah Wollaston, who died May, 1898.
2090. II. **John Reuben**; b. Aug. 1872; res. Dayton, Ohio; he was several years in the army.
2091. III. **Ada Catharine**; b. 1873; d. _____.
2092. IV. **Mary (Mellie)**; b. Jan. 9, 1878; d. Jan. 2, 1887.

1796. IX. 1315. **JOHN THOMAS^{9} COX** (Isaac^{8}, Sarah^{7} (Clark), William^{6}, Rebecca^{5} (Lyon), Josepn^{4}, Joseph^{3}, Samuel^{2}, Henry^{1}) was born in 1822. He married Catharine R. Allison, of Fort Scott, Kansas. For several years he was U. S. Indian Agent at Fort Scott. Resided many years at Burlington and Fredonia, Ks.

Children of John T. and Catharine (Allison) Cox:
2093. I. **Ann H.**
2094. II. **Clara**; m. George McDiarmid.
2095. III. **John T. Jr.**; m. Elizabeth Fagan.
2096. IV. **Herbert Finley**; m. Irene Fagan.
2097. V. **Charles W.**
2098. VI. **Lydia Cathrine**; m. James M. Johnston.

1797. IX. 1315. **HARRIET^{9} MARTIN (CONKLIN)** (Mary^{8} (Cox), Sarah^{7} (Clark), William^{6}, Rebecca^{5}, Josepn^{4}, Joseph^{3}, Samuel^{2}, Henry^{1}) was born in 1827. She married Henry Conklin, from Morristown, N.J. to Middletown, Ohio, son of Stephen and Abigail (Cook) Conklin.

Children of Henry and Harriet N. (Martin) Conklin:
2099. I. **Ella F.**; m. 1st Charles Cronkhite; m. 2nd Henry L. Pinney; res. Chicago, Ill., a dau. **Harriet** (m. William Bailey, of Chicago; res. Toronto, Ontario).
2100. II. **Charles H.**; residence, Joliet, Ill.; m. Jennie _____; children: 1. **Maria**; 2. **Pink.**

2101. III. **Grace M.**; m. Luke M. Sprietsma; res. Holland, Mich.
2102. IV. **Jennie**; d. young.
2103. V. **Harriet.**

1798. IX. 1316. **ISABELLA G.^{9} MARTIN (JOHNSTON)** (Mary^{8} (Cox), Sarah^{7} (Clark), William^{6}, Rebecca^{5} (Lyon), Joseph^{4}, Joseph^{3}, Samuel^{2}, Henry^{1}) was born in 1829. She married William M. Johnston; died April 21, 1895, widower of her cousin Mary M. Cox. No. 1759.

Daughter of William M. and Isabella G. (Martin) Johnston:
2104. I. **Sarah**; b. Columbus, O., July 28, 1864; m. James Scott McLean, a daughter, **Bessie A.** (Beatrice); Sarah died, Dayton, O., March 8, 1904

1806. IX. 1319. **SARAH ELIZABETH^{9} AINSWORTH (NEEDHAM)** (Matilda^{8} (Cox), Sarah^{7} (Clark), William^{6}, Rebecca^{5} (Lyon), Joseph^{4}, Joseph^{3}, Samuel^{2}, Henry^{1}) was born in 1833. She married John Needham of Dayton, Ohio.

Children of John and Sarah E. (Ainsworth) Needham:
2105. I. **Ivy.**
2106. II. **Charles**; m ____; has children.
2107. III. **John**; m ____; no children.
2108. IV. **Elmer.**
2109. V. **Edward.**
2110. VI. **Anna.**
2111. VII. **William Sanford**; res. Pittsburg, Pa.

1807. IX. 1319. **LYDIA^{9} AINSWORTH (PATTERSON)** (Matilda^{9} (COX), Sarah^{7} (Clark), William^{6}, Rebecca^{5} (Lyon), Joseph^{4}, Joseph^{3}, Samuel^{2}, Henry^{1}) married Isaac Patterson.

Children of Isaac and Lydia (Ainsworth) Patterson:
2112. I. **Charles**; res. Piqua. O.; m. ______
2113. II. **Anna**; m. Alonzo Glick; res. Piqua. (1907 in Columbus, O.)

1818. IX. 1321. **HENRY VAN TYLE^{9} CLARK** (William^{8}, Jonathan^{7}, William^{6}, Rebecca^{5} (Lyon), Joseph^{4}, Joseph^{3}, Samuel^{2}, Henry^{1}) married Louisa Miller. Residence, Dayton Ohio. He died 1895.

Children of Henry Van T. and Louisa (Miller) Clark:

2114 I. **Charles L.**; m. Ellen Shower; res. Dayton, O.

2115. II. **Sarah S**; m. William H. McEnheimer; res. Dayton, O.

2116. III. **Aurora**; m. William Sherer; res. Dayton, O.

2117. IV. **George S.**; m. Lilly Stratton; res. Dayton, O.

2118. V. **Louisa**; m. Neil Gates.

2119. VI. **Clara E.**; m. Harry Steiner; res. Dayton, Ohio.

2120. VII. **Henry R.**; unmarried.

1833. IX. 1352. **JAMES GILLISPIE9 BUTLER** (Joseph C.8, Abby7 (Congar), Joseph6, David5, Joanna4 (Crane), Abigail3 (Lyon), Joseph2, Henry1) was born May 4, 1850. He married June 16, 1872, Amanda Butler. He died April 29, 1889.

Children of James G. and Amanda (Butler) Butler:

2121. I. **Albert Le Conte**; b. Feb. 28, 1874.

2122. II. **Amy Stuart**; b. Feb. 13, 1878; m. John Baltis, who died in one year.

1835. IX. 1352. **LAURA BELL9 BUTLER (TAYLOR)** (Joseph C.8, Abby7 (Congar), Joseph6, David5, Joanna4 (Crane), Abigail3 (Lyon), Joseph2, Henry1) was born Jan. 12, 1859. She married, Sept. 18, 1883, Glendy Burke Taylor, born July 9, 1859. Res. Parkland, Louisville, Kentucky.

Children of Glendy B. and Laura Bell (Butler) Taylor:

2123. I. **Cary E.**; b. Jan. 29, 1885.

2124. II. **Eugene W.**; b. May 10, 1887; d. July 6, 1890.

1838. IX. 1355. **DOCTOR SAMUEL S. L. S.9 SMITH** (Abby8 (Campbell), Deborah7 (Congar), Joseph6, David5, Joanna4 (Crane), Abigail3 (Lyon), Joseph2, Henry1) married in Cincinnati, Ohio, Elizabeth Ray Potter, daughter of Rev. Samuel and Phebe (Riggs) Potter. Res. San Angelo, Texas.

Children of Samuel S. L. S. and Elizabeth Ray (Potter) Smith:

2125. I. **Isaac Potter**; d. Louisville, Ky., 1904. ae. 20 years, a medical student in the University of Louisville.

2126. II. **Elizabeth Ray.**

1870. IX. 1452. **CHARLES DAY9 DAVIS** (Elizabeth^{8} (Day), Amos7, Samuel^{6}, Amos5, Mary^{4} (Lyon), Benjamin3, Benjamin Esq.^{2}, Henry^{1}) was born Aug. 25. 1869. He married, April 16, 1896, Florence Oberly. Resdidence Easton, Pa.

Son of Charles D. and Florence (Oberly) Davis:
2127. I. **John Oberly;** b. Nov. 2, 1898.

1871. IX. 1473. **PAUL VINCENT9 HARRIS** (May M.^{8} (Lyon), Sidney S.7, Jonathan W.^{6}, James5, Moses^{4}, Benjamin3, Benjamin Esq.^{2}, Henry^{1}) was born July 26, 1860 at the "Octagon," Jeffersonville, Ind. He married, June 2, 1886, in New York City, Elizabeth Oliver. He removed from East Orange, N.J. to San Francisco, Calif. 1907. He is one of the Sons of the American Revolution.

Children of Paul V. and Elizabeth (Oliver) Harris, born in New York City:
2128. I. **Edith Pauline;** b. May 6, 1887.
2129. II. **Ada Edwina;** b. Sept. 5, 1892.

1872. IX. 1473. **ADA MARY PARMELEE9 HARRIS (JAMES)** (Mary M.^{8} (Lyon), Sidney S.7, Jonathan W.^{6}, James5, Moses^{4}, Benjamin3, Benjamin Esq.^{2}, Henry^{1}) was born Dec. 28, 1862, at Jeffersonville, Ind., at the "Octagon." She married, Dec. 4, 1886, at Chicago, Edward Arthur James, son of Col. William and Cornelia (Booth) James. Their home is in Chicago.

Children of Edward Arthur and Ada M. P. (Harris) James:
2130. I. **Sidney Vincent;** b. Chicago, Aug. 6, 1888; in Armour's Institute of Technology (Tau Beta Pi) (1907).
2131. II. **Garrett Bell;** b. Chicago, Aug. 26, 1890; in Armour's Scientific Academy (1907).

1876. IX. 1476. **WILLIAM LYON9 CALDWELL** (Blanche^{8}, Sidney S.7, Jonathan W.^{6}, James5, Moses^{4}, Benjamin3, Benjamin Esq.^{2}, Henry^{1}) was born at Jeffersonville, Ind., April 20, 1860. He married, April 17, 1883, at Indianapolis, Ind., where he now (1904) resides, Elizabeth Juliette Braden.

Children of William L. and Elizabeth J. (Braden) Caldwell:
2132. I. **Wallace Lyon;** b. July 23, 1888, Indianapolis, Ind.

2133. II. **Braden**; b. May 29, 1894.
2134. III. **Damont**; b. May 29, 1894, Indianapolis.

1877. IS. 1476. **JESSIE M.9 CALDWELL (SHAW) (REIS)** (Blanche^{8} (Lyon), Sidney S.^{7}, Jonathan W.^{6}, James^{5}, Moses^{4}, Benjamin^{3}, Benjamin Esq.^{2}, Henry^{1}) was born in Jeffersonville, Ind. She married first, May 8, 1887, Eli Shaw, and second, Dec. 30, 1898, Michael Joseph Reis. Residence, East Londond, S. Africa.

Child of Eli and Jessie M. (Caldwell) Shaw:
2134a. I. **Caldwell**; b. March 4, 1888; d. May 3, 1895; bur. Walnut Ridge Cemetery.

1879. IX. 1477. **BLANCHE VINCENT9 HAND (SIMMONS)** (Mildred^{8} (Lyon), Sidney S.^{7}, Joanathan W.^{6}, James^{5}, Moses^{4}, Benjamin^{3}, Benjamin Esq.^{2}, Henry^{1}) was born at the "Octagon," Jeffersonville, Ind., Aug. 19, 1867. She was married in the old St. Paul's Church, Jeffersonville, Nov. 19, 1890, to Alexander Hauser Simmons. Residence, Louisville, Ky.

Daughter of Alexander H. and Blanche Vincent (Hand) Simmons:
2135. I. **Mildred Lyons**; b. Dec. 17, 1891 at the "Octagon;" d. March 22, 1897. Louisville, Ky.; buried at Cave Hill Cemetery, Louisville.

1885. IX. 1480. **HELEN VINCENT9 STANTON (ETTER)** (Florence^{8} (Lyon), Sidney S.^{7}, Jonathan W.^{6}, James^{5}, Moses^{4}, Benjamin^{3}, Benjamin Esq^{2}, Henry^{1}) was born at Jeffersonville, Ind., Nov. 7, 1873. She married first, at Kansas City, Mo., June 8, 1892, Lorin A. Etter, who died in Denver, Colo., Aug. 2, 1899. She married second, at Western Springs, Ill., Sept. 1, 1906, James Edward Breed. Res. (1907) Western Springs. Ill.

Son of Lorin A. and Helen Vincent (Stanton) Etter:
2136. I. **Sidney Stanton**; b. Sept. 13, 1893, Kansas City, Mo.

1895. IX. 1496. **ALICE LOUISE9 TAYLOR (EDWARDS)** (Oakley R.^{8}, Elizabeth W.^{7} (Lyon), Jonathan W.^{6}, James^{5}, Moses^{4}, Benjamin^{3}, Benjamin Esq.^{2}, Henry^{1}) was born in Cincinnati, O., Aug. 14, 1876. She married, Sept. 20, 1894, in Wilmington, Ohio, Robert Charles Edwards.

Children of Robert Charles and Alice Louise (Taylor) Edwards:
2137. I. **Robert Irwin**; b. Greenville, S. Car., Jan. 31, 1897; d. May 25, 1897.
2137a. II. **Kathrine Mary**; b. Atlanta, Ga., July 8, 1902.

1896. IX. 1496. **EDITH SARA^9 TAYLOR (RUTLEDGE)** (Oakley R.^{8}, Elizabeth W.^{7} (Lyon), Jonathan W.^{6}, James^5, Moses^4, Benjamin^3, Benjamin Esq.^{2}, Henry^1) was born in Cincinnati, Ohio, Oct. 25, 1877. She married at Greenville, S. Carolina, Jan. 4, 1898, James Rose Rutledge, great grandson of John Rutledge, signer of the Declaration of Independence, first State Governor of South Carolina, first provincial Governor of South Carolina, appointed Chief Justice by General George Washington.

Son of James R. and Edith Sara (Taylor) Rutledge:
2138. I. **James Oakley**; b. Greenville, S. Car., Sept. 19, 1904.

1897. IX. 1496. **HELEN MARIE^9 TAYLOR (CONYERS)** (Oakley R.^{8}, Elizabeth W.^{7}, (Lyon), Jonathan W.^{6}, James^5, Moses^4, Benjamin^3, Benjamin Esq.^{2}, Henry^1) was born in Cincinnati, Ohio, May 25, 1881. She married in Greenville, South Carolina, Jan.20, 1902, Samuel Edward Conyers of Greenville.

Daughter of Samuel E. and Helen M. (Taylor) Conyers:
2139. I. **Helen**; b. April 19, 1904; died April 23, 1904.

1955. IX. 1584. **ELEANOR PERRY^9 MARSHALL (SCARBOROUGH)** Frances W.^{8}, Caroline B.^{7} (Lee), Elizabeth W.^{6} (Lyon), James^5, Moses^4, Benjamin^3, Benjamin Esq.^{2}, Henry^1) was born Feb. 1, 1870. She was married, July 17, 1894, at Sherman, Texas, by Rev. J. S. Moore, D. D., to James Joseph Scarborough, born July 23, 1863, North Carolina.

Children of James and Eleanor (Nellie) P. (Marshall) Scarborough:
2140. I. **Houston Marshall**; b. Feb. 2, 1899.
2141. II. **Dorothy**; b. April 1, 1901.
2142. III. **Walter Boyd**; b. Feb. 8, 1903.

1963. IX. 1588. **ELEANOR PERRY^9 MELLEN (SNEED)** (Eleanor^8 (Perry), Caroline B.^{7} (Lee), Elizabeth

W.^{6}, (Lyon), James^5, Moses^4, Benjamin^3, Benjamin Esq.^{2}, Henry^1) was born in Natchez, Miss., June 19, 1875. She married, July, 1897, in Canton, Miss., Archibald Junius Sneed, born Oct. 30, 1871.

Children of Archibald J. and Eleanor Perry (Mellen) Sneed:

2143. I. **Archibald Junius**; b. Canton, Miss., May 12, 1898.

2144. II. **Mellen Perry**; b. Canton, Miss., Sept. 29, 1900.

2145. III. **Caroll Ambrose**; b. Meridien, Miss., June 3, 1902.

UNIDENTIFIED LYON NAMES.
Referable to the Family of Henry.

*2160. **Prudence**; b. about 1712; m. Josiah Baldwin.
*2161. **Mary**; b. about 1720; m. Amos Baldwin, brother of Josiah.
*2162. **Rebecca**; b. 1721; m. Matthew Fairchilds.
*2163. **Mary**; b. about 1726; m. Ezekiel Younglove.
*2163a. **Colonel James Lyon**; b. March 1736; m. 1760 Christina (Harmon?), b. 1734; d. Feb. 23, 1784. Col. James Lyon lived in Virginia; d. Dec. 29, 1817. He had a brother Stephen Possibly No. 2165.
*2164. **Phebe**; b. about 1748; m. Samuel Palmer.
*2165. **Stephen**; b. 1751; m. Nancy Hill.
*2166. **Sarah**; b. about 1756; m. Evetts Townley.
*2167. **Elizabeth**; b. 1764; m. Abiel Harrison.
*2168. **John H.**; b. about 1765; m. Hannah Beach.
*2169. **John**; b. about 1770; m. Mary Miller.
2170. **Samuel**; b. about 1775; m. Susan, dau. of Elihu Ogden, who m. Elizabeth Price, dau. of Jonathan and Eliabeth (Whitehead) Price. She was b. 1779; d. Aug. 30, 1809; bur. in churchyard of First Presbyterian Church, Elizabeth, N.J.
*2170a. **Samuel**; b. in New Jersey. Sept. 9, 1780; res. Bennington, Vt. and New Hartford, N.Y.
*2171. **Aaron**; b. 1799; m. Rachel Townley.
*2173. **David**; b. 1745; res. Elizabethtown.

2160 IV.(?) _____. **PRUDENCE LYON (BALDWIN)**, born about 1712. She married Josiah Baldwin, born 1710; died May 7, 1767, son of Joseph Baldwin.

Children of Josiah and Prudence (Lyon) Baldwin:
2173a. I. **Zenas.**
2174. II. **Josiah.**
2175. III. **Rebecca.**
2176. IV. **Mary.**
2177. V. **Jemima.**

2161. IV.(?) _____. **MARY LYON (BALDWIN)**, born about 1720. She married Deacon Amos Baldwin, born 1720; died Feb. 25, 1805; buried at Orange, N.J. He was son of Joseph Baldwin.

Children of Amos and Mary (Lyon) Baldwin:
2178. I. **Lewis.**
2179. II. **Sarah**; m. _____ Ward.
2180. III. **Daughter**; m. Joseph Canfield.

2162. IV.(?) _____. **REBECCA LYON (FAIRCHILDS)**, born 1721; died Aub. 23, 1794. She married, April 5, 1757, Matthew Fairchilds, born 1731; died June 5, 1790, at Morristown, N.J.

Children of Matthew and Rebecca (Lyon) Fairchilds:
2181. I. **Rebecca**; bapt. Nov. 12, 1758.
2182. II. **Mehitabel**; bapt. Feb. 14, 1762.

2163. IV.(?) _____. **MARY LYON (YOUNGLOVE),** married May 16, 1746, Ezekiel Younglove (Youngblood), of Reddes Town, N.J.

Daughter of Ezekiel and Mary (Lyon) Younglove:
2183. I. **Dorcas**; bapt. Sept. 27, 1747; m. Aug. 31, 1769, Zenas Baldwin (possibly No. 2173a).

2164. VI.(?) _____. **PHEBE LYON (PALMER),** born about 1748. She married, Nov. 30, 1768, Jacob or Samuel Palmer; dau. of Samuel Lyon #62.

Son of Jacob and Phebe (Lyon) Palmer:
2184. I. **Samuel**; b. Nov. 20, 1769.

2165. V.(?) _____. **STEPHEN LYON,** born 1751; died Nov. 5, 1845. He married Nancy Hill, born 1755; died Feb. 4, 1840. In 1818 Stephen Lyon, with wife Mary and son and daughter, were admitted to the Basking Ridge Church. With them lived Mrs. Charity Hill, Mrs. Lyon's Mother. Sept. 22, 1814, and Sept. 7, 1815, Stephen Lyon was chosen Collector.

Children of Stephen and Nancy (Hill) Lyon:
2185. I. **David.**
2186. II. **Mary.**
See also No. 2168.

2166. V.(?) _____. **SARAH LYON (TOWNLEY)** was born about 1756. She married in 1774 Evetts Townley, born Canoe Brook, Aug. 8, 1751; died July 2, 1826, son of Effingham and Jemina (Earl) Townley. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary war. Sarah (Lyon) Townley lived near Northfield, N.J. She survived her husband, and was living in 1841.

Children of Evetts and Sarah (Lyon) Townley:
2187. I. **Jemima**; m. Bethuel Meeker; had dau. **Harriett Cathrine**; she married William Pickett and went with him to Calif. about 1849. They had a daughter **Anne Pickett,** who married in San Francisco,

California, 1854 to Samuel Barrett.

2188. II. **Isaac**; b. May 22, 1777; d. Aug. 23, 1832; m. Sarah Meeker.

2189. III. **Sarah**; m. 1st. March 21, 1819, Demas Wade; m. 2nd. Benjamin Reeves.

2190. IV. **Ladock**; m. Harriet Jennings.

2191. V. **Elizabeth**; m. Luther Meeker. They removed to Western New York State; they had children, names unknown.

2192. VI. **Moses**; b. June 4, 1785; d. Sept. 21, 1830; m. Phebe James, b. Dec. 28, 1785; d. March 30, 1832; dau. **Mary J.**, b. April 15, 1811; m. Aaron Allen Gardner, Jr.; d. Jan. 2, 1881.

2167. V.(?) ___. **ELIZABETH LYON (HARRISON)** was born in 1764 and died in 1855. She married Abiel Harrison, born May 20, 1765; died Oct. 16, 1833.

Children of Abiel and Elizabeth (Lyon) Harrison:

2193. I. **Lydia**; b. Jan. 6, 1792; m. Aaron Condit.

2194. II. **Stephen**; b. May 18, 1793; m. Martha Condit.

2195. III. **Sarah**; b. Dec. 26, 1794; m. Cornelius Doremus.

2196. IV. **Abby**; b. March 5, 1798; m. Josiah Crane.

2197. V. **Hannah**; b. March 17, 1799; m. William F. Harris.

2198. VI. **Elizabeth**; b. 1806; d. young.

2199. VII. **Elizabeth**; b. Mach 12, 1804; m. Stephen Squier.

2199a. VIII. **Richard**; b. Aug. 9, 1806; m. Mary B. Porter.

2168. VI.(?) ___. **JOHN H. LYON**, born about 1765, is said to have been son of Stephen Lyon of Basking Ridge, but if the dates in this record are correctly given, this could not have been No. 2165. He married, Aug. 7, 1787, Hannah, daughter of William and Susan (Sovercool) Beach. They lived in Newton.

Children of John H. and Hanna (Beach) Lyon:

2199b. I. **Emma Louis**; d. young.

2199c. II. **Anna**.

2199d. III. **James**.

2169. VI.(?) ___. **JOHN LYON**, born about 1770-5, was a son of Rachel Lyon, widow, of Beardstown, N.J. He married at Morristown, Jan. 7, 1801, Mary, daughter of Isaac Miller of Morristown.

Children of John and Mary (Miller) Lyon:
2199e. I. **Joanna**; m. 1826, John Giles, of Somerset Co.
2199f. II. **Rachel**; m. Alfred Reeves.
2199g. III. **Jerusha**; d. young.

2170a. VI.(?) ____. **SAMUEL LYON was born in New** Jersey, Sept. 9, 1780, therefore presumably of the family of Henry. He settled in Bennington, Vt. where he married, March 11, 1802, Eunice, daughter of David Haynes. In 1805 he moved to New Hartford, N.Y. He had two sons and four daughters. The youngest daughter was still living in 1887, in Utica N.Y., Mrs. A. R. Grosvenor. Samuel Lyon was a large land holder and owned and operated a paper mill. He died Jan. 1851. His oldest son's names was **John.** His second daughter, **Persis E.,** m. Dec. 28, 1824. Hiram Shays, son of Daniel and Ruth and grandson of Gen. Daniel, leader of Shay's Rebellion.

2171. VI.(?) ____. **AARON LYON,** born probably about 1799, married Rachel Townley Harrison, born Jan. 1799, died March 22, 1870.

Children of Aaron and Rachel T. (Harrison) Lyon:
2199h. I. **Amanda**; b. Aug. 19, 1828; d. 1881.
2199i. II. **Elizabeth**; b. June 1831; d. 1870.
2199j. III. **Caleb**; b. Nov. 1833; d. 1835.
2199k. IV. **Martha J.**; b. Dec. 14, 1835; m. Sept. 4, 1867, William J. Behaut, Tecumseh, Neb.
2199l. V. **Albert J.**; b. June 11, 1843; d. Oct. 27, 1863 "in the army."

REVEREND JAMES LYON
of Machias, Maine

2172. (187a). V. 66. **REV. JAMES5 LYON** (Zopher4, Capt. Henry3, Samuel2, Henry1) was born in Newark, N.J., July 1, 1735. He was a graduate of Princeton College, B. A. 1759; A. M. 1762. On the occasion of taking his Master's degree he made an address which was commented on very favorably in the public press. He was licensed to preach in 1762 by the Presbytery of New Brunswick and ordained by the same body in 1764. He preached several years in Nova Scotia, in Onslow (1764) and other place, but he became discouraged and determined to return to New Jersey. Just at this time, in 1771, the people in the new settlement at Machias, Me., were in search of a minister. They engaged James Lyon at a salary of eighty pounds a year, to take charge of the new parish, preaching on alternate Sabbaths at the West Falls and the East Falls settlements. Thus began the relationship maintained with mutual profit and staisfaction until terminated by his death June 12, 1794.

During the Revolutionary war he was a leader in the movement to achieve independence. In 1775 he submitted to General Washingtin for the patriots of Maine, plans for the conquest of Nova Scotia. His name appears on the roster of a detachment raised in December, 1776 to operate against the British at Cumberland, service 25 days. Again in 1777 he has a record of service of three months at Machias, for defense. During these trying years he did not receive one dollar on account of salary, although eventually the whole amount due him as "back pay" was made up.

When the supply of salt was cutoff by the interruption of commerce during the war, he established a plant for extracting salt from the sea water, the little island on which it was located retaining to this day the name "Salt Island." He was a man of forceful personality, energetic in secular as well as in religious affairs. He was color blind and once purchase a piece of scarlet cloth for a coat supposing that it was black.

The church over which he presided was organized September 12, 1782. Meetings had been held at first in Stephen Jones' barn. In 1774 the first meeeting house had been built, by private subscriptions, at a cost of $220. The Machias town records contain a number of items like the following: "Aug. 10, 1784, a town meeting was held, at which it was voted that eighty-six pounds be assessed and raised for one year's salary of the Rev. James Lyon. Also it was voted that the Rev. James Lyon have the use of the public marsh lots three ensuing years."*

Rev. James Lyon as a young man showed some talent as a facile writer of verse. In the New American Magazine, published at Woodbridge, N.J., there appeared in September 1759, an original ode, "Louisburg Taken," signed Nassovian, written by him while yet in college. At the Commencement when he was graduated, Sept. 26, 1759, the concluding number on the program was an "Ode" of his composition, set to original music - either his own, or that of his friend Francis Hopkinson. In the light of subsequent history, the refrain of this composition is interesting:

"We sing great George upon the Throne.
And Amherst brave in arms,
Amherst brave in arms."

and again,

"Happy, happy, happy still,
Safe from all the alarms of ill
While George, the friend of man,
  adorns the throne
And Amherst shines in arms."

At the Commencement in May 1761, it is recorded that "there was performed an elegant Anthem, composed by James Lyon of New Jersey College." There was also given on that occasion "an Ode, sacred to the memory of our late gracious Sovereign, George II, written and set to music in a very grand and masterly taste by Francis Hopkinson, Esq., A.M." There has been recently published an "appreciation" of these two early cultivators of the art of musical expression, by O. G. Sonneck of Washington, D.C. James Lyon published several collections of sacred music, notably one first issed in 1762, entitled Urania. A new edition of this was advertised in the Pennsylvania Jounal in November 1767, as "a choice collection of psalm tunes, anthems and hymns, some of them entirely new." Price, ten shillings.

---

*It is stated that at one time he supplied the pulpit of Newtown, L.I., 1782-1785, but this does not seem probable. Another statement found in the New Jersey Archives (XX. p. 383) is that "he is said to have been of Irish birth." Both statements no doubt arose from confounding Rev. James Lyon of Machias with a Rev. James Lyon of about the same age who came from Ireland about 1747 and preached at Brookhaven, L.I. (d. 1786).

James Lyon married first, Feb. 18, 1768, Martha Holden, of Cape May, W.H.M. (born Dec. 24, 1749), who was the mother of his children. He married second, Nov. 24, 1793, only a few months before his death, Sarah Skillen (Boston Record). She was born 1744 and died Oct. 18, 1827 (G. R. Middleboro cemetery, Acushnet).

Children of James and Martha (Holden) Lyon, the first two born in Nova Scotia, the others in Machias, Me. (dates mostly from Bangor Hist. Magazine):

2201. I. **Ludlum**;** b. Jan. 1. 1769.
*2202. II. **Phebe**; b. Sept. 26, 1770; d. about 1792; m. John Kelly.
2203. III. **James**; b. Sept. 1, (or Jan. 20), 1772.
2204. IV. **Jeremiah**; b. Jan. 26, 1775; d. Dec. 13, 1783.
2205. V. **Martha**; b. May 1, 1777; d. June 12, 1788.
*2206. VI. **Hannah**; b. Nov. 15, 1779; m. William E. Smith.
*2207. VII. **Henry**; b. May 20, 1782; m. Betsey Crocker.
2208. VIII. **Sarah Shannon (Sally)**; b. June 28 (or Nov. 24), 1784.
2209. IX. **Amelia**; b. Oct. 17, 1786; m. William Mellus.***

2202. VI. 2172. **PHEBE^6 LYON (KELLY)** (James^5, Zopher^4, Henry^3, Samuel^2, Henry^1) was born Sept. 26, 1770. She married John Kelly.

**Nehemiah Ludlum was a graduate of Princeton, 1762.

***A Martha Lyon of Machias is said to have married as second wife Joseph, son of Aaron and Sally (Seavy) Hanscom (before 1800?). A John Lyon and wife Sarah had a daghter Sally, born Jan 21, 1792; m. Feb. 11, 1810, John Dennison.

Children of John and Phebe (Lyon) Kelly:

2210. I. **John S.** ("Deacon"); m. Sarah Seavy; children: 1. **Ovide**; 2. **John**; 3. **Sarah.**

2211. II. **Martha.**

2212. III. **Elizabeth**; m. Josiah Noyes of Jonesboro; children: 1. **David**; 2. **John**; 3. **Martha**; 4. **Maria**; 5. **Newman**; 6. **Ira**; 7. **Julia**; 8. **George**; 9. **Sarah.**

2206. VI. 2172. **HANNAH^6 LYON (SMITH)** (James^5, Zopher^4, Henry^3, Samuel^2, Henry^1) married William Ellis Smith, son of Samuel and Deborah (Ellis) Smith.

Children of William E. and Hannah (Lyon) Smith:

2213. I. **Stephen.**

2214. II. **Maria.**

2215. III. **James.**

2216. IV. **B. Thacher**; m. his cousin, Judith Clark; dau. of Samuel^2 (Parker^1) and Lydia (Smith) Clark; ch.: 1. **Edward M.** (m. Ida P. Smith and had: (a) **Henry**, m. Alma Sears (ch. **Dorothy** and **Hope**). (b. **Perley**, m. N. Lucretia Hooper. (c) **Dwight R.**; (d) **Winslow G.**; (c) **Harold B.**).

2217. V. **William Frederick**; m. Deborah Clark; dau. of Samuel and Lydia Smith Clark; ch. 1. **Frank E.** (m. Amelia Robinson; one ch., **Frederic**, d. ae. 7.); 2. **Tena.**

2218. VI. **Charles.**

2219. VII. **Henry L.**

2220. VIII. **Caroline.**

2207. VI. 2172. **HENRY^6 LYON** (James^5, Zopher^4, Henry^3, Samuel^2, Henry^1) married Betsey Crocker.

Children of Henry and Betsey (Crocker) Lyon:

2221. I. **Albert**; m. Caroline Clark; no Ch.

*2222. II. **James**; b. 1812; d. Oct. 23, 1847; m. Susan Longfellow.

2223. III. **Rebecca**; m. Henry Gallison; ch. 1. **Amelia**; 2. **Martha**; 3. **James Henry.**

2224. IV. **Hannah**; died young.

2225. V. **Ludlum**; died young.

*2226. VI. **William**; m. Sarah Getchell.

*2227. VII. **Amelia**; m.Bryant Gates.

*2228. VIII. **Warren**; m. Phyzannah Norton.

*2229. IX. **Cyrus**; m. Inez Cole.

*2230. X. **Sanford**;; m. Annie T. Hanscorn.

2226. VII. 2207. **WILLIAM^7 LYON** (Henry^6, James^5, Zopher^4, Henry^3, Samuel^2, Henry^1) married Sarah Getchell.

Children of William and Sarah (Getchell) Lyon:
*2231. I. **George M.**; m. Jennie Berry.
*2232. II. **Willie H.**; m. Josephine Leighton.
2233. III. **Amelia G.**; m. J. Lincoln; no ch.
*2234. IV. **Simeon G.**; m. Hannah Sedgley.
*2235. V. **Sanford P.**; m. Sarah Ellison.
*2236. VI. **Lizzie**; m. Willis A. Blood.
*2237. VII. **Andrew G.**; m. Catharine Clark.

2227. VII. 2207. **AMELIA^7 LYON (GATES)** (Henry^6, James^5, Zopher^4, Henry^3, Samuel^2, Henry^1) married Bryant Gates of California.

Children of Bryant and Amelia (Lyon) Gates:
2238. I. **Adalida.**
2239. II. **Banning**; m. Melissa Hanscom; ch.: 1. **Austin d.**; 2. **George B.**

2228. VII. 2207. **WARREN^7 LYON** (Henry^6, James^5 Zopher^4, Henry^3, Samuel^2, Henry^1) married Phyzanna Norton.

Children of Warren and Phyzanna (Norton) Lyon:
*2240. I. **Otis C.**; m. Margery Butler.
2241. II. **Annie.**
2242. III. **Herbert.**
243. IV. **Cyrus.**
2244. V. **Edwin** (Edward.)
2245. VI. **Hannah.**

2229. VII. 2207. **CYRUS^7 LYON** (Henry^6, James^5, Zopher^4, Henry^3, Samuel^2, Henry^1) married Inez Cota.

Children of Cyrus and Inez (Cota) Lyon:
2246. I. **Rebecca.**
2247. II. **Alice.**
2248. III. **Cyrus.**
2249. IV. **Robert.**
2250. V. **Arthur.**

2230. VII. 2207. **SANFORD^7 LYON** (Henry^6, James^5, Zopher^4, Henry^3, Samuel^2, Henry^1) married Annie T. Hanscom.

Children of Sanford and Annie T. (Hanscom) Lyon:

2251. I. **Lewis**; m. Ida J. Myers.

2252. II. **Carrie**; m. Charles Denendor; ch.; 1. **Frank**; 2. **Charlie**.

2253. III. **Annie**; m. Lewis R. Tarr; ch: 1. **Harold**; 2. **Floyd**.

2254. IV. **Addie**.

2255. V. **Frank**.

2231. VIII. 2226. **GEORGE M.**^{8} **LYON** (William^7, Henry^6, James^5, Zopher^4, Henry^3, Samuel^2, Henry^1) married Jennie Berry; res. Machias, Me., where the family still live (1907).

Children of George M. and Jennie (Berry) Lyon:
2256. I. **Sarah**.
*2257. II. **Phyzannah**; m. Simon B. Elwell.
2258. III. **Irving**; m. Lottie Gooch.
2259. IV. **Rosco**; unm.
*2260. V. **Willard**; m. Ada Andrews.
*2261. VI. **Effie**; m. Enoch Howie.
*2262. VII. **Anna** (Annie); m. Willie Ackley.
2263. VIII. **Josie**; Unm.
2264. IX. **Lizzie**.
2265. X. **Walter**.
2266. XI. **Millie**.
2267. XII. **Mary**.
2268. XIII. **Carrie**; unm.

2232. VIII. 2226. **WILLIE H.**^{8} **LYON** (William^7, Henry^6, James ^{5}, Zopher^4, Henry^3, Samuel^2, Henry^1) married Josephine Leighton.

Children of Willie H. and Josephine (Leighton):
2269. I. **Willie**; res. Minneapolis, Minn.

2234. VIII. 2226. **SIMEON G.**^{8} **LYON** (William^7, Henry^6, James^5, Zopher^3, Henry^3, Samuel^2, Henry^1) married Hannah Sedgley

Children of Simeon G. and Hannah (Sedgley) Lyon:
2270. I. **James**.
2271. II. **Fred**.
2272. III. **Albert**.
2273. IV. **Grace**.
2274. V. **Mignonette**.

2235. VIII. 2226. **SANFORD**^{8} **P. LYON** (William^7, Henry^6, James^5, Zopher^4, Henry^3, Samuel^2, Henry^1) married Sarah Ellison.

Children of Sanford P. and Sarah (Ellison) Lyon:
2275. I. **Marion.**
2276 II. **George.**

2236. VIII. 2226. **LIZZIE^8 LYON (BLOOD)** (William^7, Henry^6, James^5, Zopher^4, Henry^3, Samuel^2, Henry^2) married Willis A. Blood.

Children of Willis A. and Lizzie (Lyon) Blood:
2277. I. **Fred.**
2278. II. **Charles.**
2279. III. **Leon.**

2237. VIII. 2226. **ANDREW G.^{8} LYON** (William^7, Henry^6, James^5, Zopher^4, Henry^3, Samuel^2, Henry^1) married Catharine Clark.

Children of Andrew G. and Catharine (Clark) Lyon:
2280. I. **Avoid.**
2281. II. **Leda.**
2282. III. **Willie.**
2283. IV. **Sadie.**
2284. V. **Bradford.**
2285. VI. **Percie.**
2286. VII. **Ruby.**
2287. VIII. **Aubrey.**

2240. VIII. 2228. **OTIS C.^{8} LYON** (Warren^7, Henry^6, James^5, Zopher^4, Henry^3, Samuel^2, Henry^1) married Margery A. Butler.

Children of Otis and Margery (Butler) Lyon:
*2288. I. **Samuel Warren**; m. May Stafford.
2289. II. **Annie Lillian.**
2290. III. **Ida Mena.**
*2291. IV. **Lillian**; m. William Harne.

2257. IX. 2231. **PHYZANNAH^9 LYON (ELWELL)** (George M.^{8}, William^7, Henry^6, James^5, Zopher^4, Henry^3, Samuel^2, Henry^1) married Simon B. Elwell.

Children of Simon B. and Phyzannah (Lyon) Elwell:
2292. I. **George.**
2293. II. **Herbert.**

2260. XI. 2231. **WILLARD^9 LYON** (George M.^{8}, William^7, Henry^6, James^5, Zopher^4, Henry^3. Samuel^2, Henry^1) married Ada Andrews.

Children of Willard and Ida (Andrews) Lyon:
2294. I. **Melvin.**
2295. II. **Dorris.**

2261. IX. 2231. **EFFIE9 LYON (HOWIE)** (George M.^{8}, William^{7}, Henry^{6}, James^{5}, Zopher^{4}, Henry^{3}, Samuel^{2}, Henry^{1}) married Enoch Howie.

Children of Enoch and Effie (Lyon) Howie:
2296. I. **John.**
2297. II. **Mellus.**
2298. III. **Calista.**

2262. IX. 2231. **ANNA9 LYON (ACKLEY)** (George M.^{8}, William^{7}, Henry^{6}, James^{5}, Zopher^{4}, Henry^{3}, Samuel^{2}, Henry^{1}) married Willie Ackley.

Children of Willie and Anna (Lyon) Ackley:
2299. I. **Cora.**
2300. II. **George.**
2301. III. **Marion.**
2302. IV. **Clayton.**

2288. IX. 2240. **SAMUEL WARREN9 LYON** (Otis C.^{8}, Warren^{7}, Henry^{6}, James^{5}, Zopher^{4}, Henry^{3}, Samuel^{2}, Henry^{1}) married May E. Stafford. Residence (1907) Palmer, Mass.

Children of Samuel W. and May E. (Stafford) Lyon:
2303. I. **Wilfred Otis.**
2304. II. **Herbert Warren.**
2305. III. **Charles Leslie.**

2291. IX. 2240. **LILLIAN9 LYON (HARNE)** (Otis C.^{8}, Warren^{7}, Henry^{6}, James^{5}, Zopher^{4}, Henry^{3}, Samuel^{2}, Henry^{1}) married William Harne.

Children of William and Lillian (Lyon) Harne:
2306. I. **Alice.**
2307. II. **Lillian.**
2308. III. **Warren.P**

2173 V(?). ______. **CAPTAIN DAVID LYON** of "North End" Elizabethtown, 1745-1802, was no doubt a descendant of Henry Lyon, probably in the fifth generation. His parentage has not been ascertained, but he may be identified without question as the David Lyon, son of Samuel, who was Captain in

Continental Army in the Revolutionary War.* He was buried in the Elizabethtown Presbyterian Churchyard, his tombstone bearing the inscription, "Capt. David Lyon, d. 1802, March 30, aged 57 years." In 1787 he gave to the village school of his neighborhood "a good size bell, which rang many generations to work in the long pine forms of the North End school." The old school house was destroyed by fire about 1864. The bell was removed to Dr. David Pierson's Academy across the road from David Lyon's residence, where it remained until this too was burned down, in 1878. It is now in the museum of the State House in Trenton. Around the bell is the inscription:

"A gift from Capn. David Lyon, 1789," and below this is cast:

"Made by David Ross at Eliz. town." Captain David Lyon and his wife Rhoda were members of the old Presbyterian Church at Elizabethtown. They were perhaps parents of David (the tombstone, broken off, says, "Brother David, aged 45") of Aaron, born 1769, died Sept. 5, 1854 (he lived on tract X, about at T O on Map of Lyons Farms), and of a nameless child who died June 17, 1788, all buried in the same churchyard.

---

*Official record from the office of the Adjutant General. State of New Jersey: It is certified that the records of this office show that David Lyon was commissioned Captain, First New York Regiment, New York Continental Line, June 28, 1775; commissioned Captain, Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment, Continental Army, January 1, 1777; joined regiment June 1, 1777; resigned April 10, 1778. Dated: Trenton, Nov. 9, 1906.

RHODE ISLAND LYONS

Probably of the Family of Henry

In the "Lyon Memorial, Massachusetts Families" there is given a record of the descendants of a certain John Lyon of Scituate, R.I., born probably about 1740, whose parentage had not been ascertained, but who was referred doubtfully to the family of William[7] Lyon of Roxbury. It was stated, however, that he might have been a descendant of Henry[1] Lyon. No new light has been shed upon the question of his ancestry, but additional facts have been ascertained about other Rhode Island Lyons who seem to have been of the same family, and these may be given place here in being perhaps not out of their natural connection. We have seen that one branch of the family of Henry established itself in Rhode Island, descendants of Lieutenant James Lyon (no. 26). James had a brother John who married but whose descendants have not been traced. It is quite possible that he also settled in Rhode Island, and it would have been very natural for him to name one of his sons John. Another son he might naturally have named for his uncle Thomas.

John Lyon of Scituate married, Oct. 27, 1763, in Cranston, R.I., Martha Burlingame, daughter of Daniel and Rose (Briggs) Burlingame. three years before, Thomas Lyon had married Huldah, a sister of Martha Burlingame. No records have been found as yet in Rhode Island of the descendants of this Thomas, whom we may assume to have been a brother of John, although such records no doubt exist. It is, however, almost certain that the sons of Thomas removea from Rhode Island to Chenango Co., N.Y., as did some of the sons of John. At all events, three brothers, Samuel, Alexander and "Major" Lyon, in 1791, settled at Lyon brook, Chenango Co., and their descendants state that they came either from Connecticut or Rhode Island. The circumstance that one of them bore the unusual name Alexander is of significance, since Cyrus Lyon, a son of John named his eldest son Alexander in 1797. That Cyrus and Alexander were cousins therefore, there can hardly be a doubt. Again the circumstance that a daughter of Samuel Lyon married a Burlingam - whether in Rhode Island or in New York state does not signify - points unmistakably to Rhode Island as the home of the emigrants.

Of the three brothers who came to Chenango Co. in 1791, two, Samuel and Alexander, are said to have been previously soldiers in the Revolutionary war, having served in a Connecticut regiment. Alexander was never married. The third brother "Major" Lyon is said to have been killed at Little York "in a fight with the British in 1812." The Lyon brothers bought land of Benjamin Hovey, Gov. Clinton's land agent, for one shilling an acre. They built a grist mill; also, it is said, "a lumber mill and a woolen mill." Samuel was the only one of them who raised a family. His wife's name has not been ascertained.

Children of Samuel Lyon:
I. **Daniel**; m. __________.
II. **Huldah**; m. Charles Smith.
III. **Sally**; m. ________ Rathbone.
IV. **Betsey**; m. ________ Burlingame.
V. **Polly**; m. Samuel Pollard.
VI. **Samuel**; m. ________ Eddy.
VII. **Lovina**; m. John Pollard.
VIII. **Lucina**; twin sister of Lovina; m. __________ Baker.
IX. **Ira**; m. ________.
X. **Livica**; m. William Smith.
XI. **George Rowley**; b. 1800; m. in 1822, Susanne Lyon; children: 1. **Henry A.**, m. Elvira Dyer; 2. **Anne E.**, m. Judson Babcock; 3. **George M.**, m. Eliza Lewis; 4. **Mary Alice**, unm.; 5. **Susan Alice**, m. in 1870 Burdette Holcomb; she d. in 1896.

RICHARD LYON

of Fairfield

(The family history compiled by Mrs. Louise Lyon Johnson, of Minneapolis, Minn., A. B. Lyons, M. D., of Detroit, Mich., and Dr. G. W. A. Lyon, of Philadelphia, Pa.

Richard Lyon settled in Fairfield, Conn., as early as May, 1649, the exact date of his arrival there not being now known. According to family tradition he was the youngest of three brothers, who came to New England probably about 1648 and located first in Fairfield County, Connecticut.* The earliest item relating to him is found in the Colonial Records of Connectictut (I. 183) where we read in the proceedings of a "perticular Courte" in Hartford, May 16, 1649 "Nehemiah Olmstead Pl^{t} contra Richard Lyon defend^{t} in an action of the case, to the damage of 12 pounds." The report is certainly tantalizingly brief, and leaves us quite in the dark as to the merits or the outcome of the controversy.

Richard Lyon had a house and lot recorded in the Land Records of Fairfield ("Fayrefeild") in January, 1653, and was made a freeman there in 1664 (Conn. Colonial Records I.432).** In 1673 he had recorded five acres of land at Barlow's Plains, and 18 1/2 acres "on the Rocks." He was chosen

---

*The compilers of this family history regard it as very highly probable that Henry, Thomas and Richard Lyon were brothers. They do not accept as of historic value the tradition that these brothers came direct from Scotland, although they have no doubt that they were of the same Lyon family of which the Earls of Strathmore are a branch. The question is one of fact, to be settled only by research.

**The names of settlers in "Fayrefeild" accepted to be made free Oct. 13, 1664 were "John Bur, Rob. Turny, Joseph Lockwood, Simon Crowch, John Knowles, Rob. Beecham, John Barlow Sr., John Barlow Junr., James Eunrts, Peter Cooly, Thomas Sherwood, Wm. Heyden, John Growman, Francis Bradley, John Holte, Steven Sherwood, Nath. Burr, Rich. Lyon, Mr. Wakeman, Thomas Bennit, Thomas Wilson, James Bean, John Odill, Smll Morehouse, Thomas Morehouse, Mathew Sherwood Richard Hubbell." (Col. Rec. Conn. I. 433).

Commissioner for Fairfield, May 1669 (Conn. Col. Rec. II. 106). It is related that on the occasion of a witchcraft trial "the prisoner was sharply rebuked by Richard Lyon, one of the keepers, for bold language." From the abusive reply which is recorded one may gather that the rebuke was well deserved.

The will of Richard Lyon, dated April 12th, 1678, probated Oct. 17, 1678, is almost the only source of information about his family. It reads:--

"The Last Will and Testament of Richard Lyon of Fairfield weak in body, but perfect in mind and memory doe make this my last will and testament. Imprimis: I give my body to a comely buryall and my soul unto the hands of God from whom I received it and my temporal estate that God hath given me I dispose of as followeth. My will is that first after my decease my funeral charges and just debts shall be payd. I give and bequeath to my sonn Moses Lyon One-third part of my land in Pequaneck (Bridgeport) lying on the eastward side and to run the whole length of that land. Alsoe I give him the fifth part of my long lot to run the whole length to bound it the Southwest side. Alsoe I give him two acres of meadow below the new bridge as the way goeth into Sascoeneck. Also my two acres of land in the old field I doe give him, also a gun and a Razer and my biggest pewter platter. It is to be minded one hundred acres of the long lot is alrady given by deed of gift to him which is part of it above said where it lie and yf there be any room on the old field land when I doe decease it is to be as my esate but otherwise he is to possess it at my decease and the remayning part of the long lot that Moses is to have beside the hundred acres Moses is to possess at my decease. It is my will that Moses shall pay to my cosen Mary Fitch seven pounds within two years after my decease. I give to my sonne Richard Lyon the third part of my land in Pequaneck lying on the farther side next Benjamin Turney and to run the whole length. Alsoe I give him one hundred and fifty acres of my long lot next Moses' part running through the whole length, and fifty acres of it he is to possess at my decease. I give him two acres of meadow in Sascoeneck running the whole length of it lying on the side by that which was Mihil (Michael) Try's. I give unto my sonne William Lyon a third part of my land in Pequaneck alsoe I give him one-fifth part of my long lot to run the whole length, and to lye next Richard's land, and also I give him two acres of meadow in Sascoeneck lying next the beach, and what is left above these Two acres and six more of that piece of meadow yf any: William shall have it by his two acres. Alsoe I give him my long gunn and my back sword and my belt I give him; he to have his portion at nineteen years of age. I give unto my sons Samuel and Joseph Lyon my lot and house and barn I live on. Alsoe I give them that lot I had of Thomas Morhouse called his home lot the whole lot to lye on the northwest side; Joseph to have the Northwest. Alsoe I give them four acres of meadow in Sascoeneck beside Richard's and William's above said. Yf it fall short of four acres then they must take up with what is: all these several parcils with house and barn is equally to be divided between Samuel and Joseph. I give unto my daughter Hester Perry four pounds fully to her dispose and I give unto my son-in-law Nathaniel Perry his son Joseph Perry my grand-child three pounds, and unto my son-in-law Nathaniel Perry I give three pounds in carting and plowing as he have ocation. I give unto my wife Margaret Lyon whom I doe hereby make my Executrix of this my last will, I say I give her three score pounds out of my estate and the use of the house I now live in and the barn and the home lot and the rest of Samuel and Joseph's portion above mentioned to use and improve while she remayns a widow, or until the said Samuell and Joseph have attayned the age of twenty-one years when they are to have their portions. I give unto my daughters Betty Hanna and Abigail, when my wife hath payed her two score pound out of the moveables, the rest of the moveable estate I give them equally to be divided provided it exceeds not forty pounds which yf it doe the overplus is to be divided between my three youngest sons and my three youngest daughters equally. I will my three youngest daughters, Betty, Hanna and Abigail shall have their portions payd them at nineteen years of age unless they marry before that age yf they doe then to receive their portions. And yf either Samuel of Joseph dye before they come to age to receive their portions the other sonne to have the whole, he paying a third part of the value of the said portion equally unto William and the three youngest daughters, and yf any of my three youngest daughters dye before they come of age to receive their portions then the portion shall be divided eqully unto the survivors of the three youngest sons. And yf William dye before he come of age to receive his portion then Samuell and Joseph shall have his land. and they shall pay to my three youngest daughters a third part of the value of his land equally to be divided among them. And it is my will that yf the moveables fall short of my wife's three score pound and my daughters' forty pound a piece as above then my land in Sascoeneck lying between Goodman Cobbes and Thomas Shornington shall goe in to make it up to that. This is my last will I have hereunto set to my hand this 12 April, 1678.

Richard Lyon. his mark.

Amount of inventory returned by George Squires and William Hill Oct. 17, 1678, 632-2-0 pounds.

Children of Richard Lyon*, not certain that they were all by his wife Margaret,* although nothing is known to the contrary; not recorded in order of age; all probably born in Fairfield, Conn.:

*2. I. **Moses**; m. Mary (Meeker) (Adams); d/o Robert Meeker; d. without issue 1696 or 1697.

*3. II. **Richard Jr.**; m. Mary; d. Redding, Jan. 1740.

*4. III. **William**; a minor in 1678; m. Phebe ______; d. Nov. 4, 1699.

*5. IV. **Samuel**; will proved 21 Sept. 1733; younger than William; m. Susanna Jackson; d. 1732.

*6. V. **Joseph**; probably youngest son; m. Mary Jackson, dau. of Joseph; d. March 16, 1698 (Hist. Fairfield).

7. VI. **Hester**; (Esther), oldest daughter; b. certainly as early as 1658; m. 1st, before 1678, Nathaniel Perry;; in 1678 had a son Joseph (See will above). She m. 2nd, before April 1699, John Grumman ("Esther Grumman, sister of Moses deceased" in settlement of estate of Moses); she died in 1699, after July 5th, and before Nov. 13th**

*8. VII. **Betty** (Elizabeth); b. about 1660 (a minor in 1678); m. 1st, Jan. 29, 1679, Benjamin Banks

---

*Margaret's inventory was taken 23 Mar. 1705 by Richard Lyon.

**July 5, 1699, John Edmunds purchased property at Fairfield, formerly belonging to Richard Lyon from Richard Lyon, William Lyon, Samuel Lyon, Joshua Jennings, Samuel Smith, William Roberson and Esther Grumman; Nov. 13, 1699, Joshua Jennings purchased property at Fairfield of Richard Lyon, Samuel Lyon, William Roberson, Samuel Smith and John Downs in behalf of Esther Grumman, deceased.

(Fairfield T.R.); m. 2nd 1695, Wm. Roberson; died March 6, 1698 (T. R.).

9. VIII. **Hannah**; b. ca 1661 (after 1659); m. Joshua Jennings ("Brother-in-law of Moses," in settlement of his estate).

*10. IX. **Abigail**; b. after 1659; probably the youngest child; m. Jan. 9, 1696, Samuel Smith (Fairfield T. R.); died March 6, 1698 (T. R.).

2. II. 1. **MOSES2 LYON** (Richard1) was born in Fairfield, Conn., about 1650. His wife's name was Mary Meeker, dau. Robert. She was wid. Samuel Adams and m/3 to John Thorp. (See footnote on previous page.)

He died early in 1698, inventory of his estate

NOTE: There lived in Norwalk in the last decade of the Seventeenth Century an Andrew Lyon whose antecedents have not been ascertained. No such name occurs among the children of either of the three "brothers," Richard, Thomas and Henry. One may conjecture that he was related to the other Fairfield County families, but it is mere conjecture. He was grantee in a deed of land on Mill Brook, grantor, Samuel Benedict, of Danbury, deed dated Feb. 13, 1693. He had daughtesr: 1. Mary; b. July 1, 1691, and 2. Jane; b. Oct. 11, 1707. Inventory of his estate dated May 20, 1712; estate administered Oct. 6, 1714. His widow Mary married (second wife) Aug. 17,1712, Joseph Kellogg. They had two sons, David; b. Sept. 28, 1715, and Benjamiin, born Sept. 26, 1716. (Joseph Kellogg's first wife was Sarah Plum daughter of John Plum, of Milford, They were married Nov. 25, 1702 and had five children: 1. Elizabeth, b. oct. 5, 1703; 2. Sarah, b. April 5, 1706; 3. Joseph, b. Sept. 26, 1707; 4. Rachel, b. July 15, 1710; 5. Hanna, b. Aug. 1, 1712. Sarah (Plum) Kellog died Aug. 17, 1712..) Mary Kellogg was appointed administratrix of the estate of Andrew Lyon deceased, in Oct. 1714 (Col. Rec. Conn. V. 16). It is reasonable to suppose that Andrew Lyon had descendants, and very likely that some of the unconnected names given in succeeding pages as probably of the family of Richard belong rather to his hypothetical family. Mention may be made in particular of an Andrew Lyon who in 1790 was one of the first pew owners in the first Episcopal Church in Trumbull near Bridgeport, and not far from Norwalk. Andrew Lyon (No. 160) of Norwalk 1793 seems to have been his descendant.

being returned March 2, 1698. He died intestate and without issue, and his estate was divided April 11, 1699, between his "widow Mary, his brothers Richard, Samuel and William (Joseph was no longer living), his brothers-in-law Joshua Jennings, William Roberson and Samuel Smith, and his sister Esther Grumman."

3. II. 1. **RICHARD2 LYON** (Richard1) was born in Farfield, Conn., about 1653. He married Mary ______. From his brother's will we learn that his land adjoined that of Mihill Try.* He lived in Fairfield, but late in life went to Redding, where he died in January 1740, ae. 87. His wife was a charter member of the Congregational Church organized in Redding in 1729. He united with the same Church in 1733. He was therefore probably not the Richard Lyon spoken of by Rev. Dr. Burhams in the Churchman's Magazine (1832) as the first churchman in Redding, since that Richard was said to be "from Ireland" and to have died as early as 1735. Nathan Lyon was also a Churchman; is it possible that there were two Nathans as well as two Richards? The writer (A. B. L.) inclines to the belief that the Irish Richard is a myth, although open to conviction on evidence.

Children of Richard and Mary (____) Lyon, born in Fairfield:

*11. I. **Samuel**; b. Dec. 27, 1688 (T. R.); bapt. with Sarah and Ebenezer, April 5, 1696.

12. II. **Sarah**; b. Feb. 14, 1691; bapt. Apr. 5, 1696.

13. III. **Ebenezer**; b. Aug. 15, 1694 (T. R.) m. Jan. 9, 1717, Ellen Fanton (T. R.).

*14. IV. **Daniel**; b. Oct. 3, 1697 (T.R.); bapt. Oct. 3, 1697 (Ch.R.); m. Aug. 7, 1718, Sarah Jennings (T.R.).

15. V. **Hannah**; b. May 14, 1701 (T. R.); bapt. June 16, 1701 (CH. R).

*16. VI. **Nathan**; b. Nov. 28, 1703 (T. R.) (Feb. 13, 1703, Hist. Fairfield); bapt. Feb. 13, 1704 (Ch. R.); d. Redding, Nov. 21, 1757.

17. VII. **Jonathan**; b. May 1, 1708 (Hist. Fairfield); bapt. June 1, 1708 (Ch. R.)

4. II. 1. **WILLIAM2 LYON** (Richard1) was born in Fairfield, Conn. about 1660. His wife's name was Phebe, -- maiden name not on record. His will,

---

*Mihil Try left a legacy of 10 shillings to Richard Lyon Sr. in 1676 (Will is on file at Ffld. Ct.)

dated Nov. 4, 1699, makes his wife Phebe Executrix and bequeaths to his wife land; to son Nathaniel dwelling house and barn and his biggest pewter platter; to son William seven acres of land, a gun and a sword; to son Moses, land and a chest; written on the same sheet is the will of widow Phebe Lyon, dated March 21, 1701, which deeds lands to her son Benjamin Lyon, whose name does not appear in her husband's will. Amount of inventory, returned Dec. 3, 1700, 233 pounds 10--0.

Children of William and Phebe Lyon (born in Fairfield):

*18. I. **Nathaniel**; bapt. Sept. 9, 1694; m. Hannah Jackson; d. 1718; m. 2nd Matthew Jennings.

*19. II. **William**; bapt. Feb. 16, 1695; d. 1745; m. Elizabeth Dickerson, dau. Thomas.

20. III. **Moses**; bapt. May 8, 1698; m. Rachel Jackson 1720; d. 20 April 1745.

*21. IV. **Benjamin**; bapt. Sept. 8, 1700; removed to Newtown, Conn.; m. 1725, Elizabeth Platt, dau. John.

5. II. 1. **SAMUEL^{2} LYON** (Richard^{1}) was born in Fairfield, Conn., about 1670, and died there in 1732. "Sergeant Samuel Lyon renewed the Covenant June 8, 1712." his wife, Susanna Jackson, dau. of John, bapt. Oct. 19, 1718 (?). Samuel's death is recorded without date in the Church Record. His will, dated July 17,1732, makes his sons, John and Samuel, executors, and mentions his wife, Susan (Susanna) and the eight children.

Children of Samuel and Susanna (Jackson) Lyon, born in Fairfield (Greenfield Parish):

*22. I. **Samuel**; bapt. with Margary, John and James. March 18, 1705 (March 12, 1704, Hist. Fairfield); m. Mary Davis.

*23. II. **Margery** (Margaret); m. Fairfield, Aug. 9, 1724, John Meeker (T. R.)

*24. III. **John**; m. Hannah Kimberly dau. Nathaniel; d. 1734.

*25. IV. **James**; b. March 21, 1704 (Fairfield T. R.); m. Abigail Rowland, 14, Dec. 1732.

*26. V. **Abigail**; bapt. May 12, 1705; m. Daniel Morehouse; d. Fairfield; Sept. 1757 (T. R.).

*27. VI. **Ephraim**; bapt. Sept. 27, 1708 (1709); m. Eunice Thorp; d. before 1751.

28. VII. **Anna** (Ann); bapt. Aug. 6 (or 10), 1710.

30. IX. **Jeremiah** ("Jemimah" in Hist. Fairfield); bapt. April 1, 1713.

6. II. 1. **JOSEPH2) LYON** (Richard1) was born in Fairfield, Conn., about 1673, and died in that place March 16, 1698. In the History of Fairfield he is said to have settled at Pequonnock, (Greenfield). In 1695, according to Fairfield Co. Probate record, Joseph Lyon, husband of Mary Jackson, daughter of Joseph Jackson, acknowledges the receipt of his wife's legacy from his father-in-law, Joseph Seely, who married the administratrix of said Jackson's estate. His widow married John Bayley before Nov. 1700. Inventory of his estate presented March 11, 1698, shows a total value of 280 pounds -- 13 -- 2. Joseph and his brother Moses must have died bout the same time. His minor children were (1700) under the guardianship of their uncle, Samuel Lyon, who, together with his relict, Mary Bayley, was administrator of his estate.

Children of Joseph and Mary (Jackson) Lyon:

31. I. **Joseph**; bapt. July 28, 1695; perhaps the Joseph Lyon who was a member of the Greenfield Congregational Church in 1726; d. Cohansey N.J. by 1729.
*32. II. **David**; bapt. June 27, 1697; m. Elizabeth ________; d. 1722.

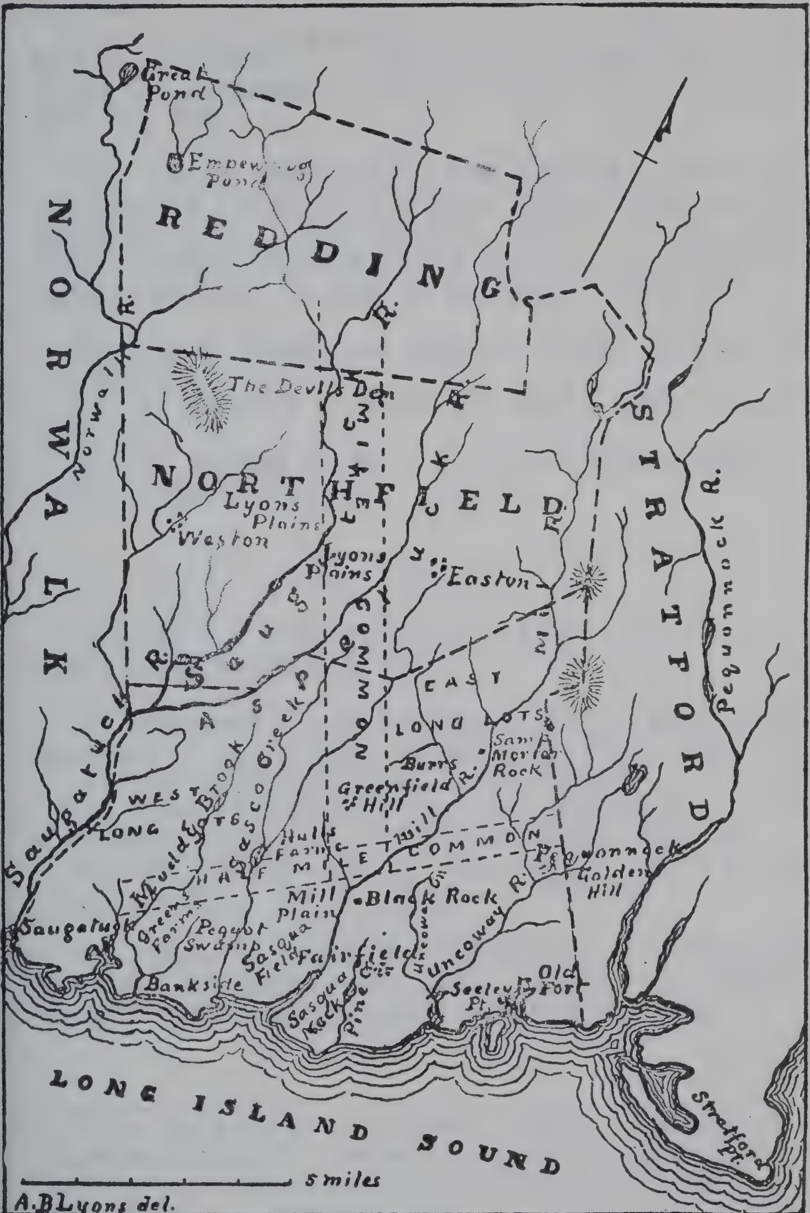
8. II. 1. **ELIZABETH2 LYON (BANKS) (ROBERSON)** (Richard1) was born after 1659, in Fairfield, Conn. she married first, Jan. 29, 1679, Benjamin, son of John Banks*. He died in 1692, (will dated March 21; inventory of estate, July 2). She married second, about 1695, William Roberson.

Children of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Lyon) Banks:

33. I. **Benjamin**; b. 1679 (in 1692 ae. 13).
34. II. **Elizabeth**; b. 1683 (in 1692, ae. 9).
35. III. **Abigail**; b. 1688 (in 1692, ae. 4).

---

*John Banks settled first in Windsor, Conn., where he was town clerk. He came later to Fairfield, Conn., and represented that place in the General Court, 1651-61. In 1670 he was one of the proprietors of Rye, N. Y., and was Representative from Rye and Fairfield, as late as Oct. 1684. He died the following year. He was twice married; first to a daughter of Charles Tainter, of Wethersfield, Conn., and second to Mary, daughter of Thomas Fitch, and widow of Thomas Sherwood. His oldest son, John, married Abigail, daughter of Thomas Lyon, of Rye, while his youngest son, Benjamin married Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Lyon, of Fairfield.


Great Pond
Empewaug Pond
REDDING
NORWALK
Norwalk R.
The Devils Den
NORTHFIELD
Lyons Plains
Weston
Lyons Plains
Easton
Aspetuck R.
Saugatuck R.
WEST LONG LOTS
EAST LONG LOTS
Muddy Brook
Sasco Creek
Burrs
Greenfield Hill
Samp Mortar Rock
Mill R.
Hulls Farm
HALF MILE COMMON
Mill Plain
Black Rock
Pequonnock
Golden Hill
STRATFORD
Pequonnock R.
Saugatuck
Greens Farms
Pequot Swamp
Sasqua Field
Fairfield
Bankside
Sasqua Rock
Pine Cr.
Uncoway R.
Seeley's Pt.
Old Fort
Stratford Pt.
LONG ISLAND SOUND
5 miles
A.B.Lyons del.

Early Settlements, Fairfield Co., Conn.

36. IV. **Joseph;** B. 1688 (IN 1692. ae. 4)

Daughter of William and Elizabeth (Lyon) (Banks) Roberson:
37. I. (?) **Margaret;** m. July 11, 1733. Thomas Bullis; children; 1. **Pettys;** b. Greenwich, May 25, 1734; 2. **Abraham;** b. Feb. 17,1736; 3. **Effema;** b. Nov. 11, 1737.

10. II. 1. **ABIGAIL2 LYON (SMITH)** (Richard1) was born in Fairfield, Conn., about 1659, and died March 6, 1698. She married, Jan. 9, 1696, Samuel Smith. Samuel Smith married second, Oct. 27, 1699. Deborah Jackson, by whom he had other children*:

Children of Samuel and Abigail (Lyon) Smith; b. in Fairfield:
38. I. **Abigail;** b. Sept. 23, 1696, bapt. Oct. 25, 1696.
39. II. **Sarah;** b. Dec. 23, 1697; bapt. April 17, 1698; d. March 1700.

RELATED LYON NAMES: almost certainly grand-children of Richard1)

40. **Onesimus** (son of Richard2?); all that is recorded of him is that he had a son John, bapt. Nov. 1, 1736 in Redding Congregational Church.
*41. **Phebe** (Nathaniel, William, Richard) b. 6 June 1712; married 31 Jan. 1733/34 to Nathan Stevens.
42. **Benjamin** (son of Samuel2?); d. Feb. 21, 1732. ae. 44 y. (G. R. Fairfield, old Cem.)

11. III. 3. **SAMUEL3 LYON** (Richard2, Richard1) was born in Fairfield, Conn., Dec. 27, 1688; he married Hannah (Dickerson); d. Fairfield 1767.

---

*The children of Samuel Smith, baptized in Fairfield (Ch. R.) were: 1. Joseph; bapt. Feb. 17, 1694-5; 2. Abigail; Oct. 25, 1696; 3. Sarah; April 17, 1628; 4. Deborah; Nov. 3, 1699; 5. Deborah; March 29, 1702; 6. Rebecca; March 26, 1704; 7. Sarah; Jan. 5, 1706; 8. Esther; May 22, 1709; 9. Nathan (?) March 18, 1710-1. From the foregoing it appears that Samuel Smith was three times married.

Children of Samuel and Hannah (Dickerson) Lyon:*

43. **Elnathan**; baptized Aug. 10, 1712; died in infancy.

44. **Mary**; b. 1714; baptized February 19, 1716; m. Willian Osborn; d. Weston 6 Jan 1796.

45. **Caleb**; baptized 1718.

45a. **Hannah**; bapt. June 4, 1721; m. Ebenezer Hoyt.

45b. **Stephen**; baptized February 15, 1724.

45c. **Martha**; m. 29 Dec 1746 Thomas Turney Jr.

13. III. 3. **EBENEZER3 LYON** (Richard2, Richard1) was born in Fairfield, Conn., Aug. 15, 1694. The place and date of his death are not known. He married in Fairfield, Jan. 9, 1717, Ellen Fanton. He was one of the pioneer settlers in Norwich, Conn., in 1722.

Children of Ebenezer and Ellen (Fanton) Lyon, born in Fairfield:

*46. I. (?) **Stephen**; b. about 1717 (no record); Bapt. 15 March 1723.

47. II. **Ellen** (Eleanor); b. Nov. 27, 1718 (T.R.); bapt. (Eleanor) Nov. 30, 1718 (Ch.R.); m. 9 Jan. 1740 Daniel Knapp Jr.

*48. III. **Ebenezer**; b. June 10, 1722 (T.R.) bapt. Nov. 11, 1722 (Ch. R.); m.

49. IV. (?) **Abel** (no record); m. May 11, 1757, Sarah Olmstead (Fairfield T.R.) Abel may have been son of Samuel No. 22. There is no clew (sic) to his parentage, nor have we any further record. We may, however, keep the name in mind in connection with the Abel Lyon who lived a generation later in Fulton Co., NY. See Lyon Memorial, Massachusetts Families p. 316.

14. III. 3. **DANIEL3 LYON** (Richard2, Richard1) was born in Fairfield, Conn., Oct. 3, 1697, and died in Redding, date not ascertained. He married in Fairfield, Aug. 7, 1718, Sarah Jennings, and he and his wife (also Benjamin Lyon and wife and the wife of Richard Lyon) were among the charter members of the Congregational Church of Redding (1729). In May 1725, Daniel Lyon and his brother Nathan were petitioners for a grant of land in Redding. Daniel and Sarah conveyed land in 1768.

---

*The following were children of Ebenezer3, not this Samuel: **Stephen**; b. about 1717; bapt. 15 Mar. 1723. **Ellen (Eleanor)**; b. Nov. 27, 1718 (T.R.); bapt. (Eleanor) Nov. 30, 1718 (Ch. R.); m. 9 Jan. 1740, Daniel Knapp, Jr. **Ebenezer**; b. June 10, 1722 (T.R.) bapt. Nov. 11, 1722 (Ch. R.). **Abel**; m. May 11, 1757, Sarah Olmstead (Fairfield T. R.).

Children of Daniel and Sarah (Jennings) Lyon:

*50. I. **Daniel**; b. Fairfield, Aug. 1, 1719 (T.R.); bapt. Nov. 22, 1719.

51. II. **Sarah**; b. Fairfield, Nov. 18, 1720 (T.R.); bapt. Jan. 1, 1721.

52. III. **Eunice**; b. Fairfield, April 8, 1723 (?) (T.R.); bapt. April 14, 1723; m. Oct. 1740, Benjamin Turney (E.C.M. (. 71) has it. Anne Lyon.)

*53. IV. **Gershom**; b. Fairfield, July 10, 1725; d. Easton, May 4, 1801.

54. V. **Michael**; b. Fairfield, Feb. 28, 1728 (T.R.); bapt. in Greenfield Church; res. New Marlboro, Mass.

*55. VI. **Timothy**; b. Nov. 5, 1734 (Fairfield T.R.) bapt. Redding 10 Nov. 1734.

56. VII. **Jonathan**; b. May 6, 1741; mentioned in land records in Redding 1773 as "brother of Gershom Lyon, Sr.", and as "son of Daniel"; bapt. in Redding, Cong. Church, May 31, 1741.

? **Ruth**; m. 26 Nov 1760, Jesse Beardsley.

16. III. 3. **NATHAN^3 LYON** (Richard^2, Richard^1) was born in Fairfield, Conn., Nov. 28, 1703, and died in Redding, Nov. 21, 1757, ae. 54 (G. R.); buried in Redding Ridge Episcopal Church Cemetery. From land Records of Redding (II. 62) it is learned that the name of his wife (widow) was Abigail. In 1729 at a meeting of the (Presbyterian) society of Redding, Nathan Lyon, Moses Knapp and Daniel Crofoot made strenuous objections of the "Hiering" of any other than a minister of the Church of England.*. In 1738 these same names appear in a list of seven parishioners of Mr. Beach.

Children of Nathan and Abigail (Mallory) Lyon:**

---

* If this Nathan was really the son of Richard Lyon of Fairfield, it would seem practically certain that the latter was the Richard Lyon, Churchman, spoken of by Dr. Burhams. The statement that that Richard died "as early as 1735" lacks as yet confirmation of documentary evidence.

**Land Records of Redding contain the following items: 1769 (II. 83 (379) "sons of Nathan Lyon, Samuel, Eli and John;" 1771 (I. 188, 218) "sons of Nathan Lyon, Sr., Capt. Henry, Eli, David;" (II. 53) "daughter of Nathan, Betty": 1773 (II. 131) "sons (of Nathan) Henry, Peter and David: 1775 (II.132), in the division of the estate of Nathan "wife Abigail, and sons, Henry, John, Peter and David."

*57. I. **Peter**; m. 1753, Abigail Sherwood.
58. II. **John**; Redding Land Records (II. 228; v. 10, 11) say "gone over to enemy; property confiscated"; he removed to Nova Scotia.
*59. III. **Joseph**; also "went over to the enemy"; m. May 21, 1761, (E. C. M. I. 72) Lois Sanford, daughter of Ephraim and Elizabeth (Mix) Sanford (Fairfield T. R., which says "Joseph Lyon, of Redding, son of Nathan") Lois (Sanford) Lyon d. Dec. 15, 1769, ae. 27 y. (G. R. Redding Ridge Episcopal Ch. Cemetery). Joseph's property was confiscated, but recovered by his widow.
*60. IV. **David**; m. 1756, Hannah Sanford (T. R.)
61. V. **Eli**; joiner; Taxed in Redding 1793.
*63. VII. **Henry** (Capt. Henry): b. 1730; m. Rebecca (dau. Lemuel) Sanford, she died March 7, 1775, ae. 43 y. (G. R.); he died Dec. 24, 1773, ae. 43 (G.R.)
65. IX. **Betty**; m. Samuel Hawley (Redding Land Records II. 53).

18. III. 4. **NATHANIAL3 LYON** (William2, Richard1) was born in Fairfield, Conn., date not ascertained, and died there in 1718; bapt. 9 Sept. 1694; m. 15 Apr 1709 Hannah Jackson, dau. Samuel, b. 17 Mar 167-, she m/2 Matthew Jennings. In settlement of his estate in Sept. 1718, mention is made of widow Huldah, and the minor children given below. Distribution of estate, Sept. 19, 1722.

Children of Nathaniel and Hannah (Jackson) Lyon:
66. I. **Joshua***; b. July 28, 1709.
67. II. **Nathaniel**; b. Dec. 28, 1710;d. Easton, 29 June 1773 in 63 yr. m. Elizabeth (____) whose will dated 31 Jul. 1773 pr 14 June 1799; Ch: **Zechariah**, b. 19 Sept. 1744 (g.s.), **Elizabeth**, m. Nathan Turiel; daughters: **Anna** & **Elizabeth**.
68. III. **Phebe**; b. June 6, 1712; m. 31 Jan. 1733/4 Nathan Stevens of Danbury; Res. Ridgefield, 1764.
69. IV. **Deborah**; b. March 20, 1714.
70. V. **Zachariah**; b. April 2, 1716; bapt. June 24, 1716; d. 1740.

19. III. 4. **WILLIAM2 LYON** (William2, Richard1) was born in Fairfield, Conn., early in 1695; bapt. Feb. 16, 1695/6. There is a record that "on Sept. 16, 1716, Elizabeth, wife of William Lyon, renewed the covenant" (Fairfield).

---

*A Joshua Lyon of Oyster Bay, married at Huntington, Long Island, Sept. 7, 1729, Lydia Davis (Huntington Ch. R.).

Children of William and Elizabeth (Dickerson) Lyon:

71. I. **Eunice**; bapt. Sept. 16, 1716; m. Richard Waring; Ch: **Mary**, m. Jabez Bulkley, Newton; Hannah, m. Zadoc Dickerson, Redding; **Sarah**, Rowlin Blissom, The Oblong, Butchess Co., N.Y.

71a. II. **Thaddeus**; eldest son as names in will.

72. III. **Tabitha**; bapt. Jan. 22, 1720/1; d. before 1761 (unm.)

73. IV. **Phineas**; bapt. June 23, 1723.

73a. V. **Elizabeth.**

73b. VI. **Catherine**; m. at Newtown, 31 Mar. 1755, Hezekiah Keeler.

73c. VII. **William**; b. 29 Sept. 1731? dsp bef 1764.

73d. VIII. **Phebe**; b. 27 July 1734; m. Wm. Gould.

73e. IX. **Elijah**; b. 1 Oct 1736, d. in majority.

20. III. 4. **MOSES LYON** bapt. 8 May 1698, d. at Newtown, 20 Apr. 1745; m. ca 1720, Rachel Jackson; will 12 Feb. 1744/5, pro. 29 Aug. 1745, eldest son Moses.

Children of Moses and Rachel (Jackson) Lyon:

I. **Moses**, b. 24 Jan. 1720/1; **Robert**, b. 30 Oct. 1722; d. 7 Mar 1722/3.

II. **Hezekiah**, b. 6, Feb. 1723/4.

III. **Rachel**, b. 20 Mar. 1726.

IV. **Nathaniel**, b. 23, Mar. 1728.

V. **Sarah**, b. 15 Sept. 1730.

VI. **Michael**, b. 30 Dec. 1732.

21. III. 4. **BENJAMIN3 LYON** (William2, Richard1) was born in Fairfield, Conn., about 1700; bapt. 8 Sept. 1700; d. Newtown, 1746; m. ca 1785, Elizabeth Platt, d/o John, Jr. b. Norwalk, 11 June 1699. Will dated 2 July 1745, pr 29 May 1746, eldest dau, Sarah, youngest, Phebe. He, with his wife united with the West Farms Church in Fairfield, Aug. 8, 1726, and were among the charter members of the Redding Congregational Church, 1732.

Children of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Platt) Lyon:

75. I. **Sarah**; bapt. Fairfield, Aug. 8, 1726.

76. II. **Nathaniel**; bapt. Fairfield, Feb. 6, 1728.

*77. III. **Bethel**; bapt. Redding (Cong. Ch. R.), May 27, 1733; died Woodbury, May 22, 1808 ae 75; m. Salem, NY 13 Mar 1754, Jemima Woodward, b. ca 1733, d. 1795.

78. IV. **John**; bapt. Redding, Aug. 22, 1736.

79. V. **Samuel**; bapt. Redding, Aug. 5, 1738.

80. VI. **Phebe**; bapt. Redding, Feb. 24, 1740.

22. III. 5. **SAMUEL^3 LYON** (Samuel^2, Richard^1) was born in Fairfield, Conn., probably about 1698. He married in Fairfield, May 8, 1718, Mary Davis, daughter of John Davis (T. R.) She was baptized ("wife to Samuel Lyon, son to Sergeant Samuel") Oct. 19, 1718. He and his wife were admitted to full communion in the Greenfield Church, Feb. 26, 1737 (1727?) Having been previously members of the West Farms Church. He was executor of his brother John's will in 1734/5. He d. Fairfield in 1767.

Children of Samuel and Mary (Davis) Lyon, born in Fairfield:

*81. I. **Sarah**; b. Oct. 8, 1719 (T.R.); bapt. Nov. 22, 1722 (Ch. R. West Farms); m. Dec. 13, 1838, John Rowland.

82. II. **Rebecca**; b. July 23, 1722 (T.R.); bapt. Aug. 26, 1732; m. Feb. 14, 1746, Jeremiah Sturges; m. 2nd 28 Dec. 1780 Jabez Morehouse.

*85. V. **Peter**; b. Nov. 27, 1727 (T.R.); bapt. Dec. 10, 1727 (Ch. R.); m. Mary Davis. See footnote under Samuel Lyon, No. 11,; also see Abel under Ebenezer Lyon, No. 13.

23. III. 5. **MARGERY^3 LYON (MEEKER)** (Samuel^2, Richard^1) was born in Fairfield, Conn., probably about 1700. She married Aug. 9, 1724, John Meeker

Children of John and Margery (Lyon) Meeker (Fairfield T. R.):

86. I. **Anna**; b. Nov. 14, 1725.
87. II. **Sarah**; b. May 27, 1728.
88. III. **Mabel**; b. June 29, 1730.
89. IV. **Elizabeth**; b. Aug. 5, 1732.
90. V. **Stephen**; b. April 23, 1736.
90s. VI. **Caleb.**

24. III. 5. **JOHN^3 LYON** (Samuel^2, Richard^1) was born in Fairfield, Conn., about 1700, and died there in 1734; will dated Sept. 30, 1734. He, with his wife, united with the Greenfield Church in Fairfield, Aug. 8, 1726. In the Colonial Records of Connecticut, John Lyon is mentioned as bondsman for Andrew Burr, nominated for Sheriff (June 2, 1726), and again (May 14, 1727) for Thomas Hanford, appointed Sheriff of Fairfield. He m. Hannah Kimberly, dau. of Nathaniel, b. New Haven 13 Apr. 1694; m/2 Thomas Pike. His will names his wife Hannah, his son John "to have a double share of all lands," and his six daughters as given below; executors, wife Hannah and brother Samuel.

Children of John and Hannah (Kimberly) Lyon, born in Fairfield:

*91. I. **John**; bapt. with Thankful, Elizabeth and Hannah, Aug. 15, 1726, in Greenfield Church.

92. II. **Thankful.**
93. III. **Elizabeth.**
94. IV. **Hannah**; m. Capt Jabez Hall; d. 8 June 1807, Lanesborough, Mass.
95.. V. **Esther** (Hester): Bapt. Feb. 2, 1727; m. Nov. 3, 1752, Joseph Smith, (West Farms Ch. R., also E. C. M. III, 153).
96. VI. **Rhoda**; bapt. April 16, 1729; m. April 26, 1750, David Baxter (Greenfield CH. R.).
97. VII. **Grizzel**; bapt. May 30, 1731; m. Dec. 22, 1748 Nathan Osborn (Greenfield Ch. R.).

25. III. 5. **JAMES^3 LYON** (Samuel^2, Richard^1) was born in Fairfield, Conn., March 21, 1704. He united with the Greenfield Church, Aug. 8, 1726. He married, Dec. 14, 1732, Abigail Rowland, dau. Joseph (Greenfield Ch. R.). She died March 26, 1752 (T. R.) ("ae. upwards of 40," Ch. R.).

Children of James and Abigail (Rowland) Lyon, born in Fairfield and baptized in Greenfield Church:

*98. I. **Joseph**; b. Oct. 1, 1732 (T. R.); d. Nov. 27, 1817, ae. 84 y. (Greenfield Ch. R.).
*99. II. **Hezekiah**; b. Feb. 6, 1736 (T.R.).
*100. III. **Eliphalet**; b. May 4, 1738 (T. R.).
*101. IV. **Seth**; b. Dec. 22, 1740 (T.R.); m. Mary Bradley.
102. V. **Abigail**; b. 24 Aug 1743; m. John Olmstead.
103. VI. **Sarah**; b. Jan 1. 1746; d. April 4, 1747, ae. about 2 y. (Greenfield Ch. R.) (April 4, 1757 (?) T.R.).
*104. VII. **Sarah**; b. June 30, 1748 (T.R.); m. March 17, 1769, Elijah Olmsted; res. Saratoga Co., NY. (Jacobus says m. 1763 Joseph Bennett; d. Westport Ct. 6 Jan 1786.)

26. III. 5. **ABIGAIL^2 LYON (MOREHOUSE)** (Samuel^2 Richard^1) was born in Fairfield, Conn., baptized May 12, 1705 (Greenfield Ch. R.), and died in that place in September 1757. She married Jan. 2, 1724, Daniel Morehouse. (Fairfield T.R.).

Children of Daniel and Abigail (Lyon) Morehouse, born in Fairfield:

106. I. **Mary**; b. Dec. 25, 1724 (TR.).
107. II. **Othniel**; b. Oct. 9, 1726 (T.R.).
108. III. **Thadeus**; b. Oct. 14, 1728 (T.R.); d. April, 1747, (T.R.) (but see No. 117).
109. IV. **Jerusha**; b. Nov. 1, 1730 (T.R.).
110. V. **Samuel**; b. Oct. 27, 1732 (T.R..); d. Dec. 1753 (T.R.).
111. VI. **Ephenetus**; b. March 20, 1734 (T.R.); d. April 1734 (T.R.).
112. VII. **Daniel**; b. March 19, 1736 (T.R..).
113. VIII. **Mary**; b. Oct. 15, 1738.
114. IX. **Elizabeth**; b. Dec. 19, 1740 (T.R.)
115. X **Jesse**; b. Sept. 9, 1742 (T.R.).
116. XI. **David**; b. March 31, 1744 (T.R.).
117. XII. **Thaddeus**; b. Oct. 12, 1746 (T.R.).

27. III. 5. **EPHRAIM^2 LYON** (Samuel^2, Richard^1) was born in Fairfield, Conn., baptized Sept. 27, 1708. His wife's name was Eunice Thorp, d/o John, b. 18 Mar. 1710. He died before 1751. ("Widow Eunice Lyon entered into full communion Feb. 3, 1751"). She m/2 John Fanton; d. 2 Oct. 1762.

Children of Ephraim and Eunice (Thorp) Lyon; baptized in Greenfield Church, Fairfield:

118. I. **Seth**; bapt. Jan. 14, 1732; d. y.
119. II. **Lois**; bapt. Feb. 9, 1735.
120. III. **Seth**; bapt. _____ 1737' d. y.
*121. IV. **Ephraim**; bapt. June 15, 1740; m. Anna Adams (Redding Land Records, II. 106).
122. V. **Samuel**; bapt. May 15, 1748; d. y.
122a. VI. **Eunice**; b. ca 1743; m. 8 Feb. 1764 John Silliman Adams.

32. III. 6. **DAVID^2 LYON** (Joseph^2, Richard^1) was born in Fairfield, Conn., about 1695; bapt. 27 June 1697. In 1712 he made choice of his "father-in-law" (step-father) John Bayley as guardian. He married about 1718, Elizabeth Lee. His will dated June 4, 1722, proved April 9, 1723 (?), makes his wife Elizabeth executrix with his "Uncle Thomas Nash" to assist her. Bequests to wife Elizabeth, son David, and daughter Mary. Inventory 290 pounds - 3 - 10.

Children of David and Elizabeth (Lee) Lyon:

*123. I. **David**; m/1 Abigail; m/2 Martha Hurlburt.
124. II. **Mary**.

GRAVE OF WALTER LYON
No. 416

RELATED LYON NAMES of uncertain parentage:

125. **Josiah5**; (Stephen^4, Samuel3, Richard2 Richard^1) married, March 1, 1768, Eunice Jennings, of North Fairfield (Greenfield Ch. R.). It was Possibly the same Josiah who married afterwards Mrs. Amy (Whitney) Haynes, widow of Silas Haynes. She was born in Fairfield, June 6, 1747. Josiah Lyon was living in Redding in 1777, (Conn. Hist. Soc. VII. 338).

126. **Grace**; dau. Josiah Webb of Westport Ct.; died Jan. 1774, "upwards of 40 years old" (Greenfield Ch. R.). Wife of Stephen^4.

127. **Eunice,** "of Greenfield;" dau. John Thorp; she was widow of Ephraim Lyon.

128. **Mary.**

129. **Phebe,** of Newtown; dau. William, William, Richard; married Aug. 29, 1758, William Gould.

129a. **Rachel,** of Newtown; married March 28, 1750, Daniel Crofoot.

43. IV. 11. **CALEB^4 LYON** (Samuel3, Richard2, Richard^1) was born in Fairfield, Connecticut; baptized 1718 in Fairfield. He married Aug. 24, 1738, Abiah Parruch, daughter of John Parruch (Fairfield T.R.).

Children of Caleb and Abiah (Parruch) Lyon (Fairfield T.R.):

*130. I. **Hezekiah**; b. Oct. 21, 1739; m. March 1, 1764, Hannah Meeker (Greenfield Ch. R.).
131. II. **Huldah/Hannah**; b. Dec. 12, 1741; died unmarried. See will.
132. III. **Rhoda**; b. March 12, 1743; m. June 13, 1764, Caleb Meeker.
133. IV. **Ruth**; b. April 12, 1745; m. Jan. 8, 1767, Stephen Meeker; m. 2nd John Drew.
134. V. **John**; b. Jan. 21, 1748.
135. VI. **Gideon**; b. 16 Jan. 1752; d. Sept. 8, 1838; m. 1778 Anna _____.
136. VII. **Eliphalet**; b. Sept. 13, 1754; d. Oct. 10, 1756 (T.R.).

46. IV. 13. **STEPHEN^4 LYON** (Samuel3, Richard^2, Richard^1). Baptized 15 Mar. 1723/4 d.

Easton 5 Mar. 1808, age 88. He married in Fairfield, July 21, 1747, Grace Webb (West Farms Ch. Rec.). In Greenfield Ch. Rec. we find the entry: Grace Lyon, died Jan. 1774. ae. "upwards of 40 years." Grace Webb was b. 7 Mar 1733/4, d. 7 Jan. 1747 in Greenfield. No further record has been found of Stephen or his wife.

Children of Stephen and Grace (Webb) Lyon:

136a. I. **Josiah,** b. ca 1748, m. 1 Mar. 1768, Eunice Jennings.

137.(formerly 138) II. **Stephen,** b. in 1749. (There was a Stephen Lyon, Jr., private in the same company with Nehemiah Webb Lyon).

*138.(formerly 137) III. **Nehemiah Webb;** b. Aug. 16, 1749, in Weston, Conn.

138a. IV. **Jose** b. May 1757, d. 22 June 1816, m/1 Grizzel Brothwell who d. 17 Aug. 1785, m/2 Jan. 1786, Lois Bennett, b. 13 Oct. 1767. She m/2 15 Oct. 1821, Elisha Morris, who d. 25, Dec. 1835. Ch. by 1st wife: **Polly,** b. 9 Oct. 1784, m. Gershon Thomas. Ch. by 2nd wife **Elijah,** b. 9 Feb. 1787, d. 1811; **Daniel** b. 29 July 1788; **Betsey,** b. 23 Feb. 17--, m. Adams; **Lois.**

48. IV. 13. **EBENEZER^4 LYON** (Ebenezer^3, Richard^2, Richard^1) was born in Fairfield, Conn. June 10, 1722, and died in Easton Sept. 3, 1801, ae. 80. (G. R. Lyon Cemetery). He married Martha Lane, daughter of John Lane (Redding Land records, IV. 109), whose will dated 10 Feb. 1812 pr 5 Dec. 1817.

Children of Ebeneer and Martha (Lane) Lyon:

a. I. **Eleanor;** m. Ezekiel Thorp.

b. II. **Ruth;** b. 14 June 1772, d. Easton, 3 Dec. 1852 ae 80-6-21 (g.s) m/1st Wm. Platt, m/2nd Bethel Todd.

c. III. **Betsey/Elizabeth;** b. 4 May 1774, d. Easton, 21 Sept. 1857 ae 83 - 4 - 17, m. Hezekiah Platt.

139. IV. **Mary;** b. ca 1776, d. Easton, 25 Feb. 1802 ae 26.

50. IV. 14. **LIEUT. DANIEL^4 LYON** (Daniel^3, Richard^2, Richard^1) was born in Fairfield, Conn., Aug. 1, 1719. He settled in Redding and married first "Annah" Lane who died soon after the birth of her only son, Jacob. He married second

Ruth (Knapp) Wheeler, widow of Seth Wheeler, and daughter of Moses Knapp. In Redding Land Records he is called in 1769 (I.8) Daniel Lyon, Jr., (although this may possibly refer to his son Daniel); in 1772 (I.12) he is called Liet. Daniel Lyon. In these records we find five sons named; Jabez (II. 18, 467), Gershom (III. 152) Daniel, "his third child" (I.232), Jonathan (III. 429), and Seth (IV. 51). In a deed of land sold to him, Jacob Lyon, of New Ashford, Mass., calls him "my honored father." Redding Land Records mention the names, Mabel, Sarah, Mary and Huldah in such a connection that it may be inferred that they were daughters of Daniel.

From the Colonial Records of Connecticut we learn that Daniel Lyon was appointed May 9, 1754, Ensign of Eastern train band, parish of Redding (Vol. X, 263). March 17, 1756 he was appointed second Lieutenant in the 7th Co., Capt. David Lacy, (X. 473). In May, 1762 he was appointed Lietenant of train band, East Division of Redding, in the 4th Regiment, his cousin Henry Lyon (No. 63) being appointed at the same time Ensign (XII. 9). In Oct. 1768, he was appointed Lieutenant of the 16th Company, 11th Regiment (XIII. 98). In Oct. 1769 he was appointed Deputy (i.e. representative) for Redding (XIII. 235). He appears to have served in the Revolutionary war with the rank of Sergeant. The date of his death and place of his burial have not been ascertained.

Son of Daniel and Anna (Joanna) (Lane) Lyon:

*140. I. **Jacob**; b. about 1740; d. ______; m. 31 March 1767.

Children of Daniel and Ruth (Knapp) (Wheeler) Lyon:

*143. IV. **Daniel**; b. ca. 1768; d. 1838 married 1st Amy Summers; married 2nd Rebecca Hubbell 1831; d. 1861 age 84.

145. VI. **Seth.**

146. VII. **Mabel**; m. May 20, 1783, Eli Read*

**Eli Read was son of Zalmon and Hannah Read of Redding (originally Reading). It is likely that Zalmon Lyon of a later generation derived his given name by inheritance or otherwise from this Zalmon Read, who was son of Colonel John Read of Boston; Colonel John being himself son of Hon. John Read, founder of the New England family. Eli Read died in Redding in 1842.

(Redding T.R.); a daughter, **Huldah**; b. Aug. 16, 1784.

147. VIII. **Sarah**; m. Eli Nichols (Redding Land Records).

148. IX. **Mary**; m. Daniel Gorham (Redding Land Records).

No record of any child but Daniel b. ca. 1768.

53. IV. 14. **GERSHOM^4 LYON** (Daniel^3, Richard^2, Richard^1) was born in Fairfield, Conn., July 10, 1725, and died in Easton, May 3, 1801, "in 75th year" (G. R.); buried in Lyon Cemetery. He was bapt. in Greenfield Church, July 3, 1726. He married April 25, 1745, Mary Bulckley, Prob. dau. Thomas & Abigail Bulkley (West Farms Ch. R.); she was born in 1720, and died May 10, 1801; " in 81st year" (G. R., Lyon Cemetery).

Children of Gershom and Mary (Buckley) Lyon:

149. I. **Isaac**; b. 16 Nov. 1745; d. Catherine, N.Y. 1 Apr. 1821; m. Weston, 10 Aug. 1778, Rachel Edwards, b. 26 May 1757, d. 24, Sept. 1815.

149a. II. **Thomas**; d. Weston, 1820; m. Weston, 10 May 1772, Deborah Meeker d/o Ephraim.

151. III. **Eunice**; (called Sarah) m. Easton, July 1771, Benjamin Turney.

*150. IV. **Daniel**; b. ca 1752; d. Easton, 28 Jan. 1815, ae 63 (G.R. Lyon Cemetery); m/1st Easton, 21 Feb. 1774, Phebe Seeley, d/o Nehemiah; div. Dec. 1782; m/2nd Huldah (Lyon) Hawley, b. ca Aug. 1752; d. 2 May 1833 ae 80-9 (g.s.) Ch: **Polly, Hannah, Philo,** bap. Trinity Ch 6 Apr. 1792.

152. V. **Gershom**; "son of Gershom" (Redding Land Records, II. 57, 58).

152a. VI. **Ezekiel**; m. ______.

152b. VII. **Sarah**; b. 15 Feb. 1761 m/1st James Pendleton (killed in revolution) m/2nd John Merritt, rem 1790 Milton, N.Y. 1786.

55. IV. 14. **TIMOTHY^4 LYON** (Daniel^3, Richard^2, Richard^1) was born in Redding, Conn., Nov. 5, 1734; (bapt. Nov. 10, 1734 (sic) Cong. Ch. R.). He married July 1, 1752, Meriam Hall (Fairfield T.R.). Timothy Lyon was a private in Capt. James Smedley's militia company. He is credited with seventeen days service, from Fairfield, in 1757.

Children of Timothy and Meriam (Hall) Lyon (Fairfield T.R.):

153. I. **Sarah**; b. June 7, 1753; m. Feb. 16, 1772, Lewis Hubbell; settled at Lanesboro, Mass.

154. II. **Asa**; b. Dec. 12, 1754.
155. III. **Abel**; b. Dec. 12, 1757; settled at lanesboro, Mass., soldier in Revolution.
*156. IV. **Timothy**; Bapt. Nov. 17, 1771.
156.a **Hannah**; bapt. 4, Apr. 1773.
156.b **Jonathan**; bapt. 15 May 1774.

57. IV. 16. ***PETER⁴ LYON** (Nathan3, Richard2, Richard1) was born probably in Fairfield, Conn., about 1732. He married May 10, 1753, Abigail Sherwood (Norwalk T.R.), being then "of Redding." Redding Land Records, 1784 (II. 439, 442, III. 243) speak of "Peter Lyon 2nd, and Abigail, his wife," and give "their children, Walker Lyon, of Flushing, N.Y., Asahel (with Wife Hannah), Anne (m. Abel Hill), Andrew and Betsey." In May 1770, a Peter Lyon was appointed Ensign of a Company of Militia in East Division of Redding (Col. Rec. Conn., XIII. 295). This may have been Peter Lyon, Jr., No. 162. The following year Peter was made Lieutenant in the same Company. We read (ibid XV. 326) that later he was called to account for refusal to obey orders.

Children of Peter and Abigail (Sherwood) Lyon:
*157. I. **Walker**; b. May 14, 1754 (Fairfield T.R.); m. Feb. 19, 1781, Sener Van Northwick (NY marriages).
*158. II. **Asahel**; b. Aug. 31, 1755 (Fairfield T.R.); m. Hannah Hill (Redding T. R.).
*159. III. **Ann (Anna)**; b. April 1, 1757 (Fairfield T.R.); m. May 11, 1773, Abel Hill (Redding T.R.).
159a. IV. **Zalmon**; m. Charity ___ liv. Trumbull, Ct.
150b. V. **Betsy**; m. _____ Mead.

59. **Joseph Lyon**; m/1 Lois Sanford, b. 1743, d. 1769; m/ 2 1 Nov. 1770, Sarah Buckley; ch by 1/w **Augustus**, b. 4, Apr. 1765; m. 20 Mar. 1788 Mary Bennett; **Lucy**.

60. IV. 16. **DAVID⁴ LYON** (Nathan3, Richard2, Richard1) was born in Fairfield or Redding, Conn., about 1733. He married Sept. 19, 1756, Hannah Sanford (Fairfield, T.R.) daughter of Ephraim and Elizabeth (Mix) Sanford, She was born March 3, 1737 and died May 8, 1779 (T.R.) (d. May 10, 1779 ae. 43, G.R. Redding Ridge Cem.). David Lyon received a deed of land in Norwalk, April 1, 1761, from David Sherwood of Fairfield;; was chosen constable in Redding, June 15, 1767 (Hist. Redding).

---

*His mother's first husband did not die until 1725.

Children of David and Hannah (Sanford) Lyon:
163. I. **Hester**; b. April 2, 1757 (Fairfield T.R.); d. April 6, 1757 (T.R..).
*164. II. **Nathan**; b. Dec. 23, 1759 (Fairfield T.R.) (called Nathan, Jr., son of David, in Redding Land Records, (I. 169 and II, 314); in VI, 527, we find "Nathan Lyon, Jr., and wife, Phebe").
*
166. IV. **Cyrus**; b. June 10, 1777 (Redding T.R.).

62. IV. 16. **SAMUEL5 LYON** (Elnathan^4, Samuel3, Richard^2, Richard^1) was born about 1734. He married May 12, 1757, Elizabeth McLane (Fairfield T.R.).
Children of Samuel and Elizabeth (McLane) Lyon:
*167. I. **Augustus**; b. April 4, 1765 (Redding T.R.).
168. II. **? Samuel** (No record to establish identity); m. Huldah _____ (Redding land Records).

63. IV. 16. **CAPTAIN HENRY^4 LYON** (Nathan3, Richard^2, Richard^1) was born in Redding, Conn., in 1730 and died in that place Dec. 24, 1773. His wife's name was Rebecca Sanford, dau. Lemuel Sanford. She was born in 1732, and died March 7, 1775. Both were buried in the Episcopal Church cemetery at Redding. In May 1762, he was appointed Ensign to the train band in the Eastern Division of Redding, 4th Regiment, (Col. Rec. Conn. XII. 9). In May 1765, he was appointed Lt. in the same Company (XII, 351). In May 1769 he was appointed deputy from Redding, being at that time called Captain Henry Lyon (XIII. 98). In May, 1771 he was appointed by the Connecticut Assembly Justice of Peace in Fairfield County (XIII. 419). He was reappointed in 1772, and again in 1773.
Children of Capt. Henry and Rebecca (Sanford) Lyon:
1. **Huldah**; b. ca Aug. 1753, d. Easton 2 May 1833 ae 80 y 9 m (g.s.) m/1 20 Dec 1770, Ezekiel Hawley, Jr. m/2 after Dec. 1782 Daniel Lyon.
2. **Lois**; b. ca 1755, d. Redding, 13 Oct. 1825 ae 70; m. 5 Nov. 1775 Simeon Munger.
3. **Hannah**; b. ca 1757, d.. Redding 13 Apr. 1845 in 88 yr; m. 23 Apr. 1774, Andrew L. Hill.
4. **Henry**.
5. **Philo**; b. ca 1765, d. Redding 12, Apr. 1813 in 49 yr (g.s.) m. Hannah Beach, b. 14 Apr. 1767, d. 25, Jan. 1814 ae 47 (g.s.).
6. **Lemuel**; b. Dec. 1767; d. Redding 24 June 1831 ae 63-6; m. 25, Oct. 1787 Huldah Sanford; d/o John;

---

*David, b. 1773; d. 1813 age 40 was son of Henry (Nathan, Richard, Richard).

b. 29 Aug. 1771; d. 1 Nov. 1830 in 63 yr (g.s.)

7. **Eli**; b. ca 1770, d. Redding 12 June 1811 in 41 yr (g.s.); m. 26, Arp. 1795 Betty Hill, d/o Daniel, b. Sept. 1777; d. 30 Mar. 1855 ae 75 - 6 - (g.s.).

8. **David**; b. ca 1773; d. Redding, 31 Mar 1813 ae 40 (g.s.); m. Betsey Rogers who d. 2 Feb. 1846 ae 67.

67. **Nathaniel^4**; (Nathaniel^3, William^2, Richard^1) d. Easton, 29 June 1773 in 63 yr. m. Elizabeth ( ) whose will dated 31 July 1773, pr 14 June 1799; Ch: **Zechariah**; b. 19 Sept. 1744 (g.s.) **Elizabeth**, m. Nathan Turrel.

77. IV. 21. **BETHEL^4 LYON** (Benjamin^3, William^2, Richard^1) was born in Redding, Conn. (baptized, May 27, 1733) and died in Woodbury May 22, 1808. He married March 14, 1754, Jemima Wood, who died in 1795. He joined the First Congregational Church in Woodbury May 20, 1764 (Hist. Ancient Woodbury).

Children of Bethel and Jemima (Wood) Lyon, born in Woodbury, Conn.:

169. I. **Isaac**; bapt. May 4, 1755; d. in infancy.
170. II. **Isaac**; bapt. March 31, 1758; d. Feb. 11, 1766.
171. III. **Doreas**; bapt. March 30, 1760.
172. IV. **Mary**; b. 1762.
173. V. **Betty Greenleaf**; bapt. May 3, 1764.
174. VI. **Jemima**; b. 1765?.
175. VII. **Rachel**; bapt. Sept. 19, 1766.
176. VIII. **Esther**; b. 1763.
177. IX. **Olive**; bapt.. Dec. 6, 1770.
178. X. **Lydia**; b. 1773.
179. XI. **Mary**; b. 1774; bapt. Nov. 29, 1778.
180. XII. **Sylva**; bapt. July 7, 1776.

81. IV. 22. **SARAH^4 LYON (ROWLAND)** (Samuel^3, Samuel^2, Richard^1) was born in Fairfield, Conn., Oct. 8, 1719. She married Dec. 13, 1738, John Rowland.

Children of John and Sarah (Lyon) Rowland (Fairfield T.R.):

181. I. **Seth**; b. June 7, 1742.
182. II. **Sarah**; b. Dec. 15, 1744.
183. III. **John**; b. March 20, 1747.
184. IV. **Mary**; b. June 7, 1750.
185. V. **Isaac**; b. Nov. 20, 1755.

83. IV. 22. **DAVID^4 LYON** (David^3, Joseph^2

Richard1) was born in Fairfield, Conn. about 1724 and died there Nov. 20, 1764 (Ch. R.); He was son of David. His first wife's name was Abigail. She died July 26, 1745 (West Farms Ch. R.). Child of Abigail, **Eunice,** b. ca 1745; m. Jonathan Wakelee & conveyed land inherited from father, David Lyon. He married second, June 12, 1746, Martha Hurlbut (Fairfield T.R.). She was living in Feb. 1767. She m/2 John Allen and d. July 1796.

Children of David and Martha (Hurlbut) Lyon; born in Fairfield:

186. I. **Sarah;** b. July 4, 1747 (T.R.); bapt. Aug. 9, 1747 (West Farms Ch. R.); m. Dec. 21, 1763, Joseph Bennett (West Farms Ch. R.).

187. II. **Lydia;** b. June 12, 1749 (T.R.); bapt. July 9, 1749 (Ch. R.).

188. III. **Martha;** b. Aug. 3, 1751 (T.R.): bapt. Sept. 1, 1751, (Ch. R.); m. Ebenezer Gorham of Weston, Jan. 31, 1770 (Weston T.R. also E.C.M.V. 65).

*189. IV. **David;** b. Feb. 23, 1754 (T.R.); bapt. April 7, 1754 (Ch. R.); d. 9 Feb 1778 while captive in Rev. war.

190. V. **Elizabeth;** b. Sept. 9, 1756 (T.R.) bapt. Sept. 12, 1756 (Ch.R.); d. 14 Sep. 1757 (Ch.R.)

191. VI. **Betty;** bapt. Nov. 19, 1758 (Ch. R.).

192. VII. **Rebecca;** bapt. Dec. 28, 1760 (Ch. R.).

84. IV. 22. **MARTHA4 LYON (TURNEY)** (Samuel3, Samuel2(?), Richard1) was born in Fairfield, Conn., about 1726. According to T.R., she was "daughter of Samuel," probably No. 22, but possibly No. 11. She married Dec. 28, 1746. Thomas Turney (Fairfield, T.R.).

Children of Thomas and Martha (Lyon) Turney (Fairfield T.R.):

193. I. **Elizabeth;** b. July 10, 1748.
194. II. **Benjamin;** b. March 25, 1750.
195. III. **Eunice;** b. Jan. 19, 1752.
196. IV. **Thomas;**; b. March 2, 1754.
197. V. **Hannah;** b. March 27, 1756.

85. IV. 22. **PETER4 LYON** (Samuel3, Samuel2, Richard1) was born in Fairfield, Conn., Nov. 27, 1727. He married Dec. 14, 1759. Mary Davis, presumabley a cousin, since his mother's name was Mary Davis. He and his wife were admitted to full communion in Greenfield Church Dec. 23, 1750. Mary (Davis) Lyon married 2nd Nathaniel Coley. Peter Lyon died in 1767.

Children of Peter and Mary (Davis) Lyon:

198. I. **Samuel**; b. Fairfield, April 17, 1751 (T.R.); bapt. April 28, 1751 (Ch. R.).

199. II. **Rebecca** ("Reubena"); b. Feb 13, 1755 (T.R.).

Additional ch; **Hannah,** bapt. Weston 12 Mar. 1758 (m? 1776 Seth Roberson?), **Eunice,** bapt. 15, Jan. 1764; **Sarah,** bapt. (as dau of Peter, Dec'd) 6 Sept. 1767.

91. IV. 24. **ENSIGN JOHN^4 LYON** (John3, Samuel^2, Richard^1) was baptized in Greenfield Church Aug. 15, 1726, and died at Lanesboro, Mass., Oct. 23, 1799. He marrried in Fairfield Jan. 23, 1746 (T.R.), Elizabeth Wakeman, daughter of Samuel and Ruth Wakemen, of Fairfield, Conn. She was born March 30, 1738 (bapt. (?) April 17, 1729). John lived in Fairfield until about 1770 when he moved to Lanesboro, Berkshire Co., Mass. His wife died there May 28, 1793, and he married a second wife, Ruth, who survived him.

His will is on file at the County Seat, Pittsfield, Mass., where it was probated Dec. 3, 1799. It mentions sons, Jabez of Lanesboro, Thomas of New Ashford, and John of New Milford.

Children of John and Elizabeth (Wakeman) Lyon, born in Fairfield:

*200. I. **Jabez**; b. March 18, 1747 (T.R.); bapt. March 22, 1747.

*201. II. **Thomas**; b. Oct. 9, 1749 (T.R.); bapt. Nov. 9, 1749; d. Avon, N.Y., March 4, 1835.

202. III. **John**; b. Aug. 30, 1752 (T.R.); d. Sept. 8, 1752 (T.R.).

203. IV. **Elizabeth**; b. July 7, 1754; m. John Stiles of New Ashford, Mass.

*204. V. **John**; b. April 19, 1756; settled in Lanesboro, Mass.; d. before 1799.

*205. VI. **Kimberly**; date of birth not on record; a soldier in the Revolution; d. before 1815, bapt. Weston Dec. 10, 1758.

(A Richard Lyon of Lanesboro was in the Revolution, no doubt a member of this family, son or nephew of John.

98. IV. 25. **JOSEPH^4 LYON** (James3, Samuel^2,

Richard^1) was born in Fairfield, Conn., Oct. 1, 1732, and died Nov. 27, 1817. He married Dec. 22, 1756, Lois Thorp (Fairfield, T.R.). She was born 27 Feb. 1736/7. She died April 23, 1813 "ae. 75 y. 2 m." Joseph Lyon served in the Revolutionary War.

Children of Joseph and Lois (Thorp) Lyon (Greenfield Church Records):

207. I. **Hezekiah;*** b. Aug. 3, 1757 (Fairfield, T.R.)

208. II. **Abigail;** b. Aug. 4, 1760 (Fairfield T.R.); bapt. Aug. 31, 1760 (Ch. R.).

209. III. **Joseph;** bapt. July 31, 1763 (Ch. R.); m. Dec. 25, 1799, Jane Rowland.

210. IV. **Jesse;** bapt. Sept. 11, 1768; m. May 1, 1787, Sarah Godfrey (E.C.M.); died June 20, 1853, ae 84 (Ch. R.): she died March 1, 1836, ae 76 (Ch. R.); m. May 10, 1787, Sarah Godfrey d/o John, Bapt. 25, Nov. 1759, d. Greenfield, 1 Mar. 1835 ae 76.

211. V. **Anne;** bapt. Jan. 15. 1775.

99. IV. 25. **HEZEKIAH^4 LYON** (James3, Samuel^2, Richard^1) was born in Fairfield, Conn., Feb. 6, 1735; he died in 1814 (probate). He married Hannah Meeker. There are no known children.

100. IV. 25. **ELIPHALET^4 LYON** (James3, Samuel^2 Richard^1) was born in Fairfield, Conn. May 4, 1738. He was a skilled weaver. He married first in Fairfield, May 5, 1764, Eleanor Wakeman (Greenfield Ch. R.). He married second, Oct. 5, 1800, Mary ______ She died March 15, 1814, ae. 74 y. (Ch. R). About 1784 Eliphalet Lyon built a large dwelling on Burr's Highway. He married 3rd Hannah Wheeler.

Children of Eliphalet and Eleanor (Wakeman) Lyon:

*215. I. **Wakeman;** bapt. Jan. 30, 1765, "ae. about 5 (?) mo." (Greenfield Ch. R.); m. Eleanor Hubbell.

216. II. **Eleanor;** bapt. June 30, 1767, "ae. about 2 mo." (CH. R.); m. Samuel Wilson, Jan. 1784.

218. III. **Rowland;** b. May 14, 1775; d. Feb. 4, 1776, ae. 9 mo. (Ch. R.).

---

*It may have been this Hezekiah (or perhaps his cousin Hezekiah, No. 113), who is said to have been a farmer of Weston, Conn., and who m. June 11, 1789, at So. Salem, N.Y., Eunice Keeler, of So. Salem. They had no children. After his death she m. J. Osborn, of Weston, and third, John Thorp. of So. Salem.

218. IV. **Lucinda**; b. Dec. 27, 1777, d. Sept. 26, 1833; bapt. Sept. 27, 1787, "ae. About 10 Mo." (Ch. R.).

219. V. **Eliphalet***; member Greenfield Chh., 1817; m. 1st Mary Perry; m. 2nd Eleanor Sterling; It is recorded also that Eliphalet Lyon had a daughter, who married about 1784, Samuel Smith; son Ransom.

101. IV. 25. **SETH**^{4} **LYON** (James^3, Samuel^2, Richard^1) was born in Fairfield, Conn., Dec. 22, 1740. He married May 3, 1764, Mary Bradley, Greenfield CH. R.). They were admitted to full communion in Greenfield Church, May 12, 1765.

Children of Seth and Mary (Bradley) Lyon:

220. I. **Esther**; bapt. ("at home sick"), Nov. 17, 1764; d. Nov. 18, 1764 (Ch. R.).

221. II. **Sarah**; twin sister of Esther; bapt. "about 6 months old," May 12, 1765 (Ch. R.).

*222. III. **Walter**; b. Jan. 28, 1769 (Redfield Gen); bapt. March 19, 1769 (Ch. R.); d. March 19, 1819; m. 25 Nov. 1789, Pricilla Redfield. Child, Bradley.

223. IV. **Seth**; bapt. Oct. 7, 1773 (Ch. R.).

224. V. **Mary**; bapt. May 17, 1776 (or 78) (Ch. R.).

104. IV. 25. **SARAH**^{4} **LYON (OLMSTED)** (James^3, Samuel^2, Richard^1) was born in Fairfield, Conn. June 30, 1748. She married March 17, 1769 (Fam. Rec.) Elijah Olmsted** of Greenfield Hill, Fairfield Co., son of John and Jennie Olmsted; b. April 3, 1749. He was a revolutionary soldier. They removed from Connecticut to Saratoga Co., N.Y.

---

* The following line is believed to come from an authentic source. Eliphalet Lyon, son of Eliphalet and Eleanor Wakeman Lyon, married Mary Perry. His son, Ransom Lyon, born at Greenfield Hill, married Mary Ann Sterling and had a son, Wesley Lyon, born in Western, Conn. Wesley married Charlotte Williams and had a daughter Adelaide who married Howard G. Badgley.

**Elijah Olmsted was a descendant of Captain Richard Olmsted, who came to America in 1632. Captain Richard; (bapt. 1612) was grandson of James and Jane Bristow Olmsted, of Great Leighs, England. His son, Capt. James Olmsted, b. 1676, married Mehetabel Warner. John Olmsted, third son of Joseph married 1st Mindwell _____ (admitted to first church in Fairfield, 1723). His second wife was Jennie ______ (adm. to Church on Greenfield Hill, 1730.)

Children of Elijah and Sarah (Lyon) Olmsted:
225. I. **Elijah**; b. Feb. 28, 1770.
226. II. **Timothy**; b. Aug. 3, 1772; m. Abigail Bailey.
227. III. **Sarah**; b. Nov. 8, 1175; d. 1848.
228. IV. **Rowland**; b. Nov. 1, 1779.
229. V. **Obed**; b. Sept. 19, 1784; m. Phebe Derby.
230. VI. **Theresa**; b. Nov. 29, 1789.
231. VII. **Eliphalet**.
232. VIII. **Molly**; b. June 23, 1777; m. Zalmon Pulling; d. 1821.
*233. IX. **Mindwell**; b. July 31, 1781; m. 1st Daniel Wheeler; he d. 1821; and she m. 2nd. Zalmon Pulling, her sister's widower; she d. April 26, 1826.
234. X. **Eleanor**; b. Oct. 8, 1786; m. Eli Hawley.
235. IX. **Jessie Crane**; b. April 1, 1795.

121. IV. 27. **EPHRAIM^4 LYON** (Ephraim^3, Samuel^2, Richard^1) was born in Fairfield, Conn.; bapt. June 15, 1740. He married according to Redding Land Records, Ann Adams. He took an active part in the Revolutionary War. He was one of the Committee of Safety appointed in Fairfield, 29 Dec. 1774 (Hist. Fairfield Co.). In May 1774 he was appointed Lieutenant in a company of militia in the western part of North Fairfield, belonging to the 4th Regiment (Col. Rec. Conn. XIV. 266). He was among those called out for active service in March 1777, "operating at Fairfield and Stratford," and again at the alarm at New Haven in July, 1779.* Died Easton Ct. 20 Feb 1797 in 53 yr. (G.S.)

Children of Ephraim and Ann (Adams) Lyon:
I. **Lockwood**.
II. **Ephraim**.
III. **Susannah**.
IV. **Lois**.
V. **Samuel**.
VI. **Anna**.
VII. **Zalman**.

---

*It is the belief of Miss Sidney E. Lyon that this Ephraim was the Ephraim Lyon who settled in Ashford in eastern Connecticut and married Esther Bennett and was the grandfather of that gallant officer, General Nathaniel Lyon. An account of the descendants of Ephraim Lyon of Ashford will be found in the "Lyon Memorial Massachusetts Families." It will be seen there that there is some uncertainty about the ancestry of Ephraim of Ashford but to the writer (A.B.L.)

RELATED LYON NAMES of uncertain parentage, all probably descended from Richard1, and mostly of the fifth generation:

*236. **Zachariah**; (Nathaniel, Nathaniel, William, Richard) married Oct. 7, 1764, Ruth Lane (Weston T.R.); m/2 Mary Strong.

*237. **Eunice**4; (Ephraim3, Samuel2, Richard1) m. Feb. 24, 1764, John S. Andrews (Weston T.R.).

*238. **Thomas**; (Gershom, Daniel, Richard, Richard); married May 10, 1772, Deborah Meeker (Weston T.R.).

239. **Joseph**; married No. __ 1770, Sararh Bulkley (E. C. M. I. 74). Joseph and Sarah, his wife, sold land in Fairfield, April 23, 1796. It is not likely that this was the Joseph who was of Redding, 1777. (Conn. Hist. Soc.)

240. **Elnathan**; married Nov. 23, 1763, Jane Knapp (E. C. M.).

240a. **Aaron**, of Windsor; He m. _____ and had: 1. **Rhoda**, b. June 18, 1769; 2. **Aaron**, b. Nov. 12, 1774; 3. **Esther**, b. Aug. 23, 1796.

241. **Susanna**; married in Easton Nov. 24, 1772, Augustus Hill (E. C. M. V. 60).

242. **Martha**; of Westpoint; married April 12, 1768, John Allen (E. C. M., III, 156).

243. **Martha**5; (David4, David3, Joseph2, Richard1) See No. 188), m. 31 Jan 1770, Ebenezer Gorham (Weston T.R.)

244. **Hannah**5, (Henry4, Nathan3, Richard2, Richard1) m. April 23, 1775, Andrew L. Hill, "in presence of Simeon Munger and Lois Munger", (Redding T.R.); children: 1. **Hannah** b. Jan. 7, 1776; 2. **Clarry** (Clara). b. Aug. 24, 1788; 3. **Daniel**; b. Sept. 1, 1793; 4. **Fanny**; b. Sept. 18, 1795.

245. **Lois**5 (Henry4, Nathan3, Richard2, Richard1) mother Rebecca; born in 1755; m. Nov. 1775, Simeon Munger, (Redding T.R.); d. Easton, Oct. 14, 1825. Children: 1. **Sarah**; b. Aug. 4, 1776; 2. **Susanna**; b. Oct. 6, 1779 (Redding T.R.).

246. **Anna**; dau. Peter (Nathan, Richard, Richard) m. May 1773; Abel Hill, of Easton, (E.C.M., V. 60).

---

*(Cont. from p. 313) it seems almost certain that he belonged to one of the Lyon families of Windham Co., descended from William Lyon of Roxbury. It is very doubtful whether he was a son of Moses Lyon, of Woodstock and Brimfield. More likely he may have been son of Seth Lyon (Thomas3, Thomas2, William1) of Ashford who had no recorded children born between 1734 and 1741. At all events the Lyon families of Windham County claim General Lyon as their kin.

247. **Daniel**; (Gershom, Daniel, Richard, Richard) of Easton; married Feb. 1774, Phebe Seeley (E.C.M. v. 60).

*248. **Zalmon5**; (Peter^{4}, Nathan3, Richard^{2}, Richard^{1}) "grandson of Nathan Lyon Sr." (Redding Land Records II. 374); son of Peter; m. Charity ____ .

*249. **Lemuel5** (Henry^{4}, Nathan3, Richard^{2}, Richard^{1}) son of Henry and Rebecca; b. about 1763; m. Huldah Sanford, (Redding T.R.)

*250. **Eli**; b. 1770; d. June 19, 1811, ae. 41 (G.R. Redding Ridge Epis. Ch. Cem.). Son of Henry and Rebecca.

*251. **Philo**; b. 1764; d. April 12, 1813 (G. R. Redding Ridge Epis. Ch. Cem.). Son of Henry and Rebecca.

252. **Sarah**; dau. Asahel (Peter, Nathan) m. April 22, 1792, Eli Sanford (Redding T.R.). Children: 1. **Laura**; b. Oct. 10, 1792; 2. **Polly**; b. March 8, 1797 (Redding T.R.).

253. **Mary**; m. March 3, 1793, Nathaniel Whitlock (Redding T.R.).

254. **Eunice**; m. Nov. 26, 1789, Peter Buckley. (E.C.M.).

255. **Dolle** (Dollie); of Redding; m. Sept. 9, 1794, Eli, son of Paul and Mary (______) Bartram (Redding T.R.); he was born March 30, 1767; about 1804, removed to Delaware County.

256. **Betsey**; m. in Wilton, March 11, 1779, Mathew Hanford (E.C.M.).

257. **Sarah**; married in Easton, July 1776, Benjamin Turney (E.C.M.).

258. **Timothy**, of Weston (mentioned in Land Records, 1780).

259. **Ebenezer**, of Weston (mentioned in Land Records, 1780).

260. **Nathaniel** (Lyons); of Stratford; possibly No. 67 or No. 76; wife Anna; daughter Rebecca Wilcoxson, b. Dec. 5, 1751 (Hist. Stratford and Bridgeport); another Stratford record reads" ______ Lyon had James bapt. March 23, 1766."

*261. **Isaac**; (Gershom, Daniel, Richard, Richard) m. Aug. 10, 1778, Rachel Edwards (Weston T.R.).

*262. **Lockwood5** (Ephraim^{4}, Ephraim3, Samuel^{2} Richard^{1}) b. Aug. 30, 1771 (Weston T.R.);

263. **Cornelia**; m. in Easton about 1790, Marcus Tyrrell.

264. **Hannah**; m. in Easton, Nov. 9, 1791, Joseph Atwell.

265. **Ruth** (probably grand daughter of Caleb Lyon, No. 43); m. May 1789, Ogden Meeker (E.C.M.).

266. **Daniel**; m. March 14, 1792, Mabel Barnes (E.C.M.).
267. **Lois,** (possibly daughter of Joseph, No. 98); b. David Banks, of Weston (E. C. M., V. 70).

130. VI. 43. **HEZEKIAH^{4} LYON** (James^{3}, Samuel^{2} Richard^{1}) was born in Fairfield, Conn., Oct. 21, 1739. He married in Greenfield, March 1, 1764, Hannah Meeker. Nothing has been ascertained about their descendants, some of whom may very likely be among the "Related Names", (Nos. 252-267, and 376-382.)

No Children.

(Note that the records of this Hezekiah may easily have become confused with those of Hezekiah No. 99).

137. V. 46. **NEHEMIAH WEBB^{5} LYON** (Stephen^{4}, Samuel^{3}, Richard^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born in Weston, Conn. Aug. 16, 1749 and died there in his one hundred and first year. He married 1st, Aug. 26, 1778, Sarah Treadwell (Weston T.R.). married 2nd Anna (Sanford) Lyon, Widow of Abraham. He was a revolutionary soldier, having enlisted in Najah Bennett's Company in 1781. He was recorded as a pensioner in Fairfield Co. in 1832, and in Weston in 1832, and remained on the pension roll until his death in 1860. His children nearly all lived to a good old age.

Children of Nehemiah Webb and Sarah (Treadwell) Lyon (Weston T.R.):

270. I. **David**; b. Jan. 29, 1779; d. 1875, ae. 96.
*271. II. **Samuel**; b. Aug. 27, 1780; m. Sally Adams, daughter of Ephraim Adams (D. A. R. Lineage Book); d. 1873, ae 93.
272. III. **Huldah**; b. Jan. 4, 1783.
*273. IV. **Clarissa**;* b. Aug. 11, 1785; m. William Powell (D.A.R. Lin. Book).
274. V. **Levi**; b. Sept. 14, 1788; d. 1878, ae. 90.
276. VI. **Walker**; b. May 23, 1790; d. 1871, ae. 81.

---

*Clarissa (Lyon) Powell had a daughter **Julia,** who married Hanson Bradley and had a daughter **Mary Eliza** Bradley (D.A.R.), who became the wife of Lewis Van Buren Hubbard (D.A.R. Lineage Book).

276. VII. **Sarah**; b. May 2, 1793.
*277. VIII. **Hanford**; b.July 27, 1795; d. Bridgeport, Conn. Dec. 21, 1879, ae. 84.

140. V. 50. **JACOB5 LYON** (Daniel4, Daniel3, Richard2, Richard1) was born in Redding conn. about 1740, and died probably in New Ashford, Mass., in April 1776*. His will was probated at Pittsfield, Mass. July 3, 1781. It mentions only "wife Hannah." On March 2, 1784, Asahel Gregory was appointed guardian of Seth Lyon, minor son of Jacob Lyon, late of New Ashford.

Jacob Lyon was one of the pioneer settlers in New Ashford, Mass.; he bought land (200 acres) north of Lanesboro, from Joseph Dwight's executors; deed dated April 25, 1770; sold 150 acres of this to Jabez Lyon of Redding, probably his half brother; deed dated Jan. 9, 1771; on same date Jabez deeds again 50 acres of this same land to Hannah, wife of Jacob Lyon.

Jacob Lyon was married March 31, 1767, at Redding, Conn., by Rev. Nathaniel Bartlett, to Hannah Wheeler, the only daughter of Seth and Ruth (Knapp) Wheeler.**

---

*Jacob Lyon of New Ashford had a double in the person of Jacob Lyon of Gageboro, who died in the Revolutionary Army, April 15, 1776. This Jacob was born in Woodstock, Windham Co., Conn., Feb. 29, 1740, a descendant of William Lyon of Roxbury. He removed to Berkshire Co., Mass. in 1770, settling in Gageboro, now Winsor, only a short distance from Lanesboro. The parallel between this history and that of Jacob of Redding and New Ashford is remarkably close; for completeness, Jacob of New Ashford ought to have had a record of revolutionary service, as his kinsmen in Lanesboro had.

**Thomas1 Wheeler and wife Ann, came to Concord, Mass., with several children in 1638; in 1644 he removed to Fairfield, Conn., where he was one of the proprietors of the township, and a prominent citizen. He died there in 1654. Will dated Jan. 16, 1653/4, probated Aug. 23, 1654.

Sergeant John2 Wheeler, second son of Thomas1 was probably born in England. He settled at Black Rock, where he owned a large tract of land. He was representative from Fairfield, Conn. in 1671, '72 and '77. Among his descendants was Vice President William A. Wheeler. The inventory of John Wheeler's estate was filed March 8, 1689-90. His widow left a will dated Feb'y 21, 1702/3, probated March 24, following.

She was born at Danbury, Conn. March 17, 1747, and died at Herrick, Susquehanna Co., kPa., Saturday, Dec. 16, 1837, and is buried in the Lyon burying ground there by the side of her son, Walter Lyon. She married again William Green, who had been a sailor in his youth, and had served in the Revolutionary War. They had three sons: John, William and Lazurus, and two daughters, Esther, who died young, and Mabel, who married William Holmes and emigrated to Michigan or Ohio. William Green died at Clifford, Pa., in 1810, also buried in the Lyon burying ground. Hannah married 3rd, about 1819, in Lima, N. Y., a Mr. Jerome, who died the following year.

Children of Jacob and Hannah (Wheeler) Lyon:
*279. I. **Seth:** b. Sept. 30, 1768; d. Aug. 4 1849.
*280. II. **Walter**; b. Redding, Conn., Oct. 4, 1770; d. Herrick Pa., Nov. 23, 1837.
281. III. **Hannah**; bapt. Great Barrington, Mass., March 3, 1773; died in infancy.
282. IV. **Hannah**; bapt. New Ashford, Mass., Aug. 21, 1775; m. (int. Nov. 1, 1795) Thaddeus Baxter, at New Ashford; they moved, tradition says to the Western Reserve. She died in 1832 or 1833.

142. V. 50. **JABEZ5 LYON** (Daniel4, Daniel3, Richard2, Richard1) was born, probably in Redding, Conn., about 1742, and died Oct. 20, 1777. He married in Redding, Aug. 18, 1768, Grace Osborn.

Children of Jabez and Grace (Osborn) Lyon (Redding T.R.):
*283. I. **Stephen**; b. May 9, 1769; m. Chloe Jackson.
284. II. **Mary**; b. Feb. 4, 1771; m. 3 Mar 1793, Nathan Whitlock.

**(Cont. from p. 317) Joseph3 Wheeler, son of John, born in 1674, the seventh of thirteen children, married Dec. 7, 1705, Deborah Nichols, daughter of Ephraim Nichols of Fairfield. Will dated March 9, 1758; probated July 20, 1759. His widow and five children survived him.

Seth4 Wheeler, son of Joseph, was born at Fairfield, Conn., March 26, 1721. He married Ruth Knapp, daughter of Moses Knapp, Oct. 27, 1746, at Redding, Conn. He died in 1751, and his widow afterwards married Daniel Lyon (No. 50) of Redding, as his second wife.

Hannah5, only daughter of Seth and Ruth (Knapp) Wheeler, was born at Danbury, Conn., March 17, 1747.

285. III. **Eunice**; b. Dec. 3, 1772.
286. IV. **Dolly**; b. June 6, 1774; m. 4 Sept. 1794, Eli Bartram.
287. V. **Grace**; b. March 4, 1775.
288. VI. **Jabez**; b. Jan. 7, 1777.
288a. VII. **Grace**; b. 4 Mar. 1778.

143. V. 50. **DANIEL^5 LYON** (Daniel^4, Daniel^3, Richard^2, Richard^1) died Feb. 12, 1838; buried in Redding Ridge Episcopal Church Cemetery. Freeman in Redding in 1784. He married in Redding in 1789, Ann Summers; she d. 1828. He m/2 Rebecca Hubbell.

Children of Daniel and Ann (Summers) Lyon:
289. I. **Aaron**; b. Nov. 12, 1789 (Redding T.R.).
290. II. **Sarah**; b. March 26, 1791 (Redding T. R.).
And perhaps others.

150. V. 53. **DANIEL^5 LYON** (Gershom^4, Daniel^3, Richard^2, Richard^1) was born about 1752, and died Jan. 28, 1815; buried in Rock House Cemetery. He m. 1st Phebe Seeley; m/2nd Huldah Lyon, dau. Henry. She died May 2, 1833; ae. 80 y., 9 mo. (G.R. Lyon Cemetery). They lived in Weston, Conn.

Children of Daniel and Huldah (Lyon)(Hawley) Lyon:
291. I. **Polly**; b. Weston, Dec. 8, 1781; m. Aaron Hall.
292. II. **Hannah**; b. Weston, Dec. 5, 1785 (T.R.).
*293, III. **Philo**; b. Weston, July 18, 1787 (T.R.); d. Feb. 26, 1869; ae. 81 y. 6 m. 28, d. (G.R. Lyon Cem.).

151. V. 53. **ABRAHAM^5 LYON** (Gershom^4, Daniel^3 Richard^2, Richard^1) b. 1763, and died at Easton, Feb. 28, 1814; buried in Lyon Cemetery. He married April 19, 1785, Anna Sanford (Weston T.R.) She was born in Feb. 1761, and died Aug. 3, 1850, ae. 89 y., 6 m. (G.R. Lyon Cem.); She m/2 Nehemiah Webb Lyon.
Children of Abraham and Anna (Sanford) Lyon:
*294. I **Levi**; b. Weston, May 3, 1786 (T.R.); d. Sept. 1, 1838, ae. 52 y., 3 m. 29 d. (G.R. Lyon Cem. He m. Lucinda Beers.
295. II. **Clarry** (Clara); b. Weston, Dec. 2, 1788 (T.R.); m. David Grey.
296. III. **Henry**; b. Weston, June 21, 1791 (T.R.).

156. V. 55. **TIMOTHY^4 LYON** (Timothy^4, Daniel^3, Richard^2, Richard^1) was born perhaps in Lanesboro, Mass., where his father settled after leaving

his home in Fairfield, Conn. No record is found of his marriage.

Children of Timothy and _____ (____) Lyon:
297. I. **Timothy**; bapt. Lanesboro, Nov. 17, 1771.
298. II. **Hannah**; bapt. Lanesboro, April 4, 1773.
299. III. **Jonathan**; bapt. Lanesboro, May 15, 1774.

157. V. 57. **WALKER^5 LYON** (Peter^4, Nathan^3, Richard^2, Richard^1) was born in Fairfield, Conn. May 14, 1754. He married, Feb. 19, 1781, Sener Van Northwick, and settled in Flushing, N.Y., lived Queens, N.Y.

Children of Walker and Sener (Van Northwick) Lyon:
300. I. **Sener**; b. Feb. ("2d mo.) 21, 1782.
301. II. **?James**; bapt. Stratford, Conn., March 28, 1786, "son of ____ Lyon." Recorded here because the fact that the marriage of Peter Lyon, the father of Walker, is mentioned in Straford records, makes it probable that he lived there, and so that this James was his grandson.

158. V. 57. **ASAHEL^5 LYON** (Peter^4, Nathan^3, Richard^2, Richard^1) was born in Fairfield, Conn., Aug. 31, 1755. He married June 2nd, 1775, Hannah Hill (Redding T.R.) He was made freeman in Redding in April 1798.

Children of Asahel and Hannah (Hill) Lyon, (Redding T.R.):
302. I. **Sarah**; b. Jan. 18, 1776.
*303. II. **Peter**; b. March 29, 1784.

159. V. 57. **ANN^5 LYON (HILL)** (Peter^4, Nathan^3, Richard^2, Richard^1) was born (probably in Redding, Conn.) April 1, 1757. She married in Redding May 11, 1773, Abel Hill.

Children of Abel and Ann (Lyon) Hill:
304. I. **Beach**; b. Redding, April 2, 1777 (T.R.)
305. II. **Lucy**; b. Redding, March 4, 1782; d. March 9, 1784.

160. V. 57. **ANDREW^5 LYON** (Peter^4, Nathan^3, Richard^2, Richard^1); date and place of birth not known, but "son of Peter" (Redding Land Records). Freeman in Redding, 1790. Received a deed of land in Norwalk (his mother's home) in 1793 from Samuel Benedict. Wife's name Mary Summers.

Son of Andrew and Mary (Summers) Lyon:
306. I. **Sherwood**; b. Jan. 25, 1798 (Redding T.R.).

Probably there were other children. See also No. 190.

162. V. 57.(?) **PETER^{5} LYON, JR.** (Peter^{4}(?), Nathan^{3}, Richard^{2}, Richard^{1}). No record has been found of the date or place of his birth. His wife's name was Abigail.

Children of Peter and Abigail (_____) Lyon:
307. I. **Asahel**; m. 1808, Mrs. Mary (Merritt) Searing, daughter of Daniel and Sarah Merritt, of Pawling, Dutchess Co., N.Y.

164. V. 60. **NATHAN^{5} LYON** (David^{4}, Nathan^{3}, Richard^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born in Farfield, Conn., Ded. 23, 1759. His wife's name was Phebe. (Redding Land Records, VI. 527).

Son of Nathan and Phebe (____) Lyon:
308. I. **Eli.** (Redding Land Records, II, 374). This could not have been Eli Lyon, No. 250 unless there is an error in the date given as that of his birth (1770, from G.R.), nor could it have been the one whose wife, Mary, d. Sept. 14, 1837. ae. 19 y. 10 m. (Redding Ridge Epis. Ch. Cem.). (See No. 250. also No. 359).

165. V. 60. **DAVID^{5} LYON** (Henry^{4}, Nathan^{3}, Richard^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born (perhaps in Redding) in 1773, and died at Redding Ridge, March 31, 1813; buried in Episcopal Church Cemetery there. He married Elizabeth (Betsey) Rogers. She was born in 1778, and died Feb. 2, 1846, ae. 67 years, 5 m. (G.R. Redding Ridge Epis. Ch. Cem.).

Children of David and Betsey (Rogers) Lyon:
309. I. **Susan**; b. Jan. 27, 1805; d. April 4, 1813, ae 8 y. 2 m. 7 d. (G.R..).
310. II. **Henry R.**; b. Sept. 29, 1811; d. June 25, 1813, ae. 1 y. 8 m. 26 d. (G.R.).

167. V. 62. **AUGUSTUS^{5} LYON** (Joseph^{4}, Nathan^{3} Richard^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born in Redding, Conn., April 4, 1765. He married March 20, 1788, Mary Bennett (Redding T.R.), in Dutchess Co. N.Y. 1800. Census.

Children of Augustus and Mary (Burnett) Lyon:

311. I. **Lois**; b. Redding, Oct. 14, 1788 (T.R.).

312. II. **Eliza Maria**; b. Feb. 3, 1798, (Methodist Ch. R., also T.R.).

There may have been other children.

189. V. 83. **DAVID5 LYON** (David4, David3, Joseph2, Richard1) (Jacobus 7007) was born in Fairfield, Conn., Feb. 23, 1754. He married, March 15, 1775, Hannah Olmsted (E.C.M.III. 67). They belonged, 1776, to the West Farms Church. He is said to have died a prisoner in N.Y. in March 1778.

Children of David and Hannah (Olmstead) Lyon, baptized in West Farms Church:

313. I. **David**; bapt. Aug. 11, 1776; m. Lucy Bulkley.

314. II. **Joseph**; bapt. April 9, 1778.

200. V. 91. **JABEZ5 LYON** (John4, John3, Samuel2, Richard1) was born in Fairfield, Conn., March 18, 1747. He removed to Lanesboro, Mass. Nothing has been learned about him except that he served in the revolutionary war. He enlisted first, April 26, 1777, in Capt. Joseph Barnes' Company; in Col Symond's Berkshire Co. Regiment; service 24 days. He was called out on alarms repeatedly, serving in various companies, viz., to Manchester, July 9, 1777; at Claverack forty days, in October and November, 1779; twice on alarms in October 1780.

201. V. 91. **THOMAS5 LYON** (John4, John3, Samuel2, Richard1) was born in Fairfield, Conn., Oct. 9, 1749, and died in Avon, N.Y., March 4, 1835. He settled at New Ashford, Berkshire Co., Mass., about 1770, and lived there until 1801, when he went to join his son-in-law, Seth Lyon, in Lima, N.Y. In 1812 he moved to Avon, Livingstone Co., N.Y., where he spent the remaining years of his life. The following items are found in the New Ashford Record: July 12, 1776, Thomas Lyon, et al. appointed to "take notis of all Breaches of the peace Either of God or man, and make information to the Commety of Safety." March 22, 1779, Thomas Lyon was nominated assessor; Sept. 24, 1781, chosen constable; March 24, 1783, chosen selectman, assessor and highway surveyor; March 15, 1784, "Lieut. Lyon" chosen on a "Gran jury". He was a soldier in the Revolution. He enlisted in 1776 at New Ashford, and served at Ticonderoga; afterwards fought at Bennington under

General Stark, Aug. 16, 1777, and was at the surrender of Burgoyne, Oct. 17, 1777. This he recites in an application for a pension Aug. 11, 1832. The pension was granted but he was then advanced in years and did not live long to benefit by it. He married May 10, 1769, Thankful Russica (E.C.M. VI. 65). She was born in 1752, and died at Lima, N.Y. in August, 1809. She was of a Huguenot family of De Russica, which came over from france to escape religious persecutions. Thomas Lyon married a second wife whose maiden name was Green. There were no children by this marriage. His widow married _____ Jerome.

Children of Thomas and Thankful (Russica) Lyon:

*315. I. **Samuel**; b. Lanesboro, Mass., Jan. 2, 1770; d. Sept. 11, 1835.

316. II. **Sarah; b. Aug. 26, 1772; m. Seth Lyon** (No. 279); d. May 23, 1840.

317. III. **Russica.**

*318. IV. **Anna**; b. New Ashford, Mass., May 3, 1777; m. Aaron Levisee; d. July 3, 1845.

*319. V. **Wakeman**; b. New Ashford, Mass., Jan. 3, 1779; d. Aug. 31, 1816.

320. VI. **Betsey**; b. New Ashford, Mass., m. _____ Hoff.

*321. VII. **Thos. Timothy**; b. New Ashford, Mass., Sept. 20, 1788; d. June 18, 1861.

*322. VIII. **Hannah**; b. Lanesboro, Mass. June 18, 1794; m. _____ Newman; d. Feb. 6, 1853.

204. V. 91. **DOCTOR JOHN^5 LYON** (John^4, John^3, Samuel^2, Richard^1) was born in Fairfield, Conn. (according to one record in Danbury, Conn.), April 19, 1756, and died before Dec. 1799. He went with his brother to Massachuseetts, making his home in Lanesboro. In his father's will in 1793, he is said to be "of New Milford, Pa." He served, as his brothers Jabez and Kimberley did, in the Revolutionary war. He was a private in Capt. Asa Barnes' Company, Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's Regiment; enlisted May 25, 1775; service two months and eight days. In 1777 he joined the Company of Capt. David Wheeler. According to the report of the Bureau of Pensions, dated April 29, 1905, he was in the Battle of Bunker Hill. He was probably twice married, but no record has been found of the first marriage. According to the aforesaid Report of the Bureau of Pensions, he married Jan. 1, 1786, at Lanesboro, Mass., Sarah Lockwood, who, as his widow, applied for a pension Aug. 19, 1843, being then 73 years of age, and living

in Moriah, Essex Co., N.Y. According to the same Report, John Lyon died at Moriah, N.Y., Feb. 7, 1817. This does not agree with the statement above, which is believed to be correct. No record has been found of the descendants of Doctor John Lyon.

205. V. 91. **KIMBERLY5 LYON** (John^{4}, John3, Samuel^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born, probably in Fairfield, Conn., date not ascertaiend. He was living in Lanesboro, Mass. during the Revolutionary war, in which he took an active part. He enlisted July 22, 1779 as private in Capt. Samuel Clark's Company and served 1 month and 12 days at New Haven, Conn. His name appears in a list of men raised for six months service in July 1780, and he served again in Oct. 1781 in Timothy Read's Company; marched from Lanesboro to Stillwater; service 10 days.

214. V. 99. **LEVI5 LYON** (Hezekiah^{4}, James3, Samuel^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born about 1765. He had land in Norwalk, and in Methodist Church Records of Redding is spoken of as "of Norfield," and his wife's name is given as Abigail. It is fair to conclude that this was the Levi Lyon who married Jan. 14, 1788, Abigail Squires.

Children of Levi and Abigail (Squires) Lyon, (the first two from Methodist Ch. R.):
323. I. **David**; b. March 26, 1787.
324. II. **Rachel**; b. Sept. 1, 1790.
324a. III. ? **Sally Jeanette**; m. at Wilton, Conn., May 1829, John Keeler, son of Abraham Gray and Sarah Dann Keeler, a hatter from Ridgebury, Conn; she died Danbury, Conn., Feb. 29, 1861; buried in Wooster Cem.

215. V. 100. **WAKEMAN5 LYON** (Eliphalet^{4}, James3, Samuel^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born in Fairfield, Conn., in 1764 or 1765. He married Esther, daughter of John and Eleanor (Burr) Hubbell; b. Aug. 18, 1764; d. June 5, 1851. He was a member of Greenfield Church in 1806; Esther, his wife, admitted July 8, 1810.

Children of Wakeman and Esther (Hubbell) Lyon:
*325. I. **Burr**; b. 1789; m. 1st Mary Hayes; m. 2nd Abigail Burr.
326. II. **Morris**; b. 1791; drowned off Block Island, Nov. 1807.
327. III. **Sarah**; m. May 8, 1815, Joel Perry (Greenfield Ch. R.).

222. V. 101. **WALTER5 LYON** (Seth^4, James3, Samuel^2, Richard^1) was born in Fairfield, Conn., Jan. 28,1769; bapt. in Greenfield Church. He died March 19, 1819. He married at Weston Conn., Nov. 25, 1789 (E.C.M.V.6.), Priscilla Redfield, daughter of Capt. James^4 Redfield, (Theophilus3, James^2, William^1) of Westfield, and Sarah Grinnell. She was born at Saybrook, Conn., July 26, 1763, and died Oct. 11, 1836.

Children of Walter and Priscilla (Redfield) Lyon:
*328. I. **Bradley**; b. Sept. 15, 1790; m. March 16, 1817, Elizabeth Wakeman; d. Hobart, N.Y., Sept. 6, 1865.
329. II. **Levi**; b. March 27, 1793; m. Sept. 5, 1825, Eleanor Morhouse.
830. III. **Burr**; b. Dec. 2, 1794; m. Feb. 18, 1834, Melinda Churchill; res. Walton, N.Y.
831. IV. **Elizabeth**; b. Feb. 6, 1797; m. March 16, 1820, Stephen Haight; d. Aug. 5, 1837.
832. V. **Wakeman**; b. June 18 1789; m. 1st Sept. 11, 1828, Louisa Adams; m. 2nd, Lucinda Milliken. McHenry Co. Ill, 1840.
833. VI. **Clara**; b. May 24, 1801; m. April 29, 1824, Joseph Churchill, res. Walton, N.Y.
334. VII. **Mary**; b. May 20, 1803; m. Gould Morehouse of Otsego Co., N.Y.; d. July 14, 1850.
335. VIII. **Ellen**; b. May 23, 1805; m. Jonathan Webster; d. March 30 1838.
336. IX. **Almon**; b. April 26, 1807; m. March 29, 1836, Emeline Woodford; res. Mecklenburg, N.Y.

233. V. 104. **MINDWELL5 OLMSTED (WHEELER) (PULLING)** (Sarah^4 (Lyon), James3, Samuel^2, Richard^1) was born July 31, 1781. She married first, Daniel Wheeler, and second Zalmon Pulling, widower of her sister Molly. She died April 26, 1826.

Children of Daniel and Mindwell (Olmsted) Wheeler:
336a. I. **Eliza**; b. 1803.
336b. II. **Susan**; b. 1805.
336c. III. **Mary Ann**; b. 1807.
336d. IV. **Elmina**; b. 1810.
336e. V. **Cordella**; b. 1812.
336f. VI. **Daniel**; b. 1814.
336g. VII. **Sophia**; b. 1816.
336h. VIII. **Stephen**; b. 1819; m. Ann Eliza Gridlay; one daughter, **Katherine**, who became the wife of Francis N. Tresor.

236. V. 70(?). **ZACHARIAH^4 LYON** (Nathaniel^3, William^2, Richard^1) In Redding Land Records, 1792 (III, 508) we find the name of Zachariah Lyon. He married first in Weston, Oct. 7, 1764, Ruth Lane (T.R.); married second Mary Strong.

Children of Zachariah and Ruth (Lane) Lyon (Weston T.R.):
*337. I. **Andrew**; b. June 26, 1765; d. 4 Aug 1826.
*338. II. **Hannah**; b. Dec. 18, 1768; m. April 14, 1786, Ephraim Seely.
339. III. **Achsah**; b. Sept. 25, 1770; m. Jacob Sherwood.
340. IV. **Nathaniel**; b. July 25, 1772; m. Jan. 27, 1792, Catherine Sherwood (Weston T.R.) (Kate Sherwood, E.C.M.).
341. V. **Ruth**; b. May 30, 1776 (?); m. 1790 William Platt. Ch.: **Ebenezer**; b. July 18, 1791, and **Laura**; b. Sept. 15, 1795; m/2nd Bethel Todd.
342. VI. **Elizabeth**; b. May 22, 1778; m. 1794, Lemuel Hawley who died March 22, 1846, ae. 74. (G.R. Lyon Cem.); she d. (then "of Danbury") Aug. 27, 1856, ae. 78 (G. R. Lyon Cem.); a son, **Eli Lyon**, b. Nov. 1, 1797 (Weston T.R.).
343. VII. **Sabra**; b. Sept. 11, 1780; d. Sept. 11, 1781 (T.R.).
344. VIII. **Sabra Lana**; b. Aug. 26, 1782; m. Admer Seeley; Son Rev. Monson; m. Julie Platt, dau. Aaron and Polly (Lyon) Platt.

237. IV. **EUNICE^4 LYON (ANDREWS)** (Ephraim^3, Samuel^2, Richard^1) b. ca. 1843; d. 1 June 1806; m. Feb. 24, 1764, John S. Andrews (Weston T.R.).

Children of John Silliman and Eunice (Lyon) Andrews (Weston T.R.):
345. I. **Silliman**; b. Oct. 30, 1766.
346. II. **Hezekiah**; b. Sept. 24, 1768.
347. III. **Rachel**; b. Aug. 28, 1775.
348. IV. **Eleanor**; b. Aug. 11, 1778.
349. V. **Daniel**; b. April 19, 1783.
350. VI. **Samuel**; b. July 27, 1786.

238. V. **THOMAS LYON^5**, (Gershom^4, Daniel^3, Richard^2, Richard^1) He married Deborah Meeker, May 10, 1772 (Weston T.R.).

Childen of Thomas and Deborah (Meeker) Lyon (Weston T.R.):
351. I. **Betsey**; b. Dec. 31, 1772.

352. II. **Ephraim**; b. Nov. 17, 1774.
353. III. **Thomas**; b. July 31, 1777.
354. IV. **Aaron**; June 19, 1783.
355. V. **Gershom**; b. Feb. 22, 1786.
356. VI. **Alma**; b. July 7, 1794.

248. V. **ZALMON^{5} LYON** (Peter^{4}, Nathan^{3} Richard^{2}, Richard^{1}) "grandson of Nathan Lyon, Sr." (Redding Land Records; wife's name Charity.

Children of Zalmon and Charity (______) Lyon:
357. I. **Lucy**; b. Redding, Oct. 22, 1793 (Ch. R. Methodist Chh.).
358. II. **Abigail**; b. Redding Nov. 21, 1796 (Ch. R.).
Also? Anne, Sally, Walker, Betsey.

249. V. (?) **LEMUEL^{5} LYON** (Henry^{4}, Nathan^{3}, Richard^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born about 1763. He married Oct. 25, 1787, Huldah Sanford, (Redding T.R.)

Children of Lemuel and Huldah (Sanford) Lyon:
359. I. **Eli**; b. Jan. 19, 1790 (Redding T.R.); possibly the Eli Lyon who m. Dec. 25, 1820, Esther Ann Northrop (Redding T.R.); (See No. 308).
360. II. **Simeon**; b. June 13, 1792 (Redding T.R.); d. March 1, 1795.
261. III. **Susan** (Suse); b. Jan. 10, 1795 (Redding T.R.); m. ______ Platt.
262. IV. **Rebecca Ann**; b. Jan. 11, 1799 (Redding T.R.). Curtis Fantan.

250. V. _. **CAPTAIN ELI^{5} LYON** (____^{4}), Nathan^{3}(?), Richard^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born in 1770, and died June 19, 1811, ae 41. (G.R. Redding Ridge Episcopal Church burying ground) He married April 26, 1795, Betty Hill. She died May 30, 1853, ae. 75 y. (G.R.) He may have had a son, Eli, although no record is found, in the Redding Ridge burying ground there is a stone inscribed "Mary, wife of Eli Lyon, died Sept. 14, 1837. ae. 19 y. 10 m."

251. V. 53(?). **PHILO^{5} LYON** (Henry^{4}, Nathan^{3}, Richard^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born in 1764, and died in Redding Ridge April 12, 1813; buried in Redding Ridge Episcopal Cemetery. His wife's name was Hannah Beach She was born in 1764, and died Jan 25, 1811, ae. 47 y. (G.R. Redding Ridge Episcopal Cemetery) (Another record says buried Jan. 26, 1814.

Children of Philo and Hannah Lyon, buried in Episcopal Cemetery, Redding Ridge:
364. II. **Lydia**; b. 1797, d. Feb. 7, 1816, ae. 17
365. Alanson.
Other Children: Henry, Ziba, Philo, Isaac-Beach, Phileman, Simeon.

261. V. (?) **ISAAC^5 LYON** (Gershom, Daniel, R. R.) He married, Aug. 10, 1778, Rachel Edwards (Weston T.R.); d. Catharine, N.Y. 1 Apr 1821.

Children of Isaac and Rachel (Edwards) Lyon (Weston T.R.):

366. I. **Joanna**; b. Feb. 9, 1780.
367.. II. **Joseph**; b. Jan. 23, 1782.
368. III. **Lois**; b. May 8, 1784.
369. IV. **Jesse**; b. Aug. 17, 1786.
370. V. **Asa**; b. Dec. 10, 1789.
371. VI. **Sallly**; b. Dec. 16, 1791.
372. VII. **Eunice**; b. Aug. 2, 1794.
373. VIII. **Walter**; b. Oct. 2, 1797.

262. V.(?) **LOCKWOOD LYON^5** (Ephraim^4, Ephraim,^{3}, Samuel^2, Richard^1). According to Weston Town Records, he was born Aug. 30, 1771, and his wife, Esther Banks, Feb. 19, 1777. Date of their marriage not recorded.

Children of Lockwood and Esther (Banks) Lyon (Weston T.R.):
374. I. **David**; b. Feb. 2, 1795.
375. II. **Joseph Banks**; b. Oct. 17, 1797.

RELATED LYON NAMES, belonging to Weston, Redding and neighboring towns; descendants undoubtedly of Richard^1, but parentage not ascertained, probably of the sixth generation:
376. **Moses**; m. in Wilton, Aug. 18, 1799, Irene Benedict.
*377. **Nehemiah**; b. Weston, Feb. 28, 1771 (T.R.); m. July 3, 1798, Ruth Haines (Weston T.R.). S. Neh. Webb Lyon.
377a. **Zachariah**; (Nathaniel, William, Richard) m. 12 June 15, 1806, Mary Strong (Hist. of Woodbury).
*378. **Anson^6**; m. 1818, Eleanor Nichols (Weston). (Stephen^5, Stephen^4, Samuel^3, Richard^2, Richard^1)
*379. **Eleanor**; m. Jan. 1, 1823, Thaddeus Read (Redding T.R.).

380. **Camilla**; m. March 6, 1825, Samuel Bradley Read (Redding T.R.).

381. **Sally**; m. Sept. 22, 1827, Peter Downs, of Weston (Redding T.R.).

*382. **Zalmon**; of Norwalk, perhaps son of No. 248; m. Affiable Scougall.

271. VI. 137. **SAMUEL6 LYON** (Nehemiah Webb5, Stephen4, Samuel3, Richard2, Richard1) was born in Weston, Conn., Aug. 27, 1780. He married Sally Adams, dau. Ephraim.

Son of Samuel and Sally (Adams) Lyon:
*386. I. **George**; m. Ann Jeanette Beardsley.

273. VI. 137. **CLARISSA6 LYON (ROWELL)** (Nehemiah W.5, Stephen4, Samuel3, Richard2, Richard1) was born in Weston, Conn. Aug. 11, 1785. She married William Rowell. They had a daughter Julia, who married Hanson Bradley, and had a daughter Mary Elizabeth, one of the Daughters of the American Revolution, now Mrs. Lewis Van Buren Hubbard.

277. VI. 137. **HANFORD6 LYON** (Nehemiah Webb5, Stephen4, Samuel3(?), Richard2, Richard1) was born in Easton, Conn., Rock House Disrict,July 27, 1795, and died Dec. 21, 1879. He was of a family noted for longevity, his father living to be nearly 101 years old. Until 14, years of age, he lived on his father's farm. He was then apprenticed in Danbury to Elijah Sanford, and six years later established a saddlery business in Bridgeport. He became a member of the firm of Fairchild, Lyon & Co. in the same line of business, and later was principal in the firm, Lyon, Wright & Co. He was one of the most prominent citizens in Bridgeport, occupying many positions of responsibility and honor. He was a director in the Connecticut Bank, director and president of the old Bridgeport Bank, director in the Pequonnock Bank, first president of the City Savings Bank and director and president of the City Light Company. He was a member of the first Congregational Church in Bridgeport; in politics a Whig, and later an ardent Republican and an active supporter of the Union Cause in the Civil War.* He was twice married; first to

---

*The following items relate no doubt to members of this branch of the Lyon family: Asahel L. Lyon, director in 1st national Bank, Bridgeport, 1864-74. Rebecca, wife of Daniel Lyon, d. Nov. 27, 1861, ae.

Hettie Ann Thompson of Straford, sister of Joseph and John W. Thompson; second to Annie Mackay Frye, daughter of Daniel M. and Ann (Butler) Frye, of New York City, and sister of Major Frederick Frye.

Children of Hanford and Hettie Ann (Thompson) Lyon (Hist. of Stratford):
387. I. **Frederick H.**; m. Bessie Hawley.
388. II. **William**; not m.
389. III. **Sarah J.**; m. Judge Edward I. Sanford, of New Haven, Conn.
390. IV. **Josie**; m. Henry T. Shelton.
392. V. **Adelaide.**

Children of Hanford and Annie Mackey (Frye) Lyon:
392. VI. **Edward H.**; b. 1845; m. Oct. 6, 1869, Jessie, daughter of Dr. D. H. Porter.
393. VII. **Frank C.**; m. Ida,daughter of Mrs. C.M. Mitchell, of Brooklyn, N.Y.
394. VIII. **Charles G.**; res. Bridgeport, where he was prominent in business.
*395. IX. **Alice Cheever**; m. May 4, 1874, Col. Thomas H. Watson.

279. VI. 140. **SETH^6 LYON** (Jacob^5), Daniel^4, Daniel^3, Richard^2, Richard^1) was born (probably at Redding Conn.), Sept. 30, 1768, and died Aug. 4, 1849 at Lima, N.Y., where he had resided since about 1800. He married (int. Jan. 15, 1792) Sarah Lyon (No. 316) daughter of Thomas and Thankful (Russica) Lyon, of Lanesboro, Mass. She was born Aug. 26, 1772, and died May 23, 1840.

Children of Seth and Sarah (Lyon) Lyon:
*396. I. **Ezra**; b. Aug. 29, 1792.

---

*(Cont. from p. 329) 84 y. 4 m. 5 d. Roger H. Lyon, lawyer, memb. Philomathean Soc. in Bridgeport (founded 1854). Rufus A. Lyon, purchased Morning News, 1855 in Bridgeport. See No. 492. Wyllis Lyon "a relative of Hanford," rep. from Bridgeport 1851-1852. See No. 493, H.W. Lyon, manufacturer of corsets in Bridgeport in 1880. Richard H. Lyon, b. near Bridgeport about 1847; d. South bend, Ind. April 5, (?) 1907; associate editor of the South Bend Tribune, with which newspaper he had been connected for thirty-three years. John Lyon, private in Bridgeport Militia, 5th Co. 1st Reg., Light Artillery, May 1823, must have been of the same generation as Hanford, possibly his cousin.

397. II. **Mary**; b. June 18, 1794; d. March 9, 1795.

*398. III. **Mary**; b. Jan. 10, 1796; m. John H. Ganoung; d. March 30, 1852.

399. IV. **Anna**; b. Nov. 24, 1797; d. Sept 22, 1872.

400. V. **Clear**; b. March 9, 1802; d. Nov. 2, 1802.

*401. VI. **John J. P.**: b. Aug. 1, 1804; d. Sept. 5, 1886.

*402. VII. **Jacob**; b. Aug. 17, 1806; d. Sept. 22, 1895.

403. VIII. **Russica**; b. March 18, 1808.

*404. IX. **Lucinda**; b. April 12, 1811; m. William C. Eldridge; d. Sept. 11, 1851.

*405. X. **Justus**; b. Aug. 21, 1814; d. St. Paul, Minn. May 16, 1906.

280. VI. 140. **WALTER6 LYON** (Jacob5, Daniel4, Daniel3, Richard2, Richard1) was born, probably at Redding, Conn., Oct. 4, 1770 and died at Herrick, Pa., Thursday, Nov. 23, 1837. He was married at Williamstown, Mass., Oct. 1791, to Mary Bishop, daughter of William and Mary (Keech) Bishop. She was born at Smithfield, R.I., April 19, 1771, and died at Herrick, Pa., in 1854.

In the history of Susquehanna Co., Pennsylvania, by Miss Emily Blackman, the following may be found: "Walter Lyon came from New Ashford, Mass., in 1792 with his wife and one child, on a rudely fashioned sled; a yoke of steers and an ax. His step-father, William Green, drove a heifer and carried a pair of steelyards, all their worldly effects. Walter Lyon bought of John Clifford 400 acres of land, on which he afterwards built in 1814 the large house in which he lived and died. Joining this tract he bought 100 acres of William Pyntell, a land holder, who died in 1811 in Philadelphia. He paid for all this land by lumbering on the Deleware. He also had 200 acres additional. He had five sons to each of whom he gave a fine farm." In early times Wlater Lyon was obliged to take his grain to Great Bend to be ground, carrying it on his back to and fro, a distance of nearly thirty miles. Once when the water was low he waited three weeks for his grist and hired out to husk corn. In the meantime his family had only potatoes and milk to live upon;, and were in great fear for his safety, as his route lay through forests then traversed by bears, panthers and wolves, and broken only by a few clearings. He was an active man in town and county affairs, being Justice of the Peace, a Major in the 76th Regiment, Pennsylvania Militia and a County Commissioner, besides being often entrusted with other public business. He went on foot to attend court at Wilkesbarre before the organization of Susquehanna County.

Children of Walter and Mary (Bishop) Lyon, all but the first born probably at Herrick, Pa.:

*406. I. **Hannah**; b. in Mass. May 24, 1792; m. David Lewis; d. West Va., June 7, 1869.
*407. II. **Wheeler**; b. Aug. 27, 1794; d. Pa., Feb. 20, 1870.
*408. III. **Jacob**; b. July 20, 1796; d. Pa., May 10, 1854.
*409. IV. **John Bishop**; b. March 27, 1798; d. Pa., Oct. 28, 1874.
*410. V. **Electa**; b. Oct. 6, 1799; m. Asa Dimock; d. Pulaski, Wis., Jan. 28, 1868.
*411. VI. **Adah**; b. Feb. 9, 1802; m. Miner Mumford; d. Wayne Co., Pa., Aug. 30, 1862.
*412. VII. **Henry**; b. Jan. 19, 1804; d. Pa., April 6, 1877.
*413. VIII. **Polly**; b. Dec. 19, 1806; m. Elijah Freeman; d. Feb. 2, 1878.
*414. IX. **Angelina**; b. Sept. 6, 1809; m. 1st Alanson Reed; m. 2nd, Nate Cottrell; d. Herrick, Pa., Jan. 14, 1893.
*415. X. **Walter J.**; b. July 9, 1812; d. Pa., May 8, 1872.
*416. XI. **Amanda** (twin sister of Walter); b. July 9, 1812; d. April 12, 1813.

283. VI. 142. **STEPHEN6 LYON** (Jabez5, John4, John3, Samuel2, Richard1) was born in Redding, Conn. May 9, 1769. He married, Nov. 24, 1791, Chloe Jackson, who was born June 30, 1773 (Redding T.R.) He was a "joiner"; taxed in Redding, 1793. He settled in Weston, Conn.

Children of Stephen and Chloe (Jackson) Lyon (Weston T.R.):

417. I. **Sally**; b. Sept. 4, 1792.
418. II. **Martin**; b. July 26, 1795.
419. III. **Daniel**; b. June 17, 1798.

293. VI. 150. **PHILO^{6} LYON** (Daniel^{5}, Gershom^{4}, Daniel^{3}, Richard^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born in Weston, Conn., July 28, 1787, and died Feb. 26, 1859, Easton Ct. buried in Lyon Cemetery ; m/1 Elizabeth, m/2 Nancy (Godfrey) (Fanton).

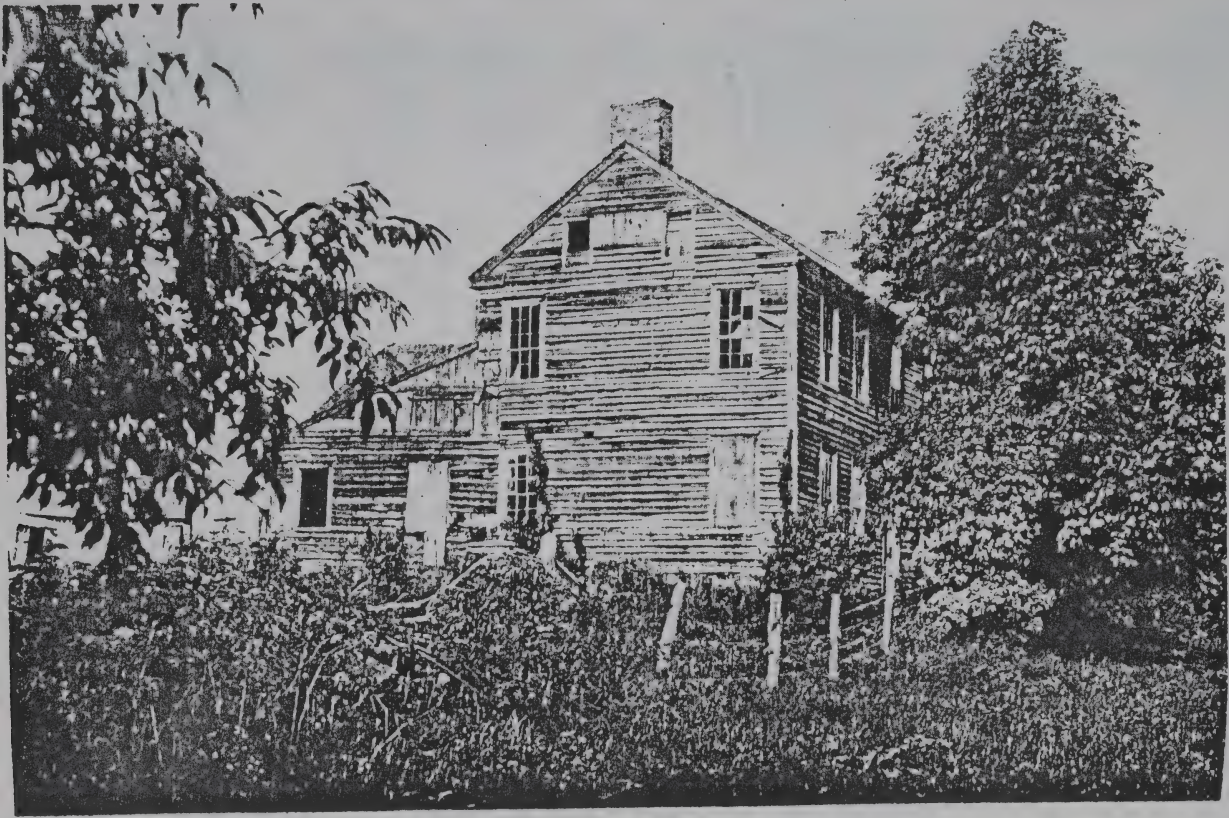
Son of Philo and Elizabeth Lyon:
*420. **Daniel**; b. July 27, 1808; died June 7, 1864, ae. 55 y. 10 m. 10 d. (G.R. Lyon Cem.).

294. VI. 151. **LEVI^{6} LYON** (Abraham^{5}, Gershom^{4}, Daniel^{3}, Richard^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born in Weston, Conn. May 3, 1786, and died in Easton Sept. 1, 1838; buried in Lyon Cemetery. His wife's name was Lucinda Beers.
(From probate of Levi)
Children of Levi and Lucinda (Beers) Lyon:
421. I. **Orva**; b. Aug. 28, 1822; m. Chloe; d. Dec. 14, 1846, ae. 24 y. 4 m. 16 d. (G.R. Lyon Cem.); had a son, Royal P., born dec. 31, 1844; d. April 15, 1852, ae. 7 y. 3 m. 15 d. (G.R. Lyon Cem.)
422. II. **Alonzi**; b. 1823; d. Dec. 9, 1846, ae. 23 y (G.R. Lyon Cem.).
423. III. **Larison** ; b. May 28, 1826; d. Nov. 15, 1846. ae. 20 y. 5 m. 18 d. (G.R. Lyon Cem.).
423a. IV. **Lurilla**; m. David Brotherton.
424. IV. **John A.**; b. Feb. 1829; d. Nov. 30 1846, ae. 17 y. 10 m. (G.R. Lyon Cem.).
425a. V. **James.**

303. VI. 158. **PETER^{6} LYON** (Asahel^{5}, Peter^{4}, Nathan^{3}, Richard^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born in Redding, Conn. March 29, 1784; died in Washington, Dutchess Co., N.Y., May 1, 1870, "at the age of 86". He married Mabel, daughter of Daniel and Lydia ( ) Holmes of Weston, Conn. She was born March 1, 1783, and died June 8, 1871, ae. 88 y. 3 m. 7 d.

Children of Peter and Mabel (Holmes) Lyon:
424a. I. **John**; b. July 16, 1815; d. Aug. 10, 1884.
424b. II. **Asahel**; b. Oct. 13, 1817; d. Dec. 30, 1884.
424c. III. **Arthur**; b. May 14, 1825.
424d. IV. **William**; b. Jan. 15, 1830.

315. VI. 201. **SAMUEL^{6} LYON** (Thomas^{5}, John^{4}, John^{3}, Samuel^{2}, Richard) was born June 2, 1770, and died Sept. 11, 1835. He married (int. April the 31 (sic) 1790), Lucy Briggs, who was born Aug. 27, 1776, and died July 5, 1850.



OLD HOMESTEAD OF WALTER LYON
No. 215

Children of Samuel and Lucy (Briggs) Lyon:
*425. I. **Miles**; b. Feb. 7, 1791; d. Aug. 25, 1837.
*426. II. **Ira**; b. Aug. 15, 1792, d. 1876.
427. III. **Sylas**; b. Sept. 12, 1794; d. July 10, 1795.
*428. IV. **Henry**; b. June 14, 1796; d. May 12, 1872.
429. V. **Hannah**; b. May 5, 1798; d. Aug. 19, 1808.
*430. VI. **Samuel Jr.**; b. may 2, 1800; d. 1864.
*431. VII. **George**; b. March 15, 1802; d. ____.
*432. VIII. **Harriet**; b. may 20, 1804; m. Daniel Stoddard; d. Aug. 16, 1844.
*433. IX. **Thomas**; b. June 16, 1806; d. at Moriston, Wis., May 25, 1880.
434. X. **Sylas**; b. March 15, 1808; d. Feb. 11, 1811.
*435. XI. **Calvin**; b. May 20, 1810; res. (1892) Arcadia, Neb.
*436. XII. **William C.**; b. Aug. 31, 1812; d. Jan. 17, 1873.

318. VI. 201. **ANNA^{6} Lyon (LEVISEE)** (Thomas^{5}, John^{4}, John^{3}, Samuel^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born in New Ashford, Mass., May 3, 1777; died July 3, 1845. She married in 1798, Aaron Levisee.

Children of Aaron and Anna (Lyon) Levisee:
437. I. **Almeda**; b. Aug. 1, 1799; m. Ezra Lyon (No. 396); d. June 28, 1850.
438. II. **Evaline**; b. June 21, 1801; m. Hubbard Jones; no ch.; d. June 13, 1872.
*439. III. **Thankful**; b. July 15, 1803; m. David Botsford; d. July 9,, 1885.
*440. IV. **Eliza Ann**; b. may 6, 1806; m. 1st Jonathan Wisner; m. 2nd Joseph Cummings; d. Nov. 6, 1838.
*441. V. **John Lyon**; b. July 4, 1809; res. Clyde O.
442. VI. **Sarah**, twin sister of John, d. 1814.
*443. VII. **Emma M.**; b. March 24, 1818; m. William Fuller; res Clyde O.
*444. VIII. **Aaron Burton**; b. March 18, 1821; res. Mayville, No. Dak.

319. VI. 201. **WAKEMAN^{6} LYON** (Thomas^{5}, John^{4}, John^{3}, Samuel^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born Jan. 3, 1779, and died at the early age of thirty-seven, Aug. 31, 1816. He married, Sept. 7, 1802, Judith Smith, who was of English Quaker parentage. They lived in Lima, N.Y.

Children of Wakeman and Judith (Smith) Lyon:
*445. I. **Ransom Byron**; b. Aug. 14, 1804; d. 1848.
*446. II. **Luther Smith**; b. Sept. 14, 1806; d. July 23, 1887.
*447. III. **Marana E.**; b. Nov. 8, 1808; m. Eli Foote; res. Flint, Mich.
448. IV. **George Wakeman**; b. April 14, 1810; d. in infancy.
*449. V. **William H.C.**; b. Aug. 19, 1814; d. Feb. 6, 1891.
*450. VI. **Marietta Sophia**; b. Aug. 10, 1816; m. C. C. Parks; d. 1843.

321. VI. 201. **TIMOTHY6 LYON** (Thomas5, John4, John3, Samuel2, Richard1) was born Sept. 20, 1788, and died June 19, 1861 (burned to death in a summer camp in Northern Michigan). He married in 1812, Mary Davis, who was born Jan. 31, 1791, and died in South Haven, Mich., Feb. 17, 1872. He removed from Lima to Plymouth, Mich. in 1826.

Children of Timothy and Mary (Davis) Lyon, born in Lima, N.Y.:
*451. I. **Theodatus Timothy**; b. Jan. 23, 1813; d. South Haven, Mich., Feb. 6, 1900.
*452. II. **Merinda Orilla**; b. Feb. 8, 1815; m. Mathew Lockhead; d. Plymouth Mich., Dec. 1899.
453. III. **Oscar Davis**; b. July 25, 1817; d. Jan. 22, 1851.
*454. IV. **Phidella Artemisia**; b. June 6, 1821; m. William Craig; d. Denver, Colo., Sept. 2, 1897.

322. VI. 201. **HANNAH6 LYON (NEWMAN)** (Thomas5, John4, John3, Samuel2, Richard1) was born June 18, 1794, and died Feb. 6, 1853. She married Joel Newman.

Children of Joel and Hannah (Lyon) Newman:
*455. I. **Rowene P.**; b. Nov. 1, 1812; m. Bryant Rockwell; d. July 10, 1846.
*456. II. **William Riley**; b. Nov. 20, 1814; res. Dewitt, Mich.
*457. III. **Sarah A.**; b. Dec. 21, 1816; m. 1st Wm. N. Austin; m. 2nd, ____ Mann; res. Davison, Mich.
*458. IV. **Marietta S.**; b. Jan. 8, 1819; m. Alanson Crawford; d. Jan. 18, 1842.
459. V. **Moses S.**; b. Jan. 1, 1821; m. Charlotte Cook; no issue; res. Dickson, Tenn.
460. VI. **Abigail**; b. Jan. 7, 1824; d. Aug. 21, 1824.

*461. VII. **John N.**; b. Aug. 12, 1825, d. Jan. 24, 1886.
*462. VIII. **Timothy Lyon**; b. Dec. 12, 1827; res. Union Home, Mich.
*463. IX. **Orson N.**; b. Feb. 15, 1820; res. Fruitland, N. Mex.
*464. X. **Hiram A.**; b. April 24, 1832; res. Brighton, Mich.
*465. XI. **Amanda A.**; b. June 12, 1834; m. Alonzo Prestion; res. Fentonville, Mich.
*466. XII. **Albert E.**; b. Oct. 31, 1836; res. 933 So. 4th St., Saginaw, Mich.

325. VI. 215. **BURR^6 LYON** (Wakeman^5, Eliphalet^4, James^3, Samuel^2, Richard^1) was born in Fairfield, Conn., about 1790. He married first, Oct. 3rd, 1813, Mary Hayes (Ch. R. Greenfield). He married 2nd, Nov. 8, (or 9) 1818, Abigail, daughter of Peter and Esther (Jennings) Burr, b. Oct. 28, 1789.

Daughter of Burr and Mary (Hayes) Lyon:
467. I. **Mary**; m. Dea. William B. Morehouse (Moorhouse).

Children of Burr and Abigail (Burr) Lyon (Norwalk T.R.):
*468. II. **Esther**; m. Rev. E. S. Huntington.
469. III. **Eunice**; m. Daniel Fletcher.
470. IV. **Eleanor B.**; b. 1822;; d. Nov. 18, 1823, ae 1 y. (G.R. Fairfield Old Cem.).
*471. V. **Morris Wakeman**; b. 1827; m. Isabella Wildman; d. Fairfield April 21, 1906.
472. VI. **Eliza.**

328. VI. 222. **BRADLEY^6 LYON** (Walter^5, Seth^4, James^3, Samuel^2, Richard^1) was born in Fairfield, Conn., Sept. 14, 1790, and died at Hobart, N.Y., Sept. 6, 1865. He married, Mach 16, 1817, Elizabeth Wakeman.

Children of Bradley and Elizabeth (Wakeman) Lyon:
473. I. **James W.**; b. 1819.
474. II. **William W.**; b. 1821; d. 1879.
485. III. **James W.**; b. 1823.
486. IV. **Charles B.**; b. 1826.
487. V. **Betsey**; b. 1828.
478. VI. **Levi**; b. 1832.
479. VII. **John H.**; b. 1835.
480. VIII. **Augustus B.**; b. 1839.

337. VI. 236. **ANDREW^6 LYON** was born in Weston, June 28, 1765. He married, April 19, 1785, Mary Summers(Weston T.R.) No record is found of their children.

338. VI. 236. **HANNAH^6 LYON (SEELEY)** (Zachariah^5, Zachariah^4(?), Nathaniel^3, William^2, Richard^1) was born in Weston, Dec. 18, 1768. She married, April 14, 1786, Ephraim Seely, who was born Oct. 7, 1765.

Children of Ephraim and Hannah (Lyon) Seeley (Weston T.R.):
483. I. **Zachariah;** b. Oct. 16, 1787.
484. II. **Harriett;** b. April 11, 1792.
485. III. **Nathaniel;** b. Sept. 23, 1796.
486. IV. **Ruth;** b. Jan. 31, 1799.

365. VI. 251.(?) **ALANSON^6 LYON** (Philo^5(?), Henry^4(?), Nathan^3, Richard^2, Richard^1) was born in 1806, and died in 1860; buried Aug. 8, 1860; (Ch. R., Redding Ridge Episcopal Church). His first marriage is not found in Redding Town Records. He married second, June 6, 1848, Adeline L. Banks, ae. 17, (Redding T.R.) He married third, June 9, 1849, Marietta Skidmore, ae. 24, (Redding T.R.)

Daughter of Alanson and Adeline (Banks) Lyon:
487. I. ______; b. April 7, 1849.

Children of Alanson and Marietta (Skidmore) Lyon:
488. II. **Mary Ella;** bapt. April 30, 1853, ae. 3, (Ch. R. Episcopal Chh. Redding).
489. III. ________; b. 1853.
490. IV. **Mary F.;** B. May 9, 1855 (Redding T.R.).
491, V. **Jennie Ann;** b. June 27, 1857 (Redding T.R.); bapt. Aug. 18, 1861 (Ch. R., Redding); m. April 7, 1880, John S. Read, he ae. 26; she 23 (Redding T.R.).
492. VI. **Rufus Alanson;** b. ____ 1856 (Redding T.R.); bapt. Aug. 10, 1856 (Ch. R. Episcopal Chh. Redding); res. 1904) Redding, Conn.; no family.

377. VI. ____ (?). **NEHEMIAH LYON** (Nehemiah Webb was born (Feb. 28, 1771, (Weston T.R.) He married July 3, 1798, Ruth Haines (Weston T.R.).

Son of Nehemiah and Ruth (Haines) Lyon:
493. I. **Willis**; b. Nov. 5, 1798 (West T.R.). In 1851, 1852 Wyllis Lyon, a relative of Hanford" (So. 277) was representative from Bridgeport. He was associated in business with Hanford Lyon, No. 277, in the firm of Lyon, Calhoun & Co., 1838.

378. VI. ____ (?) **ANSON LYON** (Stephen, Stephen, Samuel, Richard) is said to have been of Weston. He married in 1818, Eleanor Nichols. He served from "Fairfield," in the war of 1812.

Children of Anson and Eleanor (Nichols) Lyon:
494. I. **James.**
495. II. **Marietta**; m. 1845. Sherwood Fanton.
496. III. **Sherwood.**

379. VI. ___ (?). **ELEANOR LYON (READ)** whose exact lineage has not been ascertained, belonged to the Redding branch of the Lyon family. It is likely that the Camilla Lyon who married Samuel B. Read was a sister or cousin. She herself married, Jan. 1, 1823, Thaddeus^5 Read, son of Hezekiah^4, and Nancy (Banks) Read (Hezekiah^3, Col. John ^{2} (of Boston), Hon. John^1). Thaddeus Read died Sept. 1846. His widow and daughters lived in New York City, the son George, in Redding.

Children of Thaddeus and Eleanor (Lyon) Read:
497. I. **Susan**; b. Jan. 21, 1824.
498. II. **Sarah**; b. April 23, 1826.
499. III. **George**; b. Dec. 2,1829; m. Jan. 23, 1854, Eliza Collins.
500. IV. **Abigail**; b. Sept. 6, 1832.
501. V. **Eleanor**; b. Aug. 5, 1834.
502. VI. **Deborah**; b. July 19, 1839.

382. VI. ____ (?) **ZALMON^6 LYON** (Zalmon^5(?), ______ ^{4}, Nathan^3, Richard^2, Richard^1) was born probably about 1805, possibly son of Zalmon, No. 248. His wife's name is given in the Whitney family History as Affiable Scougall.

Son of Zalmon and Affiable (Scougall) Lyon:
503. I. **Theodore**; b. Norwalk, Jan. 31, 1830. He was a farmer and settled at Miry Brook, Danbury,

Conn. He married at Danbury, Sept. 1, 1853, Henrietta Pelletrean Wildman, who was born in Danbury, Oct. 28, 1829, daughter of Henry Benedict and Margaret (McAlpine) Wildman. Children: 1. **William Augustus**; b. Norwalk, Conn., July 5, 1854; 2. **Grace E.**; b. Danbury, (Miry Brook) July 25, 1859; 3. **Emma Agnes**; b. Danbury, Aug. 14, 1861.

RELATED LYON NAMES belonging to Redding; descendants of Richard1 but parentage not ascertained:

*504. **Edwin**; b. 1805; children born in Redding Ridge 1841-1861.
*505. **Eli**; b. 1811; children born in Redding Ridge, 1848-1856.
505a. **Mariette** (of Norwalk); m. Moses Banks, who was born in Weston, Conn., about 1815, son of Squire and Mabel (Downs) O'Banks, or Banks (Whitney Fam.)

386. VII. 271. **GEORGE7 LYON** (Samuel6, Nehemiah Webb5, Stephen4(?), Ebenezer3(?), Richard2, Richard1) was born probably about 1810. He lived in Bridgewater, Conn. His wife's maiden names was Ann Janet Beardsley.

Children of George and Ann J. (Beardsley) Lyon:
*506. I. **Sherwood Adams**; b. bridgewater, March 27, 1838.
507. II. **Charles A.**; m. Cornelia Warner; a daughter, Jennie I., is one of the Daughters of the American Revolution.
There were probably other chidren.*

395. VII. 277. **ALICE CHEEVER7 LYON (WATSON)** (Hanford6, Nehemiah Webb5, Stephen4(?), Ebenezer3(?), Richard2, Richard1d) married, May 4, 1874, Col. Thomas Landsdell Watson, born Bridgeport, Conn., Dec. 14, 1847, son of William Landsdell Watson, M.D., and Jeanette Nichols. Res. Bridgeport, Conn., and New York City.

Children of Thomas L., and Alice C. (Lyon) Watson:
507a. I. **Alice Lyon.**
507b. II. **Kent.**

---

*Rev. John Lyon of Bridgeport, (1808) who might be supposed to belong to this family, was in fact a native of Glasgow, Scotland, B. 1844.

396. VII. 279. **EZRA^{7} LYON** (Seth^{6}, Jacob^{5}, Daniel^{4}, Daniel^{3}, Richard^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born (probably in New Ahford, Mass.) Aug. 29, 1792. The date and place of his death are not recorded. He married his cousin, Almeda Levisse.

Children of Ezra and Almeda (Levisee) Lyon:
*508. I. **Chloe**; b. March 19, 1821; m. William Hoff; d. Jan. 2, 1882.
*509. II. **Aaron C.**; b. Feb. 23, 1823.

397. VII. 279. **MARY^{7} LYON (GANOUNG)** (Seth^{6}, Jacob^{5}, Daniel^{4}, Daniel^{3}, Richard^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born (probably at New Ashford, Mass.) JAN. 10, 1796. She married Oct. 16, 1815, John Hulcut Ganoung,* who was born Oct. 22, 1790, and died Oct. 10, 1827. She died March 30, 1852.

Children of John H. and Mary (Lyon) Ganoung:
*510. I. **Seth**; b. Jan. 7, 1816; d. April 17, 1881.
*511. II. **Miram**; b. May 6, 1817; killed at Battle of Shiloh, April 6, 1862.
*512. III. **Milo**; b. June 13, 1818; res. (1904) Cawker City, Kansas
513. IV. **Sarah**; b. Nov. 21, 1819; m. George Cook; d. Nov. 9, 1872; no children.
*514. V. **Isaac**; b. April 8, 1821; res. (1902) Waverly, Ia.
*515. VI. **Arthur H.**; b. Oct. 13, 1822; res. Blue Creek, Wash.

401. VII. 279. **JOHN^{7} J.P. Lyon** (Seth^{6}, Jacob^{5}, Daniel^{4}, Daniel^{3}, Richard^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born (probably at Lima, N.Y.) Aug. 1, 1804, and died Sept. 5, 1886. He married Asenath Perry, who died Oct. 5, 1887.

Children of John J.P. and Aseneth (Perry) Lyon:
516. I. **Phidelia A.**; b. ____; d. 1842.
*517. II. **Henry**; b. in 1835; d. Dec. 13, 1887.
518. III. **Frances**; b. in 1837; m. ______ Perry (her cousin); d. March 20, 1877. They had one child, **Charles**; b. May 8, 1864; d. April 10, 1865.

402. VII. 270. **JACOB^{7} LYON** (Seth^{6}, Jacob^{5},

---

*John H. Ganoung is said to have been a son of Isaac and Mary Ganoug (Ganung); Isaac was probably son of Jesse Ganung who at one time lived in Putnam Co., N.Y.

Daniel^4, Daniel^3, Richard^2, Richard^1) was born (probably at Lima, N.Y.) Aug. 17, 1806, and died at Plymouth, Mich., Sept. 22, 1895. He married Ann Rutnour.

Children of Jacob and Ann (Rutnour) Lyon:
519.. I. **Maria;** b. Jan. 10, 1837; m. Albert Abbott; they had one son **Edwin B.;** b. July 2, 1865; d. Feb. 24, 1862; Maria d. April 21, 1851.
520. II. **Miram;** b. Aug. 4, 1840; m. ___ Bachelor; d. at Plymouth, Mich.
*521. III. **Luther;** b. Nov. 16, 1842; res. (1904) Plymouth, Mich.
*522. IV. **Albert O.;** b. April 24, 1845; d. Plymouth, Mich., 1904.
523. V. **Frank;** b. Jan. 7, 1849; d. Sept. 7, 1851.

404. VII. 279. **LUCINDA^7 LYON (ELDRIDGE)** (Seth^6 Jacob^5, Daniel^4, Daniel^3, Richard^2, Richard^1) was born (probably at Lima, N.Y.) April 12, 1811, and died Sept. 11, 1851. She married William Case Eldridge April 12, 1832.

Children of William C. and Lucinda (Lyon) Eldridge:
*524. I. **Amelia;** b. Jan. 17, 1822; m. Francis E. Burd; res. Hillsdale, Mich.
525. II. **William Watson;** b. Feb. 24, 1835; d. Aug. 30, 1836.
*526. III. **Fanny Frances;** b. Jan. 290, 1837; m. Reed Gillett; d. Aug. 19, 1858.
*527. IV. **Ann Lyon;** b. Nov. 20, 1838; m. William Kickerbocker.
528. V. **Sarah Jane;** b. De. 27, 1840; m. John Chorus; no ch.; she d. Feb. 17, 1870.
*529. VI. **Watson William;** b. Oct. 17, 1842; res. Washington, D.C.
530. VII. **Marion Jasper;** b. Nov. 11, 1844; killed in the war off Secession, June 4, 1864.
531. VIII. **Wulbur;** b. Aug. 13, 1847; d. July 2, 1869.
*533. X. **Josephine Lucinda;** b. March 31, 1851; m. Joseph Billings; d. April 16, 1886.

405. VII. 279. **JUSTUS^7 LYON** (Seth^6, Jacob^5, Daniel^4, Daniel^3, Richard^2, Richard^1) was born (probably at Lima, N.Y.) Aug. 21, 1814. He was killed instantly by a passenger train at St. Paul, Minn., May 16, 1906. He married Oct. 21, 1837, Sarah Miller, who was born in 1812, and died March 4, 1895. He resided many years in St. Paul, Minn.

Walter Lyon

No. 415

Children of Justus and Sarah (Miller) Lyon:

*534. I. **Thomas M.**; b. May 17, 1840; res. St. Paul, Minn. (P.O. BOx, 297).

535. II. **George**; b. March 27, 1842; res. St. Paul, Minn. (P.O. Box, 486).

536. III. **June R.**; b. July 6, 1844; m. Charles Utley; d. May 12, 1867.

537. IV. **Helen L.**; b. May 1, 1847; d. March 15, 1868

406. VII. 280. **HANNAH7 LYON (LEWIS)** (Walter^{6}, Jacob^{5}, Daniel^{4}, Daniel^{3}, Richard^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born in Massachusetts, May 24, 1792, and died at Big Isaac, W. Va., June 7, 1869. She married April 12, 1808, David Lewis, born Sept. 1775, and died Nov. 10, 1854. They lived at what is now known as Uniondale, but then called Frost Hollow, and sometimes Goose Point on account off Hannah's geese. Lewis Lake was named for her husband. The writer well remembers hearing "Aunt Hannah Lewis" tell of when she was a little girl in the pioneer days. Once she started to get a pail of water from the spring under the big beech tree (on the farm now owned by Walter S. Lyon, great-grandson of Walter, No. 280). Hannah was carrying one of her little brothers on her back and leading another, the water pail in the other hand. It was all woods there then and only the path to the spring. Hannah saw an old bear and two cubs in her bath, but she did not run and scream, but shook her water pail at the bear and said (shoo!). The cubs ran into the woods, and after a few growls the old bear followed them. Hannah then went on after the water.

Daughter of David and Hannah (Lyon) Lewis:

*538. I. **Ada Miranda**; b. Uniondale, Penn., Dec. 16, 1817; m. Joseph T. Sherwood, Nov. 15, 1838; he was b. Jan. 29, 1814; d. Auburn, Neb., Dec. 22, 1883; she d. Liberty, Neb., Nov. 5, 1895.

407. VII. 280. **WHEELER7 LYON** (Walter^{6}, Jacob^{5}, Daniel^{4}, Daniel^{3}, Richard^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born at Herrick Pa., Aug. 27, 1794, and died Feb. 20, 1870. He married first, March 20, 1817, Amanda Potter, daughter of a revolutionary soldier. She was born March 7, 1798, and d. March 28, 1833. He married 2nd, Sept. 6, 1835, Mary (Moore) Ellis, widow of Huntington Ellis. She was born in R.I., June 23, 1800, and died March 10, 1892.

Children of Wheeler and Amanda (Potter) Lyon:
*539. I. **Charles Wheeler**; b. Dec. 19, 1817; d. July 17, 1903.

Children of Wheeler and Mary (Moore) Lyon:
540. II. **Amanda Olivia**; b. Jan. 29, 1837; d. unmarried, Oct. 1856.
541. III. **Walter Franklin**; b. Nov. 20, 1839; d. April 1841.

408. VII. 280. **JACOB7 LYON** (Walter6, Jacob5, Daniel4, Daniel3, Richard2, Richard1) was born at Herrick, Pa., July 20, 1796, and died May 10, 1854. He married Mahala Sampson, Jan.2, 1818. She was born Nov 14, 1797, and d. Aug. 5, 1887. She was the daughter of Ezekiel Sampson, a Baptist minister, who lived near Deposit, N.J. Mahala (Sampson) Lyon was considered a very handsome woman, and retained the traces of beauty even unto old age. She was also a woman who never spoke evil of any person, or performed any act of injustice or unkindness towards her relatives, friends or neighbors.

Jacob Lyon was Lieut. Colonel, and Walter, his brother, was Quartermaster in a Volunteer Battalion in the third Brigade, 8th Division, Pennsylvaina Milita, as shown on page 34, Book of 1841, Adjutant General's Office, Harrisburg. Jacob Lyon was "honest, pariotic intelligent, public spirited and generous."

Children of Jacob and Mahala (Sampson) Lyon:
542. I. **Hannah Calista**; b. dec. 16, 1820; d. Aug. 11, 1835.
543. II. **Infant son**; b. April 23, 1823, d. April 24, 1823.
544. III. **Infant son**; b. and d. March 1824.
*545. IV. **Lafayette**; b. March 7, 1825.
*546. V. **George Henry**; b. Jan. 23, 1829; d. Aug. 29, 1900.
*547. VI. **Walter Ezekiel**; b. Sept. 10, 1834.
*548. VII. **Mary Mercy**; b. Oct. 1, 1838; m. Granville Burns.
*549. VIII. **Thomas H.B.**: b. Sept. 26, 1841.

409. VII. 280. **JOHN BISHOP7 LYON** (Walter6, Jacob5, Daniel4, Daniel3, Richard2, Richard1) was born at Herrick Pa., March 27, 1798, and died Oct. 28, 1874. He married Dec. 24, 1824, Sarah Waterman Giddings, who was the daughter of Capt. James and Lucy (Demming) Giddings. She was

born at Preston, Conn., Aug. 29, 1803, and died at Herrick, Pa., Jan. 4, 1864.

Children of John Bishop and Sarah Waterman (Giddings) Lyon:
*550. I. **Adelia Adelaide;** b. April 6, 1827; d. Brenham, Tex., Sept. 16, 1888.
*551. II. **Giles Henry;** b. Feb. 20, 1836.
*552. III. **John Bishop, Jr.;** b. Aug. 12, 1839; d. Nov. 12, 1882.
*553. IV. **Andrew G.;** b. March 19, 1842.

410. VII. 280. **ELECTA7 LYON (DIMOCK)** (Walter6, Jacob5, Daniel4, Daniel3, Richard2, Richard1) was born at Herrick, Pa., Oct. 6, 1799, and died at Pulaski, Wis., Jan. 28, 1868. She married, Jan. 16, 1817, Asa Dimock, who was born April 5, 1795, and died at Pulaski, Wis., Dec. 23, 1864. He was Prothonotary and Clerk of Courts, doing his own work from Jan. 1821 under Governors Heister, Schulze and Wolf, of Pennsylvania, in all fifteen years. He was also State Representative, 1836-37, and state Senator of Pennsylvaina, 1840-44.

Children of Asa and Electa (Lyon) Dimock:
*554. I. **Mary Elizabeth;** b. Dundoff, Pa., July 22, 1817; m. John H. Dimock; d. Muscoda, Wis., Oct. 22, 1854.
*555. II. **Warren Shubal;** b. Montrose, Pa., March 24, 1819.
*556. III. **Walter Wheeler;** b. Montrose, Pa., May 31, 1821; d. Muscoda, Wis., Jan. 5, 1865.
557. IV. **Lafayette Gilbert;** b. Montrose, Pa., June 12, 1825; d. unmarried, Harrisburg, Pa., Sept. 2, 1858.
558. V. **Adelia Robertine;** b. Montrose, Pa., March 22, 1827; d. Harrisburg, Pa., May 27, 1849.
559. VI. **Avaline Electa;** b. Aug. 1, 1830; d. Jan. 28, 1835.
560. VII. **George Washington;** b. Feb. 22, 1832; d. Oct. 7, 1833.
561. VIII. **Robert Asa;** b. July 23, 1836; d. May 1, 1838.
562. IX. **Katharine Sophia;** b. April 5, 1838.

411. VII. 280. **ADAH7 LYON (MUMFORD)** (Walter6, Jacob5, Daniel4, Daniel3, Richard2, Richard1) was born at Herrick, Pa., Feb. 9, 1802, and died at Pleasant Mount, Wayne Co., Pa., Aug. 30, 1862. She was married Feb. 15, 1821, to Miner

Mumford, son of Jirah and Deborah (Lillibridge) Mumford. He was born at Pleasant Mount Nov. 9, 1797, and died there May 7, 1867.

Children of Miner and Ada (Lyon) Mumford:
*563. I. **Emeline;** b. Sept. 12, 1821; m. Merritt Trusdell; d. Fairbury, Neb., Jan. 20, 1889.
564. II. **Infant daughter;** b. Nov. 9, 1822; d. Nov. 30, 1822.
565. III. **Juliet;** b. Nov. 9, 1823; m. Sept. 4, 1843, Asa Trusdell, brother of Merritt; no children; she d. Pleasant Mount, March 2, 1875.
*566. IV. **George;** b. May 17, 1826; d. Pleasant Mount, July 26, 1894.
567. V. **Walter;** b. March 14, 1828; d. April 2, 1833.
*568. VI. **Elizabeth;** b. Pleasant Mount, June 16, 1830; m. Judson Underhill; res. Binghampton, N.Y.
*569. VII. **Mary A.**; b. Sept. 8, 1832; m. William H. Fulderson; d. Bentrice, Neb., Oct. 28, 1897.
570. VIII. **Amanda;** b. Sept. 8, 1835;; not m.; d. June 1, 1860.
571. IX. **Henry Wayne;** b. July 28, 1837; m. June 10, 1867, Emily Giles; no issue; d. Pleasant Mount, Dec. 19, 1892.
572. X. **Minerva M.**; b. Sept. 30, 1839; m. Sept. 27, 1869, Frank Wright; res. (1906) Scranton, Pa.; 2 Children

412. VII. 280. **HENRY7 LYON** (Walter6, Jacob5, Daniel4, Daniel3, Richard2, Richard1) was born at Herrick, Pa., Jan. 19, 1804, and died April 6, 1877. He married Dec. 27, 1827, Harlie Ann Kent, who was born at Clifford, Pa., Feb. 20, 1809. She was the daughter of Abel and Diadema (Horton) Kent. Abel Kent was a Revolutionary soldier from New Ashford, Berkshire Co., Mass. She died March 20, 1886.

Children of Henry and Harlie Ann (Kent) Lyon:
*573. I. **Jane Helen;** b. Herrick, pa., Feb. 20, 1829; m. George F. Dunning.
574. II. **Mary Diadema;** b. Nov. 25, 1830; m. Oct. 8, 1857, Rev. P.R. Tower, minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church. She died March 20, 1907.
*575. III. **Ada Ann;** b. Nov. 30, 1832; m. Harmon L. Corwin; d. Oct. 31, 1887
*576. IV. **Sarah Amanda;** b. Nov. 22, 1834; m. David L. Kennedy; d. Feb. 8, 1870.
577. V. **Henry Crandall;** b. March 30, 1837; d. July 4, 1837.

578. VI. **George Washington**; b. June 9, 1838; not m.; d. Feb. 6, 1892.
579. VII. **Henry De Forrest**; b. dec. 4, 1840; d. Oct. 8, 1856.
*580. VIII. **Walter Franklin**; b. May 9, 1843.
*581. IX. **Emma Louise**; b. May 28, 1848; d. Feb. 25, 1849.
582. X. **Emma Louise**; b. May 28, 1848; d. Feb. 25, 1849.
*583. XI. **Frederick Kent**; b. June 21, 1850.
584. XII. **Infant son**; b. May 1, 1854, d. may 6, 1854.

413. VII. 280. **POLLY7 LYON (FREEMAN)** (Walter6, Jacob5, Daniel4, Daniel3, Richard2, Richard1) was born Herrick, Pa., Dec. 19, 1806, she married, April 21, 1840, Elijah Freeman, a widower with one son by a former marriage. he was born in Tolland Co., Conn., Oct. 19, 1807; died at Kizers, Pa., Sept. 1, 1891. She died at Kizers, Feb. 2, 1878.

Children of Elijah and Polly (Lyon) Freeman:
585. I. **Mary S.**; b. Dec. 30, 1842; d. 1846.
*585a. II. **Electa**; b. June 24 1845; m. 1st, Horace Jenkins; m. 2nd Emery Swingle.
585b. III. **Mary S.**; b. Oct. 30, 1848, d. July 8, 1864.
585c. VI. **Ida**; b. March 3, 1853; d. July 24, 1864.

414. VII. 280. **ANGELINA7 LYON (REED) (COTTRELL)** (Walter6, Jacob5, Daniel4, Daniel3, Richard2, Richard1) was born in Susquehanna County, Pa., Sept. 6. 1809, and died at Herrick, Pa., Jan. 14, 1893, buried in the graveyard near the Baptist Church on Lyon Street. She was married first, Dec. 24, 1832, to Alanson Reed, who was born in Connecticut, Sept. 4, 1810, and died in Connecticut July 14, 1845. His mother's given name was Diadema. Angelina (Lyon) Reed married second Nate Cottrell, of Providence, Luzerne Co., Pa. She had no children by this marriage.

Children of Alanson and Angelina (Lyon) Reed:
586. I. **Mary Diadema**; b. Jan 4, 1834; named for her two grandmothers; d. Aug. 26, 1837.
587. II. **Bradley B.**; b. Dec. 13, 1835; d. Herrick, Pa., April 18, 1837; burried in the Lyon family burying ground on Lyon Street.

*588. III. **Anna Aldruda**; b. Nov. 2, 1837; m. Eli Todd Stone; d. Knights Ferry, Calif., April 21, 1869.
589. IV. **Josephine Augusta**; b. Feb. 13, 1841; not m.; d. Providence, Pa.

415. VII. 280. **WALTER7 LYON** (Walter6, Jacob5, Daniel4, Daniel3, Richard2, Richard1) was born at Herrick, Pa., July 9, 1812, and died at the same place, May 8, 1872. He was married April 5, 1838, by Rev. Adam Miller, a Presbyterian minister of Hartford, Susquhanna Co., Pa., to Maria Antoinette Giddings, of Herrick Pa., who was born Feb. 28, 1819. She was daughter of Capt. James and Lucy (Deming) Giddings, and grand-daughter of Capt. Jabez Deming, who served in the Connecticut Militia during the Revolution as Captain. Walter Lyon was one of nature's noblemen. His word was as good as his bond. Dying suddenly of cerebro-spinal meningitis, it was found after his death that he did not owe a person a dollar. He was quartermaster, 8th Division Pennsylvainia Volunteer Battalion, Third Brigade of the Washington Guards, as shown p. 34, 1841, Adjutant General's Office, Harrisburg, Pa. He was School Commissioner for a number of years.

Children of Walter and Maria Antoinette (Giddings) Lyon:
*590. I. **Eugene Emmett**; b. Oct. 30, 1840; d. March 26, 1885.
591. II. **Marion Adelbert**; b. may 24, 1843; d. July 16, 1843.
*592. III. **Clara Georgiana**; b. Sept. 30, 1845; m. Gilbert L. Benjamin.
*593. IV. **James Walter**; b. April 24, 1848.
*594. V. **Louise Antoinett**; b. Dec. 21, 1853; m. Joseph Henry Johnson.

420. VII. 293. **DANIEL7 LYON** (Philo6, Daniel5, Gershom4, Daniel3, Richard2, Richard1) was born July 28, 1808, and died in Easton, June 7, 1864; buried in Lyon Cemetery. His wife's name was Adeline L. Van Meter. She was born Aug. 15, 1816, and died Mamaronack, N.Y. Nov. 16, 1881, ae. 66 y. 3 m. 2 d. (G.R. Lyon Cemetery).

Son of Daniel and Adeline (Van Meter) Lyon:
595. I. **Philo**; b. Jan. 7, 1839; d. Jan. 21, 1839, ae. 14 d. (G.R. Lyon Cem.)
Other children: Philo, Mary Elizabeth, Edmund Fanton, Charles William, Adeline Adelia.

424b. VII. 303. **ASAHEL^7 LYON** (Peter^6, Asahel^5, Peter^4, Nathan^3, Richard^2, Richard^1) b. (probably in Dutchess Co., N.Y.) Oct. 13, 1817, d.in Washington(?), N.Y., Dec. 30, 1884. His will dated May 2, 1875, probated March 19, 1885, makes wife, Mary H. Lyon executrix; no heirs. The will of Mary H. Lyon, dated Aug. 11, 1898, probated Oct. 20, 1898, devises property to Wesson Haight, Charles Haight and John Haight. From this it seems probably that Mary's maiden name was Haight.

425. VII. 315. **MILES^7 LYON** (Samuel^6, Thomas^5, John^4, John^3, Samuel^2, Richard^1) b. Feb. 7, 1791, d. Aug. 25, 1837; m. Pamelia Darrow, d. 1866.

Children of Miles and Pamelia (Darrow) Lyon:
*596. I. **Laura Irene**; b. Nov. 1812; m. Silas S. Lindsley; d. 1889.
*597. II. **Horace Wakeman**; b. July 8, 1815; d. Dec. 1877.
*598. III. **Lyman Josiah**; b. Dec. 24, 1817; d. Nov. 1897.
*599. IV. **Ransom Darrow**; b. 1820; res. Mason, Mich.
*600. V. **Henry H.**; b. 25 Aug. 1822; d. 1 Oct. 1877.
*601. VI. **Lafayette Aurora**; b. 8 May 1825; d 1 Oct 1877.

426. VII. 315. **IRA^7 LYON** (Samuel^6, Thomas^5, John^4, John^3, Samuel^6, Richard^1) was born Aug. 15, 1792. He was accidentally killed in 1875, by falling from a window. He married Mercy Belknap.
Children of Ira and Mercy (Belknap) Lyon:
*602. I. **Edwin**; res. Buffalo, N.Y.; b. 1819, d. 7 Jan 1886.
*603. II. **Warren.** b. 15 Dec. 1819; d. Mar. 1887; m. Susan (Josie) Williams.
*604. III. **Lucy**; m. ______ Thayer.
*605. IV. **Elwood**; b. 31 Jan.
*606. V. **Mary.**

428. VII. 315. **HENRY^7 LYON** (Samuel^6, Thomas^5, John^4, John^3, Samuel^2, Richard^1) was born June 14, 1796, and died May 12, 1872. He married Deborah Davis, who was born Oct. 8, 1796, and died Jan. 29, 1874.
Children of Henry and Deborah (Davis) Lyon:
*607. I. **Orville H.**; b. April 18, 1818; d. April 18, 1870.
*608. II. **Corinna A.**; b. March 23, 1829; m. ______ Fralick; d. Oct. 18, 1841.

*609. III. **ALVA P.**; b. May 3, 1822; d. Sept. 3, 1846.
*610. IV. **James D.**; b. Jan. 23, 1824; d. March 3, 1857.
611. V. **Mary Jane**; b. May 9, 1826; d. Jan. 4, 1843.
612. VI. **Angelina M. A.**; b. May 26, 1828; m. Merritt E. Cornell; no children; res. Battle Creek, Mich.
*613. VII. **Casius A.**; b. April 17, 1834; res. Milwaukee, Wis.
*614. VIII. **Cornelia A.**; b. Sept. 6, 1836; m. Myron J. Cornell; res. Battle Creek, Mich.
615. IX. **Cyrus A.**; b. March 22, 1840; d. Jan 7, 1864.

430. VII. 315. **SAMUEL7 LYON** (Samuel^6, Thomas^5, John^4, John^3, Samuel^2, Richard^1) was born May 2, 1800, and died in 1864. He married Letitia Ritchie. They had one daughter:

616. I. **Mary**; m. Enoch Cummings; d. Sept. 1864.

431. VII. 315. **GEORGE7 LYON** (Sauel^6, Thomas^5, John^4, John^3, Samuel^2, Richard^1) was born March 15, 1802. He married Phebe Strickling.

Children of George and Phebe (Strickling) Lyon:
617. I. **Edgar.**
618. II. **Everett.**
619. III. **Sylas.**
620. IV. **William.**

432. VII. 315. **HARRIET7 LYON (STODDARD)** (Samuel^6, Thomas^5, John^4, John^3, Samuel^2, Richard^1) was born May 20, 1804, and died Aug. 16, 1844. She married Daniel Stoddard.

Children of Daniel and Harriet (Lyon) Stoddard:
621. I. **Daniel, Jr.**
622. II. **Sophia**; m. _____ Fullor.

433. VII. 315. **THOMAS7 LYON** (Samuel^6, Thomas^5, John^4, John^3, Samuel^2, Richard^1) was born June 16, 1806, and d. May 25, 1880. He married Jan. 1828, Harriet Durham, who was born April 1, 1809, and died Dec. 18, 1884.

Children of Thomas and Harriet (Durham) Lyon:
*623. I. **Celia Samantha**; b. Dec. 21, 1828; m. Ira

B. Babcock; d. Feb. 15, 1862.

*624. II. **Adelia Diantha**; b. July 14, 1830; m. 1st, Charles W. Lightall; m. 2nd, Thomas Balfour; Residence, Independence, Ia.

*625. III. **Lucy J.**; b. Sept. 4, 1834; m. Hugh Deguine; res. Los Angeles, Cal.

*626. IV. **Linus**; b. March 3, 1836; killed in battle March 16, 1865.

*617. V. **Jerome**; b. April 3, 1838; d. in the army, Dec. 25, 1862.

628. VI. **Harriet Helen**; b. May 28, 1840; m. June 18, 1858, Joseph Church; res. Kalamazoo, Mich.

435. VII. 315. **CALVIN7 LYON** (Samuel6, Thomas5, John 4, John3, Samuel2, Richard1) was born May 20, 1810 Present Residence, Arcadia, Neb. He married Jane Elizabeth Lewis.

Children of Calvin and Jane Elizabeth (Lewis) Lyon:

*629. I. **Helen A.**; b. April 7, 1845; m. Frank A. Walton; res. Custer Co. Neb.

*630. II. **Emma S. A.**; b. April 11, 1849; m. John W. Morgan; res. Cedar Rapids, Ia.

631. III. **Nelson T.**; b. Oct. 9, 1852; m. Emma Wood; no issue, res. Arcadia, Neb.

*632. IV. **Ludovico Stanton**; b. May 22, 1854; res. Independence, Ia.

*633. V. **Alice R.**; b. Oct. 24, 1857; m. Herman G. Rich; res. Cincinnati, O.

634. VI. **Julius C.**; b. Feb. 2, 1861; d. March 1, 1861.

635. VII. **Hattie L.**; b. April 4, 1863; d. July 19, 1863.

436. VII. 315. **WILLIAM C.7 LYON** (Samuel6, Thomas5, John4, John3, Samuel2, Richard1) was born Aug. 31, 1812, and died Jan. 17, 1873. He married first, Jane Fanny Richardson, who died Aug. 17, 1878. He married second ______ Stewart.

Children of William C. and Jane Fanny (Richardson) Lyon:

*636. I. **Frances Phidelia**; b. Oct. 4, 1844; d. Dec. 1891; m. 1st John C. Stewart;; m. 2nd. ____ Christie.

*637. II. **Sarah Jane**; b. Oct. 16, 1846; m. George F. Lisk; res. Cherokee, Ia.

*638. III. **George William**; b. Nov. 7, 1848; res. Cherokee, Ia.

639. IV. **Fannie May**; b. Jan. 12, 1859; m. W. B. Rue; res. 1221 Ave. A. Council Bluffs, Ia.

439. VII. 318. **THANKFUL7 LEVISEE (BOTSFORD)** (Anna6 (Lyon), Thomas5, John4, John3, Samuel2, Thomas1) was born July 16, 1803, and died July 9, 1885. She married David Botsford.

Children of David and Thankful (Levisee) Botsford):
*640. I. **Eunice**; b. June 17, 1830; m. _____ Graham; res. in Michigan.
*641. II. **Sarah Ann**; b. Sept. 21, 1841; m. ______ Wyckoff; res. North Park, Colo.
642. III. **Bennett**; b. July 23, 1833; d. 1811.
643. IV. **Burzill**; b. July 28, 1835; d. June 27, 1836.
*644. V. **Rosaltha**; b. July 5, 1837; m. Thomas Geer; res. Plymouth, Mich.
645. VI. **Burton**; b. Dec. 4, 1839; d. March 4, 1846.
646. VII. **Allen**; b. Sept 18, 1842; d. Dec. 31. 1860.

440. VII. 318. **ELIZA ANN7 LEVISEE (WISNER) (CUMMINGS)** (Anna6 (Lyon), Thomas5, John4, John3, Samuel2, Richard1) was born May 6, 1806. She married first Jonathan Wisner, and second Joseph Cummings.

Daughter of Jonathan and Eliza Ann (Levisee) Wisner:
647. I. **Louisa H.**; b. Nov. 19, 1825; d. Dec. 1, 1868.
Children of Joseph and Eliza Ann (Levisee, Wisner) Cummings:
648. I. **Delina**; b. July 13, 1835; d. Aug. 15, 1838.
649. II. **Henry**; b. Aug. 22, 1837; killed in the Civil war June 28, 1884.
650. III. **Horace**; twin brother of Henry.
651. IV. **Sarah**; b. and d. Nov. 10, 1838.

441. VII. 318. **JOHN LYON7 LEVISEE** (Anna6 (Lyon), Thomas5, John4, John3, Samuel2, Richard1) was born July 4, 1809. He married first Diana Stanley, and second Statira E. Cable. He settled in Clyde, O.

Children of John Lyon and Diana (Stanley) Levisee:
*652. I. **Sarah**; b. May 15, 1838; m. 1st. ____ Olds;

2nd. ______ Carter; res. Milan, Mich.
*653. II. **Anna**; b. June 18, 1840 m. Hiram Blood; d. Nov. 30, 1874.
*654. III. **Elizabeth**; b. Oct. 27, 1842; m. James A. Downing.
*655. IV. **Eliza**; b. Aug. 18, 1844; m. William W. Downing; res. Genoa, O.
656. V. **Mary J.**; b. Oct. 23, 1846; m. Winfield Thomas; no ch.; d. Aug. 23, 1873.
657. VI. **Savilla**; b. Jan. 30, 1849; d. Sept. 23, 1853.
658. VII. **David**; b. Nov. 21, 1850; m. Anstany Cable; no ch.
*659. VIII. **Chauncey**; b. May 23, 1855.

443. VII. 318. **EMMA M.7 LEVISEE (FULLER)** (Anna6 (Lyon), Thomas5, John4, John3, Samuel2, Richard1) was born March 24, 1818. She married William Fuller.

Children of William and Emma M. (Levisee) Fuller:
*661. I. **Taylor**; b. March 29, 1840; res. Clyde, O.
*662. II. **James**; b. Oct. 13, 1844.
*663. III. **Albert**; b. June 22, 1846; d. Sept. 26, 1849.

444. VII. 318. **AARON BURTON7 LEVISEE** (Anna6, (Lyon), Thomas5, John4, John3, Samuel2, Richard1) was born March 18, 1821. He married Statira P. Willis.

Children of Aaron B. and Statira P. (Willis) Levisee:
664. I. **Leon**; b. 1857; res. Kent, Wshington.
665. II. **John P.**; b. 1860; d. 1862.

445. VII. 319. **RANSOM7 BYRON LYON** (Wakeman6, Thomas5, John4, John3, Samuel2, Richard1) was born Aug. 13, 1804, and died in 1848. He married Julia Mandeville.

Children of Ranson Byron and Julia (Mandeville) Lyon:
*666. I. **Jannett G.**; b. May 26, 1833; m. _____ Bucklands; d. July 3, 1861.
*667. II. **Henry Byron**; b. Dec. 26, 1835; res. Albion, N.Y.
668. III. **Mary J.**; b. Jan. 2, 1838; m. ____ Rogers; no children; d. May 26, 1875.

446. VII. 319. **LUTHER SMITH^{7} LYON** (Wakeman^{6}, Thomas^{5}, John^{4}, John^{3}, Samuel^{2}, Richard^{1}, was born Sept. 14, 1806, and died July 23, 1887. His wife's name is not recorded.

Children:
669. I. **Edwin**; b. Feb. 27, 1839; d. Aug. 11, 1841.
*670. II. **Emily Alice**; b. Feb. 8, 1841; m. 1st Thomas H. Willison; 2nd, A. C. Carpenter; res. Philadelphia, Pa.
*671. III. **Charles Wesley**; b. May 6, 1843; res. Philadelphia, Pa.
672. IV. **Marietta Sophia**; b. Aug 6, 1845; m. her cousin, William H. Lyon, No. 680; an adopted daughter, **Elizabeth Williamena**, b. May 16, 1879, res. Griffin, Ga.

447. VII. 319. **MARANA E.^{7} LYON (FOOTE)** (Wakeman^{6}, Thomas^{5}, John^{4}, John^{3}, Samuel^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born Nov. 8, 1808. She married Eli Foote. Res. Flint, Mich.

Children of Eli and Marana E. (Lyon) Foote:
673. I. **George Wakeman**; b. Dec. 13, 1832; d. Feb. 22, 1838.
*674. II. **Hannah W.**; b. May 21, 1834; m. John W. Davison; res. Grand Blanc. Mich.
675. III. **Sarah Elizabeth**; b. Jan. 17, 1836; d. Sept. 25. 1838.
*676. IV. **William Henry**; b. Dec. 16, 1838; res. Davison, Mich.
677. V. **George**; b. Aug. 20, 1840; d. Mar. 8, 1841.
*678. VI. **George Wesley**; b. Sept. 17, 1843; res. Flint,Mich.
*679. VII. **Corydon Edward**; b. Jan. 9, 1849; res. Flint, Mich.

449. VII. 319. **WILLIAM H. C.^{7} LYON** (Wakeman^{6}, Thomas^{5}, John^{4}, John^{3}, Samuel^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born at Lima, N.Y., Aug. 19, 1814, and died at Griffin, Ga., Feb. 6, 1891, after having visited every state and territory in the Union. He was married at Saginaw, Mich. in the old log Fort, to Esther W. Riggs, daughter of Jeremiah and Grace (Bishop) Riggs. She was born in West Avon, New York, and died in Flint, Mich., Jan. 16, 1855. Jeremiah Riggs came to Michigan in 1828, and was appointed Superintendant of Indian affairs by General Lewis Cass, then Governor of the Territory of Michigan.

T. T. Lyon

No. 451

Children of William H. C. and Esther W. (Riggs) Lyon, born in Flint, Mich.

*680. I. **William Henry**; b. May 22, 1841; m. his cousin, Marietta Sophia Lyon (No 672.).

*681. II. **Albert Cass**; b. March 28, 1848; address (1904) 27 W. Market St. Xenia. O.

*682. III. **Emma Grace**; b. July 28, 1857; m. John M. Bishop; res. Atlanta, Ga.

450. VII. 319. **MARIETTA SOPHIA7 LYON (PARKS)** (Wakeman^{6}, Thomas^{5}, John^{4}, John3, Samuel^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born Aug. 10, 1816, and died in 1843. She married C. C. Parks. They had one daughter:

683. I. **Frances**; b. 1842; m. ______ Barbour; res. Carbondale, Jackson Co., Ill.

451. VII. 221. **THEODATUS TIMOTHY7 LYON** (Timothy^{6}, Thomas^{5}, John^{4}, John3, Samuel^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born in Lima, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1813; died South Haven, Mich., Feb. 6, 1900. He came with his paretns while yet a school boy, to Plymouth, Mich. After teaching School, and helping to construct and manage a railroad he became interested in experimental horticulture, and this became his life work. His first experiments were made at Monroe, Mich., but later he located in the fruit belt of Western Michigan, and there, on a ten acre tract of sandy land, he carried on for more than a quarter of a centruy his studies in pomology, becoming one of the highest authorities in America in this specialty. In 1892 the State of Michigan rented and made a sub-station of Mr. Lyon's plot, and the citizens of South Haven bought and donated to the state five acres adjoining7it. Mr. Lyon was able thus to pursue his studies to better advantage, the State providing for the publication of his valuable annual reports He had under observation more than 1500 varieties of fruits, and his reports as to the vigor, productiveness, hardiness, etc, of each, are invaluable to the fruit grower. Mr. Lyon was employed also by the United States Department of Agriculture to make a complete list of the names and synonyms of every variety of fruit cultivated in America - a work for which his wide practical knowledge of the subject preeminently fitted him.

He married Dec. 6, 1838, Marilla Gregory, born April 9, 1819, daughter of William Sherwood and Lydia Perrin Gregory. They had no children.

452. VII. 321. **MERINDA ORILLA^{7} LYON (LOCKHEAD)** (Timothy^{7}, Thomas^{5}, John^{4}, John^{3}, Samuel^{2} Richard^{1}) was born Feb. 8, 1815. She married Mathew Lockhead.

Children of Mathew and Merinda Orilla (Lyon) Lockhead:
*684. I. **Oscar F.**; b. Nov. 28, 1838; res. Flint, Mich.
*685. II. **Mary C.**; b. Aug. 27, 1840; m. Willard Roe; d. Nov. 9, 1875.

454. VII. 321. **PHIDELIA ARTEMISIA^{7} LYON (CRAIG)** (Timothy^{6}, Thomas^{5}, John^{4}, John^{3}, Samuel^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born in Lima, N.Y., June 6, 1821, and died in Denver, Colo., Sept. 2, 1897. She came with her parents to Plymouth, Mich., where she attended the public schools. She married in Plymouth, Dec. 22, 1841, William H. Craig, son of James and Marah (Hutton) Craig, of Ticonderoga, N.Y. He died in Colorado in 1893. They lived for some years in Detroit, Mich., then went to Buena Vista, Colorado, and finally to Denver.

Children of William H. and Phidelia A. (Lyon) Craig
*686. I. **William Francis**; b. Port Huron, Mich., April 26, 1847; d. Detroit, April 10, 1889.
687. II. **James Herbert**; b. Detroit, Jan. 1, 1850; d. Detroit, May 31, 1852.
*688. III. **Emma Herbert**; b. Detroit, Mich., March 26, 1853; m. June 6, 1895, Richard Woodville Hockaday; address, (1904) 1740 Sherman Ave., Denver, Colo.
689. IV. **Charles Lyon**; b. Detroit, Aug. 28, 1856; res. Buena Vista, Colo.

455. VII. 322. **ROWENA P.^{7} NEWMAN (ROCKWELL)** (Hannah^{6} (Lyon), Thomas^{5}, John^{4}, John^{3}, Samuel^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born Nov. 1, 1812, and died July 20, 1846. She married Bryant Rockwell.

Children of Bryant and Rowena P. (Newman) Rockwell:
690. I. **Hannah**; b. Sept. 13, 1829; d. Feb. 2, 1836.
691. II. **Sarah Ann**; b. Oct. 18, 1831; m. Nov. 26, 1856, William Carey; no issue.
692. III. **Reuben**; b. Oct. 21, 1833.
693. IV. **Maria H.**; b. Sept. 1, 1836; m. July 16, 1883, Daniel Tracey; no issue; res. Ann Arbor, Mich.
694. V. **William**; b. Dec. 3, 1840; d. Dec. 4, 1843.

*695. VI. **Angelina S.**; b. March 15, 1842; m. William Clements; d. Aug. 29, 1873.
*696. VII. **Eliza Jane**; b. Jan. 19, 1844; m. Simeon Corbit; d. April 2, 1876.
*697. VIII. **Elvira C.**; b. March 15, 1846; m. 1st, William H. Gibbs; m. 2nd, James B. Dean.

456. VII. 322. **WILLIAM RILEY^7 NEWMAN** (Hannah^6 (Lyon), Thomas^5, John^4, John^3, Samuel^2, Richard^1) was born Nov. 20, 1814. Residence, Detroit, Mich. He married Louise Wisner.

Children of William Riley and Louise (Wisner) Newman:
698. I. **George W.**; b. Jan. 29, 1846; d. March 12, 1862.
*699. II. **Perry E.**; b. Dec. 9, 1847; res. in Kansas.
*700. III. **Duane A.**; b. Sept. 20, 1849; res. Stanton, Mich.
*701. IV. **Phidelia A.**; b. Sept. 14, 1851; m. ____ Evans; d. Nov. 20, 1870.
702. V. **Jay J.**; b. May 5, 1854; d. Sept. 3, 1869.
*703. VI. **Marion A.**; b. July 20, 1857; m. 1st. ____ Looze; 2nd, ____ Huson; res. Bengal, Mich.
704. VII. **Alta**; b. Jan. 15, 1860; d. Aug. 6, 1860.
*705. VIII. **William H.**; b. July 8, 1861; res. Wheeler, Mich.
706. IX. **Hannah E.**; b. Nov. 23, 1870; res. St. Johns, Mich.
707. X. **Florence A.**; b. Dec. 29, 1872; res. Olive Centre, Mich.
708. XI. **Newton R.**; b. Feb. 17, 1875; res. Olive Centre, Mich.
709. XII. **Cora A.**; b. July 6, 1881; d. Oct. 5, 1890.
710. XIII. **Lois A.**; b. March 27, 1884; res. Olive Centre, Mich.

457. VII. 322. **SARAH A.^{7} NEWMAN (AUSTIN)** (Hannah^6 (Lyon), Thomas^5, John^4, John^3, Samuel^2, Richard^1) was born Dec, 21, 1816. She married first, William N. Austin, second, ____ Mann. Residence, Davison, Mich.

Children of William N. and Sarah A. (Newman) Austin:
*711. I. **Nathaniel C.**; b. Oct. 7, 1837.
*712. II. **Rebecca A.**; b. March 19, 1839; m. Thomas W. Catlin.

*713. III. **Joel N.**; b. June 25, 1841.
*714. IV. **Adelia C.**; b. Jan 23, 1844; m. Henry A. Catlin.
*715. V. **Albion S.**; b. Jan 1, 1849.
*716. VI. **Ervin P.**; b. April 20, 1850.)
*717. VII. **Adelbert W.**; b. April 6, 1855.
*718. VIII. **Almira D.**; b. Jan. 3, 1860; m. Harry A. Marah.

458. VII. 322. **MARIETTA S.7 NEWMAN (CRAWFORD)** (Hannah6 (Lyon), Thomas5, John4, John3, Samuel2, Richard1) was born Jan. 8, 1819, and died Jan. 18, 1842. She married Alanson Crawford.

Daughter of Alanson and Marietta S. (Newman) Crawford:)
*719. I. **Hannah**; b. Jan. 10, 1841; m. 1st, Elisha Newman and 2nd, James B. Thurber.

461. VII. 322. **JOHN N.7 NEWMAN** (Hannah6 (Lyon), Thomas5, John4, John3, Samuel2 Richard1) was born Aug. 12, 1825, and died Jan. 24, 1886. He married Mary B. Sloan.

Children of John N. and Mary B. (Sloan) Newman:
*720. I. **Ida F.**; b. Dec. 28, 1855; m. Henry D. Smith.
*721. II. **Charlotte H.**; b. May 19, 1858; m. William H. Newman.
722. III. **Edward W.**; b. Aug. 23, 1860; d. Nov. 14, 1878.
723. IV. **Willie A.**; b. Nov. 18, 1862.
*724. V. **Walter A.**; twin brother of Willie.

462. VII. 322. **TIMOTHY LYON7 NEWMAN** (Hannah6 (Lyon), Thomas5, John4, John3, Samuel2, Richard1) was born Dec. 12, 1827. Residence, Union Home, Mich. He married Miranda Norris.

Children of Timothy L. and Miranda (Norris) Newman:
725. I. **Clotilda A.**; b. Feb. 22, 1855; d. Aug. 28, 1856.
*726. II. **Nancy D.**; b. Oct. 8, 1856; m. Water H. Reynolds.
*727. III. **Orson E.**; b. Nov. 9, 1860.
728. IV. **Arthur D.**; b. Oct. 31, 1863.
719. V. **Marilda A.**; b. Oct. 26, 1867; m. Riverio W. Goddard; one daughter, **Ora E. Goddard**; b. May 31, 1890.

463. VII. 322. **ORSON N.^{7} NEWMAN** (Hannah^6 (Lyon), Thomas^5, John^4, John^3, Samuel^2, Richard^1) was born Feb. 15, 1830. Residence, Fruitland, N. Mex. He married Elizabeth Tripp.

Children of Orson N. and Elizabeth (Tripp) Newman:
730. I. **Charles H.**; b. Oct. 23, 1856; res. Billings, Mont.
731. II. **Edwin M.**; b. March 31, 1858; res. Billings, Mont.
732. III. **William**; b. March 15, 1861.
733. IV. **Sarah Jane**; b. Oct. 13, 1863; m. _____ McKinsley; res. Bozeman, Mont.
734. V. **Asa D.**; b. Oct. 31, 1865.
735. VI. **Mary Amanda**; b. Dec. 7, 1867.
736. VII. **Albert Alonzo**; b, Aug. 15, 1869.
737. VIII. **Abe Benton**; b. Sept. 22, 1872.
738. IX. **Martha Ann**; b. Sept. 9, 1874.
739. X. **Mark Twain**; b. April 2, 1877.
740. XI. **Burton Lyon**; b. Jan. 8, 1881.

464. VII. 322. **HIRAM A.^{7} NEWMAN** (Hannah^6 (Lyon), Thomas^5, John^4, John^3, Samuel^2 Richard^1) was born April 26, 1832; res. Brighton, Mich. He married Rachel Bogert.

Children of Hiram A. and Rachel (Bogert) Newman:
*741. I. **Charles H.**; b. Nov. 1, 1857.
742. II. **Eveline A.**; b. July 19, 1863; m. Monroe Taylor; no children.

465. VII. 322. **AMANDA A.^{7} NEWMAN (PRESTON)** (Hannah^6 (Lyon), Thomasu^5, John^4, John^3, Samuel^2, Richard^1) was born June 12, 1834. She married Alonzo Preston. Residence, Fentonsville, Mich.

Children of alonzo and Amanda A. (Newman) Preston:
743. I. **Adelia**; b. Sept. 3, 1855.
744. II. **Mary J.**; b. March 18, 1857.
745. III. **Ida J.**; b. Dec. 23, 1858; d. June 21, 1869.
746. IV. **Mina P.**; b. June 20, 1861.
747. V. **Cora A.**; b. Feb. 3, 1864; d. June 25, 1869.
748. VI. **Sarah E.**; b. June 4, 1866.
749. VII. **Eliza M.**; b. June 22, 1868; d. June 27, 1869.
750. VIII. **Herbert C.**; b. Feb. 6, 1870; d. June 24, 1870.

751. IX. **Orson B.**; b. March 2, 1874.

466. VII. 322. **ALBERT E.^{7} NEWMAN** (Hannah^6 (Lyon), Thomas^5, John^4, John^3, Samuel^2, Richard^1) was born Oct. 31, 1836. Residence, Saginaw, Mich. He married first, Sarah Riker, and second, Kate Riker.

Children of Albert E. and Sarah (Riker) Newman:
752. I. **Lillie L.**; b. Sept. 8, 1857; d. in infancy.
753. II. **Franklin W.**; b. Sept. 2, 1859; d. July 29, 1860.
754. III. **William L.**; b. May 10, 1861; d. Sept. 14, 1864.

Children of Albert E. and Kate (Riker) Newman:
755. IV. **Flora B.**; b. Jun 17, 1863; m. Eugene E. Baker; no children.
*756. V. **Charlotte E.**; b. Nov. 21, 1865; m. E. F. Reynolds.
757. VI. **George A.**; b. March 19, 1868; d. Dec. 10, 1868.
758. VII. **Mary E.**; b. Sept. 10, 1869.
759. VIII. **Maggie A.**; b. May 8, 1871; d. March 25, 1872.
760. IX. **Jennie B.**; b. April 29, 1874.
761. X. **Albert E. Jr.**; b. Jan. 16, 1877.
762. XI. **Mabel A.**; b. July 11 1880; d. July 25, 1880.

468. VII. 325. **ESTHER^7 LYON (HUNTINGTON)** (Burr^6 Wakeman^5, Eliphalet^4, James^3, Samuel^2, Richard^1) was born in Norwalk, Conn., about 1825. She married Rev. E. S. Huntington. He was formerly a Professor in Yale College; resided in Fairfield. He gave the land for the Fairfield public library.

Children of E. S. and Esther (Lyon) Huntington:
763. I. **Eliza.**
764. II. **Andrew.**
765. III. **Enoch.**

471. VII. 325. **MORRIS WAKEMAN^7 LYON** (Burr^6, Wakeman^4, Eliphalet^4, James^3, Samuel^2, Richard^1) was born probably in Norwalk, Conn., about 1827, and died at Fairfield, April 21, 1906. He was graduated from Yale College in 1846. He married in Danbury, Conn., about 1853, being then

"of Fairfield," Isabella Beard Wildman, daughter of William Bradley and Elizabeth Field (Beard) Wildman. In 1873 he was living in New York, where he was conducting a school. In 1878 he donated to Fairfield Memorail Library one thousand dollars, "his ninth and last gift."

481. VII. 337 **ANDREW^6 LYON** (Zachariah^5, Nathaniel^4, Nathanial^3, William^2, Richard^1) was born 1765. All that is positively known of him is that his wife's name was Eleanor Adams, dau. Ephraim and that he had a son Zalmon.

Son of Andrew and Eleanor (Adams) Lyon:
*766. I. **Zalmon**; b. May 30, 1817 (Weston T.R.).

504. VII. (?). **EDWIN7 LYON** (ancestry not ascertained); born 1805. Freeman, Redding 1830. He married first, Jane (Read ?), who died June 25, 1842, ae. 29, (G.R. Redding Ridge). He married second Mary Isabella _____ (Born about 1822).

Daughter of Edwin and Jane (______) Lyon:

767. I. **Emily Read**; b. Nov. 13, 1841; bapt. Nov. 13, 1841. (Ch. R. Redding Ridge Episcopal Ch); d. May 26, 1843, ae. 18 m. (G. R. Redding Ridge Cem.)

Children of Edwin and Mary I. (_____) Lyon:
768. II. **Leroy H.**; b. Sept. 24, 1847 (Redding T.R.).
769. III. **Caroline Augusta**; b. Feb. 28, 1849; bapt. July 1, 1849 (Ch. R.),
770. IV. **Emma F.**; b. Jan 12, 1853 (T.R.).
771. V. **Gertrude**; b. April 8, 1855.
772. VI. **Mary Isabella**; b. July 2, 1857.
773. VII. **Ella Eugenia**; b. July 23, 1859; bapt. Aug. 18, 1861.

505. ______. (?). **ELI LYON** (ancestry not ascertained); born in 1811. Married first, Mary ____ (in 1835). Married second, Dec. 14, 1839, Louisa Winton (Redding T.R.). She was born in 1819. (Redding T. R.).

Children of Eli and Louisa (Winton) Lyon; born Redding Ridge:

774. I. **Alice Louisa**; b. Dec. 1, 1848 (T.R.);

bapt. July 1, 1849 (Ch. R. Redding Ridge Episcopal Chh.).

775. II. **William Smith**; bapt. May 18, 1852 (Ch. R.)

776. III. **Uriah**; b. Oct. 3, 1853 (T.R.).

777. IV. **Gertrude.**

778. V. **George Winton**; b. Oct. 15, 1854; (?) bapt. May 31, 1855 (Ch. R.).

779. VI. **Mary F.**; b. April 7, 1856 (T.R.).

780. VII. **Anna Estella**; b. April 7, 1856; bapt. Oct. 5, 1856, (Ch. R.).

506. VIII. 386. **SHERWOOD^{8} ADAMS LYON** (George^{7}, Samuel^{6}, Nehemiah Webb^{5}, Stephen^{4}, Samuel^{3}, Richard^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born in Bridgewater, Conn., March 27, 1838. He married at Sharon, Conn., Oct. 12, 1844, Frances Abigail Boland, daughter of Frederick Mortimer and Jacintha (Randall) Boland, of Sharon. They lived at Green Point, L.I.

Daughter of Sherwood A. and Frances A. (Boland) Lyon:

781. I. **Clara Emilia**; b. Brooklyn N.Y. Oct. 6, 1865.

506. VIII. 396. **CHLOE^{8} LYON (HOFF)** (Ezra^{7}, Seth^{6}, Jacob^{5}, Daniel^{4}, Daniel^{3}, Richard^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born March 19, 1821, and died Jan. 2, 1882. She married William Hoff.

Children of William and Chloe (Lyon) Hoff:

*782. I. **Maurice**; b. 1839.

*783. II. **Watson**; b. 1841.

784. III. **Delina**; b. 1844; d. 1863.

785. IV. **Henry**; b. 1846; d. June 1850.

509. VIII. 396. **AARON C.^{8} LYON** (Ezra^{7}, Seth^{6}, Jacob^{5}, Daniel^{1}, Daniel^{3}, Richard^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born Feb. 23, 1823. He married Polly Sweet.

Children of Aaron and Polly (Sweet) Lyon:

*786. I. **Almeda**; b. Jan. 1848; m. Louis Freese.

787. II. **Emma**; b. Oct. 1859.

510. VIII. 397. **SETH^{8} GANOUNG** (Mary^{7} (Lyon), Seth^{6}, Jacob^{5}, Daniel^{4}, Daniel^{3}, Richard^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born Jan. 7, 1816, and died April 17, 1881. His wife's name is not recorded.

Children of Seth and ______ Ganoung:

788. I. **John**; b. Sept. 1842; res. Deep Creek, Spokane Co., Wash.

789. II. **Amanda Jane**; b. Sept. 1, 1843; d. March 1845.

790. III. **Isaac**; b. Aug. 4, 1849; d. 1856.

791. IV. **Addie**; b. April 2, 1855; m. Frederick L. Hall; res. Chicago, Ill., 3249 Cottage Grove Ave.

792. V. **Carrie**; b. Feb. 24, 1866; d. Feb. 27, 1879.

793. VI. **Hattie**; b. May 10, 1868; res. Chicago, Ill., 2249 Cottage Grove Avenue.

794. VII. **Seth Sumner**; b. Jan. 21, 1870.

511. VIII. 397. **MIRAM^8 GANOUNG** (Mary^7 (Lyon), Seth^6, Jacob^5, Daniel^4, Daniel^3, Richard^2, Richard^1) was born May 6, 1817. He was killed in the battle of Shiloh, April 6, 1862. He married Mary Bates.

Children of Miram and Mary (Bates) Ganoung:

*795. I. **Flora Ann**; b. Dec. 17, 1852; m. _____ Brophy; d. Feb. 24, 18 __.

796. II. **Clara**; b. Nov. 22, 1855.

797. III. **Sumner L.**; b. Jan. 1, 1891; d. Nov. 24, 1841.

512. VIII. 397. **MILO^8 GANOUNG** (Mary^7 (Lyon), Seth^6, Jacob^5, Daniel^4, Daniel^3, Richard^2, Richard^1) was born in Lima, N. Y., June 13, 1818. He resides (1904) at Cawker City, Mitchell Co., Kansas. He married at Clyde, O., March 7, 1850 Christena Zuel, who was born at Hoboken, N.J., Sept 25, 1828, and died at Twin Mound Township, Rooks Co., Ks., Jan. 29, 1899.

Children of Milo and Christena (Zuel) Ganoung:

798. I. **John Marshall**; b. Clyde, O., Jan. 19, 1852; m. Mrs. Hattie Clark; res. Rockford, Ill., R. F. D. No. 7.

799. II. **Mary Jane**; b. Clyde, Sept. 17, 1854; d. Clyde, Sept. 12, 1855.

*800. III. **Frank Fremont**; b. Durand, Ill., June 27, 1856; res. (1904) Cooperton, Oklahoma.

801. IV. **Winfield Scott**; b. Durand, Oct. 11, 1859; res. (1904) Los Angeles, California.

*802. V. **Sarah Fidelia**; b. Durand, Nov. 20, 1861; m. George L. Wormack; d. Nevada, Ia., Jan. 3, 1903.

803. VI. **Edward Cook**; b. Belvidere, Ill., April 20, 1864; d. Belvidere, Nov. 4, 1865.

*804. VII. **Edwin Grant**; b. Durand, Nov. 28, 1866; res. (1904) Cawker City, Ks.
*805. VIII. **Eugene Colfax**; b. Durand, July 7, 1869; res. (1904) Plainsville, Ks.
806. IX. **Henry Herman**; b. Durand, Sept. 17, 1871; d. Louisville, Ks., Nov. 2, 1878.

514. VIII. 397. **ISAAC8 GANOUNG** (Mary7 (Lyon), Seth5, Jacob4, Daniel4, Daniel3, Richard2, Richard1) was born April 8, 1821. He resides (1902) at Waverly, Ia. He married Antoinette M. Oatman, who was born Aug. 18, 1826.

Children of Isaac and Antoinette M. (Oatman) Ganoung:
*807. I. **Martha A.**; b. Jan. 1. 1850; m. Edmond A. West.
*808. II. **Mary Ann**; b. March 13, 1853; m. Andrew E. Hursh; d. Nov. 15, 1888.
*811. V. **Simeon O.**; b. Oct. 6, 1859.
*812. VI. **Sarah Evaline**; b. Oct. 1, 1861; m. George H. Scott.
813. VII. **Emily**; b. May 15, 1864.
814. VIII. **James A.**; b. Sept. 25, 1867.
815. IX. **Grace A.**; b. March(18, 1873.

515, VIII. 397. **ARTHUR H.8 GANOUNG** (Mary7 (Lyon), Seth6, Jacob5, Daniel4, Daniel3, Richard2, Richard1) was born Oct. 13, 1822. He married Nancy _____ .

Children of Arthur H. and Nancy (_____) Ganoung:
816. I. **Mary E.**; b. Oct. 17, 1846; d. March 30, 1865.
*817. II. **George W.**; b. Aug. 8, 1849.
818. III. **Jasper H.**; b. Oct. 8, 1851; d. Jan. 1, 1854.
819. IV. **Sarah Antoinette**; b, March 10,(1853;(d. Jan. 23, 1865.
*820. V. **Helen L.**; b. Nov. 10, 1854; m. _____ Truesdell; res. Scotland, S. Dak.
*821. VI. **Jane N.**; b. May 15, 1856; m. _____ Robb; res. Durand, Ill.
*822. VII. **William H.**; b. May 29, 1858; res. Elgin, Ill., 51 North Avenue.
823. VIII. **James A.**; b. May 16, 1861.
*824. IX. **Charles M.**; b. Nov. 24, 1862.

517. VIII. 401. **HENRY8 LYON** (John J. P.7, Seth, Jacob5, Daniel4, Daniel3, Richard2,

was born in 1835, and died Dec. 13, 1887. His wife's maiden name was Blood.

Daughter of Henry and ____ (Blood) Lyon:
825. I. **Phidelia**; b. Saginaw, Mich.; m. ____ Warren, no children.

521. VIII. 402. **LUTHER^8 LYON** (Jacob^7, Seth^6, Jacob^5, Daniel^4, Daniel^3, Richard^2, Richard^1) was born Nov. 16, 1842. He married Mary Phillips, and settled at Plymouth, Mich. where he died.

Children of Luther and Mary (Phillips) Lyon:
826. I. **Nellie H.**; b. May 24, 1868; d. March 9, 1873.
*827. II. **Frank Leonard**; b. Feb. 9, 1870; res. (1904) Northville, Mich.
*828. III. **Edward Jacob**; b. Nov. 2, 1873.
829. IV. **Guy Andrew**; b. Nov. 5, 1876; m. George Wesley Lane.
*830. V. **Jennie May**; b. Sept. 1, 1880.
831. VI. **Alfred Walter**; b. Dec. 13, 1882.
832. VII. **Clara Maud**; b. July 31, 1885.
833. VIII. **Mary Elsie**; b. Dec. 15, 1887.

522. VIII. 402. **ALBERT O.^{8} LYON** (Jacob^7, Seth^6 Jacob^5, Daniel^4, Daniel^3, Richard^2, Richard^1) was born April 24, 1845. He married Loretta A. Atchinson, and made his home in Plymouth, Mich. where he died in 1904.

Children of Albert O. and Loretta A. (Atchinson) Lyon:
834. I. **Edwin B.**; b. March 4, 1872; d. March 18, 1872.
835. II. **Asa L.**; b. Jan 4, 1874; res. Plymouth, Mich; d. ca 1955; lived Plymouth, Mi.
836. III. **Anna L.**; b. June 28, 1876; lived in Detroit.
837. IV. **Arthur Lee**; b, Aug. 27, 1882; d. abt. 1905.
838. V. **Maud E.**; b. Dec. 3, 1887; d. Oct. 2, 1892.

524. VIII. 404. **AMELIA^8 ELDRIDGE (BURD)** (Lucinda^7 (Lyon), Seth^6, Jacob^5, Daniel^4, Daniel^3, Richard^2, Richard^1) was born Jan. 17, 1833. She married Francies E. Burd. Address, 249 Union St., Hilldale, Mich.

Children of Francis E. and Amelia (Eldridge) Burd:
839. I. **Etta Lucinda;** b. Sept. 18, 1852; d. Dec. 21, 1852.
*840. II. **Ada Josephine;** b. May 28, 1854; m. Nelson Bates; res. Hillsdale, Mich.
841. III. **Alfred Fayette:** b. Sept. 16, 1856; d. Feb. 13, 1853.
*842. IV. **Willie Eldridge;** b. Dec. 18, 1858; res. Hillsdale, Mich.
843. V. **Cassius E.;** b. May 20, 1862; d. Oct. 14, 1862.

525. VIII. 404. **WATSON WILLIAM^{8} ELDRIDGE** (Lucinda^{7} (Lyon), Seth^{6}, Jacob^{5}, Daniel^{4}, Daniel^{3}, Richard^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born Oct 17, 1842. He was twice married, first, to Roberta Hansell; second, to May Amelia Eldridge, an adopted daughter of William C. Eldridge. Res. Washington, D. C., office Comptroller of Currency. He is Chief of Division of Issues.

Children of Watson William and Roberta (Hansell) Eldridge:
844. I. **Emma Irene;** b. Oct. 6, 1868; d. Feb. 28, 1870.
*845. II. **Marvin Emerick;** b. June 6, 1871; res. Chicago, Ill.

Children of Watson William and May Amelia Eldridge:
846. III. **Watson William Jr.;** b. Washington, D. C., July 4, 1887.
847. IV. **Helen;** b. Washington, D. C., Dec. 9, 1890.
848. V. **Lois;** b. Washington, D. C., Aug. 10, 1901.

526. VIII. 404. **FANNY FRANCES^{8} ELDRIDGE (GILLETT)** (Lucinda^{7} (Lyon), Seth^{6}, Jacob^{5}, Daniel^{4}, Daniel^{3}, Richard^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born Jan. 20, 1837, and died Aug. 19, 1858. She married Reed Gillett, of Stoney Creek, Washtenaw Co., Mich.

Son of Reed and Fanny Francom (Eldridge) Gillett:
*849. I. **Frank Alfred;** b. Aug. 5, 1858; res. (1904) Owosso, Mich.

527. VIII. 404. **ANN LYON^{8} ELDRIDGE (KNICKERBOCKER)** (Lucinda^{7} (Lyon), Seth^{6}, Jacob^{5},

Daniel^4, Daniel^3, Richard^2, Richard^1) was born Nov. 20, 1838. She married William Knickerbocker, of Hudson, Mich.

Daughter of William and Ann L. (Eldridge) Knickerbocker:
850. I. **Eulah**; b. May 23, 1863; m. Nov. 7, 1889, her cousin, Frank A. Gillett (No. 849); res. (1904) Owosso, Mich.

533. VIII. 404. **JOSEPHINE LUCINDA^8 ELDRIDGE (BILLINGS)** (Lucinda^7 (Lyon), Seth^6, Jacob^5, Daniel^4, Daniel^3, Richard^2, Richard^1) was born March 31, 1851, and died April 16, 1886. She married Jospeph Billings.

Children of Joseph and Josephine Lucinda (Eldridge) Billings:
851. I. **Watson**; b. July 1, 1871; res. Davison, Mich.
852, II. **Loren**; b. Jan. 3, 1873; d. June 19, 1878.
853. III. **Verna A.**; b. April 29, 1874; m. _____ Steinmetz; res. Davison, Mich.

534. VIII. 405. **THOMAS M.^{8} LYON** (Justus^7, Seth^6, Jacob^5, Daniel^4, Daniel^3, Richard^2, Richard^1) was born May 17, 1840. Resided St. Paul, Minn. He married at Lima, N. Y., June 15, 1863, Elizabeth Purdy. She died St. Paul, Minn., Apr. 2, 1907.

Children of Thomas M. and Elizabeth (Purdy) Lyon:
854. I. **Clarence H.**; b. Feb. 3, 1871; res. (1904) St. Paul, Minn.
855. II. **Willie G.**; b. Nov. 4, 1873; m. June 28, 1899, Lucy Christina Burchmann (b. in Stockholm, Wis.); res. (1907) St. Paul, Minn.; a son William was born Feb. 10, 1907; d. Feb. 13, 1907.
*856. III. **Charles W.**; b. Jan. 17, 1879. He married at Minneapolis, Minn., Aug. 14, 1901, Frances Gertrude Essler, who was born June 13, 1879, at Beaver Falls, Minn., daughter of John F. and Maria Louise (Chenevett) Essler; they reside (1904) in Minneapolis, Minn.

538. VIII. 406. **ADA MIRANDA^8 LEWIS (SHERWOOD)** (Hannah^7 (Lyon), Walter^6, Jacob^5, Daniel^4, Daniel^3, Richard^2, Richard^1) was born in Uniondale, Pa., Dec. 15, 1817. She was married at

Uniondale, Nov. 15, 1838, to Joseph Tanner Sherwood. He was born in Pleasant Mount, Wayne Co., Pa., Jan. 29, 1814, and died at Auburn, Neb., Dec. 22, 1883.

Children of Joseph T. and Ada M. (Lewis) Sherwood:
857. I. **Oscar Lewis;** b. March 2, 1840;; d. in battle at Cheat Mt., W. Va., June 20, 1861.
*858. II. **Electa D.;** b. June 28, 1842; m. Malden Bennett.
859. III. **Alson Everett;** b. Oct. 25, 1843; d. Feb. 12, 1845.
*860. IV. **Herbert F.** b. May 16, 1846.
*861. V. **Wakeman E.;** b. Nov. 10, 1851.
862. VI. **Franklin P.;** b. March 13, 1856; m. at Beatrice, Neb., Jan. 1901, Eliza Miller; no child.
*863. VII. **Granville J.;** b. Jan. 19, 1859; res. Liberty, Gage Co., Neb.
864. VIII. **Melville A.;** b. Nov. 25, 1861; d. Sept. 8, 1865.

539. VIII. 407. **CHARLES WHEELER^8 LYON** (Wheeler^7, Walter^6, Jacob^5, Daniel^4, Daniel^3, Richard^2, Richard^1) was born Dec. 19, 1817, and died July 17, 1903. He married first, Esther Arnold. She died April 1854. He married second, Hartie Browning, Jan. 27, 1859. She was born March 30, 1828, and died April 3, 1901.

Daughter of Charles Wheeler and Hartie (Browning) Lyon:
*865. I. **Annie Demilla;** b. March 24, 1862; m. David W. B. Jones.

545. VIII. 408. **LAFAYETTE^8 LYON** (Jacob^7, Walter^6, Jacob^5, Daniel^4, Daniel^3, Richard^2, Richard^1) was born March 7, 1825. He married Nov. 19, 1848, Hannah Reynolds, who was born Jan. 9, 1824, and died Jan. 22, 1890.

Children of Lafayette and Hannah (Reynolds) Lyon:
*866. I. **Georgiana;** b. May 1, 1852; m. Al Munson.
*867. II. **Charles Byron;** b. June 10, 1854.
868. III. **Jennie E.;** b. July 2, 1858; d. June 10, 1859.
869. IV. **Lafayette Jr.;** b. Mach 27, 1860; d. Jan. 14, 1861.
*870. V. **Benton B.;** b. Jan. 14, 1865.

546. VIII. 408. **GEORGE HENRY^8 LYON** (Jacob^7, Walter^6, Jacob^5, Daniel^4, Daniel^3, Richard^2,

was born at Herrick, Pa., Jan. 23, 1829, and died Aug. 29, 1900. He married July 5, 1854, Lucretia M. Stewart, duaghter of William and _____ (Phelps) Stewart. She was born at Williamson, N.Y., Sept. 18, 1833, and died at Herrick, Pa., Nov. 12, 1895.

Children of George Henry and Lucretia M. (Stewart) Lyon:
*871. I. **Anna Belle**; b. Dec. 10, 1855; m. Fred Burdick.
872. II. **William Henry**; b. Jan. 27, 1858;; d. July 9, 1859.
873. III. **Edith May**; b. Jan. 30, 1860; m. 1st in Herrick, Pa, Oct. 15, 1884, William B. Hansee; m. 2nd Calvin lane.
874. IV. **Paul Phelps**; b. Aug. 24, 1862; d. April 1, 1871.
*875. V. **Julia Blanche**; b. Oc.t.4, 1866; m. in Herrick, Oct. 15, 1884, St. John Hansee.

547. VIII. 408. **WALTER EZEKIEL^{8} LYON** (Jacob^{7}, Walter^{6}, Jacob^{5}, Daniel^{4}, Daniel^{3}, Richard^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born at Herrick, Pa., Sept. 10, 1834. He married first, at Deposit, N.Y., Feb. 7, 1861, Leonora Terrell, daughter of Elijah and _____ (Dimmock) Terrell. She died at Harrisburg, Pa. He married second, at Clifford, Pa., Jan. 9, 1866, Jerusha E. Burdick, daughter of Thomas and Martha (Burns) Burdick, of Elk Dale, Pa. Resided Uniondale, Susquehanna Co., Pa.

Children of Walter Ezekiel and Leonora (Terrell) Lyon:
877. I. **A daughter**; d. in infancy.
878. II. **Howard A.**; b. July 12, 1852; died fom injury Sept. 24, 1891; he was mail agent from Cheyenne, Wy. to Portland, Or. He left a widow but no children.

Children of Walter Ezekiel and Jerusha (Burdick) Lyon:
879. III. **Samuel H.**; b. Herrick, Pa., Feb. 9, 1870.
880. IV. **Robert R.**;; b. Clifford, Pa., May 19, 1873.

548. VIII. 408. **MARY MERCY^{8} LYON (BURNS)** (Jacob^{7}, Walter^{6}, Jacob^{5}, Daniel^{4}, Daniel^{3}, Richard^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born Oct. 1, 1838. She was a graduate of Wyoming Seminary, Kingston, Pa.

She was a newspaper correspondent, representing the Elmira (N.Y.) Advertiser in Washington, D.C. In 1892 she moved to Eveleth, St. Louis Co., Minn., being the first white woman in the township of 36 square miles. She married Jan. 16, 1865, Granville Burns, who was born at Clifford Pa., Sept. 16, 1839.

Children of Granville and Mary Mercy (Lyon) Burns:
*881. I. **Henry Lyon**; b. Nov. 3, 1865.
882. II. **Brete Levere**; b. Aug. 23, 1870; d. March 28, 1888.

549. VII. 408. **HON. THOMAS H. B.^{8} LYON** (Jacob^7, Walter^6, Jacob^5, Daniel^4, Daniel^3, Richard^2, Richard^1) was born Sept. 26, 1841. He married May 3, 1869, Jane V. Meyers, who was born Nov. 25, 1845. They reside at Mahanoy City, Pa.

Children of Thomas H. B. and Jane V. (Meyers) Lyon:
883. I. **Una Hawthorne**; b. 1881; m. Mahanoy City, Jan. 1, 1906, Frank H. Ball.
884. II. **Asia**; b. 1884.

550. VIII. 409. **ADELIA ADELAIDE^8 LYON (FOOT)** (John Bishop,^{7}, Walter^6, Jacob^5, Daniel^4, Daniel^3, Richard^2, Richard^1) was born April 6, 1827. She married Oct. 10, 1850, Edwin Foot, who was born Dec. 11, 1812, and died at San Antonio, Texas, May 31, 1854.

Children of Edwin and Adelia Adelaide (Lyon) Foot:
885. I. **Frances Amanda**; b. Jan. 21, 1853.
*886. II. **Edwin**; b. Aug. 27, 1854.

551. VIII. 409. **GILES HENRY^8 LYON** (John Bishop^7, Walter^6, Jacob^5, Daniel^4, Daniel^3, Richard^2, Richard^1) was born Feb. 20, 1836. He married Jan. 5, 1871, Mary Jane Burns, who was born at Clifford, Pa., May 11, 1852.

Children of Giles Henry and Mary Jane (Burns) Lyon:
*887. I. **Hattie Adelia**; b. Oct. 27, 1872.
888. II. **Evelyn Alice**; b. Aug. 5, 1875; d. Oct. 15, 1882.
889. III. **Minnie**; b. July 31, 1879; d. Feb. 27, 1883.
890. IV. **Frankie Foot**; b. Aug. 10, 1882.

552. VIII. 409. **JOHN BISHOP^{8} LYON, JR.** (John Bishop^{7}, Walter^{6}, Jacob^{5}, Daniel^{4}, Daniel^{3}, Richard^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born Aug. 12, 1839, Herrick Pa., and died Nov. 12, 1882. He married July 7, 1870, Julia Lewis, who was born at Clifford, Pa., Dec. 13, 1846. She married second Sanford Burns.

Children of John Bishop (Jr.) and Julia (Lewis) Lyon:
*891. I. **Gertrude Lewis**; b. Feb. 27, 1871, Herrick Pa.; m. James Stevens.
*892. II. **Benjamin N.**; b. May 19, 1872, Herrick, Pa.; m. Effie McPherson, 29 Nov. 1893; she died Jan. 1965.
893. III. **Agnes**; b. April 25, 1875; m. James P. McBurney (b. Jan. 5, 1871); no children.
*894. IV. **John Bishop 3d**; b. Oct. 23, 1877, Herrick Pa.; m. Bessie Walker; liv. near Johnson City, N.Y.
895. V. **Alfred**; b. March 24, 1882, Herrick, Pa.; d. April 13, 1882.

553. VIII. 409. **ANDREW G.^{8} LYON** (John Bishop^{7}, Walter^{6}, Jacob^{6}, Daniel^{4}, Daniel^{3}, Richard^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born March 19, 1842. He married Mary Lewis, sister of Mrs. John Bishop Lyon, Jr.

Daughter of Andrew G. and Mary (Lewis) Lyon:
896. I. **Louise**; m. _____ Sink; res. Smith Center, Smith Co., Kansas.

554. VIII. 410. **MARY ELIZABETH^{8} DIMOCK (DIMOCK)** (Electa^{7} (Lyon), Walter^{6}, Jacob^{5}, Daniel^{4}, Daniel^{3}, Richard^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born at Dandoff, Pa., July 22, 1817, and died at Muscoda, Wis., Oct. 22, 1854. She married, Oct. 13, 1839, John Harding Dimock, who was her second cousin, son of Rev. Davis Dimock.

Children of John Harding and Mary Elizabeth (Dimock) Dimock:
*897. I. **John Henry**; b. Montrose, Pa., May 18, 1840; drowned Grand Haven, Mich., Jan 20, 1906.
898. II. **Elizabeth Charlotte**; b. April 1, 1843; d. Jan. 6, 1849.
899. III. **Robert Asa**; b. Feb. 18, 1845; d. April 4, 1847.
900. IV. **Leonard Searle**; b. Jan. 21, 1848; d. South haven, Mich., July 14, 1898.

901. V. **Charles Frederick**; b. Sept. 29, 1849; d. Pulaski, Wis., Nov. 10, 1865.
*902. VI. **Mary Adelia Avaline**; b. May 14, 1851; m. Milton E. Barker; d. Willmette, Ill. Jan. 16, 1894.

555. VIII. 410. **WARREN SHUBAL^8 DIMOCK** (Electa^7 (Lyon), Walter^6, Jacob^5, Daniel^4, Daniel^3, Richard^2, Richard^1) was born at Montrose, Pa., March 24, 1819. He married first, Julia A. McKune, in Lanesboro, Pa., July 8, 1849. She died at Pulaski, Wis., March 24, 1858. He married second, Lucy Jane Munson, at Pulaski, Wis., Oct. 7, 1858. She died at Avoca, Wis., Nov. 14, 1906.

Daughter of Warren Shubal and Julia A. (McKune) Dimock:
*903. I. **Ella Robertine**; b. June 26, 1852.

Children of Warren Shubal and Lucy Jane (Munson) Dimock):
*904. II. **Warren**; b. Pulaski, Wis., Sept. 14, 1859.
905. III. **Harry Amasa**; b. Aug. 6, 1861; m. Maria Antoinette Hamilton, Aug, 6, 1889,, at Pulaski, Wis.
*906. IV. **Alemena Electa**; b. May 14, 1863.
907. V. **Asa Benajah**; b. April 14, 1865; m. Jun 10, 1903, Maud Hincle.
908. VI. **Katie Gertrude**; b. Feb. 2, 1869; d. Feb. 21, 1869.
*909. VII. **Bertha Rue**; b. Dec. 22, 1869.
910. VIII. **Katie**; b. Oct. 14, 1872; d. Dec. 1, 1872.

556. VIII. 410. **WALTER WHEELER^8 DIMOCK** (Electa^7 (Lyon), Walter^6, Jacob^5, Daniel^4, Daniel^3, Richard^2, Richard^1) was born at Montrose, Pa., May 31, 1821, and died at Muscoda, Wis., Jan. 5, 1865. He married in 1851, Ann Maria Wakeman, in Laceyville, Pa. His widow married second, ______ Knox. She died in 1875.

Children of Walter Wheeler and Ann Maria (Wakeman) Dimock:
911. I. **Walter Wakeman**; b. May 1852.
912. II. **Bradley Wakeman**; b. May 1, 1860.

563. VIII. 411. **EMELINE^8 MUMFORD (TRUESDELL)** (Adah^7 (Lyon), Walter^6, Jacob^5, Daniel^4, Daniel^3, Richard^2, Richard^1) was born Sept. 12, 1821, and died at Fairbury, Neb., Jan. 20, 1889. She was married Sept. 27, 1841, to Merritt Truesdell.

He was born at Union Broome Co., N.Y., Sept. 19, 1817, and died at Carlton, Thayer Co., Neb., Feb. 21, 1893.

Son and only child of Merritt and Emeline (Mulford) Truesdell:
*913. I. **Sydney A.**; b. Belmont, Pa., Aug. 27, 1842; res. (1906) Fairburg, Neb.

566. VIII. 411. **GEORGE^8 MUMFORD** (Adah^7 (Lyon), Walter^6, Jacob^5, Daniel^4, Daniel^3, Richard^2, Richard^{1}d) was born at Pleasant Mount, Wayne Co., Pa., May 17, 1826, and died there July 26, 1894. He married, Oct. 10, 1842, Ruth Ann Stevens, who was born Jan. 10, 1833, and died at Pleasant Mount, Feb. 8, 1887.

Daughter of George and Ruth Ann (Stevens) Mumford:
914. I. **Florence Isabella**; b. Pleasant Mount, feb. 3, 1857; m. Nov. 8, 1874, Dr. W. Sanford Niles (b. Wayne Co., Pa., Jan. 6, 1851; d. April 28, 1902) a son, **Ralph**, b. April 7, 1873 (graduaated in medicine, Philadelphia, 1889; m. Feb. 23, 1899, Sarah Edwards of Laceyville, Pa.; res. Scranton, Pa.; no children).

568. VIII. 411. **ELIZABETH^8 MUMFORD (UNDERHILL)** (Adah^7 (Lyon), Walter^6, Jacob^5, Daniel^{4}d, Daniel^3, Richard^2, Richard^1,) was born at Pleasant Mount, Wayne Co., Pa., June 16, 1830. She was married, July 7, 1841, to Judson Underhill (born at Main, Broome Co., N.Y., Sept. 12, 1827; d. April 8, 1882). She lives (1906) at Binghamton, N.Y., 566 Chenango St.

Children of Judson and Elizabeth (Mumford) Underhill:
915. I. **Elwin**; b. Sept. 9, 1853; d. Nov. 8, 1855.
*916. II. **Adah E.**; b. Ralston, Pa., March 22, 1856; m. Frank W. Decker; res. Binghamton, N.Y.

569. VIII. 411. **MARY A.^{8} MUMFORD (FULKERSON)** (Adah^7 (Lyon), Walter^6, Jacob^5, Daniel^4, Daniel^3, Richard^2, Richard^1) was born Sept, 8, 1832. She was married at Pleasant Mount, Pa., Oct. 14, 1852, to William H. Fulkerson, who was born at Pleasant Mount, Jan. 8, 1828. She died at Beatrice, Neb., Oct. 28, 1897. He resided (1907) in Lincoln, Neb.

Children of William H. and Mary A. (Mumford) Fulkerson:

*917. I. **Irene Angelina**; b. Pleasant Mount, Jan. 16, 1858; m. Frank E. Miller; d. Beatrice, Neb. Sept. 14, 1879.

*918. II. **Hattie A.**; b. Pleasant Mount, May 8, 1865; m. Lyman W. Eldridge; res. (1906) Lincoln, Neb.

573. VIII. 412. **JANE HELEN^8 LYON (DUNNING)** (Henry^7, Walter^6, Jacob^5, Daniel^4, Daniel^3, Richard^2, Richard^1,) was born at Herrick, Pa., Feb. 20, 1829. She married at Sodus, Wayne Co., N.Y., Oct. 11, 1849, George F. Dunning. He died at Byron, Shiawassee Co., Mich., March 2, 1904. She died Aug. 13, 1906, at Byron, Mich.

Children of George F. and Jane Helen (Lyon) Dunning:

*919. I. **Ada Emeret**; b. April 24, 1853.

*920. II. **Henry Lyman**; b. April 27, 1860; m. Nov. 28, 1883, Alice Steffy.

921. III. **Minnie**; b. June 6, 1862; m. Oct. 5, 1881, Charles A. Lamoreaux.

*922. IV. **Charles Robert**; b. Feb. 1, 1867; m. Sept. 11, 1888, Kate White.

575. VIII. 412. **ADA ANN^8 LYON (CORWIN)** (Henry^7, Walter^6, Jacob^5, Daniel^4, Daniel^3, Richard^2, Richard^1) was born Nov. 30, 1832, and died in West Virginia, Oct. 31, 1887. She married June 5, 1851, Harmon L. Corwin, who was born near Blairstown, N.J., Dec. 14, 1818, and died Feb. 20, 1892.

Children of Harmon L. and Ada Ann (Lyon) Corwin:

923. I. **Mary Louise**; b. Dec. 12, 1853.

924. II. **William Henry**; b. May 17, 1858.

*925. III. **Nellie J.**; b. Sept. 8, 1862; m. Wm. F. Bond.

576. VIII. 412. **SARAH AMANDA^8 LYON (KENNEDY)** (Henry^7, Walter^6, Jacob^5, Daniel^4, Daniel^3, Richard^2, Richard^1) was born Nov. 22, 1834, and died Feb. 8, 1870. She married Oct. 11, 1855, David L. Kennedy. They lived at Pleasant Mount, Pa.

Children of David L. and Sarah Amanda (Lyon) Kennedy:

926. I. **Hattie A.**; b. 1857; married, 1896.

*927. II. **Emma Josephine**; b. Aug. 12, 1859; m. 1880, Frank Hamlin.

928. III. **David**; b. 1861; d. Nov. 10, 1886. age 25

580. VIII. 412. **WALTER FRANKLIN^{8} LYON** (Henry^{7}, Walter^{6}, Jacob^{5}, Daniel^{4}, Daniel^{3}, Richard^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born May 9, 1843. He married June 6, 1878, Mattie Sherwood.

Children of Walter Franklin and Mattie (Sherwood) Lyon:
929. I. **Harry De Forest**; b. May 29, 1879.
930. II. **Mabel Marguerite**; b. Jan. 29, 1881.
931. III. **Hazel Sherwood**; b. Aug. 9, 1889.

581. VIII. 412. **MARION ADELBERT^{8} LYON** (Henry^{7}, Walter^{6}, Jacob^{5}, Daniel^{4}, Daniel^{3}, Richard^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born Dec. 9, 1845. He married, Jan. 12, 1875, Lillian E. Hoag, at Montrose, Pa.

Children of Marion Adelbert and Lillian E. (Hoag) Lyon:
932. I. **Henry Adelbert**; b. Montrose, Pa., Oct. 4, 1875; m. June 22, 1904, Lucy E. Shortt.
933. II. **Minnie Eugenia**; b. Nov. 30, 1877; d. Nov. 30, 1877.
934. III. **Maud Eloise**; b. Jan. 31, 1879.

583. VIII. 412. **FREDERICK KENT^{8} LYON** (Henry^{7}, Walter^{6}, Jacob^{5}, Daniel^{4}, Daniel^{3}, Richard^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born June 21, 1860. He married March 30, 1880, Emma L. Felton.

Children of Frederick Kent and Emma L. (Felton) Lyon:
935. I. **Raymond.**
936. II. **Herbert Felton.**
937. III. **Frederick William.**

585a. VIII. 413. **ELECTA^{8} FREEMAN (JENKINS) (SWINGLE)** (Polly^{7} (Lyon), Walter^{6}, Jacob^{5}, Daniel^{4}, Daniel^{3}, Richard^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born June 24, 1845. She married first, Aug. 8, 1866, Horace Jenkins, a veteran of the Civil War. He died Sept. 9, 1868, and she married second, Sept. 28, 1879, Emery Swingle.

Daughter of Horace and Electa (Freeman) Jenkins:
937a. I. **Mabel**; b. May 24, 1867; m. Charles F. Hoffman; 3 children: 1. **Grace I.**; 2. **Mabel I.**; 3. **Charles Arthur.**

Children of Emery and Electa (Freeman) (Jenkins) Swingle:
937b. I. **Edith M.**; b. Oct. 11, 1882.
937c. II. **Alta M.**; b. Feb. 11, 1886.

588. VIII. 414. **ANNA ALDRUDA^{8} REED (STONE)** (Angelina^{7} (Lyon), Walter ^{6}, Jacob^{5}, Daniel^{4}, Daniel^{3}, Richard^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born Nov. 2, 1837, and died at Knights' Ferry, Calif., April 21, 1869. She was married Aug. 14, 1859, at Knights' Ferry to Eli Todd Stone, the Rev. James Bishop performing the ceremony. Mr. Stone was born at Cabot, Vt. 1830, and died at Modesto, Calif., March 15, 1887. He was elected Judge in December, 1875.

Children of Eli T. and Anna Aldruda (Reed) Stone, born at Knights' Ferry.
938. I. **Infant son**; b. Dec. 7, 1860; d. Dec. 8, 1860.
939,. II. **Edward Chester**; b. Sept. 13, 1862; d. June 1, 1864.
940. III. **Louis Alanson**; b. Stanislaus Co., July 8, 1864; res. Tacoma. Wash.; has been twice married.
941. IV. **Frank Harold**; b. Oct. 28, 1866; left home June 17, 1881, and went to sea; last heard from in Liverpool, Eng.
942. V. **Josephine A.**; b. Oct. 18, 1868; d. July 13, 1869.

590. VIII. 415. **EUGENE EMMETT^{8} LYON** (Walter^{7}, Walter^{6} Jacob^{5}, Daniel^{4}, Daniel^{3}, Richard^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born at Herrick, Pa., Oct. 30, 1840. He gave promise when young of being a man of note. His memory was remarkable. His mother says that when he was three years of age he could repeat the Ten Comandments and many other portions of Scripture. He had read the Bible through before he was eight years old, and so thoroughly had he studied it that if a text was read to him he could tell the Book in the Bible where it was found and in most instances, the chapter. He was considered when a young man, the finest historian in Northeastern Pennsylvania, and he ws an orator of remarkable magnetic influence and eloquence. Failure of health, brought on by over-study was the cause of his giving up the practice of the law when nearly ready to be admitted to the bar. He was Justice of the Peace for several terms. He married, Oct. 15, 1876, Emeline (Burdick) Burns, widow of Homer Burns. He died March 26, 1885.

Children of Eugene Emmett and Emeline (Burdick, Burns) Lyon:
*943. I. **Walter Stephen**; b. June 15, 1877; res. (1904) Herrick, Pa.

592. VIII. 415. **CLARA GEORGIANA^{8} LYON (BENJAMIN)** (Walter^{7}, Walter^{6}, Jacob^{5}, Daniel^{4}, Daniel^{3}, Richard^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born at Herrick. Pa., Sept. 30, 1845. She married June 30, 1868, at Herrick, Pa., Gilbert L. Benjamin, who was born in Lisbon, New London Co., Conn.

Children of Gilbert L. and Clara Georgiana (Lyon) Benjamin:
*944. I. **Walter Lyon**; b. Norwich, Conn., Aug. 19, 1869; d. Oct. 14, 1897.
*945. II. **Gilbert Giddings**; b. Fond-du-lac, Wis., Dec. 66, 1874.
946. III. **Robert Earl**; b. Minneapolis, Minn., June 12, 1877; graduate of Syracuse University, 1900.
947. IV. **Clara Louise**; b. Fond-du-lac, Wis., Feb. 29, 1880. An artist of some note.
948. V. **Mary Eugene**; b. Fond-du-lac, Wis., Sept. 6, 1881; student at Syracuse Universtiy (1904); noted for her beauty and intelligence.
949. VI. **Victor Antoine**; b. Fond-du-lac, Wis., March 15, 1883; d. May 16, 1887.
950. VII. **Paul Lyman**; b. Feb. 4, 1886.
951. VIII. **Grace**; twin sister of Paul Lyman; d. May 8, 1886.
952. IX. **James DeWitt**; b. Dec. 10. 1887.

593. VIII. 415. **JAMES WALTER^{8} LYON** (Walter^{7}, Walter^{6}, Jacob^{5}, Daniel^{4}, Daniel^{3}, Richard^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born at Herrick, Susquehanna Co., Pa., April 24, 1848. As a young man he entered the employ of a large publishing house, becoming a member of the firm at the age of twenty-four. In 1872 he opened a branch at Guelph in Canada, and that place has ever since been his home. In 1873 he sold out his interests in the United States, and secured full control of the business in Canada, which he pushed with characteristic energy and with most gratifying success. He became soon the largest individual publisher in Canada. In 1884, according to official reports, forty per cent of the total manufactured goods exported from Toronto, where his publishing plant was located, were his publications. He established branches of his business in Australia,

South Africa, South America and in the East and the West Indies, and has sent out to these countries as his agents more than five hundred men from Ontario.

In 1892 he opened a wholesale furniture business in Buffalo, N.Y., wich within two years thereafter, disposed of the output of eight large factories. Mr. Lyon has always had unbounded faith in Canada. In the early eighties he employed Prof. Macoun, Dominion Government Botanist and explorer of the Northwest, to write a book on that country, which he published, and which by disseminating authentic information about this hitherto almost unknown region, has done much to develop its business possiblities. Mr. Lyon himself made large investtments in lands in Winnipeg, Port Arthur, Fort William and the farming regions of Manitoba, worth today many hundred times the original purchase price. The large fortune he has acquired is the legitimate reward of untiring energy, directed by rare business sagacity, with no suggestion of the taint of unfair dealing or sharp practices. Mr. Lyon has now practically retired from active business, and aside from looking after his real estate investments, devotes his time largely to municipal and other public matters. He is President of the Guelph Radial Railway Company, Director of the Guelph Junction Railway, Vice-President of the Board of Trade, Director of the Home Life Insurance Company of Toronto, etc. He is also an Alderman of the City of Guelph.

He married, Dec. 4, 1873, Lucy Boult, born July 30, 1852, daughter of Stephen* and Sarah (Jeffries) Boult of Guelph, Ont.

Children of James Walter and Lucy (Boult) Lyon:
953. I. **Walter Stephen**; b. Nov. 15, 1874; d. Dec. 29, 1874.
954. II. **Percy**; b. Easton, Pa., Nov. 3, 1876; lawyer; res (1906) Winnipeg, Man.
955. III. **Flora May**; b. Guelph, Canada, July 30, 1878; m. April 19, 1906, Heber Jamison.
956. IV. **Edwin James**; b. April 25, 1880; graduate in medicine in Toronto University, 1905.
957. V. **Ida**; b. July 2, 1881.
958. VI. **Vera**; b. Oct. 27, 1882; B. A., 1906, Toronto Universtiy.

---

*Stephen Boult was born Nov. 17, 1814, and died June 8, 1875, Sarah Jeffreye was born April 28, 1815, and died Sept. 5, 1856.

J W Lyon

No. 593

959. VII. **Laura Lucy**; b. May 20, 1888.
960. VIII. **Irene**; b. Feb. 3, 1892.

594. VIII. 415. **LOUISE ANTOINETTE^{8} LYON (JOHNSON)** (Walter^{7}, Walter^{6}, Jacob^{5}, Daniel^{4}, Daniel^{3}, Richard^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born at Herrick, Pa., Dec. 21, 1853. She was married in Minneapolis, Minn., Feb. 15, 1877, by Rev. Daniel Cobb of Centenary M. E. Church, to Joseph Henry Johnson. He was born at Calis, Me., Jan. 17, 1852, son of Rev. C. H. A. Johnson, of East Maine M. E. Conference, and his second wife, Naomi Ann (Moore) Johnson, He was a lineal descendant of Edmund Johnson, Hampton, N. H., 1635.

Louise A. (Lyon) Johnson was graduated from Mansfield, Pa., State Norman School, June 1874. She was Worthy Grand Matron, Order of the Eastern Star of Minnesota, 1895-6, and is a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

Children of Joseph Henry and Luoise A. (Lyon) Johnson:
*961. I. **Walter Henry**; b. Minneapolis, Minn., Nov 23, 1877.
962. II. **Arthur Eugene**; b. Minneapolis, Minn., March 27, 1885.

596. VIII. 425. **LAURA IRENE^{8} LYON (LINDSLEY)** (Miles^{7}, Samuel^{6}, Thomas^{5}, John^{4}, John^{3}, Samuel^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born Nov. 1812 and died in 1889. She married Silas S. Lindsley.

Children of Silas S. and Laura Irene (Lyon) Lindsley:
963. I. **Henry Miles**; married; res. Chesaning, Mich.
964. II. **Harriet E.**; m ________ Walker; d. 1865.
965. III. **Helen C.**; m ________ Ball.
966. IV. **Laura L**; married; res. Mason, Mich.
967. V. **Alcened O.**
968. VI. **Mary P.**
969. VII. **Caroline L**; married; res. Mason, Mich.
970. VIII. **Albert M.**; married.

597. VIII. 425. **HORACE WAKEMAN^{8} LYON** (Miles^{7}, Samuel^{6}, Thomas^{5}, John^{4}, John^{3}, Samuel^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born July 8, 1814, and died Dec. 1877. He married first Rhoda Estes, second Fidelia Chase.

Children of Horace Wakeman and Rhda (Estes) Lyon:
*972. I. **James Jerome**; b. July 22, 1837; res. (1905) 1114 Broadway, San Francisco, Calif.

Children of Horace Wakeman and Fidelia (Chase) Lyon:
973. II. **Julius.**
974. III. **Millard Filmore**; res. Mattoon, Ill.
975. IV. **Clarence.**
976. V. **Norman.**
977. VI. **May**; res. Kansas City, Mo.

598. VIII. 425. **LYMAN JOSIAH**^{8} **LYON** (Miles^7, Samuel^6, Thomas^5, John^4, John^3, Samuel^2, Richard^1) was born Dec. 24, 1817, and died Nov. 1897. Early in the Civil War he enlisted in the Union Army, and served until the close of the war. He married first Amanda Davenport; second Lucinda Davis. He resided at Hillsdale, Mich., later at Hudson, Mich.

Children of Lyman Josiah and Amanda (Davenport) Lyon:
978. I. **Mary E.** b. March 2, 1843; burned to death at Hudson, Mich., June 9, 1850.
979. II. **Franklin Demott**; b. Aug. 17, 1844; d. W. Bay City, Mich., July 18, 1890; widow, Lillian (Norton) Lyon, res. Bay City, Mich.
*980. III. **Leander Delos**; b. Nov. 9, 1847; d. Watertwon, S. Dak., Jan. 30, 1903.
981. IV. **Caroline A.**; b. May 14, 1850; res. San Jose, Cal.

Children of Lyman Josiah and Lucinda (Davis) Lyon:
982. V. **Burton W.**; b. Aug. 28, 1867; res. 115 Oliver St., St. Louis, Mo.

599. VIII. 425. **RANSOM DARROW**^{8} **LYON** (Miles^7, Samuel^6, Thomas^5, John^4, John^3, Samuel^2, Richard^1) was born Aug. 25, 1822. He married Polly Ann Brooks, who was born July 28, 1829, and died June 1, 1866. He died Oct. 5, 1890.

Children of Henry H. and Polly Ann. (Brooks) Lyon:
984. I. **Albert H.**; b. Aug. 14, 1845; d. Aug. 17, 1850.
985. II. **William Brooks**; b. March 16, 1848; m. Myra Irish; res. Azalia, Mich.
*986. III. **Seth Washington**; b. March 2, 1850; res. Pittsford, Mich.

987. IV. **Ellen R.**; b. May 30, 1854; d. June 20, 1887.
988. V. **Lafayette E.**; b. April 5, 1857; not m.; res. Pittsford, Mich.
989. Vi. **Emma D.**; b. Aug. 28, 1859; Eugene Gilbert; res. Howell, Mich.
*990. VII. **Ada May**; b. Aug. 31, 1863; m. Jerome Campau; res. Howell, Mich.
991. VIII. **Jerome J.**; b. March 24, 1866; res. Pittsford, Mich.

601. VIII. 425. **LAFAYETTE AURORA^{8} LYON** (Miles^{7}, Samuel^{6}, Thomas^{5}, John^{4}, John^{3}, Samuel^{2} Richard^{1}) was born May 8, 1825, and died Oct. 1, 1877. He married Charlotte M. Hand.

Children of Lafayette Aurora and Charlotte (Hand) Lyon:
*992. I. **Frances Charlotte**; b. Jan. 14, 1851; m. William Crowell Houston; res. 87 Pinkney St., Boston, Mass.
*993. II. **Alanson DeWitt**; b. Feb. 6, 1888; m. 10 Aug. 1884, Minnie Augusta Wellman; two children; res. Gila Bend, Arizona.

607. VIII. 428. **ORVILE H.^{8} LYON** (Henry^{7}, Samuel^{6}, Thomas^{5}, John^{4}, John^{3}, Samuel^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born April 18, 1818, and died April 18, 1870. He married Catherine Sayers, who died April 20, 1874.

Children of Orville H. and Catherine (Sayers) Lyon:
*994. I. **Henry O.**; b. Dec. 22, 1847; res. Elm Hall, Mich.
*995. II. **Edwin D.**; b. Sept. 9, 1855; res. Denver, Colo.

608. VIII. 428. **CORINNA A.^{8} LYON (FRALICK)** (Henry^{7}, Samuel^{6}, Thomas^{5}, John^{4}, John^{3}, Samuel^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born March 23, 1822, and died Oct. 18, 1841. She married Aug. 22, 1838, Henry Fralick.

Daughter and only child of Henry and Corinna A. (Lyon) Fralick:
*996. I. **Mary A.**; b. Jan 12, 1841; m. Charles W. Valentine; res. Plymouth, Mich.

609. VIII. 428. **ALVA P.^{8} LYON** (Henry^{7}, Samuel^{6}, Thomas^{5}, John^{4}, John^{3}, Samuel^{2},

Richard^{1}) was born May 3, 1822, and died Sept. 3, 1846. He married May 2, 1842, Emeline Meech.

Children of Alva P. and Emeline (Meech) Lyon:
997. I. **Phidelia;**; b. 1843; d. in infancy.
*998. II. **Donna Maria;** b. June 18, 1844; m. Robert Slater; res. Grand Rapids, Mich.

610. VIII. 428. **JAMES D.^{8} LYON** (Henry^{7}, Samuel^{6}, Thomas^{5}, John^{4}, John^{3}, Samuel^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born Jan. 23, 1824, and died March 3, 1857. He married Jan. 24, 1853, Anna Clayton.

Children of James D. and Anna (Clayton) Lyon:
999. I. **Clara Edna;** b. March 25, 1854; teaching at Maysville, S. Car.
1000. II. **Frances Elnette;** b. Sept. 2, 1856; d. May 15, 1860.

613. VIII. 428. **CASSIUS A.^{8} LYON** (Henry^{7}, Samuel^{6}, Thomas^{5}, John^{4}, John^{3}, Samuel^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born april 17, 1834. Residence, Milwaukee, Wis. He married Anna (Clayton) Lyon, widow of his brother, James D. Lyon.

Children of Cassius A. and Anna (Clayton) Lyon:
*1001. I. **Helen C.;** b. June 2, 1859; m. Louis A. Dodd; res. Milwaukee, Wis.
1002. II. **Harrie;** b. Jan. 31, 1873; res. Battle Creek, Mich.

614. VIII. 428. **CORNELIA^{8} LYON (CORNELL)** (Henry^{7}, Samuel^{6}, Thomas^{5}, John^{4}, John^{3}, Samuel^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born Sept. 6, 1836. She married Myron J. Cornell, brother of her sister Angelina's husband; residence Battle Creek, Mich.

Children of Myron J. and Cornelia (Lyon) Cornell:
1003. I. **Flora A.;** b. Nov. 1, 1855; m. Alfred B. Yager; res. Grand Rapids, Mich.
*1004. II. **Nettie L.;** b. April 17, 170; m. H. Evan Henry; res. Battle Creek, Mich.

623. VIII. 433. **CELIA SAMANTHA^{8} LYON (BABCOCK)** (Thomas^{7}, Samuel^{6}, Thomas^{5}, John^{4}, John^{3}, Samuel^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born Dec. 21, 1828, and died Feb. 15, 1862. She married Feb. 10, 1848, Ira B. Babcock.

Children of Ira B. and Celia Samantha (Lyon) Babcock:

1005. I. **William P.**; b. Sept. 5, 1850; res. Sioux Falls. S. Dak.
1006. II. **Winfield S.**; b. Oct. 14, 1852; d. March 3, 1856.
1007. III. **Charles W.**; b. June 27, 1855; res. Hammond, La.
1008. IV. **Scott**; b. July 24, 1857; res. Sioux Falls, S. Dak.
1009. V. **Fred. I.**; b. Aug. 19, 1860;; res. Sioux Falls, S. Dak.

624. VIII. 433. **ADELIA DIANTHA^{8} LYON (LIGHTALL) (BALFOUR)** (Thomas^{7}, Samuel^{5}, Thomas^{5}, John^{4}, John^{3}, Samuel^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born July 17, 1830. She married first, in 1850, Charles W. Lightall, who died Oct. 22, 1856. She married second, Thomas Balfour, who was born May 28, 1820, and died Oct. 7, 1859. Residence of Mrs. Balfour, Box 634, Independence, Ia.

Son of Charles W. and Adelia Diantha (Lyon) Lightall:
*1010. I. **Albert C.**; b. Feb. 19, 1852; res. Denver, Colo.

Son of Thomas and Adelia D. (Lyon, Lightall) Balfour:
1011. II. **John L.**; b. Dec. 16, 1860; m. Sept. 6, 1884, Anna M. Preston; no issue.

625. VIII. 433. **LUCY J.^{8} LYON (DEGUINE)** (Thomas^{7}, Samuel^{6}, Thomas^{5}, John^{4}, John^{3}, Samuel^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born Sept. 4, 1834. She married, May 2, 1852, Hugh Deguine; resided, Los Angeles, Cal.

Children of Hugh and Lucy J. (Lyon) Deguine:
*1012. I. **Mary I.**; b. Feb. 15, 1853; m. Eugene F. Starkey.
1013. II. **Arthur Adelbert**; b. Nov. 30, 1854.
1014. III. **Louis H.**; b. June 1, 1857; res. Los Angeles, Calif.
*1015. IV. **Frederick H.**; b. March 31, 1880; res. Wilcox Neb.
1016. V. **Hattie B.**; b. June 17, 1863; m. Clinton A. Sargent; res. Los Angeles, Calif.

626. VIII. 433. **LINUS^{8} LYON** (Thomas^{7}, Samuel^{6} Thomas^{5}, John^{4}, John^{3}, Samuel^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born March 3, 1836. He was killed in battle

March 16, 1865. His Wife's name was Orrison Waterhouse.

Daughter of Linus and Orrison (Waterhouse) Lyon:
1017. I. **Maria Waterhouse**; m. A. E. Palmer; res. Algona, Ia.

627. VIII. 433. **JEROME^8 LYON** (Thomas^7, Samuel^6, Thomas^5, John^4, John^3, Samuel^2, Richard^1) was born April 3, 1838. He died in the army Dec. 25, 1862, leaving one child, a daughter (married).

629. VIII. 435. **HELEN A.^{8} LYON (WALTON)** (Calvin^7, Samuel^6, Thomas^5, John^4, John^3, Samuel^2, Richard^1) was born April 7, 1845. She married Frank A. Walton, and resides in Custer Co., Neb.

Children of Frank A. and Helen A. (Lyon) Walton:
1018. I. **Ida May**; b. Feb. 2, 1867; d. March 11, 1867.
1019. II. **Charles A.**; b. Jan. 31, 1870; res. Lee Park, Neb.
1020. III. **Flora L**; b. Jan. 23, 1872; d. Feb. 11, 1873.
1021. IV. **Harry L.**; b. Dec. 7, 1878; d. Nov. 7, 1880.

630. VIII. 435. **EMMA S.^{8} LYON (MORGAN)** (Calvin^7 Samuel^6, Thomas^5, John^4, John^3, Samuel^2, Richard^1) was born April 11, 1849. She married John W. Morgan, and resides at Cedar Rapids, Ia.

Children of John W. and Emma S. (Lyon) Morgan:
1022. I. **Dell J.**; b. Nov. 21, 1870.
1023. II. **Walter E.**; b. Oct. 8, 1872.
1024. III. **Alice M.**; b. Oct. 12, 1879.
1025. IV. **Bertha J.**; b. Aug. 18, 1886.

632. VIII. 435. **LUDOVICO STANTON^8 LYON** (Calvin^7, Samuel^6, Thomas^5, John^4, John^3, Samuel^2, Richard^1) was born May 22, 1854. He married May 13, 1863, Alice M. Bloom, and resided at Independence, Ia.

Child of Ludovico Stanton and Alice M. (Bloom) Lyon:
1026. I. **Theron Edmund**; b. Aug. 6, 1886; res. Independence. Ia.

633. VIII. 435. **ALICE R.^{8} LYON (RICH)** (Calvin^7, Samuel^6, Thomas^5, John^4, John^3, Samuel^2, Richard^1) was born Oct. 24, 1857. She married Oct. 27, 1876, Herman G. Rich. They resided at Cincinnati, O.

Children of Herman G. and Alice R. (Lyon) Rich:
1027. I. **Herbert J.**; b. March 16, 1879.
1028. II. **Elsie H.**; b Sept. 8, 1881.
1029. III. **Hazel A.**; b. Sept. 15, 1886.
1030. IV. **Mabel**; b. Feb. 15, 1890.

636. VIII. 436. **FRANCES PHIDELIA^8 LYON (STEWART)** (William^7, Samuel^6, Thomas^5, John^4, John^3, Samuel^2, Richard^1,) was born Oct 4, 1844. She married first, Oct. 4, 1859, John C. Stewart, and second _____ Christie. She died Dec., 1891.

Children of John C. and Frances Phidelia (Lyon) Stewart:
1031. I. **Willie**; b. May 3, 1863; d. Oct. 3, 1863.
1032. II. **Mary Inez**; b. Nov. 24, 1864; m. Judd Gunderman; d. March, 1884.
*1033. III. **Eddie Orsemus**; b. March 4, 1868; res. 1601 Holmes St., Kansas City, Mo.

637. VIII. 436. **SARAH JANE^8 LYON (LISK)** (William^7, Samuel^6, Thomas^5, John^4, John^3, Samuel^2, Richard^1) was born Oct. 16, 1846. She married George F. Lisk, and resided at Cherokee, Ia.

Children of George F. and Sarah Jane (Lyon) Lisk:
1034. I. **Effie May**; b. april 9, 1871; res. Cherokee, Ia.
1035. II. **Ernest**; died in infancy.

638. VIII. 436. **GEORGE WILLIAM^8 LYON** (William^7, Samuel^6, Thomas^5, John^4, John^3, Samuel^2, Richard^1) was born Nov. 7, 1848. Residence Cherokee, Iowa. He married Jessie Haltzman.

Children of George William and Jessie (Haltzman) Lyon:
1036. I. **Fannie Jane**; b. Nov. 26, 1877; res. Cherokee, Ia.
1037. II. **Maggie Alice**; d. in infancy.
1038. III. **Rosa L.**; d. in infancy.
1039. IV. **William C.**; b. Dec. 2, 1882; res. Cherokee, Ia.

640. VIII. 439. **EUNICE^8 BOTSFORD (GRAHAM)** (Thankful^7 (Levisee), Anna^6 (Lyon), Thomas^5, John^4, John^3, Samuel^2, Richard^1) was born June 17, 1830. She married _____ Graham.

Children of _____ and Eunice (Botsford) Graham.
*1040. I. **Ruth Imogene**; b. Jan. 20, 1854; m. _____ Root.
1041. II. **Ida Rosaltha**; b. March 2, 1856; d. in infancy.
1042. III. **Cecil Henry**; b. March 18, 1857; d. in infancy.
1043. IV. **Luther Allen**; b. Oct. 5, 1859.
1044. V. **David Artemas**; b. Aug. 6, 1861.
1045. VI. **Albert Bennett**; b. March 8, 1863; d. in infancy.
1046. VII. **Celia A.**; b. Feb. 1, 1868; m. _____ Castigan.
1047. VIII. **Percea Lettie**; b. Oct. 8, 1869.

641. VIII. 439. **SARAH ANN^8 BOTSFORD (WYCKOFF)** (Thankful^7 (Levisee), Anna^6 (Lyon), Thomas^5, John^4, John^3, Samuel^2, Richard^1) was born Sept. 21, 1831. She married _______ Wyckoff, who settled in North Park, Colorado.

Children of _____ and Sarah Ann (Botsford) Wyckoff:
*1048. I. **Joseph Edgar**; b. Aug. 26, 1851.
*1049. II. **David B.**; b. May 10, 1853.

644. VIII. 439. **ROSALTHA^8 BOTSFORD (GEER)** (Thankful^7 (Levisee, Anna^6 (Lyon), Thomas^5, John^4, John^3, Samuel^2, Richard^1) was born July 5, 1837. She married Thomas Geer and resides in Plymouth, Mich.

Children of Thomas and Rosaltha (Botsford) Geer:
*1050. I. **Hester T.**; b. June 25, 1858; m. ____ Redman.
*1051. II. **Sarah Ethleen**; b. March 28, 1860; m. __ Diriam.
1052. III. **Taylor b.**; b. Sept. 6, 1866.

652. VIII. 441. **SARAH LEVISEE^8 (OLDS) (CARTER)** (John L.^{7}, Anna^6 (Lyon), Thomas^5, John^4, John^3, Samuel^2, Richard^1) was born May 5, 1838. She maried first ____ Olds, and second _____ Carter.

Children of ____ and Sarah (Levesee) Olds:

1053. I. **Diana**; b. 1863; d. 1888.
1054. II. **Burton**; b. 1867; res. in Michigan.
1055. III. **Elizabeth**; b. 1869; res. in Michigan.
Son of _____ and Sarah (Lovisee) (Olds) Carter:
1056. VI. **George**; b, 1878; res. in Milan, Michigan.

653. VIII. 441. **ANNA LEVISEE^{8} (BLOOD)** (John L.^{7}, Anna^{6} (Lyon), Thomas^{5}, John^{4}, John^{3}, Samuel^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born June 28, 1840, and died Nov. 30, 1874. She married Hiram Blood.

Children of Hiram and Anna (Levisee) Blood:
1057. I. **Nettie**; b. 1864.
*1058. II. **Mary**; b. 1865; m. ____ Lester.
1059. III. **Eva**; b. 1868; m. Allen Young.
1060. IV. **John**; b. 1871;; d. 1877.

654. VIII. 441. **ELIZABETH LEVISEE^{8} (DOWNING)** (John L.^{7}, Anna^{6} (Lyon), Thomas^{5}, John^{4}, John^{3}, Samuel^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born Oct. 27, 1842. She married James A. Downing.

Children of James A. and Elizabeth (Levisee) Downing:
*1061. I. **Dora**; b. 1866; m. _____ Goldon.
*1062. Ii. **Minnie**; b. 1867;m. Eben Kidman; res. No. Dak.
*1063. III. **Mary**; b. 1869; m. James Vine.
1064. IV. **Grace**; b. 1873.
1065. V. **Nellie**; b. 1876.
1066. VI. **Howard**; b. 1882; d. in infancy.

655. VIII. 441. **ELIZA^{8} LEVISEE (DOWNING)** (John L.^{7}, Anna^{6} (Lyon), Thomas^{5}, John^{4}, John^{3}, Samuel^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born Aug. 18, 1844. She married William W. Downing, and lived in Genoa, O.

Children of William W. and Eliza (Levisee) Downing:
*1067. I. **Cora**; b. 1867; m. Rev. Isaiah Freese.
1068. II. **Florence**; b. 1869.
1069. III. **Julia**; b. 1873.
1070. IV. **Brough**; b. 1875.
1071. V. **William W.**; b. 1877.
1072. VI. **Delia**; b. 1879.
1073. VII. **Cyrus**; b. 1881.
1074. VIII. **Daisy**; b. 1885.

659. VIII. 441. **CHAUNCEY^{8} LEVISEE** (John L.^{7},

Anna^8 (Lyon), Thomas^5, John^4, John^3, Samuel^{2}1 Richard^1) was born May 23, 1855. He married Angeline McCreery. Home in Townsend, Ohio.

Daughter of Chauncey and Angeline (McCreary) Levisee:

1075. I. **Irene**; b. 1883.

660. VIII. 441. **FRANCES^8 LEVISEE (LOWE)** (John L.7, Anna^6 (Lyon), Thomas^5, John^4, John^3, Samuel^2, Richard^1) was born in August, 1867. She married Frank Lowe.

Children of Frank and Frances (Levisee) Lowe:

1076. I. **Ethel**; b. 1886.
1077. II. **Gertrude**; b. 1887.

661. VIII. 443. **TAYLOR^8 FULLER** (Emma M.^{7} (Levisee), Anna^6 (Lyon), Thomas^5, John^4, John^3, Samuel^2, Richard^1) born March 29, 1840. He married L. E. Stone and resides in Clyde, Ohio.

Son of Taylor and L. E. (Stone) Fuller:

1078. I. **Dermont E.**; b. Nov. 6, 1868; m. Martha E. Wilder; 1 child, b. Oct. 18, 1891.

662. VIII. 443. **JAMES FULLER^8** (Emma M.^{7} (Levisee), Anna^6 (Lyon), Thomas^5, John^4, John^3, Samuel^2, Richard^1) b. 13 Oct. 1844; m. Betsey Richards.

Son of James and Betsey (Richards) Fuller:

1079. I. **Bernard**; b. Sept. 8, 1880.

666. VIII. 445. **JANNETTE G.^{8} LYON (BUCKLANDS)** (Ransom B.^{7}, Wakeman^1, Thomas^5, John^4, John^3, Samuel^2 Richard^1) b. 26 May 1833; d. 3 July 1861; m. _____ Bucklands.

Children of _____ and Jannette G. (Lyon) Bucklands:

1080. I. **Abner**; res. Rochester, N.Y.
1081. II. **Fanny**; res. Rochester, N.Y.

667. VIII. 445. **HENRY BYRON^8 LYON** (Ransom B.^{7}, Wakeman^6, Thomas^5, John^4, John^3, Samuel^2, Richard^1) b. 26 Dec 1835; m. Emma E. Palmer.

Children of Henry Byron and Emma E. (Palmer) Lyon:

1082. I. **H. Palmer**; b. Nov. 26, 1873; res. Albion, N.Y.
1083. II. **J. Mandeville**; b. May 16, 1879; res. Albion, N.Y.

670. VIII. 446. **EMILY ALICE^8 LYON (WILLISON)** (Luther S.^{7}, Wakeman^6, Thomas^5, John^4, John^3 Samuel^2, Richard^1) was born Feb. 8, 1841. She

married first Thomas H. Willison, and second, A. C. Carpenter. Residence Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of Thomas H. and Emily Alice (Lyon) Willison:
1084. I. **Luther G.**; b. April 16, 1861; res. Flint, Mich.
1085. II. **Charles N.**; b. Sept. 7, 1862; res. St. Louis, Mo.
1086. III. **Marvin P.**; b. July 24, 1864; d. June 11, 1865.
1087. IV. **Fred H.**; b. Sept. 28, 1868; res. Philadelphia, Pa.

671. VIII 446. **CHARLES WESLEY^{8} LYON** (Luther S.^{7} Wakeman^{6}, Thomas^{5}, John^{4}, John^{3}, Samuel^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born May 6, 1843; present residence, Philadelphia, Pa. He married Ida M. Barfood.

Children of Charles Wesley and Ida M. (Barfood) Lyon, all resided in Philadelphia, Pa.
1088. I. **Wesley B.** b. Jan. 9, 1877.
1089. II. **Luther W.** b. Oct. 26, 1879.
1090. III. **Albert G.**; b. Aug. 21, 1881.
1091. IV. **Edgar W.**; b. April 28, 1884.

674. VIII. 447. **HANNAH W.^{8} FOOTE (DAVISON)** (Marana E.^{7} (Lyon), Wakeman^{6}, Thomas^{5}, John^{4}, John^{3}, Samuel^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born May 21, 1834. She married John W. Davison.

Son of John W. and Hannah W. (Foote) Davison:
1092. I. **Irwin L.**; b. Jan 23, 1857; res. Grand Blanc, Mich.; m. 1st. Mary B. Hill (1 dau.); m. 2nd, Emma Turner Slaght.

676. VIII. 447. **WILLAM HENRY^{8} FOOTE** (Marana E.^{7} (Lyon), Wakeman^{6}, Thomas^{5}, John^{4}, John^{3}, Samuel^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born Dec. 16, 1838. Residence Davison, Mich. He married Abby Lankton.

Children of William Henry and Abby (Lankton) Foote:
1093. I. **Lewis G.**; b. April 1862; d. June 30, 1862.
1094. II. **Jennie A.**; b. Oct. 3, 1866; m. Seth J. McBratney; res. Davison, Mich.; one son.
1095. III. **Carrie G.**; b. June 29, 1869; m. Martin T. Riegie; res. Davison, Mich.; 1 Daughter.
1096. IV. **Estella B.**; b. March 27, 1877; res. Davison, Mich.

678. 1III. 447. **GEORGE WESLEY^{8} FOOTE** (Marana E.^{7} (Lyon), Wakeman^{6}, Thomas^{5}, John^{4}, John^{3}, Samuel^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born Sept. 17, 1843. He married 1ulia 1heppard, 2nd resides in Flint, Mich.

Children of George W. and Julia (Sheppard) Foote:
1097. I. **Clarence W.**
1098. II. **Nellie E.**
1099. III. **Maud N.**
1100. IV. **Harold O.**
1101. V. **Alphonso J.**

679. VIII. 447. **CORYDON EDWARD^{8} FOOTE** (Marana E.^{7} (Lyon), Wakeman^{6}, Thomas^{5}, John^{4}, John^{3}, Samuel^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born Jan. 9, 1849. Residence, Flint, Mich. He married Mary A. Holmes.

Children of Corydon Edward and Mary A. (Holmes) Foote:
1102. I. **Catherine M.**
1103. II. **Herbert E.**

681. VIII. 449. **ALBERT CASS^{8} LYON** (William H. C.^{7}, Wakeman^{6}, Thomas^{5}, John^{4}, John^{3}, Samuel^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born in Flint, Mich., March 28, 1848. He engaged in business many years in Flint, where he was City Clerk, 1881 and 1882. In the past ten years he has been a commercial traveler. Present address (Oct. 1904) 27 W. Market St., Xenia. O.; permanent address, 309 AdamsSt. Ypsilanti, Mich., or 439 Race St., Cincinnati, O. He married in Flint, Mich., Oct. 16, 1883, Anna May Carey, daughter of Richard H. and Mary Jane (Darling) Carey of Flint. (Richard Carey died Dec. 18, 1899) No children.

684. VIII. 452. **OSCAR F.^{8} LOCKHEED** (Merinda O.^{7} (Lyon), Timothy^{6}, Thomas^{5}, John^{4}, John^{3}, Samuel^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born Nov. 28, 1838. The name of his wife is not recorded.

Children of Oscar F. and _____ (_____) Lockhead, born in Flint, Mich:
1104. I. **Harry Burton**; b. Oct. 26, 1872.
1105. II. **Grace Eliza**; b. Nov. 24, 1873.

685. VIII. 452. **MARY C.^{8} LOCKHEAD (ROE)** (Merinda O.^{7} (Lyon), Timothy^{6}, Thomas^{5}, John^{4}, John^{3}, Samuel^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born Aug. 27, 1840, and died Nov. 1, 1875. She married Willard Roe.

Children of Willard and Mary C. (Lockhead) Roe:
*1106. I. **Emma**; b. Dec. 4, 1864; m. Edward H. Brown; res. Saginaw, Mich.
1107. II. **Herbert**; b. July 10, 1867; res. Plymouth, Mich.
1108. III. **Frank**; b. March 27, 1869; d. May 8, 1873.

686. VIII. 454. **WILLIAM FRANCIS^{8} CRAIG** (Phidelia A.^{7} (Lyon), Timothy^{6}, Thomas^{5}, John^{4}, John^{3}, Samuel^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born at Port Huron, Mich., April 26, 1847, and died at Detroit, Mich., April 10, 1889. He married first, in Detroit, Sept, 222, 1881, Jennie Donaldson, who died July 24, 1883. He married second, at Detroit, July 22, 1886, Annie Cass. Address 204 Custer St., Detroit, Mich.

Son of William F. and Jennie (Donaldson) Craig:
1109. I. **James Donaldson**; b. Detroit, July 23, 1883.

Children of William F. and Annie (Cass) Craig:
1110. II. **William Francis Jr.**; b. Detroit, June 18, 1887.
1111. III. **Herbert Charles Rudolph**; b. Detroit, Aug. 14, 1889.

688. VIII. 454. **EMMA HERBERT^{8} CRAIG (HOCKADAY)** (Phidelia A.^{7} (Lyon), Timohty^{6}, Thomas^{5}, John^{4}, John^{3}, Samuel^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born in Detroit, Mich., March 25, 1853. She was educated in the public schools of Detroit, and is a teacher. She married in Buena Vista, Colo., June 6, 1895, Richard Woodville Hockaday, of Missouri, son of Isaac Newton and Fannie (Lincoln) Hockaday. They have no children. Present address 1740 Sherman Ave., Denver, Colo.

695. VIII. 455. **ANGELINA S.^{8} ROCKWELL (CLEMENTS)** (Rowena P.^{7} (Newman), Hannah^{6} (Lyon), Thomas^{5}, John^{4}, John^{3}, Samuel^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born March 15, 1842, and died Aug. 29, 1873. She married William Clements, 1863.

Children of William and Angelina S. (Rockwell) Clements:
1112. I. **Wilber**; b. Sept. 1864; d. Jan. 1865.
1113. II. **William**; b. ______.

696. VIII. 455. **ELIZA JANE^{8} ROCKWELL (CORBIT)**

(Rowena P.^{7} (Newman), Hannah^6 (Lyon), Thomas^5, John^{4}d, John^3, Samuel^2, Richard^{17}) was born Jan. 19, 1844, and died April 2, 1876. She married 117eon Corbit, 1arch 4, 1867.

Children of Simeon and Elizabeth Jane (Rockwell) Corbit:
1114. I. **Charles G.**; b. July 17, 1868.
1115. II. **Sarah E.**; b. May 14, 1871; d. Oct. 2, 1872.

697. VIII. 455. **ELVIRA C.^{8} ROCKWELL (GIBBS)** (Rowena P.^{7} (Newman), Hannah^6 (Lyon), Thomas^5, John^4, John^3, Samuel^2, Richard^1) was born Dec. 9, 1847. He made his home in Kansas. The name of his wife is not recorded.

Children of Perry E. and ______ (______) Newman:
1121. I. **Eddie**; b. 1871.
1122. II. **Edith**; b. 1873.
1123. III. **Lewis**; b. 1875.

700. VIII. 456. **DUANE A.^{8} NEWMAN** (William R.^{7}, Hannah^6 (Lyon), Thomas^5, John^4, John^3, Samuel^2, Richard^1) was born Sept. 20, 1849. Residence, Stanton, Mich. The name of his wife is not recorded.

Children:
1124. I. **Addison D.**; b. Dec. 4, 1871; res. Stanton, Mich.
1125. II. **Myrta D.**; b. Feb. 28, 1874; res. Stanton, Mich.
1126. III. **Otis W.**; b. Nov. 13, 1876; d. Feb. 12, 1882.
1127. IV. **Louisa E.**; b. June 10, 1880; res. Stanton, Mich.

701. VIII. 456. **PHIDELIA A.^{8} NEWMAN (EVANS)** (William R.^{7}, Hannah^6 (Lyon), Thomas^5, John^4, John^3, Samuel^2, Richard^1) was born Sept. 13, 1851 and died Nov. 20, 1870. She married ____ Evans.

Children of ______ and Phidelia A. (Newman) Evans:
*1128. I. **Elmer E.**; b. Oct. 6, 1866.
1129. II. **William G.**; b. Sept. 11, 1868.

703. VIII. 456. **MARION A.^{8} NEWMAN (LOOZE)** (William R.^{7}, Hannah^6 (Lyon), Thomas^5, John^4, John^3, Samuel^2, Richard^1) was born July 20,

1857. She married first ____ Looze, of Charlevoix, Mich., and second _____ Huson, of Bengal, Mich.

Children of ______ and Marion A. (Newman) Looze:
1130. I. **Percy E.**; b. March 29, 1873; res. Charlevoix.
1131. II. **William**; b. March 24, 1875; res. Charlevoix.
1132. III. **Edward**; b. May 20, 1877; res. Charlevoix.
1133. IV. **Daisy**; b. June 2, 1879; d. June, 1880.

Children of _____ and Marion A. (Newman, Looze) Huson:
1134. IV. **Archie**; b. Oct. 13, 1889; res. Bengal, Mich.

705. VIII. 456. **WILLIAM H.^{8} NEWMAN** (William R.^{7}, Hannah^6 (Lyon), Thomas^5, John^4, John^3, Samuel^2, Richard^1) was born July 8, 1861. Residence Wheeler, Mich. The name of his wife is not recorded.

Children of William H. and ____ (_____) Newman:
1135. I. **Perley**; b. May 9, 1885.
1136. II. **Mabel**; b. Nov. 3, 1887.

711. VIII. 457. **NATHANIEL C.^{8} AUSTIN** (Sarah^7 (Newman), Hannah^6 (Lyon), Thomas^5, John^4, John^3, Samuel^2, Richard^1) was born Oct. 7, 1837. He married Elizabeth Wharam.

Son of Nathaniel C. and Elizabeth (Wharam) Austin:
1137. I. **Fred**; b. Oct. 27, 1872.

712. VIII. 457. **REBECCA A.^{8} AUSTIN (CATLIN)** (Sarah^7 (Newman), Hannah^6 (Lyon), Thomas^5, John^4, John^3, Samuel^2, Richard^1) was born March 19, 1839. She married Thomas W. Catlin.

Children off Thomas W. and Rebecca A. Austin) Catlin:
*1138. I. **Frank A.**; b. Dec. 14, 1859.
1139. II. **Mary J.**; b. July 2, 1861.
1140. III. **Martha M.**; b. April 2, 1864.
1141. IV. **Fred J.**; b. Oct. 24, 1867.
1142. V. **Charles S.**; b. Nov. 26, 1874.

713. VIII. 457. **JOEL N.^{8} AUSTIN** (Sarah^7 (Newman), Hannah^6 (Lyon), Thomas^5, John^4, John^3,

Samuel2, Richard1) was born June 25, 1841. He married Lucy E. Rogers.

Children of Joel N. and Lucy E. (Rogers) Austin:
1143. I. **Burt. J.**; b. Jan. 28, 1870.
1144. II. **Cora May**; b. Feb. 20, 1876.
1145. III. **Dora R.**; b. April 10, 1879.
1146. IV. **Mary**; b. Oct. 30, 1884.

714. VIII. 457. **ADELIA C.8 AUSTIN (CATLIN)** (Sarah7 (Newman, Hannah6 (Lyon), Thomas5, John4, John3, Samuel2, Richard1) was born Jan. 23, 1844. She married Henry A. Catlin.

Children of Henry A. and Adelia C. (Austin) Catlin:
1147. I. **Henry C.**; b. Nov. 12, 1863.
*1148. II. **Norris A.**; b. Nov. 17, 1865.
1149. III. **Nettie J.**; b. April 4, 1867; d. Oct. 10, 1867.
1150. IV. **Nelson S.**; b. July 14, 1869.
1151. V. **William A.**; b. Aug. 19, 1871.
1152. VI. **Robert A.**; b. Jan. 16, 1875.
1153. VII. **Rilla M.**; twin sister of Robert.
1154. VIII. **Ervin A.**; b. Oct. 10, 1884; d. the same day.

715. VIII. 457. **ALBION S.8 AUSTIN** (Sarah7 (Newman), Hannah6 (Lyon), Thomas5, John4, John3, Samuel2, Richard1) was born Jan. 1, 1849. He married Katie Diehl.

Children of Alvin S. and Katie (Diehl) Austin:
1155. I. **Bertha M.**; b. Feb. 21, 1879.
1156. II. **Andrew J.**; b. April 4, 1883; d. May 18, 1884.
1157. III. **Ray J.**; b. Sept. 7, 1885.

716. VIII. 457. **ERVIN P.8 AUSTIN** (Sarah7 (Newman), Hannah6 (Lyon), Thomas5, John4, John3, Samuel2, Richard1) was born April 20, 1860. He married Mary Joble.

Children of Ervin P. and Mary (Joble) Austin:
1158. I. **James J.**; b. Feb. 6, 1872; d. Oct. 15, 1875.
1159. II. **William N.**; b. July 17, 1877; d. Oct. 8, 1881.

717. VIII. 457. **ADELBERT W.8 AUSTIN** (Sarah7

(Newman), Hannah6 (Lyon), Thomas5, John2, John3, Samuel2, Richard1) was born April 6, 1855. He married Katie O. Haynes.

Children of Adelbert W. and Katie O. (Haynes) Auston:
1160. I. **Norris H.**; b. Dec. 16, 1878.
1161. II. **Orin N.**; b. April 2, 1881; d. June 4, 1882.
1162. III. **Ann Ora**; b. Feb. 7, 1884.
1163. IV. **Charles S.**; b. Feb. 2, 1887.
1164. V. **Irvin P.**; b. April 17, 1889.

718. VIII. 457. **ALMIRA D.8 AUSTIN (MARSH)** (Sarah7 (Newman), Hannah6 (Lyon), Thomas5, John4, John3, Samuel2, Richard1) was born Jan. 4, 1860. She married Harry A. Marsh.

Children of Harry A. and Almira D. (Austin) marsh:

1165. I. **Ernest A.**; b. May 28, 1884.
1166. II. **Lena**; b. July 10, 1885.
1167. III. **Edith M.**; b. Nov. 8, 1886.
1168. IV. **Sarah J.**; b. Nov. 26, 1887.
1169. V. **Nettie L.**; b. March 22, 1889.
1170. VI. **Josie D.**; b. March 21, 1890.

719. VIII. 458. **HANNAH8 CRAWFORD (NEWMAN) (THURBER)** (Marietta7 (Newman), Hannah6 (Lyon), Thomas5, John4, John3, Samuel2, Richard1) was born June 10, 1841. She married, first, Elisha Newman, and second, James B. Thurber.

Children of Elisha and Hannah (Crawford) Newman:
1171. I. **Sarah A**; b. April 29, 1869.
1172. II. **Persis E.**
1173. III. **Ray C.**
1173a. IV. **Darwin S.**

720. VIII. 461. **IDA F.8 NEWMAN (SMITH)** (John N.7, Hannah6 (Lyon), Thomas5, John4, John3, Samuel2, Richard1) was born Dec. 28, 1855. She married Henry D. Smith.

Children of Henry D. and Ida F. (Newman) Smith:
1174. I. **Charles N.**; b. Aug. 1, 1879.
1175. II. **Irving H.**; b. Aug. 18, 1880.
1176. III. **Monroe J.**; b. Dec. 12, 1881.

721. VIII. 461. **CHARLOTTE H.8 NEWMAN (NEWMAN)**

(John N.^{7}, Hannah^6 (Lyon), Thomas^5, John^4, John^3, Samuel^2, Richard^1) was born May 19, 1858. She married William H. Newman.

Children of William H. and Charlotte H. (Newman) Newman:
1177. I. **Pearl**; b. March 20, 1885.
1178. II. **Mabel L.**; b. Nov. 3, 1887.

724. VIII. 461. **WALTER A.^{8} NEWMAN** (John N.^{7}, Hannah^6 (Lyon), Thomas^5, John^4, John^3, Samuel^2, Richard^1) was born Nov. 18, 1862. He married Lelia Plowman.

Children of Walter A. and Lelia (Plowman) Newman:
1179. I. **Ethel E.**; b. March 24, 1888.
1180. II. **John E.**; b. May 9, 1890.

726. VIII. 462. **NANCY D.^{8} NEWMAN (REYNOLDS)** (Timothy L.^{7}, Hannah^6, (Lyon), Thomas^5, John^4, John^3, Samuel^2, Richard^1) was born Oct. 8, 1856. She married William H. Newman.

Children of Walter H. and Nancy D. (Newman) Reynolds:
1181. I. **Ray M.**; b. May 10, 1878.
1182. II. **Clara V.**; b. April 9, 1880.
1183. III. **Eugene O.**; b. July 13, 1881.
1184. IV. **Millard J.**; b. Oct. 2, 1887.
1185. V. **Marshall**; b. May 15, 1889.

727. VIII. 462. **ORSON E.^{8} NEWMAN** (Timothy L.^{7}, Hannah^6 (Lyon), Thomas^5, John^4, John^3, Samuel^2, Richard^1) was born Nov. 9, 1860. He married Rachel Davis.

Children of Orson E. and Rachel (Davis) Newman:
1186. I. **Effie**; b. May 12, 1884.
1187. II. **Monroe A.**; b. Feb. 13, 1888.
1188. III. **William D.**; b. Oct. 10, 1890.

741. VIII. 464. **CHARLES H.^{8} NEWMAN** (Hiram A.^{7}, Hannah^6 (Lyon), Thomas^5, John^4, John^3, Samuel^2, Richard^1) was born Nov. 1, 1857. He married Emma E. Kellogg.

Daughter of Charles H. and Emma E. (Kellogg) Newman:
1189. I. **Ethel B.**; b. Sept. 14, 1888.

756. VIII. 466. **CHARLOTTE E.^{8} NEWMAN (REYNOLDS)** (Albert E.^{7}, Hannah^6 (Lyon), Thomas^5, John^4, John^3, Samuel^2, Richard^1) was born Nov. 21, 1865. She married E. F. Reynolds.

Children of E. F. and Charlotte E. (Newman) Reynolds:
1190. I. **Mabel A.**; b. March 9, 1886.
1191. II. **Don E.**; b. July 22, 1888.

766. VIII. 481. **ZALMON^7 LYON** (Andrew^6, Zachariah^5, Nathanial^4, Nathaniel^3, William^2, Richard^1) was born in Weston, Conn., May 30, 1817. Weston Land records show sale of Zalman Lyon estate to Morris Lyon (brother) by Eli Adams, Uncle and Guardian, dated 14 Aug. 1835. There is a record of a marriage of Zalmon Lyon and Mary Hill in 1835, but it is not likely that this relates to this Zalmon. Zalmon Lyon of Weston, however, certainly married in Feb. 1838 in Newtown Conn., Jerusha Sanford, born in Newtown 1815, daughter of Samuel Norman and Anna Maria (Shepard) Sanford. They lived about a year in Weston, then a year in Newtown, next settled in Southbury, Conn. It is said that Zalmon died in one of the Western States.

Children of Zalmon and Jerusha (Sanford) Lyon:
1192. I. **David Sherwood**; b. Weston, Feb. 28, 1839; res. Buchanan, Mich.
1193. II. **Son**; b. Newtown, Feb. 1841; d. April 1841.
1194. III. **Son**; b. Southbury, March 1842; d. in infancy.

782. IX. 508. **MAURICE^9 HOFF** (Chloe^8 (Lyon), Ezra^7, Seth^6, Jacob^5, Daniel^4, Daniel^3, Richard^2, Richard^1) was born in 1839. He married Amy Silvey.

Children of Maurice and Amy (Silvey) Hoff:
1195. I. **Frank** b. 1861; m. ______.
1196. II. **Ina**; b. 1864.
1197. III. **Lutie**; b. 1873.
1198. IV. **Eliza**; b. 1876.
1199. V. **Jess**; b. 1878.
1200. VI. **Merritt**; b. 1880.

783. IX. 508. **WATSON^9 HOFF** (Chloe^8 (Lyon), Ezra^7, Seth^6, Jacob^5, Daniel^4, Daniel^3, Richard^2, Richard^1) was born in 1841. He married Clara Hathaway.

Children of Watson and Clara (Hathaway) Hoff:
1201. I. **Mary**; b. Nov. 10, 1874; m. ______ Lowe.
1202. II. **Perry**; b. 1877.
1203. III. **Letty**; b. 1883.
1204. IV. **Cora**; b. 1886.

786. IX. 509. **ALMEDA^{9} LYON (FREESE)** (Aaron C.^{8}, Ezra^{7}, Seth^{6}, Jacob^{5}, Daniel^{4}, Daniel^{3}, Richard^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born Jan. 1848. She married Louis Freese.

Children of Louis and Almeda (Lyon) Freese:
1205. I. **Willis**; b. Jan. 1870; m. ______.
1206. II. **Burke**; b. May 1876.
1207. III. **Leland**; b. 1882; d. Jan. 1891.
1208. IV. **Louis**; b. Jan. 1, 1891.

795. IX. 511. **FLORENCE ANN^{9} GANOUNG (BROPHY)** (Myron^{8}, Mary^{7} (Lyon), Seth^{6}, Jacob^{5}, Daniel^{4}, Daniel^{3}, Richard^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born Dec. 17, 1852, and died Feb. 24, 18 ___ . She married _____ Brophy.

Children of _____ and Florence Ann (Ganoung) Brophy:
1209. I. **Flora M.**; b. Aug. 24, 1875.
1210. II. **Myron P.**; b. Nov. 27, 1876.
1211. III. **Ella J.**; b. June 8, 1878.
1212. IV. **Benjamin R.**; b. July 20, 1884.
1213. V. **Andrew S.**; b. Nov. 1, 1889.

800. IX. 512. **FRANK FREMONT^{9} GANOUNG** (Milo^{8}, Mary^{7} (Lyon), Seth^{6}, Jacob^{5}, Daniel^{4}, Daniel^{3}, Richard^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born in Durand, Ill., June 27, 1856. Resided (1904) Cooperton, Oklahoma. He married Jan. 1, 1877, Sarah Ann Eaton.

Children of Frank Fremont and Sarah Ann (Eaton) Ganoung:
1214. I. **Benjamin Isaac**; b. Sept. 7, 1878.
1215. II. **Delbert Milo**; b. Nov. 14, 1879.
1216. III. **William James**; b. Sept. 23, 1881.
1217. IV. **Grace Adelaide**; b. Feb. 21, 1884.
1218. V. **Edith May**; b. March 17, 1886.
1219. VI. **Rosa Bell**; b. Nov. 28, 1889.
1220. VII. **Ora Ray**; b. Jan. 4. 1892.
1221. VIII. **Orva Cay**; (twin) b. Jan 4. 1892.

802. IX. 512. **SARAH FIDELIA^{9} GANOUNG (WOMACK)** (Milo^{8}, Mary^{7} (Lyon), Seth^{6}, Jacob^{5},

Daniel^{4}, Daniel^{3}, Richard^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born Nov. 20, 1861, and died at Nevada, Ia., Jan. 3, 1903. She married, Jan. 1, 1885, George L. Womack.

Children of George L. and Sarah F. (Ganoung) Womack:
1222. I. **Marion Clayton**; b. Aug. 18, 1886.
1223. II. **Hattie Ruth**; b. July 12, 1892.
1224. III. **A daughter**; b. 1895.
1225. IV. **A daughter**; b. 1899.

804. IX. 512. **EDWIN GRANT^{9} GANOUNG** (Milo^{8}, Mary^{7} (Lyon), Seth^{6}, Jacob^{5}, Daniel^{4}, Daniel^{3}, Richard^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born in Durand, Ill., Nov. 28, 1866. He is a graduate of the State Normal School of Kansas, and is a teacher by profession. He married in Osborne, Kansas, Aug. 6, 1902, Mary Maude Brobst, daughter of Daniel and Cecilia (Sturman) Brobst of Osborne. They resided (1904) in Cawker City, Kansas.

Daughter of Edwin G. and Mary M. (Brobst) Ganoung:
1226. II. **Pauline**; b. Cawker City, July 29, 1904.

805. IX. 512. **EUGENE COLFAX^{9} GANOUNG** (Milo^{8}, Mary^{7} (Lyon), Seth^{6}, Jacob^{5}, Daniel^{4}, Daniel^{3}, Richard^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born in Durand, Ill., July 7, 1869. He married in Stockton, Rooks Co., Kansas, Sept. 6, 1893, Carrie L. North, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Davis) north of Plainville, Kansas. He is a farmer. He went to Pullman, Whitman Co., Wash., but returned to Plainville, his (1904) place of residence.

Children of Eugene C. and Carrie (North) Ganoung, born in Plainville, Kas.:
1227. I. **Leo Eugene**; b. Feb. 4, 1896.
1228. II. **A son**; b. and d. Jan. 28, 1897.P
1229. III. **Nora Alberta**; b. Nov. 16, 1901; d. Nov. 26, 1902.
1230. IV. **Rogene Achel**; b. Nov. 25, 1903.

807. IX. 514. **MARTHA A.^{9} GANOUNG (WEST)** (Isaac^{8} Mary^{7} (Lyon), Seth^{6}, Jacob^{5}, Daniel^{4}, Daniel^{3}, Richard^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born Jan. 1, 1850. Married in 1867, Edward A. West.

Children of Edward A. and Martha A. (Ganoung) West:

1231. I. **William L.**; b. Dec. 24, 1868.
1232. II. **Nettie L**; b. March 15, 1872; M. 1889, Charles H. Babcock; no children.
1233. III. **Florence M.**; b. Sept. 2, 1874; m. 1891. W. H. Flanagan.
1234. IV. **Sarah**; b. May 13, 1877.
1235. V. **Loren H.**; b. Oct. 12, 1879.
1236. VI. **Nellie**; b. June 30, 1883.

803. IX. 514. **MARY ANN^{9} GANOUNG (HURSH)** (Isaac^{8} Mary^{7} (Lyon), Seth^{6}, Jacob^{51}, Daniel^{4}, Daniel^{3}, Richard^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born March 13, 1852. She married George D. Hursh, 1872, who was born Oct. 7, 1851.

Children of George D. and Mary Ann (Ganoung) Hursh:
1237. I. **Effie**; b. Nov. 13, 1876; d. May 30, 1889.
1238. II. **Gilbert I**; b. Jan. 17, 1882.

809. IX. 514. **OSCAR F.^{9} GANOUNG** (Isaac^{8}, Mary^{7} (Lyon), Seth^{6}, Jacob^{5}, Daniel^{4}, Daniel^{3}, Richard^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born Jan. 3, 1854. He married Ida J. Carpenter in 1879.

Daughter of Oscar F. and Ida J. (Carpenter) Ganoung:
1239. I. **Alma Ellen**; b. May 11, 1832.

810. IX. 514. **FANNY A.^{9} GANOUNG (HURSH)** (Isaac^{8} Mary^{7} (Lyon), Seth^{6}, Jacob^{5}, Daniel^{4}, Daniel^{3}, Richard^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born Nov. 12, 1855, and died Nov. 15, 1888. She married Andrew E. Hursh in 1873.

Children of Andrew E. and Fanny A. (Ganoung) Hursh:
1240. I. **Florence A.**; b. June 20, 1874; m. 1891, Fred W. Muir; one child, **Glenn L. Muir,** b. Dec. 9, 1892.
1241. II. **Cora**; b. March 23, 1881.

811. IX. 514. **SIMEON O.^{9} GANOUNG** (Isaac^{8}, Mary^{7} (Lyon), Seth^{6}, Jacob^{5}, Daniel^{4}, Daniel^{3}, Richard^{2}, Richard^{1}d) was born Oct. 6, 1859. He married Mary Owen in 1890.

Daughter of Simeon O. and Mary (Owen) Ganoung:
1242. I. **Ellen**; b. Feb. 27, 1891.

812. IX. 514. **SARAH EVALINE^{9} GANOUNG (SCOTT)** (Isaac^{8}, Mary^{7} (Lyon), Seth^{6}, Jacob^{5},

Daniel^4, Daniel^3, Richard^2, Richard^1) was born Oct. 1, 1861. She maried George H. Scott in 1890.

Children of George H. and Sarah Evaline (Ganoung) Scott:
1243. I. **Henry**; b. Nov. 24, 1891.
1244. II. **Isaac**; b. Nov. 8, 1893.

817. IX. 515. **GEORGE W.^{9} GANOUNG** (Arthur H.^{8}, Mary^6 (Lyon), Seth^6, Jacob^5, Daniel^4, Daniel^3, Richard^2, Richard^1) was born Aug. 8, 1849. The name of his wife is not recorded.

Children of George W. and ___ (____) Ganoung:
1245. I. **C. W.**; b. Feb. 17, 1874.
1246. II. **Jasper**; b. 1876.
1247. III. **Helen M.**; b. Sept. 4, 1887.
1248. IV. **Sarah Antoinette**; b. Feb. 3, 1893.

820. IX. 515. **HELEN L.^{9} GANOUNG (TRUESDELL)** (Arthur H.^{8}, Mary^7 (Lyon), Seth^6, Jacob^5, Daniel^4, Daniel^3, Richard^2, Richard^1) was born Nov. 10, 1854. Present residence (1904) Scotland, S. Dak. She married ______ Truesdell.

Children of _____ and Helen L. (Ganoung) Truesdell:
1249. I. **Myron A.**; b. Oct. 24, 1870; res. Scotland, S. Dak.
1250. II. **Edith M.**; b. May 31, 1874.
1251. III. **Henry W.**; b. June 27, 1878.

821. IX. 515. **JANE N.^{9} GANOUNG (ROBB)** (Arthur H.^{8}, Mary^7 (Lyon), Seth^6, Jacob^5, Daniel^4, Daniel^3, Richard^2, Richard^1) was born May 15, 1856. Present residence (1904) Durand, Ill. She married _____ Robb.

Children of _____ and Jane N. (Ganoung) Robb:
1252. I. **Nettie Jane**; b. Sept. 25, 1877.
1253. II. **Arthur M.**; b. Feb. 13, 1879.
1254. III. **Helen E.**; b. Oct. 19, 1880.
1255. IV. **Roy R.**; b. Aug. 2, 1882.
1256. V. **Ina M.**; b. Feb. 4, 1885.

822. IX. 515. **WILLIAM H.^{9} GANOUNG** (Arthur H.^{8}, Mary^7 (Lyon), Seth^6, Jacob^5, Daniel^4, Daniel^3, Richard^2, Richard^1) was born May 29, 1858. The name of his wife is not recorded.

Children:
1257. I. **Eve C.**; b. July 17, 1887.
1258. II. **Twin**; died young.
1259. III. **Twin**; died young.

824. IX. 515. **CHARLES M.**^{9} **GANOUNG** (Arthur H.^{8}, Mary^7 (Lyon), Seth^6, Jacob^5, Daniel^4, Daniel^3, Richard^2, Richard^1) was born Nov. 24, 1862.

Children:
1260. I. **Eva A.**; b. June 17, 1886.
1261. II. **Nettie**; b. Jan. 2, 1892.

827. IX. 521. **FRANK L.**^{9} **LYON** (Luther^8, Jacob^7, Seth^6, Jacob^5, Daniel^4, Daniel^3, Richard^2, Richard^1) was born in Plymouth Mich., Feb. 9, 1870. He married in Northville, Dec. 9, 1896, Eliza McNeill, daughter of James and Susanah (Lewis) McNeill, of More Township, Canada. He was inspector for the Pere Marquette R. R. in Northville, Wayne Co., Mich. No children.

828. IX. 521. **EDWARD**^{9} **JACOB LYON** (Luther^8, Jacob^7, Seth^6, Jacob^5, Daniel^4, Daniel^3, Richard^2, Richard^1) was born in Plymouth, Mich., Nov. 2, 1873. He married Jan. 15, 1900, Pearl Passage.

Children of Edward J. and Pearl (Passage) Lyon:
1262. I. **Ira Wordwarth**; b. Dec. 7, 1900.
1263. II. **Aubray**; b. Jan. 7, 1903.

830. IX. 521. **JENNIE MAY**^{9} **LYON (LANE)** (Luther^8 Jacob^7, Seth^6, Jacob^5, Daniel^4, Daniel^3, Richard^2, Richard^1) was born in Plymouth, Mich., Sept. 1, 1880. She married, Dec. 27, 1899, George Wesley Lane, who was born July 26, 1878.

Children of George W. and Jennie M. (Lyon) Lane:
1264. I. **Zelma Elizabeth**; b. May 4, 1901.
1265. II. **Guy McBeth**; b. March 15, 1903.

840. IX. 524. **ADA JOSEPHINE**^{9} **BURD (BATES)** (Amelia^8, (Eldridge), Lucinda^7 (Lyon), Seth^6, Jacob^5, Daniel^4, Daniel^3, Richard^2, Richard^1) was born May 28, 1854; present residence Hillsdale, Mich. She married Nelson Bates.

Children of Nelson and Ada Josephine (Burd) Bates:

1266. I. **Minnie**; b. Nov. 26, 1873; res. Hillsdale, Mich.
1267. II. **Aggie**; b. March 12, 1879.
1268. III. **Bettie**; b. March 18, 1888.

842. IX. 524. **WILLIE ELDRIDGE^{9} BURD** (Amelia^{8} (Eldridge), Lucinda^{7} (Lyon), Seth^{6}, Jacob^{5}, Daniel^{4}, Daniel^{3}, Richard^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born Dec. 18, 1858. Resided (1904) Hillsdale, Mich. He married Addie Blood.

Children off Willie Eldridge and Addie (Blood) Burd:
1269. I. **Frankie Eldridge**; b. Sept. 15, 1883.
1270. II. **Freddie H.**; b. Oct. 4, 1886.

845. IX. 525. **MARVIN EMERICK^{9} ELDRIDGE** (Watson William^{8}, Lucinda^{7} (Lyon), Seth^{6}, Jacob^{5}, Daniel^{4}, Daniel^{3}, Richard^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born June 6, 1871. He resides (1904) in Chicago, Ill. He married July, 1893, Ida Soper.

Children of Marvin E. and Ida (Soper) Eldridge, born in Chicago, Ill.:
1271. I. **Emerick Edward**; b. June 7, 1895.
1272. II. **Florence**; b. Sept. 10, 1897.

849. IX. 526. **FRANK A.^{9} GILLETT** (Fanny F.^{8} (Eldridge), Lucinda^{7} (Lyon), Seth^{6}, Jacob^{5}, Daniel^{4}, Daniel^{3}, Richard^{2}, Richard^{1} was born Aug. 5, 1858. He resides in Owosso, Mich. He married first in Mason, Mich., March 7, 1883, Frances L. Clark of Locke, Ingham Co., Mich. He married second, at Locke, Nov. 7, 1889, his cousin Eulah Knickerbocker (No. 850) daughter of William and Ann Lyon (Eldridge) Knickerbocker of Hudson, Mich.

Son of Frank A. and Sarah (Clark) Gillett:
1273. I. **Herbert**; b. Locke, Mich., Dec. 24, 1883.
Daughter of Frank A. and Eulah (Knickerbocker) Gillett:
1274. II. **Louretia**; b. Mt. Clemens, Mich. June 5, 1899.

856. IX. 534. **CHARLES W.^{9} LYON** (Thomas M.^{8}, Justus^{7}, Seth^{6}, Jacob^{5}, Daniel^{4}, Daniel^{3}, Richard^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born Jan. 17, 1879. He married in Minneapolis, Minn., Aug. 15, 1901, Frances

Gertrude Essler, who was born at Beaver Falls, Minn., June 13, 1879. She was daughter of John F. and Maria Louise (Chenevert) Essler. They reside (1905) in Minneapolis.

Son of Charles W. and Frances G. (Essler) Lyon:
1275. I. **John Wesley**; b. Minneapolis, Feb. 27, 1905.

858. IX. 538. **ELECTA D.^{9} SHERWOOD (BENNETT)** (Ada M.^{8} (Lewis), Hannah^{7} (Lyon), Walter^{6}, Jacob^{5}, Daniel^{4}, Daniel^{3}, Richard^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born at Pleasant Mount, Penn., June 28, 1842. She married in that place, May 9, 1858, Malden Bennett. Address, Pleasant Mount, Wayne Co., Penn.

Children of Malden and Electa D. (Sherwood) Bennett; born in Pleasant Mount:
1276. I. **Marena C.**; b. Aug 25, 1859; d. April 3, 1866.
1277. II. **Udolpho**; b. Aug. 15, 1861; d. March 23, 1863.
*1278. III. **Adah E.**; b. Sept. 4, 1866; m. Nov. 26, 1885, Harry A. Loomis.
*1279. IV. **Myrtle E.**; b. March 1, 1869; m. April 30, 1886, A. Erwin Cole.
1280. V. **Lydia Jane**; b. Aug. 28, 1870.
*1281. VI. **Hattie S.**; b. April 14, 1879; m. Sept. 20, 1899, General Washington Bodie.

860. IX. 538. **HERBERT F.^{9} SHERWOOD** (Ada M.^{9} (Lewis), Hannah^{7} (Lyon), Walter^{6}, Jacob^{5}, Daniel^{4}, Daniel^{3}, Richard^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born May 16, 1846. He married at Big Isaac, W. Va., Dec. 24, 1874, Rebecca Mitchel.

Children of Herbert F. and Rebecca (Mitchell) Sherwood:
1282. I. **Flavius M.**; b. Dec. 26, 1875.
1283. II. **Maud A.**; b. July 15, 1877.
1284. III. **Mariana I.**; b. Sept. 19, 1884; d. Nebraska City, Neb. Sept. 16, 1887.
1285. IV. **Alson**; b. March 13, 1889.
1286. V. **Alma**; b. Feb. 10, 1892.

861. IX. 538. **WAKEMAN E.^{9} SHERWOOD** (Ada M.^{8} (Lewis), Hannah^{7} (Lyon), Walter^{6}, Jacob^{5}, Daniel^{4}, Daniel^{3}, Richard^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born Nov. 10, 1851. He married at Broad River, W. Va., Dec. 20, 1877, Angelette V. Brown.

Children of Wakeman E. and Angelette V. (Brown) Sherwood:
1287. I. **Alva E.**; b. Sept. 20, 1878.
1288. II. **Alexis L.**; b. Aug. 6, 1881.
1289. III. **Lillie B.**; b. Jan. 29, 1884.
1290. IV. **Sava A.**; b. July 23, 1886.
1291. V. **Eva A.**; b. Dec. 20, 1888
1292. VI. **Ina A.**; b. July 25, 1895.
1293. VII. **Elma I.**; b. Jan 21, 1898; d. Barneston, Neb. July 5, 1902.

263. IX. 538. **GRANVILLE J.9 SHERWOOD** (Ada M.8, (Lewis), Hannah7 (Lyon), Walter6, Jacob5, Daniel4, Daniel3, Richard2, Richard1) was born Jan. 19, 1859. He married in Bearice, Neb., Feb. 20, 18945, Minnie Volkmer. They reside in Liberty, Gage Co., Neb.

Children of Granville J. and Minnie (Volkmer) Sherwood:
1294. I. **Joseph F.**; b. Feb. 20, 1896.
1295. II. **Helen M.**; b. Dec. 3, 1898.
1296. III. **Viola M.**; b. Oct. 18, 1902.

865. IX. 439. **ANNIE DEMILLA9 LYON (JONES)** (Charles W.8, Wheeler7, Walter6, Jacob5, Daniel4, Daniel3, Richard2, Richard1) was born March 24, 1862. She married, April 17, 1894, David W. B. Jones, who was born Jan. 26, 1862.

Children of David W. B. And Annie Demilla (Lyon) Jones:
1297. I. **Frances Louise**; b. Oct. 15, 1898.
1298. II. **Elwood Browning**; b. March 15, 1900.

866. IX. 545. **GEORGIANA9 LYON (MUNSON)** (Lafayette8, Jacob7, Walter6, Jacob5, Daniel4, Daniel3, Richard2, Richard1) was born May 1, 1852. She married at Lanesboro, Pa., May 7, 1872, Al Munson, who was born at Great Bend, Pa., Aug. 11, 1851, and died at Carbondale, Pa., Feb. 23, 1886.

Son of Al and Georgiana (Lyon) Munson:
*1299. I. **Louis**; b. March 12, 1875.

867. IX. 545. **CHARLES BYRON9 LYON** (Lafayette8, Jacob7, Walter6, Jacob5, Daniel4, Daniel3, Richard2, Richard1) was born June 10, 1854. He married Mary Crandall, Sept. 30, 1872. She was born at Clifford, Pa., Oct. 9, 1854.

Children of Charles B. and Mary (Crandall) Lyon:
*1300. I. **Georgiana**; b. May 19, 1874; m. William F. Campbell.
1301. II. **Ida May**; b. Oct. 30, 1876; d. Nov. 20, 1886.
1302. III. **Robert Burns**; b. May 7, 1878.

870. IX. 545. **BENTON B.9 LYON** (Lafayette8, Jcaob7, Walter6, Jacob5, Daniel4, Daniel3, Richard2, Richard1) was born Jan. 4, 1865. He married Lizzie White and resided (1904) at Starlight, Pa.

Daughter of Benton B. and Lizzie (White) Lyon:
1303. I. **Lulia H.**; b. July 11, 1888.

871. IX. 546. **ANNA BELLE9 LYON (BURDICK)** (George H.8, Jacob7, Walter6, Jacob5, Daniel4, Daniel3, Richard2, Richard1) was born at Carbondale, Pa., Dec. 10, 1855. She married at Herrick, Pa., April 3, 1878, Fred Burdick, who was born Jan. 29, 1854, son of Alfred and Jerusha Emeline Burdick of Clifford, Pa.

Children of Fred and Anna Belle (Lyon) Burdick: born in Uniondale, Pa.:

1304. I. **Mattie Louise**; b. March 24, 1879; m. at Norwich, Conn., Aug. 3, 1901. Elliot Sweet, son of Varnum and Mary (Wilcox) Sweet of Lisbon, Conn.; res. (1904) Fleetville, Pa.
1305. II. **Alice Gertrude**; b. July 1, 1880; m. at Binghamton, N.Y., Sept. 17, 1900, Herman Lewis Dobson, son of James and Mary Leonora (Schlichter) Dobson, of Scranton, Pa.; res. Scranton.
1306. III. **Howard Lyon**; b. July 1, 1888.
1307. IV. **Rand Williams**; b. June 1, 1890.
1308. V. **Nellie Clair**; b. May 8, 1893.

873. IX. 546. **EDITH MAY9 LYON (HANSEE) (LANE)** (George H.8, Jacob7, Walter6, Jacob5, Daniel4, Daniel3, Richard2, Richard1) was born Jan. 30, 1860. She married first, in Herrick, Pa., Oct. 15, 1884. William B. Hansee, who was born at Fremont Center, N.Y., May 28, 1863, and died May 30, 1888. She married second in 1902, Calvin Lane.

Children of William B. and Edith May (Lyon) Hansee:
1309. I. **Anna May**; b. July 27, 1885.
1310. II. **William**; b. Dec. 26, 1887.

875. IX. 546. **JULIA BLANCHE^{9} LYON (HANSEE)** (George H.^{8}, Jacob^{7}, Walter^{6}, Jacob^{5}, Daniel^{4}, Daniel^{3}, Richard^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born Oct. 4, 1866. She married in Herrick, Pa., Oct. 15, 1884, St. John Hansee, brother of her sister's husband. He was born at Bangor, Me., Aug. 23, 1859.

Daughter of John and July Blanche (Lyon) Hansee:
1311. I. **Ethel Lyon**; b. Jan. 30, 1889; d. Aug. 25, 1892.

881. IX. 548. **HARRY LYON^{9} BURNS** (Mary Mercy^{8} (Lyon), Jacob^{7}, Walter^{6}, Jacob^{5}, Daniel^{4}, Daniel^{3}, Richard^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born Nov. 3, 1865. He married Celeste Menou, who was born in St. Louis, Mo., and was the daughter of Paul Menou, the architect who designed the old Catholic Cathedral of St. Louis.

886. IX. 550. **EDWIN^{9} FOOT** (Adelia A.^{8} (Lyon), John B.^{7}, Walter^{6}, Jacob^{5}, Daniel^{4}, Daniel^{3}, Richard^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born Aug. 27, 1854. He married Jan. 15, 1880, Nellie Hoard, who was born Sept. 18, 1858.

Children of Edwin and Nellie (Hoard) Foot:
1312. I. **Laura Adelia**; b. Feb. 13, 1881.
1313. II. **Ada Marguerite**; b. Aug. 27, 1886.
1314. III. **Frances Marie**; b. Feb. 18, 1888.
1315. IV. **Millard Edwin**; b. Sept. 2, 1889; d. Nov. 10, 1893.

887. IX. 551. **HATTIE ADELIA^{9} LYON (REYNOLDS)** (Giles H.^{8}, John B.^{7}, Walter^{6}, Jacob^{5}, Daniel^{4}, Daniel^{3}, Richard^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born Oct. 27, 1872. She married Sept. 13, 1892, Leon Reynolds.

Children of Leon and Hattie Adelia (Lyon) Reynolds:
1316. I. **A daughter**; b. 1895; d. in infancy.
1317. II. **Mary Lyon**; b. April 30, 1902.

891. IX. 552. **GERTRUDE LEWIS^{9} LYON (STEVENS)** (John B. Jr.^{8}, John B.^{7}, Walter^{6} Jacob^{5}, Daniel^{4}, Daniel^{3}, Richard^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born Feb. 27, 1871. She married Sept. 17, 1891, James Stevens, who was born March 24, 1866.

Daughter of James and Gertrude Lewis (Lyon) Stevens:

1318. I. **Jeanett Lyon**; b. July 12, 1892.

892. IX. 552. **BENJAMIN N.9 LYON** (John B. Jr.^{8}, John B. 7, Walter^{6}, Jacob^{5}, Daniel^{4}, Daniel3, Richard^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born May 19, 1872. He married, Nov. 29, 1892, Effie McPherson, who was born Nov. 22, 1875.

Children of Benjamin N. and Effie (McPerson) Lyon:
1319. I. **Asia Jane**; b. Aug. 26, 1895.
1320. II. **John Bishop**; b. Nov. 25, 1900; d. Feb. 23, 1972. Lived Ronah Montana.

894. IX. 552. **JOHN BISHOP9 LYON** (John B. Jr.^{8}, John B.7, Walter^{6}, Jacob^{5}, Daniel^{4}, Daniel3; Richard^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born Oct. 23, 1877. He married, June 4, 1901, Bessie Walker, who was born Oct. 29, 1878.

Daughter of John B. and Bessie (Walker) Lyon:
1321. I. **Agnes Helen**; b. April 17, 1902.

897. IX. 554. **JOHN HENRY9 DIMOCK** (Mary E.^{8}, Electa7 (Lyon), Walter^{6}, Jacob^{5}, Daniel^{4}, Daniel3, Richard^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born at Montrose, Pa., May 18, 1840. He served through the civil war from the summer of 1861 till the close of the war in 1865. He was in the 3rd Division of the 5th Army Corps, 80th Ohio Veteran Volunteer Infantry. He married in Michigan, Mary E. Goodrode and lived at Grand Haven, Mich. He was drowned Jan. 30, 1906.

Children of John Henry and Mary E. (Goodrode) Dimock:
1322. I. **Bonneville.**
1323. II. **Della**; m. ___ Shanley, a druggist in Waukegan, Ill.
1324. III. **William.**

902. IX. 554. **MARY ADELIA AVALINE9 DIMOCK (BARKER)** (Mary Elizabeth^{8}, Electa7 (Lyon), Walter^{6}, Jacob^{5}, Daniel^{4}, Daniel3, Richard^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born May 14, 1851. She married Milton E. Barker, in Chicago, Ill., Feb. 12, 1876.

Children of Milton E. and Mary Adelia Avaline (Dimock) Barker:
1325. I. **Mira Katharine**; b. Chicago, Ill., June 11, 1878.

1326. II. **Charles Dimock**; b. Dec. 24, 1879; d. Wilimette, Ill., Jan. 9, 1894.
1327. III. **Milton E.**; b. June 29, 1883.

903. IX. 555. **ELLA ROBERTINE9 DIMOCK (RODOFF)** (Warren S.8, Electa7 (Lyon), Walter6, Jacob5, Daniel4, Daniel3, Richard2, Richard1) was born June 29, 1852. She married Charles G. Rodoff, Sept. 16, 1874, at Pulaski, Wis.

Children of Charles G. and Ella Robertine (Dimock) Rodoff:
1328. I. **Ralph Dimock**; b. June 5, 1878; m. Olive Baume, Sept. 4, 1901, at Mitchell, S. Dak.; a son **Charles Everett** was b. June 1902.
1329. II. **Charles Garth**; b. Jan. 9, 1882.
1330. III. **Letha**; b. Jan. 27, 1885.

904. IX. 555. **WARREN9 DIMOCK** (Warren S.8, Electa7 (Lyon), Walter6, Jacob5, Daniel4, Daniel3, Richard2, Richard1) was born at Pulaski, Wis., Sept. 14, 1859. He married Clara A. Stevens, Dec. 15, 1886, near Montford, Wis.

Children of Warren and Clara A. (Stevens) Dimock:
1331. I. **Murray**; b. Menno, S. Dak., Dec. 15, 1889; d. April 5, 1891.
1332. II. **Lucy**; b. Nov. 23, 1891.

906. IX. 555. **ALMENA ELECTA9 DIMOCK (SCHWINGLE)** (Warren S.8, Electa7 (Lyon), Water6, Jacob5, Daniel4, Daniel3, Richard2, Richard1) was born May 14, 1863. She married at Pulaski, Wis., Dec. 28, 1892, Edward G. Schwingle of Avoca, Wis.

Children of Edward G. and Alemena Electa (Dimock) Schwingle:
1333. I. **Eddie**; b. Sept. 7, 1893.
1334. II. **Blanche**; b. April 27, 1901; d. Dec. 31, 1901.
1335. III. **Warren Dimock**; b. June 11, 1903.

909. IX. 555. **BERTHA RUE9 DIMOCK (SKINNER) (SPICER)** (Warren S.8, Electa7 (Lyon), Walter6, Jacob5, Daniel4, Daniel3, Richard2, Richard1) was born Dec. 22, 1869. She married first, Feb. 1888, in Madison, Wis., John J. Skinner, who died at Pulaski, Wis., Aug. 5, 1893. She married second, W. O. Spicer, of Canton, S. Dak.

Children of John J. and Bertha Rue (Dimock) Skinner:

1336. I. **Esther**; b. Menno, S. Dak., June 3, 1889.

1337. II. **Dorcas**; b. Feb. 27, 1891.

1338. III. and IV. **Twin boys**; b. Aug. 7, 1892; both d. Pulaski, Wis., Oct. 1892.

Children of W. O. and Bertha Rue (Dimock, Skinner) Spicer:

1339. I. **Mary**; b. Aug. 18, 1896.

1340. II. **Sybil**; b. Jan. 5, 1900.

1341. III. **Katherine**; b. Jan. 30, 1902.

913. IX. 563. **SYDNEY A.9 TRUESDELL** (Emeline^{8} (Mumford), Adah^{7} (Lyon), Walter^{6}, Jacob^{5}, Daniel^{4}, Daniel^{3}, Richard^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born at Belmont, Pa., Aug. 27, 1842. He married at Chenango Forks, Broome Co., N. Y., Sept. 17, 1862, Eveline Hagaman, born at Chenango Forks, May 5, 1842. Their home (1906) is in Fairbury, Neb.

Children of Sydney A. and Evaline (Hagaman) Truesdell, born at Chenango Forks, N. Y.:

*1342. I. **Maggie E.**; b. June24, 1863; m. Asa M. Berry.

*1343. II. **Robert S.**; b. May 25, 1868.

916. IX. 568. **ADAH E.9 UNDERHILL (DECKER)** (Elizabeth^{8} (Mumford), Adah^{7} (Lyon), Walter^{6}, Jacob^{5}, Daniel^{4}, Daniel^{3}, Richard^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born at Ralston, Pa., March 22, 1856. She was married at Buffalo, N.Y., Feb. 1, 1879, by Rev. C. M. Kithinger, to Frank W. Decker. He was born May 29, 1856. Address (1906) 566 Chenango St., Binghamton, N.Y.

Children of Frank W. and Adah E. (Underhill) Decker:

1344. I. **Edward F.**; b. Buffalo, N.Y., Dec. 1, 1879; res. Salamance, N.Y.

*1345. II. **William G.**; b. Buffalo, Jan. 12, 1882.

1346. III. **Lottie L.**; b. Binghamton, N.Y., Feb. 9, 1891.

1347. IV. **Ethel I.**; b. Binghamton, May 12, 1901.

917. IX. 569. **IRENE ANGELINE9 FULKERSON (MILLER)** (Mary A.^{8} (Mumford), Adah^{7} (Lyon), Walter^{6}, Jacob^{5}, Daniel^{4}, Daniel^{3}, Richard^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born at Pleasant Mount, Wayne Co., Pa., Jan. 16, 1858. She married at Lincoln, Neb., Sept. 27, 1876,

Frank E. Miller. He was born at Bufffalo, N.Y., Feb. 1, 1854, and was killed by accident at Atchinson, Kans., Aug. 22, 1883, while on duty as yard master of the B. & M. R. R. She died Sept. 14, 1879, at Beatrice, Neb.

Son of Frank E. and Irene A. (Fulkerson) Miller:
*1348. I. **Dean;** b. Adams, Neb., Sept. 12, 1877; res. Holdrege, Neb.

918. IX. 569. **HATTIE A.^{8} FULKERSON (ELDRIDGE)** (Mary A.^{8} (Mumford), Adah^{7} (Lyon), Walter^{6}, Jacob^{5}, Daniel^{4}, Daniel^{3}, Richard^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born at Pleasant Mount, Wayne Co., Pa., May 8, 1865. She married, June 11, 1890, at Beatrice, Neb., Lyman W. Eldridge, who was born at Polo, Ill., March 11, 1865.

Children of Lyman W. and Hattie A. (Fulkerson) Eldridge:
1249. I. **Mae;** b. Lincoln, Neb., Aug. 17, 1891.
1350. II. **Ruth;** b. Lincoln, Jan. 7, 1898.
1351. III. **Fred J.;** b. Lincoln, Aug. 20, 1900.

919. IX. 573. **ADA EMORET^{9} DUNNING (ALDEN)** (Jane Helen^{8} (Lyon), Henry^{7}, Walter^{6}, Jacob^{5}, Daniel^{4}, Daniel^{3}, Richard^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born April 24, 1853. She married, Dec. 31, 1870, Frank Alden. They reside in Byron, Mich.

Son of Frank and Ann E. (DUnning) Alden:
1352. I. **Clayton;** b. March 24, 1874; d. Dec. 2, 1879.

920. IX. 573. **HENRY LYMAN^{9} DUNNING** (Jane H.^{8} (Lyon), Henry^{7}, Walter^{6}, Jacob^{5}, Daniel^{4}, Daniel^{3}, Richard^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born April 27, 1860. He married, Nov. 28, 1883, Alice Steffy. She died Nov. 12, 1903.

Children of Henry L. and Alice (Steffy) Dunning:
1353. I. **Harry E.;** b. Oct. 30, 1886.
1354. II. **Edna;** b. May 30, 1889.
1355. III. **Fay;** b. Dec. 28, 1898.
1356. IV. **Merritt;** b. July 1897.

922. IX. 573. **CHARLES ROBERT^{9} DUNNING** (Jane H.^{8} (Lyon), Henry^{7}, Walter^{6}, Jacob^{5}, Daniel^{4}, Daniel^{3}, Richard^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born Feb. 1. 1867. He married, Sept. 11, 1888, Kate White.

Children of Charles R. and Kate (White) Dunning:
1357. I. **George Robert**; b. March 24, 1892.
1258. II. **Nora E.**; b. Nov. 2, 1893.
1359. III. **Bryan**; b. Oct. 20, 1896.
1360. IV. **Frankie**; b. ______ d. in infancy.
1361. V. **Clarence**; b. Sept. 13, 1903.

925. IX. 575. NELLIE J.^{9} CORWIN (BOND) (Ada Ann^{8} (Lyon), Henry^{7}, Walter^{6}, Jacob^{5}, Daniel^{4}, Daniel^{3}, Richard^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born Sept. 5, 1862. She married Dec. 4, 1885, William F. Bond, who was born at Quiet Dell, Harrison Co., West Va., Dec. 15, 1859.

Children of William F. and Nellie J. (Corwin) Bond:
1362. I. **Annie Louise**; b. Dec. 31, 1886.
1363. II. **William Corwin**; b. May 17, 1888.
1864. III. **Harmon Booth**; b. June 1, 1890.
1865. IV. **Mary Isabel**; b. July 26, 1892.
1866. V. **Wilford Hall**; b. Aug. 5, 1895; d. Dec. 1, 1896.

927. IX. 576. **EMMA JOSEPHINE^{9} KENNEDY (HAMLIN)** (Sarah Amanda^{8} (Lyon), Henry^{7}, Walter^{6}, Jacob^{5} Daniel^{4}, Daniel^{3}, Richard^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born at Pleasant Mount, Pa., Aug. 12, 1859. She married in Bethany, Penn., April 7, 1880, Benjamin Franklin Hamlin, son of Butler and Salinda (Rathbone) Hamlin. They resided (1904) in Hamlinton, Wayne Co., Penn.

Children of Benjamin F. and Emma J. (Kennedy) Hamlin, born in Hamlinton:
1367. I. **Bruce Gafield**; b. Feb. 23, 1881.
1868. II. **Alice E.**; b. Oct. 2, 1886.
1869. III. **Butler**; b. Aug. 13, 1896.

943. IX. 590. **WALTER STEPHEN^{9} LYON** (Eugene E.^{8}, Walter^{7}, Walter^{6}, Jacob^{5}, Daniel^{4}, Daniel^{3}, Richard^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born at Herrick, Pa., June 15, 1877. He married at Hancock, N.Y., Jan. 19, 1898, Edith Burdick, who was born Dec. 31, 1879, daughter of E. B. and Ruth (Wells) Burdick of Clifford, Pa. He was a farmer and resided (1904) on a portion of the land purchased in 1792 by his great grandfather Walter Lyon. Address Uniondale, Susquehanna Co., Pa.

Children of Walter Stephen and Edith (Burdick) Lyon:

1370. I. **Mildred Antoinette**; b. Oct. 2, 1899.
1371. II. **Walter Eugene**; b. Nov. 15, 1901.
1371a. III. **Beatrice.**

944. IX. 592. **WALTER LYON9 BENJAMIN** (Clara G.8 (Lyon), Walter7, Walter6, Jacob5, Daniel4, Daniel3, Richard2, Richard1) was born in Norwich, Conn., Aug. 19, 1869 and died Oct. 15, 1897, (buried at Buffalo, N.Y.) He married Ida Henslee in Fond-du-lac, Wis.

Children of Walter Lyon and Ida (Henslee) Benjamin:
1372. I. **Ernest Eugene**; b. ______.
1373. II. **Vivian Marie**; b. May 13, 1893.
1374. III. **Karl Henry**; b. Nov. _____, 1894.
1375. IV. **Walter Lyon, Jr.**; b. March 27, 1897.

945. IX. 592. **GILBERT GIDDINGS9 BENJAMIN** (Clara G.8 (Lyon), Walter7, Walter6, Jacob5, Daniel4, Daniel3, Richard2, Richard1) was born at Fond-du-lac, Wis., Dec. 6, 1874. He graduated with honor from Syracues University, N.Y., class of 1899, taking Phi Beta Kappa Key, and was president of his class. He is a member of the Phi Kappa Phi fraternity, and was Corresponding Secretary for the same when in college. He went to Yale College for post graduate work and was made Fellow of Yale and an Assistant in History, at the same time teaching in New Haven High School.

961. IX. 594. **WALTER HENRY9 JOHNSON** (Louise A.8 (Lyon), Walter7, Walter6, Jacob5, Daniel4, Daniel3, Richard2, Richard1) was born at Minneapolis Minn., Nov. 28, 1877. He was married at Helena, Mont., June 5, 1902 by Rev. S. B. Harper, Grand Street M.E. Church, to Tennessee Morris. She was born at Culleoka, Tenn., Sept. 27, 1879, daughter of John Lee and Letitia Rudder (Adams) Morris.

Walter Henry Johnson served in the Philippine Islands in the Spanish American war with the Thirteenth Minnesota Volunteers. He enlisted as Sergeant Co. F., May 7, 1898, was commissioned Second Lieut. Co. F. by Gov. John Lind, July 25, 1899; promoted and commissioned First Lieut. Co. F., Aug. 10, 1899, and mustered out with the Thirteenth Minnesota, Oct. 3, 1899. He was commissioned First Lieut Co. A., 42 U.S. Volunteers, Oct. 4, 1899 and served with that regiment in the Philippines until it was mustered out, June 19, 1901, at San Francisco, Cal. He was commissioned Second Leiut. Co. A. Eighth Infantry, U.S.A., Oct. 8, 1901; went with his Company to St. Michael, Alaska, July 1902, was orderd to the General Service and Staff College at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, Sept. 1, 1902, from which he graduated July 1903. He was promoted First. Lieut. 8th Infantry, Nov. 8, 1902, and was serving (1904) with that regiment at Fort Jay, Governors Island, N.Y. In February 1907, while in command of Co. E. 8th Infantry U.S.A., a silver loving cup was given the Company as prize in the military tournament, and also a cash prize for the model camp during the tournament in the Phillippine Island Division of the U.S.A.

Child of Walter Henry and Tennessse (Morris) Johnson:
1370. I. **Walter Morris**; b. Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, March 3, 1903.

The reader will observe the respect shown by the descendants of Walter6 Lyon, in naming so many of their children Walter. It is a name never yet disgraced by any who have borne it in this branch of the Lyon family.

972. IX. 597. **JAMES JEROME9 LYON** (Horace W.8, Miles7, Samuel6, Thomas5, John4, John3, Samuel2, Richard1) was born July 22, 1837. He married Georgiana Cyphers. Residence (1906) 1114 Broadway, San Francisco, Cal.

Children of James Jerome and Georgiana (Cyphers) Lyon:
1377. I. **Lottie May**; b. Dec. 14, 1867; is married and has children.
1378. II. **Walter Donelly**; b. Nov. 3, 1873.

980. IX. 598. **COL. LEANDER DELOS9 LYON** (Lyman J.8, Miles7, Samuel6, Thomas5, John4, John3, Samuel2, Richard1) was born at Hillsdale, Mich., Nov. 9, 1847. At an early age he removed with his parents to Hudson, Mich. As a youth, he assisted in the commissary department of the regiment to which his father belonged during the latter part of the civil war. In August 1866 he was united in marriage to Miss Annie R. Baker, at Detroit, Mich. Shortly after he removed to Buffalo where he was employed on the "Express," one of his

associates on the Staff of that paper being the now famous Mark Twain. He remained in Buffalo seven years and afterwards engaged in newspaper work successively in Chicago (1873), Circleville, O. (1875) and Watertown, S. Dak. (1882), making his permanent home in the last named place. He then conducted successfully the publication of the daily "Public Opinion," until his lamented death which took place after a very brief illness, Jan. 30, 1903.

He was an active member of the Sons of Veterans. His first wife died soon after he went to Watertown. In June 1887 he married again Miss Emma J. Anderson.

Children of Leander D. and Annie R. (Baker) Lyon:
*1379. I. **Miriam (Minnie) G.**; b. Buffalo, N.Y., June 26, 1867; m. Walter J. McMath; res. Watertown, S. Dak.
*1380. II. **Frank Walter**; b. Buffalo, N.Y., April 13, 1871; res. Watertown, S. Dak.

986. IX. 600. **SETH WASHINGTON9 LYON** (Henry H.^{8}, Miles7, Samuel^{6}, Thomas^{5}, John^{4}, John3, Samuel^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born March 2, 1850. He married Charlotte M. Tiffany.

Daughter of Seth Washington and Charlotte M. (Tiffany) Lyon:
1381. I. **Levilla Ann**; b. May 30, 1872; res. Pittsford, Mich.

990. IX. 600. **ADA MAY9 LYON (COMPO)** (Henry H.9, Miles7, Samuel^{6}, Thomas^{5}, John^{4}, John3, Samuel^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born Aug. 31, 1863. She married, April 28, 1878, Jerome Compo. Resides in Howell, Mich.

Children of Jerome and Ada May (Lyon) Compo:
1382. I. **Maude May**; b. March 1, 1880.
1383. II. **Jerome, Jr.**; b. Sept. 22, 1882.
1384. III. **Burtie**; b. Aug. 16, 1885.
1385. IV. **Bertha**; twin sister of Burtie.
1386. V. **Pearl E.**;; b. July 23, 1887.
1387. VI. **Blanche M.**; b. Dec. 21, 1890.

992. IX. 601. **FRANCES CHARLOTTE9 LYON (HOUSTON)** (Lafayette A.^{8}, Miles7, Samuel^{6}, Thomas^{5}, John^{4}, John3, Samuel^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born Jan. 14, 1851. She married William Crowell Houston.

Daughter of William C. and Frances C. (Lyon) Houston:
*1388. I. **Charlotte Elizabeth**; b. July 28, 1875.

993. IX. 601. **ALANSON DEWITT^{9} LYON** (Lafayette A.^{8}, Miles^{7}, Samuel^{6}, Thomas^{5}, John^{4}, John^{3}, Samuel^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born Feb. 6, 1858. He married, Aug. 10, 1884, Minnie Augusta Wellman. They reside at Gila Bend, Arizona.

Children of Alanson Dewitt and Minnie A. (Wellman) Lyon:
1389. I. **Lafayette Dewitt**; b. June 25, 1884; res. Kansas City, Kansas.
1390. II. **Jerome Franklin**; b. Oct. 24, 1887; res. Kansas City, Kansas.

994. IX. 607. **HENRY O.^{9} LYON** (Orville H.^{8}, Henry^{7}, Samuel^{6}, Thomas^{5}, John^{4}, John^{3}, Samuel^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born Dec. 22, 1847. He married Nov. 2, 1870, Annie C. Vaughn.

Children of Henry O. and Annie C. (Vaughn) Lyon:
1391. I. **Grace Vandalia**; b. Nov. 2, 1871; res. Battle Creek, Mich.
1392. II. **Henry Vaughn**; b. Sept. 17, 1872; res. Battle Creek, Mich.

995. IX. 607. **EDWIN D.^{9} LYON** (Orville H.^{9}, Henry^{7}, Samuel^{6}, Thomas^{5}, John^{4}, John^{3}, Samuel^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born Sept. 9, 1855. He married, Dec. 25, 1884, Ida Lura Vedder.

Daughter of Edwin D. and Ida Lura (Vedder) Lyon:
1393. I. **Pearl**; b. Aug. 29, 1887; res. Denver, Colorado.

996. IX. 608. **MARY A.^{9} FRALICK (VALENTINE)** (Corinna A.^{8} (Lyon), Henry^{7}, Samuel^{6}, Thomas^{5} John^{4}, John^{3}, Samuel^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born at Plymouth Mich. Jan. 12, 1841. She married, Jan. 12, 1860, Charles W. Valentine.

Children of Charles W. and Mary A (Fralick) Valentine:
*1394. I. **Annie Fralick**; b. Aug. 13, 1861; m. Austin Kent Wheeler.
1395. II. **Henry Charles**; b. Oct. 24, 1863.

998. IX. 609. **DONNA MARIA^{9} LYON (SLATER)** (Alva

P.^{8}, Henry^7, Samuel^6, Thomas^5, John^4, John^3, Samuel^2, Richard^1) was born June 18, 1844. She married Robert Slater. Res., Grand Rapids, Mich.

Children of Robert and Donna Maria (Lyon) Slater:
1396. I. **Glenn Elsworth**; b. Oct. 22, 1866.
1397. II. **Donna Viola**; b. Oct. 25, 1867.
1398. III. **William Edwin**; b. Nov. 29, 1869.
1399. IV. **Jessie Anne**; b. Nov. 17, 1871.
1400. V. **Robert Otto**; b. Oct. 17, 1873.
1401. VI. **Mary Emeline**; b. Dec. 27, 1875.
1402. VII. **Grace Elizabeth**; b. Jan. 6, 1878.
1403. VIII. **Henry Alva Lyon**; b. Jan. 6, 1880.

1001. IX. 613. **HELEN C.^{9} LYON (DODD)** (Cassius^8, Henry^7, Samuel^6, Thomas^5, John^4, John^3, Samuel^3, Richard^1) was born June 2, 1859. She married, Oct. 27, 1887, Louis A. Dodd. Residence Oconomowoc, Wis.

Children of Louis A. and Helen C. (Lyon) Dodd:
1404. I. **Roy Lyon**; b. Oct. 23, 1888.
1405. II. **Gladys Maria**; b. July 13, 1890.

1003. IX. 614. **FLORA A.^{9} CORNELL (YAGER)** (Cornelia^8 (Lyon), Henry^7, Samuel^6, Thomas^5, John^4, John^3, Samuel^2, Richard^1) was born Nov. 1, 1855. She married, Oct 17, 1875, Alfred B. Yager. They reside in Grand Rapids, Mich.

Children of Alfred B. and Flora A. (Cornell) Yager:
1406. I. **Lyman Hugh**; b. Dec. 13, 1877.
1407. II. **Bertha Edith**; b. July 30, 1880.
1408. III. **Maple Lena**; b. March 15, 1882.
1409. IV. **Earl Myron**; b. Oct. 4, 1885.

1004. IX. 614. **NETTIE L.^{9} CORNELL (HENRY)** (Cornelia^8 (Lyon), Henry^7, Samuel^6, Thomas^5, John^4, John^3, Samuel^2, Richard^1) was born at Battle Creek, Mich., April 17, 1870. She married May 5, 1886, H. Evan Henry.

Children of H. Evan and Nettie L. (Cornell) Henry, born at Battle Creek:
1410. I. **Hazel C.**; b. March 15, 1887.
1411. II. **Herold E.**; b. Feb. 13, 1890.

1010. IX. 624. **ALBERT C.^{9} LIGHTALL** (Adelia^8

(Lyon), Thomas^7, Samuel^6, Thomas^5, John^4, John^3, Samuel^2, Richard^1) was born Feb. 19, 1852. He lived in Denver, Colorado. He married, April 15, 1884, Bertha Miller.

Children of Albert C. and Bertha (Miller) Lightall:
1412. I. **Blanche Mabel**; b. april 19, 1885.
1413. II. **Albert M.**; b. Nov. 17, 1887.

1012. IX. 625. **MARY L.^{9} DEGUINE (STARKEY)** (Lucy J.^{8} (Lyon), Thomas^7, Samuel^6, Thomas^5, John^4, John^3, Samuel^2, Richard^1) was born Feb. 15, 1853. She married, June 11, 1870, Eugene F. Starkey.

Children of Eugene F. and Mary L. (Deguine) Starkey:
1414. I. **Fred L**; b. Feb. 22, 1875.
1415. II. **Maude O.**; b. Mach 27, 1877.

1015. IX. 625. **FREDERICK H.^{9} DEGUINE** (Lucy J.^{8} (Lyon), Thomas^7, Samuel^6, Thomas^5, John^4, John^3, Samuel^3, Richard^1) was born March 31, 1860. He married, Nov. 23, 1882, Luella Kinnear.

Children of Frederick H. and Luella (Kinnear) Deguine:
1416. I. **Roy Angeline**; b. June 29, 1883.
1417. II. **Ethel May**; b. May 18, 1885.
1418. III. **Gladys Marie**; b. March 16, 1887.

1033. IX. 636. **EDDIE ORSEMUS^9 STEWART** (Frances Phidelia^8 (Lyon), William^7, Samuel^6, Thomas^5, John^4, John^3, Samuel^2, Richard^1) was born May 4, 1868. He married, May 10, 1891, Ella B. Young.

They had one daughter:
1419. I. **Ethel May.**

1040. IX. 640. **RUTH IMOGENE^9 GRAHAM (ROOT)** (Eunice^8 (Botsford), Thankful^7 (Levisee), Anna^6 (Lyon), Thomas^5, John^4, John^3, Samuel^2, Richard^1) was born Jan. 20, 1854. She married ____ Root.

Children of _____ and Ruth Imogene (Graham) Root:
1420. I. **Burzill**; b. April 1876.
1421. II. **May; b.** 1878.
1422. III. **Garry**; b. 1880.

1048. IX. 641. **JOSEPH EDGAR^{9} WYCKOFF** (Sarah A.^{8} (Botsford). Thankful^{7} (Levisee), Anna^{6} (Lyon), Thomas^{5}, John^{4}, John^{3}, Samuel^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born Aug. 26, 1851. He married ____. ______.

Son of Joseph Edgar and ______ (______) Wyckoff:
1423. I. **William V.**; b. 1882.

1049. IX. 641. **DAVID B.^{9} WYCKOFF** (Sarah A.^{8} (Botsford), Thankful^{7} (Levisee), Anna^{6} (Lyon), Thomas^{5}, John^{4}, John^{3}, Samuel^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born May 10, 1858. He married ______ ______.

Children of David B. and _____ (_____) Wyckoff:
1424. I. **David B., Jr.**, b. 1875.
1425. II. **Mary**; b. 1878.
1426. III. **Rush**; b. 1880.
1427. IV. **Sadie**; b. 1887; d. in infancy.

1060 IX. 644. **HESTER T. GEER 9 (REDMAN)** (Rosaltha^{8} (Botsford), Thankful^{7} (Levisee), Anna^{6} (Lyon), Thomas^{5}, John^{4}, John^{3}, Samuel^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born June 25, 1858. She marrried __ Redman.

Children of ____ and Hester T. (Geer) Redman:
1428. I. **Lucy R.**; b. Feb. 13, 1881.
1429. II. **Don Leon**; b. Feb. 16, 1882.

1051. IX. 644. **SARAH ETHLEEN^{9} GEER (DIRLAM)** (Rosaltha^{8} (Botsford), Thankful^{7} (Levisee), Anna^{6} (Lyon), Thomas^{5}, John^{4}, John^{3}, Samuel^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born March 28, 1860. She married ______ Dirlam.

Children of ________ and Sarah Ethleen (Geer) Dirlam:
1430. I. **Eva May**; b. 1885.
1431. II. **Franklin Geer**; b. 1887.
1432. III. **Lee H.**; b. 1890.

1058. IX. 653. **MARY^{9} BLOOD (LESTER)**, (Anna^{8} (Levisee), John L.^{7}, Anna^{6} (Lyon), Thomas^{5}, John^{4}, John^{3}, Samuel^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born in 1865. She married _______ Lester.

Children of _____ and Mary (Blood) Lester:
1433. I. **Leo**; b. 1889.
1434. II. **Loretta**; b. 1891.

1061. IX. 654. **DORA9 DOWNING (GOLDEN)** (Elizabeth^{8} (Levisee), John L.^{7}, Anna^{6} (Lyon), Thomas^{5}, John^{4}, John^{3}, Samuel^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born in 1866. She married ______ Golden:

Children of _____ and Dora (Downing) Golden:
1435. I. C ______; b. 1883.
1436. II. **James**; b. 1885.
1437. III. **Eliza**; b. 1887.
1438. IV. **Viola**; b. 1890.

1062. IX. 654. **MINNIE9 DOWNING (KIDMAN)** (Elizabeth^{8} (Levisee), John L.^{7}, Anna^{6} (Lyon), Thomas^{5}, John^{4}, John^{3}, Samuel^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born in 1867. She married Eben Kidman.

Son of Eben and Minnie (Downing) Kidman:
1439. I. **Howard**; b. 1889.

1063. IX. 654. **MARY9 DOWNING (VINE)** (Elizabeth^{8} (Levisee), John L.^{7}, Anna^{6} (Lyon), Thomas^{5}, John^{4}, John^{3}, Samuel^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born in 1869. She married James Vine.

Children of James and Mary (Downing) Vine:
1440. I. **Olive**; b. a887.
1441. II. **Minerva**; b. 1889.

1067. IX. 855. **CORA9 DOWNING (FREESE)** (Eliza^{8} (Levisee), John L.^{7}, Anna^{6} (Lyon), Thomas^{5}, John^{4}, John^{3}, Samuel^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born in 1867. She married Rev. Isaiah Freese.

Son of Isaiah and Cora (Downing) Freese:
1442. I. **Norton**; b. 1890.

1106. IX. 685. **EMMA9 ROE (BROWN)** (Mary C.^{9} (Lochhead), Merinda O.^{7} (Lyon), Timothy^{6}, Thomas^{5}, John^{4}, John^{3}, Samuel^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born Dec. 4, 1864. Resides in East Saginaw, Mich. She married Edward H. Brown.

Child of Edward H. and Emma (Roe) Brown:
1443. I. **Glenn**; b. March 27, 1889.

1128. IX. 701. **ELMER E.9 EVANS** (Phidelia^{8} (Newman), William R.^{7}, Hannah^{6} (Lyon), Thomas^{5}, John^{4}, John^{3}, Samuel^{2}, Richard^{1d}) was born Oct. 6, 1866. THe name of his wife is not recorded.

Children of Elmer E. and ______ (_____) Evans, born at Harrison, Mich.:
1444. I. **Ella A.**; b. Sept. 5, 1885.
1445. II. **Arthur G.**; b. Aug. 16, 1887.
1446. III. **Celesta**; b. April 6, 1889.

1138. IX. 712. **FRANK A.^{9} CATLIN** (Rebecca^{8} (Austin), Sarah^{7} (Newman), Hannah^{6} (Lyon), Thomas^{5}, John^{4}, John^{3}, Samuel^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born Dec. 14, 1859. He married Jennie Rice.

Children of Frank A. and Jennie (Rice) Catlin:
1447. I. **Jennie D.**; b. March 25, 1884.
1448. II. **Ellen R.**; b. Jan. 10, 1886.
1449. III. **Edna N.**; b. Nov. 27, 1887.
1450. IV. **William L.**; b. Nov. 17, 1889.

1148. IX. 714. **NORRIS A.^{9} CATLIN** (Adelia^{8}(Austin), Sarah^{7} (Newman), Hannah^{6} (Lyon) Thomas^{5}, John^{4}, John^{3}, Samuel^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born Nov. 17, 1865. He married Luna Moffit.

Children of Norris A. and Luna (Moffit) Catlin:
1451. I. **H. C. Albion**; b. Feb. 1884.
1452. II. **Jay d.**: b. Feb. 17, 1890.

1278. X. 858. **ADAH E.^{10} BENNETT (LOOMIS)** (Electa D.^{9} (Sherwood), Ada M.^{8} (Lewis), Hannah^{7} (Lyon), Walter^{6}, Jacob^{5}, Daniel^{4}, Daniel^{3}, Richard^{1}, Richard^{1}) was born at Pleasant Mount, Pa., Sept. 4, 1866. She married Nov. 26, 1885, Henry A. Loomis.

Children of Henry A. and Adah E. (Bennett) Loomis, born at Pleasant Mount:
1453. I. **Malden A.**; b. Oct. 7, 1886; grad. 1904 Pleasant Mount High School.
1454. II. **Mervin H.**; b. Dec. 9, 1888.
1455. III. **Carl Aaron**; b. Dec. 23, 1893.
1456. IV. **Glen F.**; b. Aug. 27, 1896.

1279. X. 858. **MYRTLE E.^{10} BENNETT (COLE)** (Electa D.^{9} (Sherwood), Ada M.^{8} (Lewis), Hannah^{7} (Lyon), Walter^{6}, Jacob^{5}, Daniel^{4}, Daniel^{3}, Richard^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born at Pleasant Mount, Pa., March 1, 1869. She married April 30, 1886, A. Erwin Cole. Address (1904) Prompton, Wayne Co., Pa.

Children of A. Erwin and Myrtle E. (Bennett) Cole:

1457. I. **Cleon E.**; b. Sept. 8, 1887.
1458. II. **Claude C.**; b. June 2, 1892.
1459. III. **May Bell**; b. May 10, 1901; d. Aug. 20, 1901.

1281. X. 858. **HATTIE S.^{10} BENNETT (BODIE)** (Electa D. 9 (Sherwood), Ada M.^{9} (Lewis), Hannah^{7} (Lyon), Walter^{6}, Jacob^{5}, Daniel^{4}, Daniel^{3}, Richard^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born at Pleasant Mount, Pa., April 14, 1879. She married, Sept. 20, 1899, General Washington Bodie.

Children of General Washington and Hattie B. (Bennett) Bodie:
1469. I. **Howard G.**; b. Aug. 10, 1900.
1461. II. **Mildred Electa**; b. May 30, 1904.

1299. X. 866. **LOUIS^{10} MUNSON** (Georgiana^{9} (Lyon), Lafayette^{8}, Jacob^{7}, Walter^{6}, Jacob^{5}, Daniel^{4}, Daniel^{3}, Richard^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born March 12, 1875. He married at Carbondale, Pa., June 21, 1897, Mary Gunsaulis, who was born in Carbondale, Sept. 19, 1878.

Children of Louis and Mary (Gunsaulis) Munson:
1462. I. **Marion Louise**; b. Carbondale, Pa., May 18, 1892.
1463. II. **Alma Hawthorne**; b. March 31, 1904.

1300. X. 867. **GEORGIANA^{10} LYON (CAMPBELL)** (Charles B.^{9}, Lafayette^{8}, Jacob^{7}, Walter^{6}, Jacob^{5}, Daniel^{4}, Daniel^{3}, Richard^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born May 19, 1874. She married William F. Campbell, who was born Nov. 19, 1876.

Children of William F. and Georgiana (Lyon) Campbell:
1464. I. **Floyd Lyon**; b. Dec. 21, 1896.
1465. II. **Frances Eloise**; b. Dec. 5, 1898.

1342. X. 913. **MAGGIE E.^{10} TRUESDELL (BERRY)** (Sydney A.^{9}, Emeline^{8} (Mumford), Adah^{7} (Lyon), Walter^{6}, Jacob^{5}, Daniel^{4}, Daniel^{3}, Richard^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born at Chenango Forks, Broome Co., N.Y., June 24, 1863. She married at Carleton, Thayer Co., Neb., July 13, 1887, Asa Minter Berry, who was born at Salt Lick Bridge, Braxton Co., W. Va., Aug. 10, 1856.

Daughter of Asa M. and Maggie E. (Truesdell) Berry:

1466. I. **Lela F.**; b. Carleton, Neb., July 5, 1889.

1343. X. 913. **ROBERT S.**^{10} **TRUESDELL** (Sydney A.^{9}, Emeline^{8} (Mumford), Adah^{7} (Lyon), Walter^{6}, Jacob^{5}, Daniel^{4}, Daniel^{3}, Richard^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born at Chenango Forks, Broome Co., N.Y., May 25, 1868. He married at Wilcox, Neb., Nov. 16, 1887, Julia Anna Shetler, who was born in Johnson Co., Iowa, March 18, 1867.

Children of Robert S. and Julia A. (Shetler) Truesdell:
1467. I. **Guy M.**; b. Wilcox, Neb., Sept. 22, 1888; d. Alliance, Neb., Dec. 17, 1890.
1468. II. **Ralph H.**; b. Fairbury, Neb. March 9, 1890; d. Wathena, Doniphan Co., Kansas, July 10, 1905.
1469. III. **Sydney A.**; b. Fairbury, Neb., June 8, 1891.
1470. IV. **Mary E.**; b. Severence, Kansas, April 27, 1893.
1471. V. **Robert S.**; b. Wathena, Kansas, Sept. 5, 1894.
1472. VI. **Harry D.**; b. Wathena, March 29, 1896.
1473. VII. **Eva M.**; b. Wathena, July 25, 1898.
1474. VIII. **Fred B.**; b. Wathena, Nov. 13, 1901.
1475. IX. **Infant son**; b. Wathena, Sept. 5, 1903; d. Sept. 7, 1903.

1347. X. 916. **WILLIAM G.**^{10} **DECKER** (Adah E.^{9} (Underbill), Elizabeth^{8} (Mumford), Adah^{7} (Lyon), Walter^{6}, Jacob^{5}, Daniel^{4}, Daniel^{3}, Richard^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born in Buffalo, N.Y., Jan. 12, 1882. He married, June 7, 1903, Nellie Briggs, Rev. John McVey officiating. She was born at Marathon, N.Y.

Daughter of William G. and Nellie (Briggs) Decker:
1476. I. **Rena May**; b. Binghamton, N.Y., March 19, 1904.

1346. X. 917. **DEAN**^{10} **MILLER** (Irene A.^{9}(Fulkerson, Mary A.^{8} (Mumford), Adah^{7} (Lyon), Walter^{6}, Jacob^{5}, Daniel^{4}, Daniel^{3}, Richard^{2}, Richard^{1}) was born at Adams, Neb., Sept. 12, 1877. He married at Lincoln, Neb., Oct. 16, 1899, Birdie G. Cattem, who was born at Melrose, Iowa, May 3, 1878. They lived (1906) at Holdrege, Neb.

Children of Dean and Birdie G. (Cattem) Miller:

1477. I. **Alice Irene**; b. Holdrege, Oct. 2, 1901; d. Oct. 10, 1901.
1478. II. **Clinton Frank**; b. Holdrege, Aug. 20, 1905.

1479. X. 980. **MIRIAM G.10 LYON (McMATH)** (Leander D.9, Lyman J.8, Miles7, Samuel6, Thomas5, John4, John3, Samuel2, Richard1) was born in Buffalo, N.Y., June 26, 1867. She married, Dec. 23, 1885, Walter J. McMath. They reside (1904) in Watertown, S. Dak.

Children of Walter J. and Miriam G. (Lyon) McMath:
1479. I. **John Ralph**; b. April 3, 1889.
1480. II. **Dwight Leonard**; b. Feb. 8, 1894.
1481. III. **Miriam Gertrude**; b. Sept. 6, 1895.

1380. X. 980. **FRANK WALTER10 LYON** (Leander D.9 Lyman J.8, Miles7, Samuel6, Thomas5, John4, John3, Samuel2, Richard1) was born at Buffalo, N.Y., April 13, 1871. He married, Nov. 19, 1895, at the ranch of the bride's father, on the Upper Cannonball River, N. Dak., Iuelda McLaughlin.

Son of Frank W. and Iuelda (McLaughlin) Lyon:
1482. I. **James Raphael**; b. Oct. 24, 1896, at Ft. Yates, N. Dak.

1394. X. 996. **ANNIE FRALICK10 VALENTINE (WHEELER)** (Mary A.9 (Fralick), Corinna A.8 (Lyon), Henry7 Samuel6, Thomas5, John4, John3, Samuel2, Richard1) was born Aug. 13, 1861. She married, Feb. 7, 1883, Austin Kent Wheeler. They lived in Plymouth, Mich.

Daughter of Austin Kent and Annie F. (Valentine) Wheeler:
1483. I. **Helen Marr**; b. Nov. 12, 1883.

NATHANIEL LYON
Of Warren, Conn.

NATHANIEL LYON*, whose home in Connecticut was for some years in Warren, Litchfield Co. would seem to have been most probably a descendant of Richard Lyon or Fairfield, presumably in the fourth generation. He may have been Nathaniel^4 (No. 67) (Nathaniel^3, William^2, Richard^1) born Fairfield, Dec. 28, 1710; d. Stratford, Ct. 1773; w. Elizabeth; or Nathaniel^4 (No. 76) (Benjamin^3, William^2, Richard^1) bapt. Fairfield, Aug. 8, 1726, or he may have been a son of the former of these.

One of these two was probably the Nathaniel Lyon of Stratford, who had a daughter Rebecca Wilcoxson, born Dec. 5, 1751, his wife's name was Anna (Hist. Stratford and Bridgeport). It is not impossible that Nathaniel came from one of the Windham Co. families among which we find the names Ebenezer, Nathaniel, and Spencer, but, although there were migrations from Winham Co. to Western Massachusetts and Vermont as early as 1750, the name Merritt, so constantly recurring in this family points almost certainly to Fairfield rather than Windham County. Nathaniel Lyon married Sally Merriman**, said to have been "born in Connecticut." They lived for a time in Warren, Conn., but finally removed to Lebanon, Madison Co. N.Y.

---

*To Nathaniel Lyon of Warren is assigned the arbitrary number 1500.

**The fact that Ebenezer Lyon, son of Nathaniel, went to Wallingford, Vt. makes it very probable that Sally Merriman was of the Merriman family of Wallingford, Conn., whence the colony went which founded the Vermont settlement of the same name (1761): Capt. Nathaniel Merriman (1613-1993) was one of the original settlers in Wallingford, Conn. It may be noted that his son John married Hannah Lines of New Haven. Sarah Merriman, born Jan. 26 1742. Daughter of Samuel^3 (Samuel^2, Nathaniel^1) and Sarah Wilcher, may have been the Sally Merriman who married Nathaniel Lyon.

There were at least three other Sarahs, cousins of the one just mentioned, but ten to twenty years older, the name being apparently a favorite one in the family. There was in Wallingford, Conn. a family of Spencers, which may have something to do with the name of Nathaniel's oldest son.

Children of Nathaniel and Sally (Merriman) Lyon; the first three said to have been born in Warren, Conn.:

1501. I. **Spencer.**

*1502. II. **Ebenezer**; b. April 5, 1764; d. Nelson, N.Y.

1503. III. **Nathan.**

1504. IV. **Lovina (Louisa)**; m. Jacob Smith.

1505. V. **Ira**; b. April 16, 1801*.

1506. VI. **Nathaniel.**

1507. VII. **Daniel**; lived and died (ae. 92) "a few years ago" in Lebanon, N.Y; m. ___________; two sons, 1. **Merritt J.**; 2. **Morris.**

1508. VIII. **Minerva**; m. _______ Bliss.

1502. V. 1500. **EBENEZER5 LYON (NATHANIEL4)** was born in Warren, Litchfield Co., Connecticut, April 5, 1764. He married in Wallingford, Vt., about 1784, Chloe Jackson, born in Wallingford, Jan. 21, 1766. They lived in Wallingford until about 1796, when they moved to Nelson, Madison Co., N.Y. He died April 4, 1829. She died Feb. 6, 1849. He was a Justice of the Peace in Nelson in 1808** (Hist. Madison Co.).

Children of Ebenezer and Chloe (Jackson) Lyon, the first five born in Wallingford, Vt., the rest in Nelson, N.Y:

*1509. I. **Mehetable**; b. 1785; d. Jan. 31, 1829.

1510. II. **Ebenezer**; b. 1787; drowned while rafting logs on the Black River, Jan. (?) 20, 1810.

1511. III. **Abraham Jackson**; b. Nov. 27, 1789; d. Rushford, N.Y., April 15, 1863.

---

*One may suspect from this date that in this record two families have been confounded. Nathaniel indeed may have been twice married, but it is perhaps equally possible that some of the above were his grand children. It is said that Nathan, Nathaniel and Ira settled in Ohio.

The name "Merritt" suggests immediately some connection with Greenwich, Conn. or Rye, N.Y., and the same name occurs again among descendants of Ebenezer.

**It is stated in Hammond's History of Madison Co., that Jabez Lyon of Nelson was commissioned Lieutenant of Militia in 1807. From this it would appear that Ebenezer was not the only Lyon who came to Madison County; it is probable that Jabez and Ebenezer were related.

1512. IV. **Asahel**; b. Nov. 28, 1791; d. Lewiston, N.Y., July 1, 1863; one son and 2 or 3 daughters.

1513. V. **Martin**; b. 1793; d. Nov. 7, 1799.

*1514. VI. **Olivia**; b. July 29, 1795; m. Jesse Brooks; d. 1842.

1515. VII. **Lydia**; b. 1797; d. Aug. 20, 1809 (starved to death from injury to throat caused by drinking pearl ash water).

*1516. VIII. **Eliphus**; b. Jan 1, 1799;; d. Nelson, N.Y., March 11, 1866.

1517. IX. **Sarah (Sally)**; b. May 22, 1900; d Nov. 5, 1867; m. George Smith, who d. in 1838, leaving 6 or 8 children, of whom two, Mary (unm.) and Charles, lived; Mary in Cuba, N.Y.

*1518. X. **John**; b. Feb. 4, 1902; d. July 2, 1886.

*1519. XI. **Merritt**; . March 31, 1804; d. Bloomington, Ill., Dec. 19, 1837.

1520. XII. **Emeline**; b. June 15, 1806.

1521. XIII. **Caroline**; twin sister of Emeline; **m.** _ Barber; d. June, 1878.

1522. XIV. **Mary**; b. June 28, 1809; d. 1858; m. Joseph Case; moved to Illinois about 1835; 3 children.

1509. VI. 1502. **MEHETABLE^6 LYON (COVELL)** (Ebenezer^5, Nathaniel^4) was born in Wallingford, Vt. in 1785, and died in Nelson, N.Y. Jan. 21, 1829. She was married, about 1806, to William Covell of Nelson. He was killed by being thrown from a horse about 1815.

Children of William and Mehetable (Lyon) Covell, born in Nelson, N.Y.:

1523. I. **Merritt**; b. Jan. 30, 1808; d. in Bloomington, Ill.

1524. II. **Ortugal**; b. March 6, 1809; d. in Bloomington, Ill.P

1525. III. **Eliphalet**; b. April 9, 1811; removed to Iowa.

1511. VI. 1502. **ABRAHAM JACKSON^6 LYON** (Ebenezer^5, Nathaniel^3) was born in Wallingford, Vt., Nov. 27, 1789 and died in Rushford, Alleghany Co., N.Y., April 15, 1863. He married Mary Polly Pratt of New Bedford, Mass. (or of Hartford, Conn.), and went as a pioneer into the wilds of Alleghany County. They lived there at first in a log cabin, with blankets hung up in place of doors. Often the deer, fleeing from wolves, would rush into the cabin seeking protection from the friendly occupants. Mrs. Lyon lived, in those years (about the time of the war of 1812) in constant fear of savage Indians. Mr. Lyon became finally county judge in Alleghany Co.

Children of Abraham J. and Mary (Pratt) Lyon, born in Rushford, N.Y.:

*1526. I. **Ebenezer Pratt (Eben)**; b. in 1812; d. Rushford, N.Y., 1879.

1527. II. **Eliza Ann**; b. 1820; d. ______.

1528. III. **Emoline Chloe**; b. 1826; d. _______.

1529. IV. **Merritt**; b. 1831; res. (1905) New London, Wis.

1514. VI. 1502. **OLIVIA^6 LYON (BROOKS)** (Ebenezer^5, Nathaniel^4) was born in Nelson, Madison Co., N.Y., July 29, 1795 and died in Mayville, Chautauqua Co. in 1842. She married in 1817 Jesse Brooks, who became a merchant in Mayville. They had five sons and five daughters. The sons were: 1. **Asahel,** a minister in Illinois; 2. **Walter,** a minister in Hamilton, N.Y.; 3. **Charles,** in Canada; 4. **Merritt,** in Buffalo; 5. **Ogden,** in the West. By a second marriage, Mr. Brooks had a son, **Jesse Jr.**; lived in Mayville, N.Y.

1516. VI. 1502. **ELIPHUS^6 LYON** (Ebenezer^5, Nathaniel^4) was born in Nelson, N.Y., Jan. 1, 1799 and died in that place March 11, 1866. He married Mary Ann Hill, born Aug. 28, 1803, and lived and died on the old home farm.

Children of Eliphus and Mary Ann (Hill) Lyon, born in Nelson N.Y.:

1531. I. **George**; died in infancy.

*1532. II. **Walter Rollin**; b. Aug. 6, 1829.

*1533. III. **William Wallace**; b. Jan. 1833.

*1534. IV. **Margaret**; b. Jan. 1833.

*1535. V. **Mary**; b. 1842; m. ______ Moore.

1518. VI. 1502. **JOHN^6 LYON** (Ebenezer^5, Nathaniel^4) was born in Nelson, Madison Co., N.Y., Feb. 4, 1802. He married in Nelson, Ruth Card, daughter of William Card.

Children of John and Ruth (Card) Lyon:

*1536. I. **Marlin**; b. Madison, N.Y., Nov. 3, 1826.

1537. II. **Caroline**; b. 1828.

1538. III. **Emeline**; b. 1830.

1539. IV. **Betsey**; b. 1936.

1519. VI. 1502. **MERRITT^6 LYON** (Ebenezer^5, Nathaniel^4) was born in Nelson, Madison Co., N.Y., March 31, 1804 and died in Bloomington, Ill. Dec. 19, 1837. He married, Dec. 24, 1823, Polly Case, born in Nelson, Dec. 12, 1804, died in Nelson, March 1, 1869.

Children of Merritt and Polly (Case) Lyon:
1540. I. **Laura**; b. Dec. 16, 1826; d. Feb. 13, 1832.
1541. II. **David Case**; b. Nov. 13, 1828; d. July 4, 1860.
*1542. III. **Merritt Dewitt**; b. April 7, 1835.

1526. VII. 1511. **EBENEZER PRATT7 LYON** (Abraham J.6, Ebenezer5, Nathaniel4) was born in Rushford, Alleghany Co., N.Y. in 1812 and died in that place in 1879, leaving the old farm in posession of his youngest son, Jackson Lyon. He married about 1832, Lucy Kingsbury of Black River County, who was born in 1809 and died in 1890 at Rushford.

Children of Ebenezer P. and Lucy (Kingsbury) Lyon, born in Rushford, N.Y.:
*1543. I. **Martin**; b. April 17, 1833.
*1544. II. **Mary Ann**; b. Feb. 18, 1835; m. Richard D. Charles.
1545. III. **Laura P.**; b. Feb. 18, 1837; d. in 1857.
1546. IV. **Abram Jackson**; b. Feb. 10, 1841; res. (1905) Rushford, N.Y.

1532. VII. 1516. **WALTER ROLLIN7 LYON** (Eliphus6, Ebenezer5, Nathaniel4) was born in Nelson, N.Y., Aug. 6, 1829. He married Flora Gertrude Smith of Nelson, born Jan. 28, 1848, daughter of Serena and Olinda Elizabeth (Anderson) Smith.

Children of Walter R. and Flora Gertrude (Smith) Lyon:
*1547. I. **Yale**; b. Cazenovia, N.Y., Oct. 3, 1874; res. (1906) Hoosac, N.Y.
1548. II. **Flora Blanche**; b. Feb. 14, 1876; d. Sept. 8, 1876.
1549. III. **Wayne Serene**; b. Cazenovia, Nov. 17, 1877; m. Florence Redfield.
1550. IV. **Harvey Jackson**; b. Cazenovia, March 25, 1879; m. Anna Jackson.

1533. VII. 1516. **WILLIAM WALLACE7 LYON** (Eliphus6, Ebenezer5, Nathaniel4) was born in Nelson, N.Y., Jan. 1833. He married Jeanette Richardson.

Children of William W. and Jeanette (Richardson) Lyon, born in Nelson, N.Y.:
1551. I. **Willard Wallace**; b. 1875.
1552. II. **William Durant**; b. 1879.

1534. VII. 1516. **MARGARET^7 LYON (GORDON)** (Eliphus^6, Ebenezer^5, Nathaniel^4) was born in Nelson, N.Y., Oct. 1835 and died Dec. 14, 1862. She married ______ Gordon.

Daughter of ______ and Margaret (Lyon) Gordon:
1553. I. **Garrie**; m. _______ Murphy; 2 children.

1535. VII. 1516. **MARY^7 LYON (MOORE)** (Eliphus^6, Ebenezer^5, Nathaniel^4) was born in Nelson, N.Y., in 1842; died _____. she married _____ Moore.

Daughter of _____ and Mary (Lyon) Moore:
1554. I. **Helen**; m. Arthur Gallinger; a son **Paul**, b. 1896.
1555. II. **Mary Ann.**
1556. III. **Franklin Gerrie**; b. 1879; m. Florence Cushing; a son **William**, b. 1900.

1536. VII. 1518. **MARLIN^7 LYON** (John^6, Ebenezer^5, Nathaniel^4) was born in Madison, N.Y., Nov. 3, 1826. He married in Nelson, N.Y., May 11, 1856, Electa Hyatt, born March 18, 1832; died Feb. 4, 1899, daughter of Sanford and Lydia (Sanford) Hyatt of Danbury, Conn. Mr. Lyon had a common school education. He has been a very active member of the Methodist Episcopal church and has held several important town offices.

Children of Marlin and Electia (Hyatt) Lyon, born in Fenner, Madison Co., N.Y.:
*1557. I. **Frank Hyatt**; b, Dec. 3, 1859.
*1558. II. **Walter Sanford**; b. April 13, 1866.
*1559. III. **Henry Hyatt**; b. May 6, 1873.

1542. VII. 1519. **MERRITT DEWITT^7 LYON** (Merritt^6, Ebenezer^5, Nathaniel^4) was born April 7, 1835. He married, Sept. 26, 1858, Frances M. Wever.

Children of Merritt D. and Frances M. (Wever) Lyon:
*1560. I. **Elizabeth D.**; b. Oct. 21, 1861.
*1561. II. **David Case**; b. Sept. 17, 1863.

1543. VIII. 1526. **MARTIN^8 LYON** (Ebenezer P.^{7}, Abraham J.6, Ebenezer5, Nathaniel4) was born in Rushford, N.Y., April 17, 1833. He was married in Clintonville, Wis., July 1, 1857 to Anna Briggs, daughter of John Briggs of Clintonville, He is a farmer; has been highway commissioner two years, also assessor repeatedly; res. (1905) Rushford, N.Y.

Children of Martin and Anna (Briggs) Lyon, born in Rushford, N.Y.:
1562. I. **Addie**; b. 1859; m. W. L. Howell; res. (1905) Genesee, N.Y.
1563. II. **Flora L**; b. 1863; evangelist.
1564. III. **Laura B.**; b. 1870; m. G. H. Naylon; res. (1905) Avon, N.Y.
1565. IV. **E. P. (son)**; b. 1878; not m.; lives at home.
(Also two daughters and one son deceased).

1544. VIII. 1526. **MARY ANN8 LYON (CHARLES)** (Ebenezer P.7, Abraham J.6, Ebenezer5, Nathaniel4) was born in Rushford, N.Y., Feb. 16, 1835, and resides (1905) in Cuba, N.Y. She was married in Rushford, Aug. 29, 1860 to Richard D. Charles, born in Ireland in 1833. Address in (1905) Cuba, N.Y.

Children of Richard D. and Mary Ann (Lyon) Charles:
*1566. I. **Frederick Lyon**; b. Cuba, N.Y., July 25, 1861; m. 1895 Christina Howell.
1567. II. **Lucy I.**; b. Aug. 18, 1867; d. Dec. 12, 1885.

1547. VIII. 1532. **REV. YALE8 LYON** (Walter R.7, Eliphus6, Ebenezer5, Nathaniel4) was born in Cazenovia, N.Y., Oct. 3, 1874. He was educated in Cazenovia Seminary, Syracuse University, Harvard and Oxford, England, He is an Episcopal clergyman, a Master in Hoosac School and Curate of all Saints Church, Hoosac, N.Y.

1557. VIII. 1536. **FRANK HYATT8 LYON** (Marlin7, John6, Ebenezer5, Nathaniel4) was born in Fenner, Madision Co., N.Y., Dec. 3, 1858. He married in Fenner, Oct. 10, 1883, Abbie Marie Strong, born in Stockbridge, N.Y., Jan. 31 1856.

Children of Frank H. and Abbie M. (Strong) Lyon:
1568. VIII. **Nannie Electa**; b. Fenner, N.Y., March 15. 1886.

1569. II. **Florence Ruth**; b. Fenner, N.Y., May 13, 1888.
1570. III. **Marion Laura**; b. Nelson, N.Y., Jan. 2, 1892.
1571. IV. **Edna Strong**; b. Fenner, N.Y., March 7, 1896; d. Fenner, Sept. 24, 1899.

1558. VIII. 1536. **REV. WALTER SANFORD^8 LYON** (Marlin^7, John^6, Ebenezer^5, Nathaniel^4) was born in Fenner, Madison Co., N.Y., April 13, 1866. He married in Tyre, Seneca Co., N.Y., Sept. 26, 1888, Marilla Yates, daughter of Horatio and Clara (Cleveland) Yates of Homer N.Y. He was educated in the Cazenovia Seminary and began to preach in 1891; joined the Conference in 1897. He has served the following charges: Perryville, one year; New Woodstock, three years; Stockbridge, six years; Moravia (1905) three years.

Children of Walter S. and Marilla (Yates) Lyon:
1572. I. **Marlin H.**; b. Aug. 24, 1893.
1573. II. **Elma S.**; b. Jan. 20, 1896.
1574. III. **Burr Vincent**; b. March 6, 1898.

1560. VIII. 1543. **ELZABETH D.^{8} LYON (SMITH)** (Merritt D.^{7}, Merritt^6, Ebenezer^5 Nathaniel^4) was born Oct. 21, 1861. She was married May 11, 1881, to Horace K. Smith of Nelson, N.Y.

Children of Horace K. and Elizabeth D. (Lyon) Smith:
1575. I. **Mary Frances**; b. March 27, 1882.
1576. II. **Merritt Allen**; b. June 28, 1885.

1561. VIII. 1542. **DAVID CASE^8 LYON** (Merritt D.^{7} Merritt^6, Ebenezer^5 Nathaniel^4) was born Sept. 17, 1863. He married, Aug. 17, 1885, Almeda May Hollenbeck of Vienna, Oneida Co., N.Y.

Children of David C. and Almeda M. (Hollenbeck) Lyon:
1577. I. **Camilla Agnes**; b. Oct. 30, 1887.
1578. II. **Merritt Dewitt**; b. March 35, 1889.

SAMUEL LYON
of Hartford, Conn.

SAMUEL LYON* (Possibly No. 198; probably a descendant of Richard1 in the fifth generation, although there is a family tradition that the original immigrant was from Holland_, married Eunice ___. Samuel is said to have been a brother-in-law of Governor Treadwell of Connecticut.

Son of Samuel and Eunice (______) Lyon:
*1601. I. **Levi C.**; b. Hartford, Conn. 1791.

1601. VI. 1600. **LEVI C.6 LYON** (Samuel5) born in Hartford, Conn., 1791. He married first about 1811, Anna8 Slocum (Fitzgerald7, Eleazer6 John5, Eliezer4, Eliezer3, Giles2, Anthony1) of Boston, Mass., later of Saratoga Co., N.Y. They removed about 1816 to Onandaga Co., N.Y., and thence in 1831 to Detroit, Mich., where the wife died twenty years later. He married second Mrs. ___ Lord, a widow, and they lived near New Hudson, Mich. She died 1865; he died 1869.

Children of Levi C. and Anna (Slocum) Lyon:
*1602. I. **Anson E.**; b. June 24, 1812; m. Miranda Sheldon.
1603. II. **Elizabeth Ann**; b. Ballston, N.Y., 1815; d. 1834.
1604. III. **Sarah Matilda**; b. Otisco, N.Y., 1817; m. 1839 Elias Headstrom, who d. in Detroit, Mich. 1855; 9 children.
1605. IV. **Salome**; b. 1821; at Spafford, N.Y.; m. 1837 Jacob Condo, in Detroit, Mich.; she d. 1849; 4 sons; 3 daughters.
1606. V. **Catharine**; b. Edinburgh, N.Y., 1825; d. 1834.
1607. VI. **Samuel**; b. Edinburgh, N.Y., 1826; m. ___ in Detroit and d. there 1847; no issue.
1608. VII. **Emily Elizabeth**; b. Edinburgh. N.Y. 1830.

1602. VII. 1601. **ANSON E.7 LYON** (Levi C.6, Samuel5) was born in Edinburgh Township, N.Y., June 24, 1812, and came to Detroit, Mich. with his parents in 1831. He engaged there in mercantile business. He married in Detroit in 1839, Miranda, daughter of Frederick and Sarah (____) Sheldon.

---

*To Samuel Lyon of Hartford is assigned the arbitrary number 1600.

Children of Anson E. and Miranda (Sheldon) Lyon:
1600. I. **Edward**; b. Jackson, Mich., april 25, 1840; d. Detroit, Mich. 1886.
*1610. II. **George Washington**; b. Detroit, Mich., Nov. 16, 1844
*1611. III. **Adeline Eliza**; b. Detroit, Jan. 15, 1846; m. Capt. William Mills.
1612. IV. **Duncan**; b. Nov. 1848; m. 1880 Emma Hardy; no ch.; he d. April 26, 1887; she res. (1905) Detroit, Mich.
1613. V. **Anson Wright**; b Detroit, Nov. 26, 1850; d. Detroit, 1878.
1614. VI. **Mary Miranda**; b. May 1, 1853; unm.; in 1905 Matron at Home for the Helpless, Lapeer, Mich.
*1615. VII. **John Henry**; b. Detroit, July 26, 1860.

1610. VIII. 1602. **GEORGE WASHINGTON^8 LYON** (Anson E.^{7}, Levi C.^{6}, Samuel^5) was born in Detroit, Mich., Nov. 18, 1844. He married in 1865 Mary Ann Deselia of Detroit. She died Aug. 25, 1883.

Children of George W. and Mary Ann (Deselia) Lyon, born in Detroit:
*1616. I. **George Washington Jr.**; b. Aug. 30, 1866; res. Detroit, Mich.
*1617. II. **Harry Guy**; b. Dec. 29, 1881.

1611. VIII. 1602. **ADELINE ELIZABETH^8 LYON (MILLS)** (Anson E.^{7}, Levi C.^{6}, Samuel^5) was born in Detroit Jan. 16, 1846. She married in 1867 Capt. William Mills.

Children of William and Adeline E. (Lyon) Mills:
1618. I. **George**; d. in infancy. 1868-9.
1619. II. **Cora**; b. 1869; d. Aug. 30, 1887.
1620. III. **Daughter**; d. in infancy.

1615. VIII. 1602. **JOHN HENRY^8 LYON** (Anson E.^{7}, Levi C.^{6}, Samuel^5) was born in Detroit, July 26, 1860. He married Susan Cowie of Glencove, Ont. Res. (1905) 136 Winder St., Detroit, Mich.

Children of John Henry and Susan (Cowin) Lyon:
1621. I. **Duncan**; b. Sept. 1884.
1622. II. **Irene**; b. 1888; d. in infancy.
1623. III. **Edmund**; b. 1892.

1616. IX. 1610. **GEORGE WASHINGTON^9 LYON, JR.** (George W.^{8}, Anson E.^{7}, Levi C.^{6}, Samuel^5) was born in Detroit Aug. 30, 1866. He married June 2, 1894 Catharine Sophia Lichtenberg, daughter of Christian and Annie (Bowers) Lichtenberg.

Children of George W. and Catharine S. (Lichtenberg, daughter of Christian and Annie (Bowers) Lichtenberg.

Children of George W. and Catharine S. (Lichtenberg) Lyon:
1624. I. **George Wellington**; b. Aug. 18, 1895.
1625. II. **Marguerette**; b. Sept. 19, 1894.P
1626. III. **Edward**; b. Feb. 10, 1899.

1617. IX. 1610. **HARRY GUY9 LYON** (George W.8, Anson E.7, Levi C.6, Samuel5) was born in Detroit Mich., Dec. 29, 1881. He married Dec. 29, 1902, Florence Scott of Port Huron, Mich.

Son of Harry Guy and Florence (Scott) Lyon:
1627. I. **Mose**, b. Oct. 9, 1903.

WILLIAM LYON
of New Haven, Conn.

The ancestry of William Lyon of Boston and New Haven (circ. 1695-1743) has not yet been ascertained, but he was almost certainly not of either of the Fairfield families. It is likely that he belonged to one of the Dorchester families, or possibly even may have been a grandson of William of Roxbury. Boston records give us the fact of his marriage, Dec. 9, 1714, to Experience Hayward (Howard, and note the birth of three children: 1. William, born April 10, 1716; 2. Mary, born Dec. 16, 1717; 3. Experience, born March 8, 1719. We find him some years later, probably about 1730-35, the purchaser of a part of the old homestead of Samuel Gilbert of New Haven (d. 1721). He was a tailor, and it is stated that he was the first Lyon to come to New Haven. The children who came with him to New Haven were William and Experience. After the death of the first William, the old house was occupied for a time by the widow and her two children. In 1747 it was sold to Silence Hayward, evidently a sister of Experience. In 1754 it was purchased by John Brainerd who had become the husband of Experience Lyon. John Brainerd, born at Haddam, Conn., Feb. 28, 1722, son of Hon. Hezekiah and Dorothy (Mason) Brainerd, was a younger brother of David Brainerd, the devoted missionary to the Indians. John was a graduate of Yale College 1746. After the death of David (1747) John succeeded him, laboring with equal zeal and success, albeit under great discouragements, in the same field in New Jersey. He afterwards preached in Newark, and elsewhere in New Jersey, settling finally in Deerfield, where he died March 18, 1781. Experience (Lyon) Brainerd had died many years before (1757), and shortly afterwards two of their three children. The third, Mary Brainerd, married Dr. ___ Ross of New Jersey. John Brainerd married a second wife, a widow, Mrs. Experience Price, who survived him and died in 1793. They had no children.

William Lyon, son of William and Experience Hayward Lyon, married, April 24, 1747, Lois Mansfield and was father of Col. William Lyon, born March 6, 1748; d. Oct. 12, 1830 (G.R. New Haven Cemetery), who took a prominent part in the Revolutionary history of New Haven, and later became president of the New Haven Bank.

HON. LUCIUS LYON
of Michigan

Without attempting to settle the question of the ancestry of this eminent man*, we offer here a brief sketch of his life. he was born in Shelburne, Vt. Feb. 20, 1800; son of Asa Lyon a farmer but a man highly esteemed in the community in which he lived. (Note that Rev. Asa Lyon of South Hero, Vermont, married a Shelburne lady and was a contemporary of this Asa). His mother was Sarah Atwater, daughter of Ambrose Atwater of Wallingford, Conn. Lucius studied engineering and land surveying in Burlington, vt. At the age of twenty two he went to Detroit, Mich., and was appointed by the U.S. Surveyor General one of his deputies for the district northwest of the Ohio. he was elected delegate from the Territory of Michigan to U.S. Congress and served as long as Michigan remained a territory. He was a member of the convention called to form a constitution for the new State. He was particularly active in the convention in securing the adoption of those provisions by which public lands were set apart to secure a permanent endowment for the educational institutions of the State. He was elected by the first State Legislature Senator in Congress and served in that capacity until 1839 when he removed his residence to Grand Rapids and devoted himself to developing the natural resources of that part of the state. Subsequently he was appointed by President Polk U.S. Surveyor General for the States of Ohio, Michigan and Indiana, his office to be located in Detroit as a condition of acceptance. He was always actively interested in public affairs, and was one of the first Board of Regents appointed by Governor Mason in 1837. In his earlier days he was one of those interested in the Detroit Hydraulic Company which held a franchise for supplying the city with water. The plant of the company was purchased by the City in 1836. In Grand Rapids, Lyon Street was named in his honor. Lucius Lyon remained a bachelor, sharing his home in his later years with a maiden sister. He died in Detroit, Sept. 24, 1851.

---

*Jonathan Lyon, probably No. 141, came to Shelburne, Vt. in 1788, from Redding, Conn., with sons Robert and William and three daughters. Jonathan died in the spring of 1791. Asa may possibly have been his son. It is perhaps more likely that he was No. 154, a cousing of Jonathan. We know that brothers of both Jonathan and Asa settled in Berkshire Co., Mass. The Rev. Asa Lyon from Woodstock, Conn., who settled in South Hero, Vt., 1795, was of an entirely different family, and is mentioned in this connection merely to say that he could not have been the father of Lucius. Lucius Lyon was the oldest son in a family of seven children. It is stated that his ancestral line in Connecticut runs back to the earliest days of the New Haven Colony. For a detailed account of his life, see Mich. Pioneer Collections, Vol. XIII.

LYON PIONEERS IN MICHIGAN

The name Lyon appears first in Michigan, so far as known to the writer, about 1780, when there was at the military post at Michili Mackinac a Benjamin Lyon, of whose antecedents, however, nothing has been ascertained. He seems not to have become a permanent resident in Michigan.

In 1822 Lucius Lyon came to the territory from Vermont, as has already been stated. He was almost certainly of the family of Richard Lyon of Fairfield. Four years later Timothy Lyon of the same family (No. 321 of the foregoing record) came to Plymouth, Mich., from New York State. Next, about 1830, Samuel Lyon, a descendant of Thomas Lyon of Rye, came from New York to Ann Arbor. Some of his descendants still live in Michigan, at Scio, St. John's and elsewhere.

Some descendants of William Lyon of Roxbury have settled in Michigan - none at any very early date. Among them may be mentioned particularly Emerson Lyon (No. 764) who settled in Jackson, and Royal C. Lyon (No. 1009) who came to Bengal 1853. The family of Henry Lyon was represented by Isaac Lyon (No. 727 in the record), at one time prominently engaged in the lumber industry of the state. From New York State, of unknown ancestry, came Clorinda Lyon, died Summit, Jackson Co., Nov. 20, 1899, ae. 87 y., and (about 1856) three sons and a married daughter of Daniel Lyon of Walworth, Wayne Co. (See Lyon memorial, Mass. Families, p. 313.) Of Horatio Lyon, who died at Eagle, Clinton Co., Aug. 21, 1887, ae 82, having lived at Eagle more than 40 years, nothing is known to the writer.

J. B. Lyon, an old resident of Flint, Mich., who died about 1905 was of a Vermont family whose origin has not been traced, descended perhaps from Richard. The family removed about 1790-1800 to New York State, settling mostly in Ontario Co. There was six brothers; 1. Simeon, settled at Naples, N.Y., and died there; 2. Alanson, also died in Naples; 3. Justus, died at Clymer, Cataraugus Co., N.Y.; 4. Jonathan, removed finally to Illinois, and died there; 5. Joshua, came to Naples about 1800 and died there; 6. Oliver, died in Richmond, Ontario Co., N.Y. There were also several sisters who came to New York State. The parents names, not ascertained, died also in Naples, N.Y. The youngest son of Joshua, J. B. Lyon, born Nov. 1819, came as a pioneer to Michigan and settled in Flint.

There remain for more extended notice three prominent names belonging to a Lyon family of Shelburne Vt., from which place also Hon. Lucius Lyon came. These were of the family of Richard Lyon of Fairfield, yet the evidence is inconclusive. We know that in 1788, a Jonathan Lyon with sons Robert and William, also four daughters, came to Shelburne from Redding Conn. This was no doubt No. 141 of the foregoing record.

Another Lyon, Timothy, came to Shelburne as early as 1795. He was born September 9, 1771, Weston Ct., son Gershom Jr.*

TIMOTHY LYON^6, (Gershom^5, Gershom^4, Daniel^3, Richard^2, Richard^1) married Mary Hawley. Among his children were: 1. **Truman Hawley,** born Shelburne, Feb. 24, 1801 and 2. **Edward,** born Shelburne, June 12, 1805. Truman Hawley Lyon came to Lyons, Michigan 1836. He kept a hotel in that place, became a Justice of the Peace and held other local offices. He was superintendent or light houses on Lake Michigan, and let contracts for their construction. In 1840 he went to Grand Rapids, where he kept a hotel and was a merchant and for many years post-master. He was State Senator 1853. Died Sept. 14, 1872.

---

*Gershom of Shelburne, Vt. in a quit claim deed to broth Isaac mentions father Gershom of Weston, Ct. deceased.

His wife, whose maiden name was Lucinda Farnham, survived him, and a few years ago was still living, ae. 91. Judge Truman H. Lyon had seven sons and one daughter.

EDWARD LYON, son of Timothy and Mary (Hawley) Lyon, in his early years was engaged in the steam boat business on Lake Champlain*. He went to Cleveland about 1833 and kept the best hotel in that city for several years. In 1836 he came to Detroit and thence to Ionia County, Mich., where he founded the town of Lyons. In 1840 he returned to detroit and bought the National Hotel, where afterwards stood the Russell House, and now its successor, the Pontchartrain. This he kept six years, after which he assumed the management of the Michigan Exchange, and for forty years maintained there the reputation he had won of realizing the ideal host.

JAMES D. LYON, Eldest son of Judge Truman H. Lyon was born in Livingston Co., N.Y., Jan. 15, 1825. He came to Michigan in 1836. He was deputy Post-master in Grand Rapids 1861-1865; Constable 1852, Assessor 1856, City Treasurer 1869, City Marshall 1872. In 1848 he established a book and stationery business in Grand Rapids. A brother, C. D. Lyon, is of the firm Eaton, Lyon & Co. Another brother, Farnham Lyon, keeps the Bancroft House in Saginaw.

TRUMAN HAWLEY LYON, JR. another son of Judge Truman H. Lyon, was born at Parishville, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y., Feb. 24, 1826. In 1836 the family moved to Michigan. He was in Detroit 1847-1850, with his uncle, in Michigan Exchange Hotel; returned to Grand Rapids and was in drug business there 1859-1861; in 1870 became proprietor of Sweet's Hotel. He married first, Nov. 1851, at Grand Rapids, Miss Delia Morton, daughter of Russell Morton. They had two children. He married second Miss Eliza Blair of Grand Rapids, sister of James Blair, Esq., and by her had one daughter.

---

*Dan Lyon, of Burlington, was for nearly twenty years (1825-1844) Captain of one or another of five passenger steamers that ran on Lake Champlain, between Burlington and Plattsburgh, and won the admiration of travellers of that day. It is likely that he was of the same family as Edward.

SAMUEL S. LYON, son of John S. Lyon (Page 251). From an obituary notice, the following items are gleaned. He was born in Parsippany, N.H. in 1805. He settled in Boonton about 1865, engaging there in mercantile business. He was at one time mayor of the town. In 1888 he was elected to the New Jersey Assembly, and served as reading clerk in the house. He was appointed by President McKinley, about 1898, U.S. Counsul to Kobe, Japan, and was serving his second term in that capacity when he was stricken with paralysis March 29, 1904. He married first __ Righter, of Parsippany and second Mary Eugenie Estler, of Boonton. Five children survived him; J. Righter Lyon and Miss Gussie Lyon by his first wife and Raymond (b. 1897), Lew Eugene (b. 1900) and Arlton (b. 1892) by his second wife.

PETER LYON JR., No. 162, pp. 268-279. According to his grandson, Marvin B. Lyon, (see page 440a) Peter had: 1. **David Silliman**, born March 18; 1802; 2. **Sherwood**; 3. **Morris**; 4. **Andrew**; 5. **Sener**, m. Lucius French; perhaps other children. David S. Lyon married Iva Chase, of _______ Tompkins Co., N.Y.; lived last in Sparta, O.; died May 2, 1889, at Traverse City, Mich., at home of his son Edwin. Children of David S. and Iva (Chase) Lyon: **Marvin** B., born Tompkins, Co., N.Y., Nov. 24, 1830; 2. **Cornelia**, born June 8, 1832; died in summer of 1857; 3. **Edwin L.**, born July 7, 1837; died Oct. 30, 1906, in traverse City, Mich.; 4. **Daniel E.**, born March 21, 1841, res. (1907) Mt. Pleasant, Mich.

Marvin B. Lyon resides in Bloomfield, Morrow Co., O., where he has been post master forty-five years, and has held important public offices. He married Jan. 1, 1852, at Hilliar twp., Knox. Co., O., Selina Chadwick. Their children were: 1. **Orlin M.**, born Dec. 24, 1852; married Hena Gray (a son, Clarence A., married Maggie Kees); 2. **Ernest W.**, born Feb. 26, 1856; died Feb. 27, 1893; m. Dec. 1880, Ida B. Lloyd; a son Ellmer O., was born Jan. 7, 1889.

REV PHILIP LYON, who was settled at one time in Napoli, Chautauqua Co., N.Y., is believed by his grandson, Ernest Neal Lyon, to have been of the family of Richard, of Fairfield. The belief seems to have no definite foundation, since it postulates also kinship with both General Nathaniel Lyon of Ashford, and Mary Lyon, whose grandfather was of Sturbridge, Mass. Philip Lyon is said to have been born in Northampton, Mass. This together with the fact that the name Philip* occurs among descendants in Massachusetts of William Lyon of Roxbury, inclines one to look rather to Woodstock than to Fairfield for the ancestors of this Baptist minister. The question cannot, however, be settled by any evidence in hand. All that has been ascertained is that Philip married a Northampton girl, Susan Curtis, and that they had a son, Adoniram Judson Lyon, born in Napoli, Chatauqua Co., N.Y.

ADONIRAM JUDSON LYON (Philip) was graduated from Madison (now Colgate) University, and from Hamilton Theological Seminary and became a Baptist minister. He was pastor in Deleware and in Lancaster, Ohio, and in Greenfield, Mass., and resides (1905) in Huntington, O. He married at Fabius, N.Y., June 24, 1868, Mary E. Wheaton, daughter of Elmer and Ann E. (Stevens) Wheaton of Fabius.

Children of Adoniram J. and Mary E. (Wheaton) Lyon:

I. **Frederick W.**; b. Delaware, O., July 3, 1870; d. Greenfield, Mass., Jan. 14, 1875.

II. **Ernest Neal**; b. Greenfield, Mass., Oct. 26, 1873.

III. **Grace V.**; b. Rockport, Mass., Feb. 9, 1876.

IV. **Arthur H.**; b. New Berlin, N.Y., May 18, 1887.

ERNEST NEAL LYON (Adoniram J., Philip), born in Greenfield, Mass., Oct. 26, 1873. Graduate of Colgate University (B.A. 1897). He is by profession a teacher, having been Prof. of English Literature in Marion, Ala. Military Institute 1887-90; in Mount Hermon School, Northfield, Mass. 1900-02, and in Manual Training High School in Brookly, address, 188 Prospect Place, Brooklyn, N.Y. He married, March 4, 1904, in Brooklyn, Amelia Stanner, daughter of _____ and Christine (Tietzel) Stanner. He is an occasional contributor, in prose and verse, to current magazines.

---

*Lyon Memorial, Massachusets Families, p.48.

If Marvin B. Lyon was son of David Silliman Lyon then the information he gives about David's marriage and children is probably correct. However, David Silliman Lyon b. 18 Mar. 1802 at Weston, Ct. was the son of Andrew^{6} Lyon (Zechariah^{5}, Nathaniel^{4}, Nathaniel^{3}, William^{2}, Richard^{1}) by his 2nd wife mary (Silliman) (Sherwood) Lyon. Peter and Sener were Andrew's children by his 1st wife Sarah (Sherwood). Sherwood Lyon, b. 1898, was also by 2nd wife Mary. Adnrew's 3rd wife had Morris, Mary Anne, Andrew B. and Zalmon. Weston, Ct. land records show that Andrew^{6} and wife Sarah lived in Redding, Ct. until at least 1794. He was probably the Freeman listed there in 1790,. His probate, 1826, lists all of his above named children, giving Sener as wife of Lucius French and states Peter is deceased.

There was another Andrew Lyon in Weston who married Mary Summers. He was living next door to Zechariah^{5} Lyon, and is not positively identified. He was called Andrew Jr. while the other was Andrew 2nd either because he was younger, or more probably because he was named for his mother's brother Andrew Lane.

That this is the same David Silliman Lyon is proven by a land record in Weston Ct 1827 which reads: David S. Lyon of the Town of Weston, Ct formerly of the Town of Hector, County of Tomkins, State of N.Y. sold to Sherwood Lyon land inherited from father.

In another deed at Weston Ct., 1838, David S. Lyon then of Knox Co. Ohio sold to Andrew B. Lyon...

The will of Sherwood Lyon, 1876, at Weston Ct. lists David S. Lyon as living Bloomfield, Morrow Co., Ohio.

A Weston Ct. deed, 1827, states that Lucius French and Sener French husband and wife of Bloomfield Knox Co., Ohio, QC for their share of the estate of Andrew Lyon.

It would appear that David S. Lyon went to Hector as a young man, 18-20, married there and remained a few years. He than returned to Weston Ct. (by 1827) and then joined the families of his older 1/2 brother and sister, Peter and Sener, in Ohio.

LYON NAMES IN COLONIAL WARS
From Western Connecticut

(Nearly all of the familly of Richard Lyon of Fairfield; possibly some of the family of Thomas Lyon of Rye.)

Abel (Abell) Lyon)R No. 59); Capt. David Lacey (Fairfield), 7th Co., 4th Regt.; Oct. 13, 1745, sick at Albany.

Asa Lyon ("Lyon") (R ?); Capt. Benjamin Hinman (Woodbury), 6th Co., 2nd Regt. April 28 to Oct. 26, 1755; also same Capt., 3rd Co., 4th Regt. enl. April 19, 1756, deserted June 10;; also, Capt. ________ (Sharon), 10th Co., 2nd Regt., April 14, 1761 to Jan. 3, 1762.

Eliphus Lyon ("Elefast Lions") (R. ?); Major 1st Regt., in hospital at Oswegatchie in fall of 1760.

Elnathan Lyon (R ?; probably not No. 29); Capt. James Smedley 2nd Co., 4th regt. _____ to Oct. 23, 1758; also Capt. Samuel Hubbel (Fairfield), 5th Co., 3rd Regt., April 3, to Dec. 3, 1759; also drummer in 2nd Regt., Lieut. Col. James Smedley, March 16, to Dec. 6, 1762.

Hezekiah Lyon (R NO. 99 or 130); in Co. raised by Capt. Samuel Hubbel for 4th Regt. Aprul 1, 1757; also sergeant under Capt. Samuel Hubbel, 5th Co., 3rd Regt. April 9 to Dec. 10, 1759.

Hezekiah Lyon (R No. 130 or 99); 5th Co., Col. Lyman's Regt. March 29, to Nov. 26, 1757; also Capt. Samuel Hubbel, 5th Co., 3rd Regt. March 29 to July 5, 1759. (These records may relate to the same Hezekiah as the foregoing.)

John Lyon (R No. 91 ?); Capt. John Wood (Danbury), 8th Co., 4th Regt. in 1756; also, Capt. Samuel Hubbel (Fairfield), 5th Co., Col. Lyman's Regt., March 8 to Nov. 26, 1757.

Joseph Lyon (R NO. 98 ?); Capt. David Bradley's Militia Co. (Rode from Fairfield), relief of Fort William Henry, Aug. 7, to 28, 1757.

Note - In the succeeding pages the several Lyon families are designated as follows: (H) Henry Lyon, of Newark; (R) Richard Lyon, of Fairfield; (T) Thomas Lyon, of Rye.

Lemuel Lyon (R ?), in Co. raised by Capt. Samuel Hubbel (Fairfied) for 4th Regt., April 1, 1757.

Noah Lyon ("Lion"); Capt. Ebenezer Leech (Coventry), 9th Co., 3rd Regt., Sept. 8, to Nov. 20, 1755, also Capt. Noah Grant (Windsor), 7th Co., 2nd Regt., enl. April 8, 1756, deserted Oct. 20, 1756.

Samuel Lyon (R. ?, possibly two different Samuels; see Nos. 79 and 122); Capt. Streeet Hall (Wallingford), "New York" Regt. May 1755 and Nov. 1 to Dec. 2, 1755; also Capt. David Lacey (Fairfield), 7th Co., 4th Regt., sick at Fort Edward Oct. 13, 1756; at the same time there seems to have been a Samuel in the 8th Co., Capt. John Wood (Danbury); also Capt. Samuel Hubbel, Col. Lyman's Regt., enl. April 2, 1757; deserted; also Capt. Elmor (Sharon), 9th Co., 4th Regt., enl. Apr. 11, 1758; deserted June 28; also Capt. Samuel Hubbel (Fairfield), 5th Co., 3rd Regt. April 3, to Sept. 21, 1759; also Lieut. Col. James Smedley, 2nd Co., 2nd Regt., May 13, to Dec. 20, 1751; also Capt. Joseph Hait (Stamford), 4th Co., Col. Putnam's Battalion, enl. April 4, 1764; deserted. (Evidently one Samuel was a "quitter.")

Seth Lyon (R No. 101 or 120); Capt. Samuel Hubbel (Fairfield), 5th Co., 3rd Regt., April 6, to Dec. 3, 1759.

Thomas Lyon (R ?); Capt. Phineas Lyman (Suffield), 1st Co., 1st Regt., May 26, to Oct. 10, 1735.

Timothy Lyon (R. No. 55); Capt.. James Smedley's Militia Co., relief of Fort William Henry, Aug. 1757.

William Lyon (R. ?); Capt. White; relief of Fort William Henry, Aug. 1757; also Capt. David Waterbury, 4th Co., 4th Regt., April 8 to Nov. 13, 1758; also (perhaps a different William), Capt. Gideon Tomlinson, 6th Co., 3rd Regt. April 15, to Dec. 2, 1759; also in hospital, Albany, Nov. 13, 1750; also Capt. John Spaulding, 12th Co., 1st Regt. April 13, to Dec. 15, 1761.

LYON NAMES IN REVOLUTIONARY WAR

I. From New Jersey

(All as far as identified, descendants of Henry Lyon of Newark.)

Aaron Lyon (?) Militia; priv., Morris Co.

Abraham Lyon (No. 204) Line; Capt. 7th Comp., 4th Batt., Col. Ephraim Martin; also Militia; Capt. in 2nd Reg., Essex Co.

Abram Lyon (possibly No. 164 or 470) Militia; priv., Squire's Comp. 2nd Reg., Essex Co.

Asher Lyon (?) Militia; priv. Morris Co.

Benjamin Lyon (No. 284) Militia; priv. Capt. Marsh's Troop Light Horse, Essex Co.

David Lyon (No. 306 seems probable; No. 174, 178, 180, 387 and 430 are possible) Barrack Master; pension.

Ebenezer Lyon (No. 385?) Militia; priv. 2nd Reg., Essex Co.

Elias Lyons (probably not desc. of Henry) Line; priv. Anderson's Comp., 4th Batt., 2nd Estab.; also Militia; Hunterdon Co.

Elisha Lyon (?) Line; priv. 3rd Reg.

Enos Lyon (No. 153) Line; priv. 2nd Teg. 1st Batt.; also Militia; Nichol's Comp. 2nd Reg., and Pierson's Comp.; pension.

Gideon Lyon (?) Militia; priv. Duryea's Comp., 1st Batt., Somerset Co.

Henry Lyon (No. 315) Line; Baldwin's Reg. Artificers; pension.

Henry Lyon (Possibly No. 134 or 189) Line; Luce's Comp., 2nd Batt., 2nd estab; also Militia; priv. Stillwell's Comp., 4th Reg., Hunterdon Co.

Henry Lyon (?) Militia; priv. Abraham Lyon's Comp. 2nd Reg., Essex Co.

Isaac Lyon (No. 133) Militia; priv. Morris Co.

James Lyon (No. 314) Line; Baldwin's Reg., Artificers; pension;

Jediah Lyon (probably same as following) Line; priv. Cox's Comp., 3rd Reg.

Jedediah Lyon* (?) Militia; priv. 1st Reg., corp. 2nd Reg.

John Lyon (possibly one of the following Nos. 131, 132, 145, 171, 431) Militia; priv. Morris Co.

John Lyons (?) Line; priv. 1st Batt., 2nd estab.; also Capt. Philip's Comp., 2nd Reg. (the name may have been really Lyon).

Jonas Lyons (Possibly No. 143) Line.

Jonathan Lyon (possibly 191 or 479) Line; priv.; pension.

Joseph Lyon (No. 324) Militia; priv. Reeve's Comp. (and others), 2nd Reg., also Craig's Comp., State Troops, Essex co.

Matthias Lyon (No. 101) Line; Capt. in Col. Van Courtland's Batt.; also Militia; Capt. in 2nd Reg., Essex Co.

Moses Lyon (No. 100) Militia; priv. Abraham Lyon's Comp., 2nd Reg., Essex Co.

Moses Lyon (No. 186) line; Lindley's Comp. of Artificers; also Damis' Troop ofExpress Riders; pension.

Moses Lyon (No. 155); granted a pension in 1840 for military service.

Moses Lyon (No. 319); Drummer boy in Essex Co. Militia.

---

*Jedediah Lyon is said to have enlisted from Lyons Farms. He was in the battles in the Jerseys, and at Valley Forge, where from exposure he was crippled for life. He had a son Crossman, who married Priscilla Truman; their daughter, Mary Brice Lyon, married Isaac Starr Williams, and was mother of Pricilla Lyon Williams, D.A.R.

Nathan Lyon (?) Line; priv. Flanagan's Comp., 5 Batt., 2nd estab.

Nathaniel Lyon (No. 316) Line; priv. Capt. Abraham Lyon's Comp., 4th Batt., 2nd estab.; also Militia; priv. Daniel Wood's Comp., 1st Reg. Essex Co.; pension.

Samuel Lyon (No. 303) Militia; priv., Bergen Co.

Serring Lyons (?) Line; priv. 1st Batt., 2nd estab.; Mead's Comp., 1st Reg.

Solomon Lyon (?) Line; priv. 1st Batt., 2nd estab.; also Militia; priv. Jone's Comp., 2nd Batt., Somerset Co.

Stephen Lyon (possibly No. 138, 152 or 193) Militia; priv. Essex Co.

Tappan Lyon (No. 304); died in Sugar House Prison.

William Lyon (possibly No. 200 or 205) Militia; priv. 3rd Reg., Middlesex Co.

William Lyons (?) Line; priv. Ross' Comp., 3rd Batt., 2nd establ; Cox/s Comp., 2nd Reg.

II. From Rhode Island

(Probably of the family of Henry Lyon of Newark.)

Daniel Lyon (?) priv. Col. Topham's Reg.

Daniel Lyon (perhaps the same as the foregoing), priv. Col. Ellitt's Reg. 1776.

III. From Western Connecticut

(Belonging to the families of Richard Lyon of Fairfield and of Thomas Lyon of Fairfield and Rye.

Amos Lyon (T No. 166); priv. Conn. Militia, Capt. Abraham Mead, Aug. 13, to Sept. 7, 1776; also Corp. 9th Regt. Conn. Militia, Capt. Abraham Mead, "at the Saw Pits" Nov. 1, 1776 to Jan. 11, 1777.

Caleb Lyon (T No. 163); armorer, 9th Regt. Conn. Militia, Capt. Matthew Mead, Aug. 13, to Sept. 8, 1776; also under same Captain, Oct. 1776. (Caleb served also in Westchester Co. (N.Y.) MIlitia).

Daniel Lyon (T No. 164); Sergeant, 9th Regt. Conn., Militia, Capt. Abraham Mead, Nov. 1, 1776 to Jan. 11, 1777.

David Lyon (R No. 189?); priv. 7th Regt. Conn. Line, Capt. Isaac Bostwick (of New Milford) July 12 to Dec. 21, 1775; also 13th Regt. Conn., Militia, Capt. Abraham Fuller, Aug. 12, to Sept. 19, 1776.

Eliphaleet Lyon (R No. 100)p; priv. Conn. Militia, Capt. Jonathan Dimond (of Fairfield), May 1775; also 4th Regt. Conn. Militia, Capt. George Burr, Oct. 5, to Oct. 21, 1777.

Enos Lyon (Lion) (R?); priv. Col. Charles Burrell's Regt. Conn. Line, Capt. John Stevens (of Canaan); enl. March 12, 1776; re-engaged Nov. 18; service in Northern Department.

Ephraim Lyon (R No. 121); Lieut. 4th Regt. Conn. Militia; appointed May 1774.

Hezekiah Lyon; (R No. 207?); priv. Conn. Militia, Capt. Jonathan Dimond (of Fairfield) May 1775; also Bradley's Battalion, Capt. Elijah Abel (of Fairfield), 1776; also Gen. Waterbury's State Brigade, Capt. Charles Smith, enl. March 15, 1781; service on Westchester line.

Isaac Lyon (R No. 261?); priv. 8th Regt. Conn. Line, Capt. Nathan Stoddard (off Woodbury), enl. April 25, 1777 for 8 months, then re-enlisted for 3 years but d. Feb. 1, 1778 (the company wintered at Valley Forge).

Job Lyon (T No. 168); priv. Conn. Militia, Capt. Abraham Mead, Aug. 13 to Sept. 245, 1776; was drawing pension in Fairfield County in 1832.

John Lyon (Loynes) (R?); priv. 5th Regt. Conn. Line, Capt. Nehemiah Rice (of Waterbury); March 30 to Dec. 31, 1781.

Joshua Lyon (T? __); of Greenwich, pensioner 1840.

Joseph Lyon (R No. 98?); priv. Conn. Militia, Capt. Jonathan Dimond (of Farfield), may 1775; also 7th Regt. Conn. Line, Capt. Charles Webb of Stamford), July 19 to Dec. 22, 1775; also 9th Regt. Conn. Militia, Capt. James Green Aug. and Sept. 1776; also under same command Nov. 1, 1776 to Jan. 11, 1777; also 4th Regt. Conn. Militia, Capt. George Burr, enl. Oct. 5, 1777; also 8th Regt. Conn. Line, July 6 to Dec. 14, 1780.

Nathan Lyon (R?); pensioner in Fairfield County 1832.

Nathaniel Webb Lyon (probably Nehemia Webb) (R. No. 137); pensioner in Fairfield Co., 1832.

Nehemiah Webb Lyon (R No. 137); priv. Col. Waterbury's Brigade, Conn. Militia, Capt. Bennett; in service at Green Farms, March 15, 1781.

Noah Lyon (T No. 167); "of Greenwich;" priv. in Capt. Abraham Mead's company, called out on Lexington Alarm, April 1775; also 5th Regt. Conn. Line, Capt. Thomas Hobby, May 10 to dec. 8, 1775; also Conn. Militia, Capt. Abraham Mead, Nov. 1 to Jan. 11, 1777.

Pelatiah Lyon (T?); priv. 5th Regt. Conn. Line, Capt. Matthew Mead, May 8 to Dec. 13, 1775.

Peter Lyon (R No. 162?); of Branford; priv. 6th Regt. Conn. Line. Capt. Elisha Ely; enl. June 13, 1777. "for the war"; also 4th Regt. Conn. Line (6th Regt. of previous formation) Jan. 1, to Dec. 31, 1781.

Reuben Lyon (R?); piv. Bradley's Battalion 1776, Capt. Elijah Abel (of Fairfield).

Samuel Lyon (R? ____); priv. Bradley's Battalion, 1776, Capt. Elijah Abel (of Fairfield); also 2nd Regt. Conn. Line, Capt. John Mills (of Fairfield), enl. Sept. 1, 1777, "for the war"; also Seth Warner's Regt. enl. Dec. 23, 1779, "for the war"; continued 1781; also 3rd Regt. Conn. Line, Capt. Edward Bulkley (of Wethersfield), Jan. 17 toDec. 31, 1781.

Seth Lyon (R? No. 101?); priv. Conn. Militia, Capt. Jonathan Dimond (Fairfield), May 1775; also 4th Regt. Conn. Militia, Capt. George Burr, Oct. 5, to 21, 1777.

Stephen Lyon, Jr. (R? No. 138); priv. with Nehemiah Webb Lyon, Col. Waterbury's Brigade, Conn. Militia, Capt. Bennett, in service at Green Farms March 15, 1781.

LYON NAMES IN WAR OF 1812

From Western Connecticut

(Probably all of the family of Richard Lyon of Fairfield)

Anson Lyon, musician; Fairfield, Sept. 30 to Oct. 1, 1814.

Burr Lyon, private, Fairfield, April 15, to 17, 1816.

Dana Lyon, private, ____ Sept. 13 to Oct. 30, 1813.

Daniel Lyon, private, Fairfield, April 15, to 17, 1814.

David Lyon, private, Stamford; Sept. 8 to 13, 1813.

David Lyon, private, Bridgeprot, July 12, to Sept. 9, 1814.

Floyd Lyon; private, Stamford, Sept. 8 to 13, 1813.

John Lyon; private, Fairfield, April 15, to 16, 1814 and Sept. 30 to Oct. 1, 1814.

Merritt Lyon; Corporal, Stamford, Sept. 8 to 13, 1813.

Nehemiah Lyon; private, _____. Sept. 14 to Nov. 1, 1813.

Samuel Lyon ("Lyons"); private, Stamford, Sept. 8 to 13, 1815.

Shubael Lyon; private, Stamford, Sept. 8 to 13, 1813.

GRADUATES OF PRINCETON UNIVERSITY

Aurelius Augustine Lyon, 1859; physician; res. Nashville, Tenn.

Charles A. Lyon, 1901; res. East Orange, N.J., 78 N. Grove St.

Chester M. Lyon, 1905; res. East Orange, N.J.

David Lyon, 1813; ~~died 1813~~.

David Lyon, 1836; born Basking Ridge, N.J.; grad. Princeton Theological Seminary, 1839; d. Sloansville, N.Y., 1906.

Edwin Crane Lyon Jr., 1902; res. Morristown, N.J.

Edward Davis Lyon, 1876; Ph.D.; res. New York City 622 Fifth Ave.

George Wood Lyon, 1896; res. (1902) Port Elizabeth, S. Africa.

Harry E. Lyon, 1901; res. East Orange, N.J., 78 N. Grove St.

James Lyon, 1759; A.M., 1762; Rev.; died Machias, Me., 1794.

James Adair Lyon; 1872; Ph.D.; res. Clarksville, Tenn.

John Q. Lyon; student for a time (since 1896); res. Martinsburg. W. Va., 522 W. Burke St.

Joseph Lyon, 1763; Rev.; d. 1821.

Lorenzo Grenville Lyon, 1892; son of Phoebus W. Lyon; teacher in Staten Island Academy, New Brighton, N.Y.

Phoebus W. Lyon, honorary A.M. 1890.

Richard Bruff Lyon, 1891; res. Morristown, N.J.

Theodoric Cecil Lyon, 1859; d. ______.

William James Lyon, 1867; res. N. Y. City, 280 Broadway.

LYON NAMES PRINCETON THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Aaron Woodruff Lyon, 1825 ____; born Elizabeth, N.J., July 11, 1797; grad. Union Coll. 1824; d. Fresno, Calif., Oct. 23, 1888.

David Lyon, 1836-9; born Basking Ridge, N.J. April 27, 1812; grad. Princeton Coll. 1836; d. Sloansville, N.Y., 1906.

David Calderwood Lyon 1842-5; born Oswegatchie, N.Y., Nov. 7, 1809; grad. Union Coll. 1842; d. St. Paul, Minn. May 10, 1888.

George Armstrong Lyon, 1825 ____; born Baltimore, Md., March 1, 1806; grad. Dickinson Coll. 1824; preached in Erie, Pa.; d. Avon, N.Y. March 24, 1871.

Hervey Lyon, 1824-7; born Walden, N.Y. 1800; grad. Union Coll. 1823; Phi Beta Kappa; lived in Ohio; d. March 7, 1863.

Isaac L. Lyon, 1847-8; born Ogdensburg N.Y., March 9, 1822; grad. Union Coll. 1847; d. Redlands, Calif.

James Adair Lyon, 1832-6; born Jonesboro, Tenn., April 19, 1814; Grad. Washington Coll., Tenn. 1832; d. Holly Springs, Minn., May 15, 1882. (Evidently father of James A. Lyon who grad. Princeton Coll. 1872).

John Lyon, 1841 ____; born Carlisle, Pa. 1821; since 1886 has lived in Philadelphia, Pa.

William Lyon, 1839; b. Carlisle, Pa. Aug. 3, 1819; d. Richmond, Va., June 9, 1862.

LINEAGE OF HOWARD C. LYON FOUNDER OF LFA
(Copied from his notes, as he wrote them)

Richard^1, Samuel^2, John^3, Hannah Kimberley, John^4, and Elizabeth Wakeman, d/o Samuel.

Children:
1. Elizabeth, b Jul 7, 1746, m John Stiles.
2. Jabez, b Mar 18, 1747.
*3. Thomas, b Oct 9, 1749.
4. John.
5. John II, b Apr 19, 1756, d pre 1799.
6. Kimberley.
7. Eliphalet.

#201 **Thomas,** b Oct 9, 1749, d Mar 4, 1835, m Thankful Russica (Fissica in his notes) (French) Thomas died accidently at age of 76.

Children:
1. Samuel.
#7. Benjamin.
8. Thomas.
9. Timothy.
#4. Betsey m Simon Huff/Hough? Check Richmond, Berkshire Co., Mass.

#315 DOES NOT LIST #11 child, CALVIN. Is there an error?

#426 **Ira Lyon.**

Children:
1. Edwin, b 1818, d Jan 7, 1886.
*2. Warren Stoddard, B Chenango Co., NY. German Flats Twp.
*3. Elwood.
4. Lucy, m Stephen Thayer.
5. Mary, b Nov. 10, 1840.

(Note: Ira Lyon, of Sheldon, is mentioned in Nelson's Biographical Dictionary.)

#603 **Warren Stoddad Lyon,** b Dec 15, 1819, d Mar 30, 1887, m 7 Ma 1848, Utica, NY. Susan Williams, d/o Hiram and Betsy (Wheaton), b Apr 12, 1820, d June 13, 1904.

Children:
1. Adelbert, b Apr 1849, d Mar 23, 1851.
*2. Julia.
*3. Fred E.
*4. William.
*5. Ashton.

#605 **Elwood Lyon,** Bro of Warren Stoddard. was b Jan 3, 1827, d Jan 8, 1889, m Lucy Hollister, b oct 15, 1830, d/o Henry and Minerva.

Children:
*1. Edward.
2. Eldon J., b Aug 5, 1854, d Aug 24, 1870.
*3. Eugene.
*4. Lulu.
5. Ash. (Ashton?), b Feb 6, 1859. Never married
*6. Addie.
*7. Ralph, b oct 26, 1861, d Mar 17 1862
8. Dora, b Apr 15, 1865, d Jan 7, 1864 (?)
*9. Frank.
10. Will. b Dec 6, 1866.

#2 **Julia,** d/o Warren Stoddard. was born Sept 17, 1850, d Jan 2, 1932. m Oct 23, 1871, Ira Skinner, s/o Thomas, who was b Jan 15, 1850, d Aug 6, 1931. Bur: Lockport, NY.

Children:
1. Edna.
2. Milan.
3. Beulah.

#3 **Fred,** bro of Julia, above. was b Jan 29, 1854, d Jan 2, 1927, Bur: Falconer, NY. m Emma Jones, who was b Aug 28, 1858, d Jan 15, 1931. Fred and Emma were m Mar 4, 1880 by Rev. John Steele.

Children:
1. Virginia (adopted)
2. Lillian (adopted)

#4 **William A.,** bro of above. was born Mar 5, 1856, d Apr 9, 1920, m Feb 4, 1880, Alta Cutler, b Feb 13, 1858, d Sept 21, 1935. They are bur Castile, NY.

Children:
- *1. Howard C
- 2. Glen B.
- 3. Liola, b Dec 5, 1894, d May 20, 1895.
- 4. Florence, b Apr 14, 1899.

#5 **Ashton Montague,** b Mar 7, 1862, d Nov 10, 1931, m Sept 15, 1880, Esma Curtis, who d Dec 18, 1888, m/2 Margaret Ronean, b Mar 11, 1869, d Nov 17, 1932, bur Forest Lawn, Buffalo, NY.

Children:
1. Claude, b Mar 15, 1885.
2. Roy, b June 6, 1888.
3. Frankie, b Oct 31, 1893.
4. Eugene, b Oct 21, 1900.

#1 **Edward** s/o Elwood, Lyon, b June 13, 1850, d Feb 1824, m Kate Smith, b Sept 8, 1854, d May 4, 1920.

Children:
1. Etta, b July 7, 1872, d oct 1871. 2nd
2. Emma M.
3. Andrew, b Sept 26, 1876, d Oct 1926.
4. George E., b Jan 24, 1879.
5. Charles H.
6. Clarence R.
7. Bert L.
8. Pearl H.

#3 **Eugene,** s/o Elwood Lyon, b Apr 8, 1856, d May 10, 1931, m Mary Hagman, b Dec 20, 1861, d Mar 21, 1951, on Oct 17, 1882.

Children:
1. Harry.
2. Fred.
3. Jessie, b Jan. 9, 1887, d Oct 1930.

#4 **Lulu,** d/o Elwood Lyon, b Sept 18, 1846, d Apr 6, 1922; m George Gifford, b Mar 22, 1849, d Nov 17, 1917, on Feb 1, 1874.

Children:
1. Carl, b Dec 24, 1874.
2. George, b Dec 23, 1877.
3. Roy, b May 21, 1884.

THE FAMILY OF SALOME (LYON) FARNSWORTH

Salome Lyon was born 9 May 1801, in New York we presume, Unadilla. She married ca 1822 Frederick Farnsworth. By 1836, she had gone west to Illinois, as there, in that year, a daughter was born. From there they went on to Wisconsin, settling in Geneva Lake, Walworth County. By 1846, Frederck had died, as she is listed as the Widow F. Farnsworth, in the territorial census for that year. She did own land. But came the Gold Strike in California, and she was left at home, most of her children seeking the rich ores. But, by 1864, her son, Fred, Jr. came back to get his mother and take her to the rest of the family in the Petrolia area of northern California. There she lived with her oldest daughter, Lucy, and her family, until she passed away, 6 mar 1871, and was buried in the local cemetery. The winds of time have burned some of the wooden markers, and not all graves are to be seen and identified at this time. Prairie fires do take their toll. Frederick and Salome (Lyon) Farnsworth numbered six in their brood of loving children.

1. Lucy Ann, b , married Lucian Wright, who was a stone cutter. They were married in Geneva, Wisconsin.
2. Esther, b , married Marquis/Marcus Baldwin, who had a harness shop in Eureka, california. They married in Geneva, Wisconsin.
3. Julia married in Geneva, but was divorced. She also went to California.
4. Frederick, Jr. Married and had a family. He married Minerva (___) . They later moved to Washington or Oregon.
5. Marilla, married and stayed in Wisconsin. She married first, Austin Bell. Married second ________ Woodward.
6. Rosina, married Asa Butler. They went west also.
7. Adelia, married a Stephens and went to Canada. She was born 1836, in Illinois.

REFERENCES:

1847 Territorial Census Wisconsin.
1850 Census, Wisconsin, Walworth Co.
1860 Census, Walworth Co., Wisconsin.
1870 Census, Eureka, Humboldt Co., Calif.
1880 Census, Humoldt Co., Calif.
Walworth & Madison, Wisconsin marriage records.
Deeds, Walworth Co., Geneva Twp.
Hiram Lyon's Estate Papers, Humboldt Co., Calif.
Cemetery Records, Philo, Calif., Mendocino Co., Calif.

FAMILY OF HANNAH LYON AND SAMUEL PICKETT

Hannah Lyon was born 24 May 1805 in Pennsylvania or New York. She married, as second wife, Samuel Pickett, whose first wife, Avery, had died. They lived on an adjoining farm, in Auburn Four Corners, Susquehannah Co., close to David and Lucy, her parents. They were married ca 1834.

Children:
1. Jefferson F., b 1836, d 1896.
2. Lestina M. b 3 Feb 1836, d 26 Feb 1837. She is buried Frink Cemeter, Pickett Hill.
3. Mabel E., d.y.
4. Lambert Preowl, b 28 Mar 1839, m 22 Apr 1863, Maria Amelia Williams. He died 24 Jul 1910.
5. Orlando E., b 1840.
6. Hanford L., b 22 Jul 1837, d 22 Oct 1847, Bur Frink Cemetery.
7. Frederick, b 1848. Lived Auburn, Susquehannah Co., Penn.

REFERENCES:

Biography of Northeastern Pennsylvania.
Blackman's History of Susquehannah Co., Penn.
1850 Census, Auburn Twp., Susque. Co., Penn.
Ken R. Brown, the Hague, Netherlands
Area Map, Auburn Four Corners, Penn.

THE FAMILY OF DAVID AND LUCY (WHIPPLE) LYON

Susannah Lyon, born 24 Sept 1796, married 3 Dec 1815, Ebenezer Millard, son of Robert and Ruth Millard, also of New York. Susannah was the daughter of David and Lucy (Whipple) Lyon, born in Otsego Co., New York. They resided in that place until they removed to Susquehanna Co., Pennsylvania, about 1832, settling in Auburn, taking up 60 acres. Ebenezer Millard died 10 Sept 1847, aged 50 and is buried in Jersey Hill Cemetery. His wife passed away 18 Jan 1869, at age 73, and is buried in the Laceyville, Bradford Co., cemetery. They were weavers. Their children numbered eight. They were:

1. Samantha, who married Johnson Mills.
2. Diantha, who married William Baker, and lived Tunkhannock, Penn.
3. Susan L., who married John Hunt.
4. Heman, who married Sally _____, who died early. He removed to Mauston, Wisconsin.
5. Diana, who married Amasa Wilcox, was born Nov. 12, 1827, in Unadilla, New York. Amasa Wilcox was the son of Amasa, Sr.
6. David L., a farmer of Auburn Twp., Pennsylvania.
7. Philena, married Sylvester Lewis, lived Mehoopany, Pennsylvania.
8. Harman, a farmer of Mauston, Wisconsin, who served three years in the Civil War.

#5. **Diana Millard** married Amasa Wilcox, Jr. 10 April 1847, in Auburn Twp., Susquehannah Co., Pennsylvania. She was a weaver by trade. They had eight children: (Not in order of age)

1. Amia, d.y.
2. George, d.y
3. Abel G., d.y.
4. Christopher.
5. Helen, who married John Stevens, a farmer of Auburn Twp.
6. Randolph, a farmer of Rush Twp., who married Ella Kunkle.
7. Harmon W., who managed his father's farm, married Etta Kunkle.
8. May E., who married Arthur Hay, a farmer of Auburn Twp.

(See REF: next page)

REF:

BIOGRAPHY OF NORTHERN PENNSYLVANIA, Beers.
1850 Census Susquehannah County, Auburn Twp.
1850 Census McHenry Co., Illinois, Hebron Twp.
1800-1830 Census Otsego Co., New York, Unadilla Twp.
HISTORY OF SUSQUEHANNAH CO., Emily Blackman, pages 357-365.
LYON Family Bible, owned by John D. Lyon, Yakima, Washington.
HISTORY OF OTSEGO CO., NEW YORK, Hurd, pages

#6 **Addie** c/o Elwood Lyon, b Feb 6, 1859, d Mar 26, 1915; m Melvin Loomis (1857-1950).

Children:
1. Eugene.
2. Lawrence Alton.
3. Lettie May.
4. Floyd, b Mar 17, 1885, d July 2, 1929. Unm.
5. Ren Allen.
6. Clayton Melvin.
7. Joy Leland.
8. Harley Ray.

#9 **Frank** s/o Elwood Lyon, b Oct 29 1865, d Sept 19, 1927, m Pearl Brand (Mar 17 and d Nov 4, 1948).

Children: (1871 & 1946)
1. Louanna, b Aug 1, 1900, d Feb 21, 1901.

#435 **Calvin Lyon,** b May 20, 1810, m Jane Elizabeth Lewis. Resided Arcadia, Nebraska.

Children:
1. Helen A., b Apr 7, 1846, m Frank A Walton, res. Custer Co., Neb.
2. Emma

(All as printed in LM)

#1 child of #426 Ira Lyon--Edwin/Edward Lyon, was listed in a Buffalo, NY directory as a jeweler, auctioneer, residence 48 Oak St. 1854-1858 incl. In 1861-1862 he is listed on Pearl Street. He died Jan 7, 1886, Elgin, Ill. "An old resident of Buffalo, Ny. (Relationship unproven) This, among notes of Howard's.

Children of Frank and Pearl (Brand) Lyon (Continued):

2. John Norell, b Oct 122, 1901, d Feb 9, 1957.
3. Frances Faye, B Oct 5, 1903, d Oct 30, 1951.
4. Helen, b Dec 24, 1910.

FAMILY OF HOWARD C. LYON, b July 13, 1881, d June 18, 1977, married Grace May Staton, b Nov 13, 1885, d Mar 25, 1959, on Feb 22, 1906 at Castile, NY, by Rev. C.E. Odell. His story: He was born in North Java, NY. He graduated from Attica High School. After graduation, he taught a few terms in local rural schools. Later, he worked in the office of the Perry Knitting Mills. After his marriage to Grace Stanton, daughter of Charles and Mary (Rathbun), of Castile, he went to greenville, Penn. to work in the offices of the Bessemer and Lake Erie Railroad. From this employment, he retired in 1953, and removed to Florida. He authored several short stories and, also interested in drama, took roles in several religious productions, some of which he wrote.

A man of many talents, he had an interest in lapidary work, and for many years, he taught classes in this, appeared on TV, showing and explaining the process.

Not the least of his interests was that of his ancestry, which caused him, through his reseach, to found the LYON(S) FAMILIES ASSOCIATION OF AMERICAN, in 1949. He was its first president, holding office until 1964. The LYON ASSOCIATION can look back with pride, on their organization and its founder Howard C. Lyon.

Children:
1. Alice Ione, b Nov 27, 1907.
2. Charles William, b Nov 1, 1916, d Nov 1, 1916.

Both parents are bureid in St. Petersburg, Florida.

(Note) MARY LYON, d/o Ira & Mercy (Belknap), b Nov 18, 1840, d 12 Nov, 1913 reported to have maried ____ Hicks, but never lived with him, and had no issue.
(Is this the Mary pictured, or was it her mother, Mercy/Mary?)

LYON DATA FROM JOHN WHITNEY GENEALOGY
(Probably all desc. of William^1, but no proof.)

Mary Lyon, m Pomfret, CT, 15 June 1780, Joseph Whitney, b there, 5 Nov 1743.

John Fisher Lyon, Grafton, m Sarah, d/o Samuel Whitney, b 15 July 1753, at Grafton, 1777.

Mary (Adams) Lyon was born 12 Apr 1806, Asburnham, Mass.

Albert Lyon, b 5 Mar 1830, m Ellen O. Whitney.

Perley Lyon, m Mercy Whitney, d.s.p.

Lydia M. Lyon, m Charles A. Whitney, b 16 Feb 1830.

Lucy M. Lyon m George P. Whitney, b 22 Sept 1839.

Martha A. Lyon, b June 1841, m Arcade, NY, 6 Feb 1866, Anrew J. Whitney, b Dec 12, 1838.

Pliny Lyon, b 14 Nov 1819, m 29 May 1869, Amelia Helen Whitney, b 14 Mar 1846. Ress. Greenville, Ct.

Abbie L. Lyon, m 25 Mar 1854, John Osborn Whitney, b 12 June 1821, Res. Rindge, NH. CH:

1. Frank L., b Sept 15, 1860.
2. Arthur B., b 14 Nov 1863.
3. Mark A., b May 24, 1874.

Charles A. Whitney (Above) CH:

1. Frank L., b Sept 15, 1860.
2. Arthur B., b 14 nov 1863.
3. Mary Isabelle, b 14 Feb 1866.
4. Edith M., b 15 Feb 1870.

MY DIRECT LYON LINEAGE*

I, Morris P. Henderson, was born July 31,04 ; married x No .
NAME of Spouse, if married Mildred Tower . My current address
in full 1065 N. San Marcos Rd. Space 53. Apache Junction, Arizona. 85220 .

II

I am the child of Cora Anna Lyon , born Oct. 18. 1880 died
July 6, 1960 ; and Parmer Albert Henderson , b. March 4, 1879 ,
d. 7/31/1961 . States where resided Michigan .
Married Nov. 16,1901. Place Antrim Co. Michigan .

III

The said Cora Anna Lyon , was the child of Henry Edward Lyon ,
b. 3/6/1852 , d. 4/21/1902 ; and Anna Lucretia Thayer ,
b. 4/24/1857 , d. 5/24/1917 . States where resided New York, Michigan.
Married 8/20/1876 . Place Antrim Co. Michigan .

IV

The said Henry Edward Lyon , was the child of George Homer Lyon
B. 11/15/1817 , d. 12/11/1891. , and Phoebe Maria Russell ,
b. 10/31/1821 , d. 1/19/1862 . States where resided N.Y. Vt.. Mich .
Married 4/21/1840 . Place Shelburne Vt. .

V

The said George Homer Lyon , was the child of Asa Lyon ,
b. 6/14/1773 , d. 9/22/1850 ; and Mary Hawley ,
b. 3/11/1777 , d. 7/17/1836 . States where resided Vermont .
Married 3/27/1814 . Place Shelburne,Vermont .

VI

The said Asa Lyon , was the child of Gershom Lyon ,
b. circa 1750 , d. Jan.20, 1828 ; and Sarah ?
b. unknown , d. May 5, 1828 . States where resided Conn. Vt. .
Married circa 1770 . Place unknown .

VII

The said Gershom Lyon , was the child of Gershom Lyon ,
b. July 10, 1725 , d. May 3, 1801 ; and Mary (Buckley) Bulkeley ,
b. 1720 or 1721 , d. May 10, 1801 . States where resided Conn. .
Married April 25, 1745 Place West Farms Church, Fairfield, Conn.

Please use another page for additional family members when necessary. NAMES, PLACES AND DATES are extremely important in tracing family lines. Sometimes a single clue may solve a question of many years. As a family association, we do our best to help all with a similar name, to trace their family heritage. Often our ancestors misspelled names due to phonetic spellings. Hence: LION, LYON, LINE, LINES, LINNS, LYNNS, LIENS, LYAN, LYNG and VAN DER LINE, LYND AND LYNDE. All with a common beginning.

*PLEASE PRINT OR TYPE.

MY DIRECT LYON LINEAGE*

I, LAWRENCE JACOB ARMENTROUT, was born 28 Jul 1908; married x No 2.
NAME of Spouse, if married Mildred Ethel Tolles. My current address in full Box 476, Armour, South Dakota 57313.

II

I am the child of ELSIE AMORET BROWN ~~ARMENTROUT~~, born 21 Oct 1876; died 7 Feb 1960; and Alonzo Everett Armentrout, b. 27 Feb 1878,
d. 29 Oct 1959. States where resided Nebraska and Iowa.
Married 26 Mar 1902. Place Omaha, Nebraska.

III

The said ELSIE AMORET BROWN, was the child of Lucia Mehitable Shaw,
b. 17 Feb 1843, d. 17 Oct 1929; and Myron James Brown,
b. 9 Jul 1843, d. 19 Dec 1928. States where resided NY, ILL, Neb.
Married 24 Jan 1866. Place Lake County, Illinois.

IV

The said Lucia Mehitable Shaw, was the child of Laura Reed
B. 17 Sep 1799, d. ____, and William Backus Shaw,
b. 20 Sep 1800, d. ____. States where resided Connecticut.
Married 24 Feb 1825. Place ____.

V

The said LAURA REED, was the child of Shubael Reed, Jr.,
b. 3 Sep 1771, d. 1844; and Mehitable Hale,
b. 20 Mar 1771 (5?), d. 1834. States where resided Connecticut.
Married 30 Mar 1797. Place ____.

VI

The said SHUBAEL REED, JR., was the child of (2) HANNAH CHAFFIE,
b. 28 Nov 1733, d. 29 June 1804; and Shuba(e)l Reed
b. 27 Sep 1738, d. 22 Sep 1790. States where resided Connecticut.
Married 3 Mar 1768. Place ____.

VII

The said HANNAH CHAFFIE, was the child of Abigail Lyon,
b. 12 Nov 1707, d. 9 Jan 1773; and Jonathan Chaffie, Jr.,
b. 25 Jun 1704, d. 9 Feb 1785. States where resided Connecticut.
Married 1 Jun 1727. Place Ashford, CT.

Please use another page for additional family members when necessary. NAMES, PLACES AND DATES are extremely important in tracing family lines. Sometimes a single clue may solve a question of many years. As a family association, we do our best to help all with a similar name, to trace their family heritage. Often our ancestors misspelled names due to phonetic spellings. Hence: LION, LYON, LINE, LINES, LINNS, LYNNS, LIENS, LYAN, LYNG and VAN DER LINE, LYND AND LYNDE. All with a common beginning.

*PLEASE PRINT OR TYPE.

MY DIRECT LYON LINEAGE*

I, Glenda Pearl Chaffin, was born 19 Oct.1918 married X No 1.
NAME of Spouse, if married Eugene A. Doutt. My current address
in full 167 Fairlane Dr., Meadowbrook Est. R.D.#1, Industry, Pa.15052

II

I am the child of Benjamin B. Chaffin, born 9 Sept.1892; died
13 Jan.1977; and Lucy M. Burton, b. 7 Feb.1891,
d.19 Jan.1979. States where resided Ky.,Ohio, Pa.
Married 2 June 1914. Place Lawrence Co., Ky.

III

The said Benjamin B. Chaffin, was the child of Alexander Chaffin
B. 10Nov.1858, d. 9 Oct.1936; and Susan Elizabeth Burchett,
b. 24 Jan.1865, d. 4 May 1947. States where resided Ky., Ohio.
Married 20 Dec.1882. Place Lawrence Co., Ky.

IV

The said Susen E. Burchett, was the child of Benjamin Burchett
b. 6 Jan.1836, d. 27 Feb.1914; and Deresa Curnutte,
b. 1840, d. 1873. States where resided Kentucky.
Married 12 June1857. Place Lawrence Co., Ky.

V

The said Deresa Curnutte, was the child of Reuben Curnutte
b. 13 Jan.1814, d. 23Oct.1869; and Zilpha Holbrook,
b. 17 Oct.1815, d. 20 May 1869. States where resided Kentucky.
Married 31 Mar.1833. Place Lawrence Co., Ky.

VI

The said Zilpha Holbrook, was the child of John Holbrook
b.10Feb.1786, d. 12Sept.1862; and Mary Lyon,
b. 1788, d. 21 Sept1864. States where resided N.C. - Kentucky.
Married 2 Jan.1812. Place ____________.

VII

The said Mary Lyon, was the child of William Lyon
b.17Feb.1752, d.15Apr.1847; and Madigalla Brown Corbin
b. 1752, d. 1847. States where resided Va. N.C. Ky.
Married ____________. Place ____________.

Please use another page for additional family members when necessary. NAMES, PLACES AND DATES Are extremely important in tracing family lines. Sometimes a single clue may solve a question of many years. As a family association, we do our best to help all with a similar name, to trace their family heritage. Often our ancestors misspelled names due to phonetic spellings. Hence: LION, LYON, LINE, LYONS, LINES, LINNS, LYNNS, LIENS, LYENS, LYAN, LYNG, and Van der LINE. Also LYND and LYNDE. All with a common beginning.

* PLEASE TYPE OR PRINT.

Mrs Ilene Snyder
5603 State Rt 14
April 13, 1981 Ravenna, Ohio 44266

I

I, Ilene Snyder, was born 2 May 1939, married David W. Snyder 5603 State Route 14, Ravenna, Ohio 44266.

II

Child of Lillian Irene Morgan born 27 May 1918 and James Anderson born 15 Mar. 1914. (States where resided- Fla., W.Va., Ohio) Married 17 Aug. 1935 place- Parkersburg, W.Va.

III

The said Lillian Morgan was the child of MAUD MAY(LYONS) Morgan B. 11 Jan 1884 D. 20 May 1949 and Chas. H.V. Morgan B. April 1880, D. ? States resided W.Va., Penna. Married ? Place W.Va.

IV

MAUD MAY LYONS daughter of PERRY AMOS LYONS B. 23 Oct. 1862 D. 8 Dec. 1928 and Rebecca Ellen Core B. 17 Apr. 1859 D. 21 Feb. 1934 States resided W.Va. Married 11 April 1883, W.Va.

V

PERRY AMOS LYONS son of Jacob and Mary LYONS Jacob Lyons B. 1836 Va., Mary B. 1833 Va.

APPLICANT'S WORKING SHEET

National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution

THIS WORKING SHEET SHOULD NOT BE RETURNED WITH APPLICATION

(Miss or Mrs.) Frances M. Drees Wife or Widow of Edward D. Drees

Continuation

Descendant of Lyon

(Please give all dates by numerals, month first, and given names in full)

I am the daughter of

1.

Abraham Bush born on 16Feb1720 at

died at on and his (first or) wife

RUTH LYON [illegible] born on 10Jan1724 (July?) at

died at on 22 June 1804 married on 1750

2. The said Ruth Lyon Bush was the child of

John Lyon, Jr. born on 1690± at

died at Westchester Will Proved on 1749 and his (first or) wife

Hannah Pierson (widow) born on at

died at on married on

3. The said John Lyon, Jr. was the child of

John Lyon born on 1655+- at

died at Greenwich, Ct. on 1736 and his (first or) wife

Joanna Winthrop born on at

died at on married on

4. The said John Lyon was the child of

Thomas Lyon of Rye born on 1621± at England

died at Greenwich, Ct. on 1690 and his (first or) wife

born on at

died at on married on

5. The said was the child of

born on at

died at on and his (first or) wife

born on at

died at on married on

6. The said Joanna Winthrop was the child of

? Stephen Winthrop born on 1644 at

died at on and his (first or) wife

Judith Rainsborough born on at [illegible]

died at on married on Boston

7. The said Stephen Winthrop was the child of

John Winthrop born on 12Jan1587 at Groton Hall, Salford K Eng

died at Boston, MA on 26Mch1649 and his (first or) wife

Mary Forth born on at

died at Eng bur. Groton on 26June1615 married on

8. The said was the child of

born on at

died at on and his (first or) wife

born on at

died at on married on

MY DIRECT LYON LINEAGE*

I, Ted Thomas Lyons, was born 25 Jul 1932, Derby Virginia (Wise County) and married to Eleanor Alice Johnson, of Topeka, Kansas (Shawnee County) on 14 Feb 1953. My current address is 524 Mark Lane, Belton Mo 64012,(Cass County.

I am the seventh child of Lester Silas Lyons, born 15 Feb 1901, Fairview Virginia, (Scott County) died 19 Jun 1970 and buried Tri City Memoral Gardens Tennessee, and Georgia Pearl Thomas, born 2 July 1901, Stonega Virginia (Wise County) died__________will be buried at Tri City Memoral Gardens. They resided in Virginia and Tennessee. They were married 16 Aug 1922 at Norton Virginia (Wise County).

Lester was the sixth child of James Sterling Lyon(s) born May 1870 near Fairview Va (Scott County) and died 30 Mar 1949 and was buried Lyon's Cemetary, and Emily Martha Ann Francise Victoria Moore born 4 May 1872 (Lee County Va) died 14 Apr 1965, buried Lyon's Cemetery. They were married in 1889 and resided in Lee, Scott and Wise Counties Virginia.

James was the first child of Robert Fugate Lyon born Aug 1847 Scott County Virginia and died Nov 1931 buried Lyon/Jenkins Cemetery near Horton Summitt Va (Scott County) and Martha A Maness born 1850, died 1880. They eloped 25 Jul 1869 in Jonesville VA (Lee County). They resided in Scott County Virginia.

Robert was the first child of LeRoy Lyon born 25 Jun 1820 near Leesburg Tennessee (Washington County) died 15 Feb 1902 and buried Lyon/Jenkins Cemetery near Horton Summitt Va (Scott County) and Margaret D Fugate born 27 Oct 1830 died 14 Jan 1911 buried same cemetery. They married 14 Feb 1845 in Scott County Va and resided in Virginia.

LeRoy was the second or third child of Asher(Ashur) Lyon born 1792 and died 14 Feb 1863 buried unknown and Ann Taylor born 1792. They married in Dec 1813 Washington County Tennessee. They lived in Tennessee and Virginia. Ann died after 1873.

~~#377~~

MY DIRECT LYON LINEAGE*

I, Fern Lane, was born 31 Aug 1914; married X No __.
NAME of Spouse, if married George R. Briggs. My current address
in full 417 North George St. Clinton, Illinois 61727.

II

I am the child of Clarence Otto Lane, born 31 Aug. 1894 died
8 Dec. 1965; and Isabell Tucker, b. 16 Oct. 1896,
d. 19 Aug 1943. States where resided Illinois.
Married 5 Feb. 1914. Place Clinton, Ill.

III

The said Clarence Otto Lane, was the child of John Porter Lane
B. 6 Jan 1873, d. 3 Nov. 1966; and Cora Francis Anderson,
b. 21 July 1876, d. 16 April 1901. States where resided Illinois.
Married 10 June 1894. Place De Witt County, Clinton, Illinois.

IV

The said John Porter Lane, was the child of Adron Lane
b. 14 Mar. 1850, d. 29 Mar. 1926; and Mahulda Jane Jenkins (Hulda),
b. 30 Sept. 1852, d. 19 Oct 1937. States where resided Illinois.
Married 17 Feb. 1870. Place Clinton, Illinois.

V

The said Adron Lane, was the child of Elihu Lane
b. 15 Apr. 1820, d. 11 June 1852; and Sydney Cornelius Fruit,
b. 3 Mar. 1821, d. 16 Nov. 1879. States where resided Illinois.
Married 19 May 1840. Place Clinton, Illinois.

VI

The said Elihu Lane, was the child of Tillmon Lane
b. ca 1773, d. 5 Feb. 1833; and Margaret Lyon,
b. ca 1778, d. 1 Apr. 1850. States where resided Ky. Ill. (possibly Tenn.)
Married ?. Place ?.

VII

The said ________, was the child of ________
b. ________, d. ________; and ________
b. ________, d. ________. States where resided ________.
Married ________. Place ________.

MY DIRECT LYON LINEAGE*

I, Frances Ann Merritt Drees was born 4 July 1919 married x No __.
NAME of Spouse, if married Edward D. Drees. My current address
in full 507 Kirkland St., Utica, NY 13502.

II

I am the child of Charles Edward Merritt, born 4 Aug. 1881 died
16 Sept.1965 and Elizabeth Atwater Mairs, b. 4 May 1883,
d. 9 Apr.1957. States where resided New York.
Married 3 Sept. 1910 Place Troy, New York.

III

The said Charles E. Merritt, was the child of John Carlton Merritt
B.18 July 1844, d.14 May 1932; and Ann Eliza Hollister,
b. 15 Jan.1852, d. 22 Feb.1940. States where resided New York.
Married 22 Feb.1881. Place High Hill, Greene Co., NY.

IV

The said John Carlton Merritt, was the child of Edward Alger Merritt
b. 19 Mar.1818, d. 29June 1894, and Emeline Kniffin,
b. 14Apr.1815, d. 12July 1894. States where resided New York.
Married 1Feb.1843. Place Marlboro, NY.

V

The said Edward A. Merritt, was the child of Gabriel Merritt
b. 2Dec. 1777, d. 1 Apr.1853; and Rebecca Wetmore,
b. 19 Feb.1778, d. 8Sept.1864. States where resided New York.
Married 12 Feb. 1806. Place Rye, New York.

VI

The said Rebecca Wetmore, was the child of Ezrahiah Wetmore
b. 15Oct.1757, d. 7 Feb.1838; and Elizabeth Bush,
b. 20Mar.1761, d. 1853. States where resided New York.
Married 12 Mar.1782. Place ______.

VII

The said Elizabeth Bush, was the child of Abraham Bush
b. 16 Feb.1720, d. ______; and RUTH LYON
b. 10Jan 1724, d. 22 June 1804. States where resided New York.
Married 1750. Place ______.

MY DIRECT LYON LINEAGE*

I, Robert Sheldon Lyon, was born 9-22-35 Oakland Calif; married yes No___.
Name of spouse, if married Joan Marie Hallmeyer. My current
address in full 27438 Patrick Ave Hayward Calif 94544.

II

I am the child of Elmer Ellis Lyon, born Aug 11 1899; died
Jan 7 1966, and Mary Katherine Crosthwaite, born Aug 14 1898; died
July 21 1965. States where resided Calif. Oregon Washington.
Married Nov 22 1925. Place ~~[illegible]~~ Vancouver Washington.

III

The said Elmer Ellis Lyon, was the child of Charles Edward Lyon.
B. Nov 2-1854, D. Sept 18 1940; and Elizabeth VanRoland,
B. Oct 28 1861, D. 1-5-1919. Ststes where resided Calif Oregon-Illinois.
Married Aug 26 1877. Place ? Fox Oregon or Illinois.

IV

The said Mary Katherine Lyon, was the child of James Albert Crosthwaite
B. Oct 27-1857, D. ?; and Mary Ellen Greeley, Smith Co.
B. 2-22-1860., D. 1909. States where resided Calif. Mass. Stelmore County Missouri.
Married ___. Place 1905 Auborn Calif.

V

The said Charles Edward Lyon, was the child of Hanford Lyon.
B. Dec 28 1811., D. March 29 1894; and Mary Ann Fox,
B. Nov 20 1821., D. July 23 1893. States where resided Newyork. Texas Iowa
Married March 20 1834. Place ?.

VI

The said ~~James Albert Crosthwaite~~ Hanford Lyon, was the child of David Lyon.
B. Aug 7-1770, D. Nov 27 1857; and Lucy ?,
B. June 6-1779, D. May 14 1861. States where resided Newyork ?.
Married May 13 1795. Place New york ?.

VII

The said ___, was the child of ___,
B.___, D.___: and ___,
B.___, D.___. States where resided ___.
Married ___. Place ___.

Please use another page for additional family members when necessary. NAMES, DATES AND PLACES are extremely important in tracing family lines. Sometimes a single clue may solve a question of many years. As a family association, we do our best to help all with a similar name to trace their family heritage. Often our ancestors misspelled names due to their use of phonetic spelling. Hence: LION, LYON, LINE, LINES, LYONS, LYNES, LINNS, LYNNS, LOWNES, LIEN. All these with a common beginning.

*PLEASE PRINT OR TYPE.

MY DIRECT LYON LINEAGE*

I, Lenora Lyon Bascom, was born 10/13/19; married yes No___.
Name of spouse, if married Almon Marley Bascom. My current
address in full Route 2, Open Meadows Rd. Ashville, New York 14710.

II

I am the oldest child of Asher Hathaway Lyon, born 6/22/1878; died
6/20/1947, and Nina Brainard Lyon, born 4/8/1889; died
still living to-day. States where resided in Steuben County and Chautauqua County, New York
Married April 18, 1917 Place Fredonia, New York.

III

The said Asher Hathaway Lyon, was the child of William Lyon,
B. 1854, D. 1923; and Adeline Andrus Lyon,
B. 1854, D. 1918. Ststes where resided Steuben County, New York
Married ?. Place ? Lived in the township of Woodhull.

IV

The said William Lyon, was the child of Asher Hathaway Lyon,
B. 1819, D. 1878; and Alice Pierce Lyon,
B. ?, D. ?. States where resided New York.
Married ?. Place believe Steuben County, N. Y.

V

The said Asher Hathaway Lyon, was the child of David Lyon,
B. ?, D. ?; and Eliza Hathaway Lyon,
B. ?, D. ". States where resided ? was an early settler in the above township of Woodhul
Married________. Place________

as far as I have records of the Lyon family but believe they came from New Jersey to New York

The said________, was the child of________,
B.________, D.________; and________,
B.________, D.________. States where resided________.
Married________. Place________.

VII

The said________, was the child of________,
B.________, D.________: and________,
B.________, D.________. States where resided________.
Married________. Place________.

Please use another page for additional family members when necessary. NAMES, DATES AND PLACES are extremely important in tracing family lines. Sometimes a single clue may solve a question of many years. As a family association, we do our best to help all with a similar name to trace their family heritage. Often our ancestors misspelled names due to their use of phonetic spelling. Hence: LION, LYON, LINE, LINES, LYONS, LYNES, LINNS, LYNNS, LOWNES, LIEN. All these with a common beginning.

*PLEASE PRINT OR TYPE.

Since My maiden name was Lyon, I was very interested when I found another Lyon back on my Mot side and would like to know more about them. Here is what I have on them.

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler Lenora Lyon Bascom
Address Route 2 Open Meadows Road
City, State Ashville, New York, 14710
Date June 17, 1980

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same wife on direct Lineage
person as No. 2 on chart No. ______.

Chart No. 1

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

1 **Nina Brainard Lyon**
b. April 8, 1889
p.b. Kansas
m. April 18, 1917
d. still living at 91 yrs
p.d.

Asher Hathaway Lyon
(Spouse of No. 1)
b. 6/24/1878 d. 6/20/47
p.b. Steuben Co. N.Y. p.d. Jamestown, N. Y.

2 **Barnes Orin Brainard**
(Father of No. 1)
b. 1854-
p.b. Chaut. County, N. Y.
m. 1878
d. 1905
p.d Jamestow, N. Y.

3 **Ella Baldridge Brainard**
(Mother of No. 1)
b. 1859
p.b. Chaut. Co. N. Y.
d. 1895
p.d. Kansas

4 **Orin Brainard**
(Father of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

5 **Mary Ann Fay Brainard**
(Mother of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
d. 1854
p.d. Chaut. Co. N. Y.

6 **Warren Baldridge**
(Father of No. 3)
b. 1833 ?
p.b. VT
m. Fredonia, N. Y.
d. 1922
p.d California

7 **Julia Ann May Baldridge**
(Mother of No. 3)
b. 1832
p.b. Chaut. Co, New York
d. 1920
p.d. California

8
(Father of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

9
(Mother of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d

10
(Father of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

11
(Mother of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12
(Father of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

13
(Mother of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14 **Harvey May**
(Father of No. 7)
b. 1801
p.b. maybe Oneida Co. N. Y.
m. Oct 8, 1826
d. 1871
p.d Chaut. Co., N. Y.

15 **Deborah Porter**
(Mother of No. 7)
b. ?
p.b. ?
d. 1887
p.d. Chaut. Co., N. Y" ?

16
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart N

17
(Mother of No. 8 Cont. on chart N
b.
d.

18
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 9 Cont. on chart N

19
(Mother of No. 9 Cont. on chart N
b.
d.

20
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 1 Cont. on chart N

21
(Mother of No. Cont. on chart N
b.
d.

22
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 1 Cont. on chart N

23
(Mother of No. Cont. on chart N
b.
d.

24
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. Cont. on chart

25
(Mother of No. Cont. on chart
b.
d.

26
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. Cont. on chart

27
(Mother of No. Cont. on chart
b.
d.

28 **Chester May** 2
b. 1759
m. ?
d. 1811
(Father of No. Cont. on chart

29 **Lucy Wales** 2
(Mother of No. Cont. on chart
b. 1761
d. 1836

30 **Stephen Porter**
b. ?
m. ?
d. ?
(Father of No. Cont. on chart

31 **Jane Porter**
(Mother of No. Cont. on chart
b. ?
d.

Form A2. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler Lenora Lyon Bascom
Address Route 2, Open Meadows Rd.
City, State Ashville, N. Y. 14710
Date June 17, 1980

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 28 on chart No. 1.

Chart No. 2

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

1 Chester May
b. 1759
p.b.
m.
d. 1811
p.d. Oneida Co., N. Y.

2 Nehemiah May (Father of No. 1)
b. 1729 or 30
p.b. Woodstock, Mass. or Conn.
m.
d.
p.d

3 Anna Lyon (see notation on back (Mother of No. 1)
b. 1733
p.b.
d. 1813
p.d.

4 Nehemiah May (Father of No. 2)
b. 1701
p.b. ?
m. 1726
d. ?
p.d ?

5 Mehetabel Holbrook (Mother of No. 2)
b.
p.b. Roxbury, Mass.
d.
p.d.

6 do not have (Father of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

7 (Mother of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

(Spouse of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

8 (Father of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

9 (Mother of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d

10 (Father of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

11 (Mother of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12 (Father of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

13 (Mother of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14 (Father of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

15 (Mother of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

16
b.
m.
d.

17
b.
d.

18
b.
m.
d.

19
b.
d.

20
b.
m.
d.

21
b.
d.

22
b.
m.
d.

23
b.
d.

24
b.
m.
d.

25
b.
d.

26
b.
m.
d.

27
b.
d.

28
b.
m.
d.

29
b.
d.

30
b.
m.
d.

31
b.
d.

Form A2. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Thomas B. Lea
124 Oxford Pl.
Louisville Ky
40207

4 Dec 1981

MY DIRECT LYON LINEAGE*

I, Judith Ann Farmer, was born 3 Aug 1939; married __ No __.
NAME of Spouse, if married Thomas Brown Lea. My current address
in full 124 Oxford Place, Louisville, Ky. 40207.

II

I am the child of Thomas Jefferson Farmer, born 30 Dec 1915; died
1 Oct 1963; and Geneva E. Kyser, b. 13 Apr 1917,
d. —. States where resided Ky.
Married 22 Mar 1937. Place Clark Co. Ind.

III

The said Thomas J. Farmer, was the child of George Valentine Farmer
B. 15 Jan 1874, d. 9 Mar 1947; and Pearl Anniee Trumbo,
b. 9 Jul 1882, d. 1 Mar 1963. States where resided Ky. + Ind.
Married 22 May 1905. Place Owensboro, Daviess, Ky.

IV

The said Pearl Anniee Trumbo, was the child of Mary Ann Rice
b. 21 Feb 1843, d. 27 Feb 1905; and Robert Milton Trumbo,
b. 10 May 1837, d. 13 Oct 1908. States where resided Ind. + Ky.
Married 15 July 1886. Place Hancock Co., Ky.

V

The said Mary Ann Rice, was the child of Sylvester M. Rice
b. 12 Jun 1822, d. 6 June 1876; and Susan Lyons,
b. 25 Aug 1825, d. 6 Jan 1884. States where resided Ky.
Married 2 Dec 1841. Place Breckinridge Co. Ky.

VI

The said Susan Lyons, was the child of Paul Lyons
b. 1781, d. 4 Oct 1833; and Sarah Newton,
b. 1783, d. 1850-60. States where resided Va., Ky.
Married 8 Oct 1802. Place Botetourt Co. Va.

VII

The said Paul Lyons, was the child of William Lyons (Rev. War)
b. ____, d. (20 Nov 1782); and Mary
b. ____, d. (killed in service). States where resided Va.
Married ____. Place ____.

Please use another page for additional family members when necessary. NAMES, PLACES AND DATES Are extremely important in tracing family lines. Sometimes a single clue may solve a question of many years. As a family association, we do our best to help all with a similar name, to trace their family heritage. Often our ancestors misspelled names due to phonetic spellings. Hence: LION, LYON, LINE, LYONS, LINES, LINNS, LYNNS, LINES, LYNES, LYAN, LYNG, and Van der LINE. Also LYND and LYNDE. All with a common beginning.

* PLEASE TYPE OR PRINT.

LYON(S) FAMILY RECORD

YOUR NAME	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	MARRIED TO:(Maiden name of wife.)	Date	Where married	DATE OF DEATH, or where living.
ARTHUR PAUL LYON SR.	8-21-1908	BLOOMFIELD, N.J.	1st. DORIS YARGER 2nd. LOUISE PARKER BEHRENDS	6-17-45 1-9-59	EAST ORANGE, N.J.	Route 1, Box 14, EURE, N.C. 27935
CHILDREN:						
only child 1 st. ARTHUR PAUL Lyon JR.	4-11-1946	MONTCLAIR N.J.	MADONNA MANGOLD	8-7-71	ANDREWS AIR FORCE BASE, MARYLAND	509 FLORIDA AVE. Apt. T4 HERNDON, VA. 22070
2nd						
3rd						
4th						
5th						
6th						
7th						
FATHER'S NAME JOSEPH PAUL LYON			DAU. of William Lieberwith - B. Germany and Mary Marsh - From HARTFORD CONN. MARY CATHERINE LIEBERWITH	ABOUT 1900	Bloomfield or E. Orange	
CHILDREN:						
1st Joey Lyon		Bloomfield N.J.	died Young			
2nd MAE AGNES Lyon	8-7-1903	BLOOMFIELD N.J.	Died UNMARRIED			JUNE 30, 1924
3rd ARTHUR PAUL LYON SR.	~~4-11-1946~~					
4th	8-21-1908	BLOOMFIELD N.J.	2nd. Louise Parker Behrends div. FROM Robert A. BEHRENDS Sr.	1-9-1959	E. Orange, N.J.	Eure, N.C.
5th						
6th						
7th						
GRAND FATHER'S NAME → Col. Lyon.	?	?	DO NOT KNOW	?	?	EARLY 1900
CHILDREN:						
1st						
2nd						
3rd						
4th						
5th						
6th						
7th						
GREAT GRAND FATHER						
CHILDREN:						
1st						
2nd						
3rd						
4th						
5th						
6th						
7th						

Col. Lyon - DO NOT KNOW How he became to be Called Col.
He LIVED IN Greenwich Conn, and Came from an "old Virginia Family", I am told.

Copied from O.L. BASKIN & CO. HISTORICAL PUBLISHERS - Chicago. Ill.
HISTORY OF MORROW COUNTY, OHIO

Page 450
In 1817 Walker LYON and a few others arrived in Bloomfield area.

page 451
WALKER LYON and family came all the way from Connecticut, in one wagon drawn by two yoke of oxen with a horse, ridden by one of the party, on the lead. They were forty days on the road, and when their destination, was reached, freezing cold weather had set in. It was too cold to mix mortor, so the chinks in their hastily erected cabin were filled with moss gathered from far and near in the woods. One of the first settlers brought with him an ash board, which was honored with the central place in the only door of his cabin.

page 457
The first religious society was established on Clark Street in 1818, by the Methodists. Among the first familaes to join were those of Rosewell CLARK, Walker LYON, Preston HUBBELL etc.

Form A3 Copyright [illegible] by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

dues 4-

MY DIRECT LYON LINEAGE*

I, Dean Whitehead, was born May.17.1913 married x No ___.
NAME of Spouse, if married Caroline I.Thrasher. My current address
in full Box 173.DeWitt.Illinois - 61735.

II

I am the child of Robert Whitehead, born Mar.3.1881 ;died
May 24.1969 ; and Lelia L.Gibson, b. July.14.1887,
d.Feb.11,1930. States where resided DeWitt And Lane.Illinois.
Married Aug.5,1906. Place Weldon,Illinois.

III

The said Lelia L.Gibson, was the child of George L.Gibson
B. 1850, d. 1925 ; and Martha Lane,
b. 1857, d. 1941. States where resided Illinois.
Married Mar.29.1877. Place DeWitt.County.Illinois.

IV

The said Martha Lane, was the child of Tillmon Lane
b. 1823, d. 1911 ; and Elizabeth Thompson,
b. 1829, d. 1884. States where resided Kentucky & Illinois
Married 1848. Place DeWitt,County,Illinois.

V

The said Tillmon Lane, was the child of Ezekiel Lane
b. 1803 d. 1855 ; and Tillitha Guest,
b. 1804, d. 1846. States where resided Kentucky & Illinois
Married Kentucky 1822. Place Kentucky.

VI

The said Ezekiel Lane, was the child of Tillman Lane
b. 1775, d. 1833 ; and Margaret Lyons,
b. 1778, d. 1850. States where resided Kentucky & Illinois
Married ________. Place Kentucky - Monroe County.

Think yhat Tillman was married before & had 1 child Aaron

VII

The said ________________, was the child of ________________
b.________, d.________; and ________________
b.________, d.________. States where resided ________________.
Married ________________. Place ________________.

Please use another page for additional family members when necessary. NAMES, PLACES AND DATES Are extremely important in tracing family lines. Sometimes a single clue may solve a question of many years. As a family association, we do our best to help all with a similar name, to trace their family heritage. Often our ancestors misspelled names due to phonetic spellings. Hence: LION, LYON, LINE, LYONS, LINES, LINNS, LYNNS, LIONS, LYENS, LYAN, LYNG, and Van der LINE. Also LYND and LYNDE. All with a common beginning.

* PLEASE TYPE OR PRINT.

MY DIRECT LYON LINEAGE*

I, JOHN S. PIERCE, was born 27 JAN 1934 married__ No V. NAME of Spouse, if married________. My current address in full RT 1 BOX 135 PEA RIDGE ARS 72751.

II

I am the child of CHESTER A PIERCE, born 1893 NEB; died 1975 ARK; and EDNA SCOTT, b. 1899 KAN, d. 1954 ARK. States where resided NEB, IOWA ARK. Married EDNA SCOTT YES. Place IOWA.

III

The said C.A PIERCE, was the child of ABE LINCOLN PIERCE B. 1859 IOWA, d. 1911 IOWA; and FRANCIS K. STUBBS, b. 1966 IND, d. 1933 MINN. States where resided NEB IOWA. Married YES. Place POLK CO IOWA.

IV

The said A.L. PIERCE, was the child of JOSEPH A. PIERCE b. 1920 OHIO, d. 1896 IOWA; and SARAH MITCHELL, b. 1837 IND, d. 1870 IOWA. States where resided IOWA. Married________. Place DALLAS CO IOWA.

V

The said SARAH MITCHELL, was the child of JOHN MITCHELL (MICHIEL) b. 13 JUL 1801, d. 8 AUG 1850 IO; and MARY LYON, b. 12 JUN 1806 OHIO IND d. 10 JAN 1892. States where resided PA OHIO IND IOWA. Married________. Place________.

MARY LYON VIA CENSUS BORN - OHIO, MD

MARY MITCHELL DIED SUGAR GROVE T/S DALLAS CO, IOWA

CHILDREN: Born
JAMES 1830
JACOB 1831
C ADAMS CO OH.
SARAH 1835
VIGO CO IND

VI

The said________, was the child of________ b.________, d.________; and________, b.________, d.________. States where resided________. Married________. Place________.

VII

The said________, was the child of________ b.________, d.________; and________, b.________, d.________. States where resided________. Married________. Place________.

Please use another page for additional family members when necessary. NAMES, PLACES AND DATES Are extremely important in tracing family lines. Sometimes a single clue may solve a question of many years. As a family association, we do our best to help all with a similar name, to trace their family heritage. Often our ancestors misspelled names due to phonetic spellings. Hence: LION, LYON, LINE, LYONS, LINES, LINNS, LYNNS, LINES, LYNES, LYAN, LYNG, and Van der LINE. Also LYND and LYNDE. All with a common beginning.

* PLEASE TYPE OR PRINT.

MY DIRECT LYON LINEAGE*

I, Charlotte F Hiler Crusht, was born 5-17-38; married ✓ No __.
NAME of Spouse, if married Al Fred Leroy Crusha. My current address
in full Charlotte Crusht 205 22nd St Hill Wheatland Wyo 82201.

II

I am the child of William Maynard Hiler, born March 31 1887; died
June 16, 1948; and Ruby U. Benson, b. April 3, 1914,
d. —. States where resided Okla, Kans.
Married March 31, 1933 Place Taloga, Okla.

III

The said ~~Cattlett Van Buren Hiler~~ William Maynard Hiler, was the child of ~~[illegible]~~ Cattlett Van Buren Hiler
B 1835-45 ~~[illegible]~~, d. 1855 - 1895; and Caroline Maretta Lyons,
b. Sept 22 1864, d. July 26 1944. States where resided Iowa, Ind, Kans, Okla.
Married —. Place —.

IV

The said ~~[illegible]~~ Caroline Maretta Lyons, was the child of ~~[illegible]~~ Amos Wellington Lyons
~1822 b. ~~[illegible]~~, d. —; and "unknown",
b.____, d.____. States where resided Ny, Iowa, Ill?, Kan
Married____. Place____.

V

The said____, was the child of ____
b.____, d.____; and ____,
b.____, d.____. States where resided____.
Married____. Place____.

VI

The said____, was the child of____
b.____, d.____; and ____,
b.____, d.____. States where resided____.
Married____. Place____.

VII

The said____, was the child of____
b.____, d.____; and ____
b.____, d.____. States where resided____.
Married____. Place____.

Please use another page for additional family members when necessary. NAMES, PLACES AND DATES Are extremely important in tracing family lines. Sometimes a single clue may solve a question of many years. As a family association, we do our best to help all with a similar name, to trace their family heritage. Often our ancestors misspelled names due to phonetic spellings. Hence: LION, LYON, LINE, LYONS, LINES, LIONS, LYNNS, LINNS, LYINS, LYAN, LYNC, and Van der LINE. Also LYND and LYNDE. All with a common beginning.

* PLEASE TYPE OR PRINT.

MY DIRECT LYON LINEAGE*

I, Marion Severson, was born 7 April [illegible]; married ✓ No __.
NAME of Spouse, if married Richard Severson. My current address
in full P.O. Box 942 Sun Valley, Calif. 91152.

II

I am the child of Arthur Ramler, born [illegible]; died
31 July 1941; and Ruth Diggory, b. 7 Nov [illegible],
d. ______. States where resided Illinois & California.
Married 14 Feb. 1920. Place Eastland Tex.

III

The said Ruth Diggory, was the child of David Diggory
B. 2 Jan. 1863 (d 30 June 1954; and Elnor Payne,
b. 20 Nov. 1875, d. 22 Nov. 1943. States where resided Calif.
Married 25 Dec. 1893. Place Pueblo Colorado.

IV

The said Elnor Payne, was the child of Norman Payne
b. ______, d. Sept 1897; and Edwina Crosby,
b. 29 Sept 1848, d. 4 Jan 1941. States where resided Iowa + Colorado.
Married 12 Jan 1875. Place Altoona-Beaver, Iowa.

V

The said Edwina Crosby, was the child of Alonzo West Crosby
b. 19 Jan. 1825, d. ______; and Lucine Dodge,
b. 20 Jan. 1827, d. 9 Aug 1924. States where resided Illinois.
Married 3 March 1847. Place Glen Ellyn Ill.

VI

The said Lucine Dodge, was the child of William Dodge Jr
b. 6 March 1760, d. Sept 1800; and Matilda Lyons,
b. 19 July 1774, d. 20 Jan. 1870. States where resided Illinois & Vt.
Married ______ 1801. Place Brandon Vt.

VII

The said Matilda Lyons, was the child of Jabez Lyons
b. 26 Jan [illegible], d. 11 May [illegible]; and Mahetable Woodward,
b. 11 March [illegible], d. [illegible]. States where resided Vt.
Married 31 Aug 1775. Place ______.

Please use another page for additional family members when necessary. NAMES, PLACES AND DATES Are extremoly important in tracing family lines. Sometimes a singlo clue may solve a question of many years. As a family association, we do our best to help all with a similar name, to trace their family heritage. Often our ancestors misspelled names due to phonetic spellings. Hence: LION, LYON, LINE, LYONS, LINES, LINNS, LYNNS, LIENS, LYENS, LYAN, LYNG, and Van der LINE. Also LYND and LYNDE. All with a common beginning.

* PLEASE TYPE OR PRINT.

6

MY DIRECT LYON LINEAGE*

I, JAMES RICHMOND LYON was born DEC. 2, 1945 married X No ___.
NAME of Spouse, if married SUSAN KAY DEXTER My current address
in full 89 THORNCLIFF, KIRKWOOD, MO. 63122

II

I am the child of PAUL MAYES LYON, born 7 FEB. 1919 died
__________; and ELEANOR IRENE RICHMOND, b. 17 NOV, 1920,
d.__________. States where resided IOWA.
Married 3 OCT. 1942 Place LAS VEGAS, NEVADA

III

The said PAUL MAYES LYON, was the child of JOHN OTA LYON
B. 5 FEB 1890, d. DEC. 1977; and LEONA MAYES,
b. 9 SEPT. 1881, d. 23 MAY 1971 States where resided IOWA.
Married 15 SEPT. 1918 Place INDIANOLA, IOWA.

IV

The said JOHN OTA LYON, was the child of JAMES DUDLEY LYON
b. 12 MAY 1849, d. 30 NOV. 1925; and MARGARET L (HOOK OR WOOD),
b. 5 AUG. 1851, d. 21 AP. 1920 States where resided IOWA - KENTUCKY
Married ? . Place ? .

V

The said JAMES DUDLEY LYON was the child of ELIZA OTA LYON
b. ?, d. ?; and CATHERINE HYATT,
b. 19 DEC. 1828, d. 13 AP. 1857 States where resided KENTUCKY, IOWA
Married ? . Place ? (SHELBY CITY) (KANSAS?)

VI

The said ELIZA OTA LYON, was the child of ?
b.__________, d.__________; and ?,
b.__________, d.__________. States where resided__________.
Married__________. Place__________.

VII

The said__________, was the child of__________
b.__________, d.__________; and__________
b.__________, d.__________. States where resided__________.
Married__________. Place__________.

Please use another page for additional family members when necessary. NAMES, PLACES AND DATES Are extremely important in tracing family lines. Sometimes a single clue may solve a question of many years. As a family association, we do our best to help all with a similar name, to trace their family heritage. Often our ancestors misspelled names due to phonetic spellings. Hence: LION, LYON, LINE, LYONS, LINES, LIONS, LYNNS, LIENS, LYENS, LYAN, LYNG, and Van der LINE. Also LYND and LYNDE. All with a common beginning.

---

* PLEASE TYPE OR PRINT.

MY DIRECT LYON LINEAGE*

I, CHRISTINE LOUISE GAYLORD, was born 19 JAN 1938; married +Div. No __. NAME of Spouse, if married ______. My current address in full P.O. Box 5, Chenango Forks NY 13746.

II

I am the child of JAMES HOMER GAYLORD, born 11 JAN 1908; died 23 JAN 1981; and DORCIE IVIE Huntington, b. 14 NOV 1914, d. ______. States where resided he - NY she Wis & NY. Married 16 NOV 1933. Place BINGHAMTON NY.

III

The said JAMES HOMER GAYLORD, was the child of CHARLES A. GAYLORD B. 22 July 1868, d. 15 July 1938; and Ella Permelia Young, b. 7 MAY 1870, d. 27 Oct 1951. States where resided NY. Married 11 Apr 1893. Place Whitney Point NY.

IV

The said Ella Permelia Young, was the child of JOHN WARREN YOUNG b. 18 Sept 1834, d. 19 Feb 1911; and CAROLINE LYON, b. 24 Feb 1838, d. 13 June 1909. States where resided he - NY she Mich & NY. Married 9 Nov 1861. Place NY ~~he NY, she~~ [illegible]

V

The said CAROLINE LYON, was the child of JOHN A. LYON b. 17 Aug 1803, d. 1838; and Permelia GAYLORD, b. 7 Sept 1801, d. 1 July 1873. States where resided NY Mass. Ct. Mich. Married 25 Aug 1825. Place NY.

VI

The said John A. LYAN, was the child of ASA LYON b. 8 MAY 1775, d. 9 Sept 1864; and Olive Adams, b. 1778, d. 6 Dec 1851. States where resided Ct. Mass. NY. Married 2 Sept 1798. Place Sheffield, Berkshire, Mass.

VII

The said ASA LYON, was the child of JOHN LYON b. 12 JAN 1748, d. 24 Apr 1807; and Elizabeth MOORE b. 1745, d. 1811. States where resided CT. Married 1774. Place ______.

Please use another page for additional family members when necessary. NAMES, PLACES AND DATES are extremely important in tracing family lines. Sometimes a single clue may solve a question of many years. As a family association, we do our best to help all with a similar name, to trace their family heritage. Often our ancestors misspelled names due to phonetic spellings. Hence: LION, LYON, LINE, LYONS, LINES, LINNS, LYNNS, LINES, LYNES, LYAN, LYNG, and Van der LINE. Also LYND and LYNDE. All with a common beginning.

* PLEASE TYPE OR PRINT.

VIII Amariah Lyon

IX Ephraim Lyon

X Thomas Lyon

XI William Lyon b. abt. 1621 England

~~XII~~

MY DIRECT LYON LINEAGE*

I, NORMA ADELE PFLUGER, was born 6 DEC 1916; married ✓ No __. NAME of Spouse, if married W. C. HARRIS. My current address in full 1905 COLONIAL RD. FT. PIERCE, FL 33450.

II

I am the child of SIDNEY STOKES PFLUGER, born 25 APR 1893; died 16 JULY 1958; and NORMA ADELE RONALDS, b. 25 JAN 1890, d. LIVING. States where resided N.Y., MD., FLA. Married LYNBROOK, L.I., N.Y. Place ~~N~~ 11 APR 1914.

III

The said NORMA ADELE RONALDS, was the child of WILLIAM BADGER TIBBITS RONALDS B. 1 JULY 1864, d. 5 NOV 1941; and ELLA AIKMAN COOK, b. 3 OCT 1864, d. 26 APR 1945. States where resided N.Y. Married 21 OCT 1885. Place BROOKLYN, N.Y.

IV

d. 9 July 1917

The said WILLIAM B. T. RONALDS, was the child of JAMES HENRY RONALDS b. 20 OCT 1833, (d) ~~[illegible]~~; and FANNIE E. CROMWELL, b. 29 JAN 1840, d. 15 OCT 1909. States where resided N.Y. Married 25 NOV. 1856. Place BUFFALO, N.Y.

V

The said JAMES H. RONALDS, was the child of JAMES RONALDS b. 20 MAY 1812, d. 19 MAR 1888; and CLARISSA LYONS, b. 1815, d. 2 MAY 1902. States where resided N.Y. ILL. Married ?. Place ?.

VI

The said CLARISSA LYONS, was the child of MANUEL LYONS } and RACHEL — }, b.____, d.____; b.____, d.____. States where resided NO. Married____. Place____.

PER (CLARISSA'S HER DEATH CERT. – OTHER. INFO.

VII

The said____, was the child of____ b.____, d.____; and____ b.____, d.____. States where resided____. Married____. Place____.

Please use another page for additional family members when necessary. NAMES, PLACES AND DATES are extremely important in tracing family lines. Sometimes a single clue may solve a question of many years. As a family association, we do our best to help all with a similar name, to trace their family heritage. Often our ancestors misspelled names due to phonetic spellings. Hence: LION, LYON, LINE, LYONS, LINES, LINNS, LYNNS, LIENS, LYENS, LYAN, LYNG, and Van der LINE. Also LYND and LYNDE. All with a common beginning.

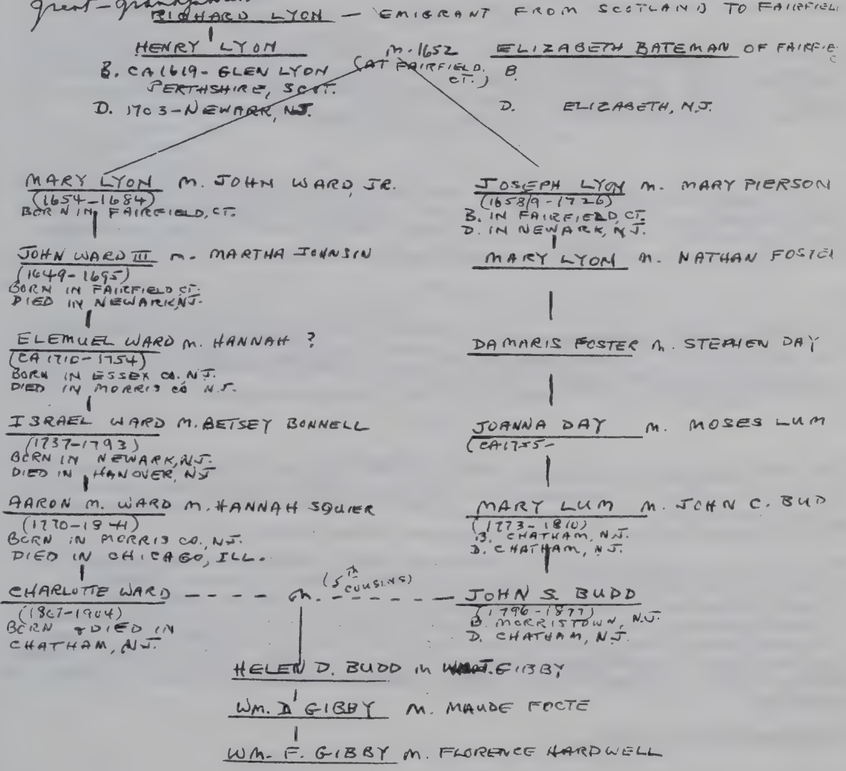
* PLEASE TYPE OR PRINT.

38 Whitney Rd.
Short Hills, N.J. 071
June 19, 1981

Lyons Family Assn. of America
1510 - 218th Pl. S. W.
Alderwood Manor, Wa. 98036

To whom it may concern,

I have not sent in Lyon genealogy prior to this. I wasn't sure you wanted female lines, when the name Lyon disappears. My husband has a curious descent from Henry Lyon (1619-1703), as both of his great-grandparents were descendants.


RICHARD LYON — EMIGRANT FROM SCOTLAND TO FAIRFIEL
HENRY LYON
B. CA 1619 - GLEN LYON PERTHSHIRE, SCOT.
D. 1703 - NEWARK, N.J.
M. 1652 (AT FAIRFIELD, CT.)
ELIZABETH BATEMAN OF FAIRFIE
B.
D. ELIZABETH, N.J.
MARY LYON M. JOHN WARD, JR.
(1654-1684)
BORN IN FAIRFIELD, CT.
JOHN WARD III M. MARTHA JOHNSIN
(1649-1695)
BORN IN FAIRFIELD CT.
DIED IN NEWARK, NJ.
ELEMUEL WARD M. HANNAH ?
(CA 1710-1754)
BORN IN ESSEX CO. N.J.
DIED IN MORRIS CO N.J.
ISRAEL WARD M. BETSEY BONNELL
(1737-1793)
BORN IN NEWARK, N.J.
DIED IN HANOVER, NJ
AARON M. WARD M. HANNAH SQUIER
(1770-1841)
BORN IN MORRIS CO., N.J.
DIED IN CHICAGO, ILL.
CHARLOTTE WARD
(1807-1904)
BORN & DIED IN CHATHAM, N.J.
M. (5th COUSINS)
JOSEPH LYON M. MARY PIERSON
(1658/9-1726)
B. IN FAIRFIELD, CT.
D. IN NEWARK, N.J.
MARY LYON M. NATHAN FOSTE
DAMARIS FOSTER M. STEPHEN DAY
JOANNA DAY M. MOSES LUM
(CA 1755-
MARY LUM M. JOHN C. BUD
(1773-1810)
B. CHATHAM, N.J.
D. CHATHAM, N.J.
JOHN S. BUDD
(1796-1877)
B. MORRISTOWN, N.J.
D. CHATHAM, N.J.
HELEN D. BUDD M ~~Walt.~~ GIBBY
WM. D GIBBY M. MAUDE FOOTE
WM. F. GIBBY M. FLORENCE HARDWELL

MY DIRECT LYON LINEAGE*

I, Robert E Lyon, was born 6/5/47; married__ No__.
NAME of Spouse, if married________. My current address
in full 82 CLANTON ST - SPRINGFIELD, MA 01104.

II

I am the child of JULIAN J LYON, born NOV 10 1913; died
______; and MARGARET M ARMSTRONG, b. APRIL 27 1914,
d.______. States where resided MASS.
Married JULY 31 1943. Place SPRINGFIELD, MA.

III

The said JULIAN LYON, was the child of EDMUND L. LYON,
b. AUG 17 1878, d. AUG 25 1947; and HATTIE ANDREWS,
b. FEB 10 1876, d. MAY 12 1941. States where resided MASS.
Married SEPT 7, 1898. Place________.

IV

The said EDMUND L LYON, was the child of JOHN T LYON
B. MAR 26 1842, d. SEPT 4 1922, and HARRIET PARSONS,
b. MAR 22 1848, d. MAR 27 1901. States where resided MASS.
Married MAR 5 1870. Place________.

V

The said JOHN T LYON, was the child of JAMES L LYON,
b. MAR 8 1801, d. DEC 17 1878; and LEMIRA BUSH ALLIN,
b. OCT 27 1804, d. FEB 5 1878. States where resided VT, MASS.
Married______. Place________.

VI

The said JAMES L LYON, was the child of WILLIAM LYON,
b. SEPT 4 1777, d.______; and SARAH SANBORN
b. AUG 21 1780, d. MAY 20 1851. States where resided VT.
Married OCT 14 1798. Place STRAFFORD VT.

VII

The said WILLIAM LYON, was the child of JAMES LYON,
b. JAN 22 1751, d.______; and MARY ——?,
b. APRIL 4 1759, d.______. States where resided VT.
Married AUG 29, 1776. Place________.

Please use another page for additional family members when necessary. NAMES, PLACES AND DATES are extremely important in tracing family lines. Sometimes a single clue may solve a question of many years. As a family association, we do our best to help all with a similar name, to trace their family heritage. Often our ancestors misspelled names due to phonetic spellings. Hence: LION, LYON, LINE, LINES, LINNS, LYNNS, LIENS, LYAN, LYNG and VAN DER LINE, LYND AND LYNDE. All with a common beginning.

*PLEASE PRINT OR TYPE.

DR. ELEANOR DUKE

2819 Aurora Avenue - El Paso, Texas 79930

1. Eleanor Lyon Duke (b. 1918, Marfa, Texas, m. Jack N. Duke)

2. William Luther Lyon b. 1891, Putnam Hall, Florida, d. 16 Aug. 1977, El Paso, Texas.
3. Eleanor Ida McCamant b. 22 Nov. 1895, Campbell, Texas, daughter of Robert Lee McCamant and Lucinda Nelson.

4. Richard Francis Lyon b. 4 Sept. 1850 Interlachen, Florida, d. 9 Dec. 1906, Atlanta, Georgia.
5. William Luther Ward b. 17 Dec. 1862, Darlington Dist. S. C., d. 1961, Melrose, Florida. (She was really named William). (DAUGHTER OF MARTIN LUTHER WARD + CAROLINE SOWARD)
8. Richard Francis Lyon, b. 9 Sept 1819, Lincoln Co., Ga. d. 26 May 1894, Macon, Georgia. He was a Justice of the Supreme Court of Georgia about 1860-65.
9. Ruth Esther Knowles, b. 13 Dec. 1823, Bladen Co., N. C., d. 28 Jan. 1895, Interlachen, ~~Georgia~~ Florida. (DAUGHTER OF GEORGE KNOWLES + GAINOR FITZRANDOLPH)
16. Thomas Lyon, b. c 1790, Lincoln Co., Ga. d. 27 June 1857, Georgia.
17. Mary Winn, b. c 1801, probably Georgia, d. after 1850, probably Lincoln Co., Ga. She was the daughter of Richard Francis Winn and Prudence Lamar.

32. John Lyon, b. c 1767, died (will) 29 June 1814, Logan Co., Ky.
33. Elizabeth Pickett, b. ?, d. about 1790, Lincoln Co., Ga.—3 CHILDREN variously listed as daughter of Thomas Pickett or James Pickett.
33a. (second wife) Lucy Bibb, b. Georgia, died Ky, c. 1831.-c 5 CHILD

64. John Lyon, b. c 1740, Va., d. before 1785, Va.?.
65. Diannah ________. b. ? ? d. after 1820, Georgia.

123. ???????

561

MY DIRECT LYON LINEAGE*

I, Theresa (LYON) Burnham, was born 3 Oct 1906 1906; married ___ No. ___. NAME of Spouse, if married Perley Meserve BURNHAM. My current address in full 525 Crestview Road, Kalispell, Montana 59901.

II

I am the child of Frank Eaton LYON, born 8 Sept. 1869; died 29 Sept 1956; and Katherine FLEMING, b. October 1867, d. 25 Aug 1948. States where resided New Jersey, Holyoke & Springfield, Mass. Married 19 Jan 1905. Place Cambridge, Mass.

III

The said Frank Eaton LYON, was the child of Greenwood Eaton LYON (Maine) B. CA 1836, d. ?; and Mary Ann LAING, b. 26 Sep 1845, d. 10 Oct 1928. States where resided New Jersey. Married 21 Dec 1868. Place Trenton, New Jersey.

IV

? The said ____________, was the child of ____________
b. ________, d. ________; and ____________,
b. ________, d. ________. States where resided ____________.
Married ________. Place ____________.

V

The said ____________, was the child of ____________
? b. ________, d. ________; and ____________,
b. ________, d. ________. States where resided ____________.
Married ________. Place ____________.

VI

The said ____________, was the child of ____________
b. ________, d. ________; and ____________,
b. ________, d. ________. States where resided ____________.
Married ________. Place ____________.

VII

The said ____________, was the child of ____________
b. ________, d. ________; and ____________
b. ________, d. ________. States where resided ____________.
Married ________. Place ____________.

Please use another page for additional family members when necessary. NAMES, PLACES AND DATES are extremely important in tracing family lines. Sometimes a single clue may solve a question of many years. As a family association, we do our best to help all with a similar name, to trace their family heritage. Often our ancestors misspelled names due to phonetic spellings. Hence: LION, LYON, LINE, LYONS, LINES, LINNS, LYNNS, LINES, LYNES, LYAN, LYNG, and Van der LINE. Also LYND and LYNDE. All with a common beginning.

* PLEASE TYPE OR PRINT.

++

LYON(S) FAMILY RECORD

NAME CHARLES WOOLSEY LYON
BORN BRONXVILLE N.Y. 2/7/28
MARRIED PELHAM, N. Y. 12/30/50
DIED
LIVED AT (CURRENT) MARION, IND.
OCCUPATION (CURRENT) LUMBER

WIFE, NAME DONA FENSTERMAKER LYON
BORN WYOMING OHIO 6/4/29
PLACE MARRIED 12/30/50
DIED
ADDRESS NOW 2820 N. LAGRO RD.MARION IND 46952
317 664 1261

CHILDREN	BORN	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE
1. CHARLES WOOLSEY			JO ANN CLANCY		
2. LYON	10/51	NEW ROCHELLE N Y	12/27/80		DYER, INDIANA
3.					
24. DR. JAMES					
WHITALL LYON	5/54	NEW ROCHELLE N Y			
FATHER'S NAME IRVING WHITALL	10/00	HARTFORD CONN	LUCY	1927	PLYMOUTH MASS
LYON			MABBETT		
CHILDREN:					
1. CHARLES W. LYON	2/7/28	BRONXVILLE NY (MYSELF)			
2.					
3.					
4.					
5.					
GRANDFATHER'S NAME CHARLES WOOLSEY	1870s	HARTFORD CONN	KATHLEEN OSTRANDER	1890	
LYON					
CHILDREN:					
1. IRVING W. LYON	1900	HARTFORD CONN	as above		
2. CHARLES WOOLSEY	1904		RUTH HUNT	1927	
3. LYON					
4.					
5.					
6.					
GREAT GRANDFATHER'S NAME DR. IRVING WHITALL					
LYON					
CHILDREN:					
1.					
2.					
3.					
4.					
5.					
5.					
GT. GT. GRANDFATHER'S NAME					
CHILDREN:					
1.					
2.					
3.					
4.					

#525

MY DIRECT LYON LINEAGE*

I, Marlene Johnson Winstead, was born 11/8/45; married x No ___.
NAME of Spouse, if married Ted Winstead. My current address
in full Route 4, Box 250, Dexter, Missouri 63841.

II

I am the child of Marshall Johnson, born 1/3/1900; died
11/17/62; and Lorene Stevens, b. 9/26/13,
d. _____. States where resided Michigan and Missouri.
Married 12/26/1928. Place Bloomfield, Mo.

III

The said Lorene Stevens, was the child of LuTona Stevens,
b. 7/19/1891, d. 10/16/1964; and Birdie Ann Rodgers,
b. 1/27/1897, d. 1/16/1952. States where resided Missouri.
Married 9/22/1912. Place Stoddard County, Mo.

IV

The said Birdie Ann Rodgers, was the child of Samuel Rodgers
B. 7/29/1868, d. March 1898, and Arpy Jane Lyon,
b. 11/2/1874, d. 7/14/1916. States where resided Missouri.
Married 5/6/1890. Place Stoddard County, Mo.

V

The said Arpy Jane Lyon, was the child of George Washington Lyon,
b. 1843, d. 12/22/1903; and Lucy Caroline Gardner,
b. 1844, d. 3/29/1878. States where resided Illinois, Missouri.
Married 9/30/1869. Place Union County, Illinois.

VI

The said George Washington Lyon, was the child of Nathaniel Lyon,
b. _____, d. _____; and Permelia Madden
b. _____, d. _____. States where resided Missouri.
Married 4/21/1839. Place Cape Girardeau County, Missouri.

VII

The said _____, was the child of _____,
b. _____, d. _____; and _____,
b. _____, d. _____. States where resided _____.
Married _____. Place _____.

Please use another page for additional family members when necessary. NAMES, PLACES AND DATES are extremely important in tracing family lines. Sometimes a single clue may solve a question of many years. As a family association, we do our best to help all with a similar name, to trace their family heritage. Often our ancestors misspelled names due to phonetic spellings. Hence: LION, LYON, LINE, LINES, LINNS, LYNNS, LIENS, LYAN, LYNG and VAN DER LINE, LYND AND LYNDE. All with a common beginning.

*PLEASE PRINT OR TYPE.

MY DIRECT LYON LINEAGE*

I, Ethel Bardin Icenhour, was born Mar 31,1918; married ____ No ____.
NAME of Spouse, if married L.C.Icenhour -deceased. My current address in full Rt 4, Box 1140, Palatka, Fl 32077.

II

I am the child of Jeanette Roberts, born Jan 11,1883; died Feb 18,1934; and David Benjamin Bardin, b. Nov 3, 1879,
d. July 11, 1942. States where resided Fla.
Married Sept 7,1904. Place Peniel (Palatka,) Fl.

III

The said Jeanette Roberts Bardin, was the child of Benjamin F. Roberts
B. 5 June 1838, d. 7 Sept 1891; and Julia Eugenia Weathersbee,
b. 22 July 1846, d. 22 Feb 1923. States where resided S.C. & Fl.
Married 26 Feb 1871. Place Peniel (Palatka) Fl.

IV

The said Benjamin F. Roberts, was the child of Araminita Lyons
b. ________, d. ________; and Irwin Roberts,
b. ________, d. ________. States where resided Ga. S.C. & Fl.
Married 8 April 1819. Place Augusta, Ga.

Died Palatka, Fl

V

The said Araminita Lyons, was the child of William Lyons - ?
b. ________, d. ________; and ________,
b. ________, d. ________. States where resided ________.
Married ________. Place ________.

VI

The said ________, was the child of ________
b. ________, d. ________; and ________,
b. ________, d. ________. States where resided ________.
Married ________. Place ________.

VII

The said ________, was the child of ________
b. ________, d. ________; and ________
b. ________, d. ________. States where resided ________.
Married ________. Place ________.

Please use another page for additional family members when necessary. NAMES, PLACES AND DATES Are extremely important in tracing family lines. Sometimes a single clue may solve a question of many years. As a family association, we do our best to help all with a similar name, to trace their family heritage. Often our ancestors misspelled names due to phonetic spellings. Hence: LION, LYON, LINE, LYONS, LINES, LIONS, LYNNS, LINNS, LYENS, LYAN, LYNG, and Van der LINE. Also LYND and LYNDE. All with a common beginning.

* PLEASE TYPE OR PRINT.

MY DIRECT LYON LINEAGE

I 1. Joyce Magdalene Lyon, was born Feb. 17, 1909, Parkman, Oklahoma near Woodward, Okla. Married June 7, 1930, Hays, Kansas.

Name of Spouse, Henry Franklin Foreman, was born March 10, 1907, Hanston, Kansas.
My current address in full - 1309 Hancock St. Dodge City, Kansas. ZIP 67801

II 2. I am the child of Cyrus Gustavus Lyon, farmer, was born Nov. 11, 1872 West Branch, Iowa, died Aug 6, 1947, Sterling, Kansas and
3. Rose Mary Bourgain, born Feb. 18, 1882, Sterling, Kansas, died Jan. 31, 1961. Married - April 2, 1902, Sterling, Kansas.

III 4. The said, Cyrus Gustavus Lyon was the child of Cyrus Sanders Lyon, farmer, born Dec. 13, 1842, New Vernon, New Jersey, Morris County, died May 3, 1921, Sterling, Kansas. Buried - Graceland Cemetery, Lyons, Kansas. and
5. Magdalene Borle, born April 3, 18477 Spring Valley, New Jersey, died Aug. 31, 1926, Sterling, Kansas, buried - Graceland Cemetery, Lyons, Kansas. Married - March 27, 1864, New Vernon, New Jersey, by Luther H. Van Dorn, Minister.

IV The said, Rose Mary Bourgain was the child of
6. Rene Pierre Bourgain, born April 23, 1836, Northern France (Normandy) died April 26, 1913 Sterling, Kansas and
7. Albertine Rosalie Barby, born Dec. 5, 1850, Carsix, France, died Oct. 23, 1927, Sterling, Kansas. Married in paris France, Oct. 8, 1866.

The said, Cyrus Sanders Lyon was the child of -
8. Stephen T. Lyon, born 1807 - died in Morris County, New Jersey, Married - 1837.
9. Catharine Sanders born 1817, died in Morris County, New Jersey.

Stephen and Catharine also had three other children:-

1. Horatio Lyon born 1840, New Vernon, New Jersey, Morris Co. Married - Delia DeNitie, born 1845. Married - Rockaway, New Jersey, Morris County by George H. Jones, Clergy. They later moved to Ohio.

2. Mary E. Lyon, born 1846, New Vernon, New Jersey, Morris Co. Married, Thomas Reilly. They had one son Dan Reilly. They later moved to Norwalk, Ohio.

3. Lydia J. Lyon born 1849, New Vernon, New Jersey, Morris Co., near Morristown, New Jersey

My descendants came from France by way of Switzerland, then to Canada and from Canada to New Vernon or Spring Valley, New Jersey, near Morristown, New Jersey, Morris County, Morris Township

MY DIRECT LYON LINEAGE*

I, Andrew William Lyon, was born 3-2-1916; married X No ____.
NAME of Spouse, if married Janice Wright. My current address
in full 110 Brookhaven Rd., North Syracuse, N. York 13212.

II

I am the child of John Franklin Lyon, born 1-12-1879; died
4-22-1950, and Minerva May Hanby, b. 1-30-1885,
d. 11-8-1954. States where resided John b. Tompkinsville, Ky.
Married 2-12-1911. Place Sedan, Kansas.

III

The said John Franklin, was the child of William Lyon,
b. 2-7-1848, d. 11-8-1922; and Mary B. Cloyd,
b. 3-22-1852, d. 4-22-1905. States where resided Ky. & Kansas.
Married 5-14-1874. Place probably Tompkinsville, Ky.

IV

The said William, was the child of John Lyon
B. ____, d. ____, and Mary Brown,
b. 10-7-1823, d. 8-27-1887. States where resided Ky.
Married ____. Place ____.

V

The said ____, was the child of ____,
b. ____, d. ____; and ____,
b. ____, d. ____. States where resided ____.
Married ____. Place ____.

VI

The said ____, was the child of ____,
b. ____, d. ____; and ____
b. ____, d. ____. States where resided ____.
Married ____. Place ____.

VII

The said ____, was the child of ____,
b. ____, d. ____; and ____,
b. ____, d. ____. States where resided ____.
Married ____. Place ____.

Please use another page for additional family members when necessary. NAMES, PLACES AND DATES are extremely important in tracing family lines. Sometimes a single clue may solve a question of many years. As a family association, we do our best to help all with a similar name, to trace their family heritage. Often our ancestors misspelled names due to phonetic spellings. Hence: LION, LYON, LINE, LINES, LINNS, LYNNS, LIENS, LYAN, LYNG and VAN DER LINE, LYND AND LYNDE. All with a common beginning.

*PLEASE PRINT OR TYPE.

33

MY DIRECT LYON LINEAGE*

I, Judith Claire (Saunders) Douglas was born June 2,1932 ; married yes No .
Name of spouse, if married Robert Joseph Douglas . My current address in full 24 Southgate Dr.Norwalk Ohio 44857 .

II

I am the child of Golden (Wells) Saunders , BORN Dec.23,1905 ;died Sept,17,1960 ; and ~~Roy Burgess~~ Saunders , b.July 18,1906 ,
d. . States where resided Ky .
Married July ,18,1926 . Place Montgomery Co-Ky .

III

The said Golden Wells , was the child of Ida Lyons Wells
, b Nov,13,1883 ; d May 10,1932 , and William Alexander "W.A.Bill" Wells
b Mch 20,1879 , d Dec 18 1971 . States where resided Ky. .
Married June 7,1897 . Place Menifee Co Ky .

IV

The said Ida Lyons Wells , was the child of John Richard "~~J R Boggie~~" Lyons
b 1860 , d. 1931 , and Mary Elizabeth "Teed" Wells ,
b Apr,29,1861 , d. April 8,1954 . States where resided Ky. .
Married Dec 12 1880 . Place Ky. .

V

The said John Richard "Boggie"Lyons , was the child of Thomas Jefferson Lyons
, b Mch 20 1838 , d. Dec 5,1922 , ~~and Hester Ann Wells~~
b. Jan 3 1840 , d. Oct 7 1904 . States where resided Ky .
Married Abt 1859 . Place Ky .

VI

The said Thomas Jefferson Lyons , was the child of John Clark Lyons ,
b. Dec 12 1802 , d. 1882 , and Martha Ann Jones
b. , d. Dec 25,1842 . States where resided Ky .
Married Mch 11 1833 . Place Bath Co Ky .

VII

The said John Clark Lyons , was the child of Menoah (Noah) Lyons
, b. ca-1765 Va. , d. 1824 Harrison Co and Mary Clark
b. Va-, d. Ky . States where resided Va & Ky .
Married Aug 8 1799 . Place Bourbon Co Ky .

Please use another page for additional family members when necessary. NAMES, PLACES AND DATES are extremely important in tracing family lines. Sometimes a single clue may solve a question of many years. As a family association, we do our best to help all with a similar name, to trace their family heritage. Often our ancestors misspelled names due to their phonetic spellings. Hence: LION, LYON, LINE, LYONS, LINES, LINNS, LYNNS, LIENS, LYENS, LYAN AND Van der LINE. Also LYND and LYNDE. All with a common beginning. Noah Lyons is son of John Lyons

*PLEASE TYPE OR PRINT. + Cordelia Jones

#558

MY DIRECT LYON LINEAGE*

I, JOHN S. PIERCE, was born 27 JAN 1934; married__ No ✓.
NAME of Spouse, if married ____. My current address
in full RT 1 BOX 135 PEA RIDGE ARK 72751.

II

I am the child of CHESTER A PIERCE, born 10 MAY 1873; died
21 MAY 1975; and EDNA SCOTT, b. 25 FEB 1899,
d. 19 DEC 1954. States where resided IOWA, NEB, ARK.
Married 29 MAR 1922 Place DES MOINES IOWA.

III

The said CHESTER A. PIERCE, was the child of ABE LINCOLN PIERCE
B. 8 OCT 1860, d. 25 SEPT 1911; and FRANCIS K STUBBS,
b. 12 AUG 1866, d. 30 AUG 1933. States where resided IOWA NEB.
Married 22 FEB 1887. Place POLK CO IOWA.

IV

The said ABE LINCOLN PIERCE, was the child of JOSEPH A. PIERCE
OHIO b. 27 SEPT 1820, d. 26 SEPT 1892; and SARAH MITCHELL,
IND b. 23 MAY 1837, d. 13 MAR 1870. States where resided IOWA IND.
Married 15 DEC 1859. Place DALLAS CO IOWA.

V

The said SARAH MITCHELL, was the child of JOHN MITCHELL
b. 13 JUL 1801, d. 9 AUG 1880; and MARY LYON,
b. 12 JUN 1806, d. 10 JAN 1872. States where resided OHIO IND IOWA.
Married ?____. Place ____.

VI

The said MARY LYON, was the child of ____
b. ____, d. ____; and ____,
b. ____, d. ____. States where resided ____.
Married ____. Place ____.

VII

The said ____, was the child of ____
b. ____, d. ____; and ____
b. ____, d. ____. States where resided ____.
Married ____. Place ____.

Please use another page for additional family members when necessary. NAMES, PLACES AND DATES Are extremely important in tracing family lines. Sometimes a single clue may solve a question of many years. As a family association, we do our best to help all with a similar name, to trace their family heritage. Often our ancestors misspelled names due to phonetic spellings. Hence: LION, LYON, LINE, LYONS, LINES, LINNS, LYNNS, LIENS, LYENS, LYAN, LYNG, and Van der LINE. Also LYND and LYNDE. All with a common beginning.

* PLEASE TYPE OR PRINT.

MY DIRECT LYON LINEAGE*

I, ~~[illegible]~~, was born 23 Dec 1944; married X No ___.
Name of spouse, if married T. ANDREW EINN. My current address
in full 520 MANITOU DRIVE ROCK HILL MO 63119.

II

I am the child of Kenneth Krancher LYON BORN 3 Aug 1899; died
Aug 1950; and Lucia Augusta Frey, b. 30 Apr 1913,
d. ________. States where resided New York.
Married Aug 1942. Place Utica, N.Y.

III

The said Kenneth Krancher LYON, was the child of Charles Rome LYON
________, b 6 Mar 1862; d 17 Nov 1918, and Rose Krancher,
b ?, d ?. States where resided New YORK.
Married 2 Oct 1895. Place Greenport L.I. NY.

IV

The said Charles R. LYON, was the child of George W. LYON,
b.________, d.________, and ELizabeth CORWIN,
b.________, d.________. States where resided New YORK.
Married ________. Place ________.

V

The said ________, was the child of ________
________, b________, d.________, and ________
b.________, d.________. States where resided________.
Married________. Place ________.

VI

~~The said ________, was the child of ________~~,
b.________, d.________, and ________
b.________, d.________. States where resided________.
Married________. Place ________.

VII

The said ________, was the child of ________
________, b.________, d.________, and ________
b.________, d.________. States where resided________.
Married________. Place________.

Please use another page for additional family members when necessary. NAMES, PLACES AND DATES are extremely important in tracing family lines. Sometimes a single clue may solve a question of many years. As a family association, we do our best to help all with a similar name, to trace their family heritage. Often our ancestors misspelled names due to their phonetic spellings. Hence: LION, LYON, LINE, LYONS, LINES, LINNS, LYNNS, LIENS, LYENS, LYAN AND Van der LINE. Also LYND and LYNDE. All with a common beginning.

*PLEASE TYPE OR PRINT.

MY DIRECT LYON LINEAGE*

I, DANIEL J. DRAKE, was born 21 DEC 1946; married X No ___.
NAME of Spouse, if married REBECCA MAHER DRAKE. My current address in full 810 OTTERBEIN AVE., DAYTON OHIO 45406.

II

I am the child of WILLIAM J. DRAKE, born 10 JAN 1920 ;died
—; and MARY LOU FELLERS DRAKE, b. 26 MARCH 1921,
d. —. States where resided OHIO.
Married 18 APR 1941. Place FINDLAY OHIO.

III

The said WILLIAM J DRAKE was the child of DELOS D. DRAKE,
b. DEC 3, 1886, d. 3 OCT 1965; and CATHERINE LOFTUS DRAKE,
b. JAN 22 1885, d. 2 OCT 1965. States where resided OHIO, PENNA.
Married ____. Place ____.

IV

The said DELOS DRAKE, was the child of WILLIAM HENRY DRAKE
B. 11 DEC 1863, d. 9 JUN 1919, and EMILINE SCHUCK DRAKE,
b. DEC 1866, d. ?. States where resided OHIO.
Married 6 SEP 1885. Place GIRARD, TRUMBULL Co., OHIO.

V

The said WILLIAM H. DRAKE, was the child of WARREN WRIGHT DRAKE,
b. 30 NOV 1840, d. 6 AUG 1911; and CAROLINE LYON DRAKE,
b. 10 JUL 1843, d. 28 SEP 1912. States whese resided NY, OHIO.
Married ____. Place ____.

VI

The said CAROLINE LYON, was the child of ELIHU LYON,
b. JUNE 13, 1811, d. ____; and SAREPTA PARR
b. 1819(?), d. ____. States where resided NEW YORK.
Married ____. Place ____.

VII

The said ELIHU LYON, was the child of ABLE LYON,
b. NOV 20 1770, d. SEP 21 185?; and NANCY FINNAY or FINNEY,
b. AUG 17, 1776, d. ?. States where resided CONN, NY.
Married ____. Place ____.

Please use another page for additional family members when necessary. NAMES, PLACES AND DATES are extremely important in tracing family lines. Sometimes a single clue may solve a question of many years. As a family association, we do our best to help all with a similar name, to trace their family heritage. Often our ancestors misspelled names due to phonetic spellings. Hence: LION, LYON, LINE, LINES, LINNS, LYNNS, LIENS, LYAN, LYNG and VAN DER LINE, LYND AND LYNDE. All with a common beginning.

*PLEASE PRINT OR TYPE.

#7

MY DIRECT LYON LINEAGE*

I, Mary Pauline ROGERS, was born 15 Feb 1906; married No Widow of
NAME of Spouse, if married ______________. My current address
in full Herbert Spencer BARCUS (b. 23 Oct 1905 d. 4 June 1964).

II

I am the child of Clair ROGERS, born 3 Feb 1876; died
2 Mar 1940; and Maude Viola DAVIS, b. 19 Mar 1878,
d. 20 June 1965. States where resided OHIO.
Married 15 Feb 1896. Place Morrow Co. OHIO.

III

The said Clair ROGERS, was the child of Webster Jarvis ROGERS
B. 27 Dec 1848, d. 30 Apr 1932; and Francis"Frank" Albina ROSS,
b. 27 Mar 1853, d. 24 June 1923. States where resided OHIO.
Married 20 May 1873. Place Morrow Co. OHIO.

IV

The said Webster Jarvis ROGERS, was the child of Rowland ROGERS
b. 21 Oct 1819, d. 12 June 1897; and Harriet LYON,
b 26 Sept 1823, d. 22 Mar 1898. States where resided OHIO.
Married 4 Jan 1843. Place Morrow Co. OHIO (Then Knox Co.).

V

The said Harriet LYON, was the child of Walker LYON
b. 27 May 1789, d 21 Feb 1873; and Mary Ann TUTTLE,
b. 19 June 1787, d. 28 Aug 1872. States where resided Connecticut & Ohio.
Married Aug 1808. Place Connecticut.

VI

The said ______________, was the child of ______________
b. ________, d. ________; and ______________,
b. ________, d. ________. States where resided ______________.
Married ________. Place ______________.

Enclosed all that is known of the Lyon family

VII

The said ______________, was the child of ______________
b. ________, d. ________; and ______________
b. ________, d. ________. States where resided ______________.
Married ________. Place ______________.

Please use another page for additional family members when necessary. NAMES, PLACES AND DATES are extremely important in tracing family lines. Sometimes a single clue may solve a question of many years. As a family association, we do our best to help all with a similar name, to trace their family heritage. Often our ancestors misspelled names due to phonetic spellings. Hence: LION, LYON, LINE, LYONS, LINES, LINNS, LYNNS, LIENS, LYENS, LYAN, LYNG, and Van der LINE. Also LYND and LYNDE. All with a common beginning.

* PLEASE TYPE OR PRINT.

MY DIRECT LYON LINEAGE*

I, Kenneth Wayne LYON, was born 20 Dec 1934; married X No ___. Name of spouse, if married Janet WHITESIDE. My current address in full 42A Tyndall Place, Langley AFB, Va., 23665.

II

I am the child of John Raymond LYON, BORN 23 Oct 1893; died 25 Dec 1974; and Alice Ruth PADGETT, b. 11 Jun 1899, d. 3 Apr 1975. States where resided Bourbon Co., Kansas. Married 25 Sep 1921. Place Redfield, Bourbon Co., Kansas.

III

The said John Raymond LYON, was the child of John Emery LYON, b 28 Nov 1849; d 9 Feb 1899, and Sarah Etta LIGHTLE, b 11 Feb 1853, d 31 May 1928. States where resided Adams & Pike Co's, Ill. Married 8 Oct 1874. Place Payson, Adams Co., Ill.

IV

The said John Emery LYON, was the child of Archibald LYON, b. 1 Jan 1810, d. 2 Jun 1870, and Mary MCKEE, b. ca 1814, d. ___. States where resided Virginia & Illinois. Married ___. Place Virginia.

V

The said Archibald LYON, was the child of Elijah LYON, b 8 Dec 1776, d. Nov 1848, and Margaret LINTHICUM b. 1786, d. 15 Feb 1864. States where resided Virginia. Married ___. Place ___.

VI

The said ___, was the child of ___, b. ___, d. ___, and ___ b. ___, d. ___. States where resided ___. Married ___. Place ___.

VII

The said ___, was the child of ___, b. ___, d. ___, and ___ b. ___, d. ___. States where resided ___. Married ___. Place ___.

Please use another page for additional family members when necessary. NAMES, PLACES AND DATES are extremely important in tracing family lines. Sometimes a single clue may solve a question of many years. As a family association, we do our best to help all with a similar name, to trace their family heritage. Often our ancestors misspelled names due to their phonetic spellings. Hence: LION, LYON, LINE, LYONS, LINES, LINNS, LYNNS, LIENS, LYENS, LYAN AND Van der LINE. Also LYND and LYNDE. All with a common beginning.

*PLEASE TYPE OR PRINT.

MY DIRECT LYON LINEAGE*

I, CHRISTINE Louise GAYLORD, was born 19 JAN 1938; married ____ No ✓.
NAME of Spouse, if married ______________. My current address
in full P.O. Box 5 Rt. 79 Chenango Forks NY 13746.

II

I am the child of JAMES HOMER GAYLORD, born 8 JAN 1908 NY; died ____
____; and DORCIE IVIE Huntington, b. 14 Nov 1914 Wis.
d. ____. States where resided NY & Wis.
Married 16 Nov 1933. Place Binghamton NY.

III

The said JAMES GAYLORD, was the child of CHARLES A. GAYLORD
B. 22 July 1865 NY, d. 15 July 1935 NY; and ELLA PERMELIA YOUNG;
b. 7 MAY 1870 NY, d. 27 Oct 1951 NY. States where resided N.Y.
Married 14 April 1892. Place N.Y.

IV

The said Ella Permelia Young, was the child of JOHN WARREN YOUNG
b. 18 Sept 1834 NY, d. 19 Feb 1911 NY; and CAROLINE LYON;
b. 24 Feb 1838 Mi., d. 13 June 1909 NY. States where resided NY & Mich.
Married 9 Nov 1861. Place Otsego Ct. Broome Co. NY.

V

The said CAROLINE LYON, was the child of JOHN A. LYON
b. 17 Aug 1805 Mass d. 1838 Mich.; and Permelia GAYLORD,
b. 7 Sept 1801 Ct., d. 1 July 1873 Mi. States where resided Mass, NY, Mich.
Married 25 Aug 1825. Place Broome Co. NY, Mass & Michigan.

VI

The said JOHN A. LYON, was the child of ASA LYON
b. 1774 Ct., d. 9 Sept 1864 NY; and Olive Adams,
b. 1778, d. 6 Dec 1851. States where resided Ct. Mass NY.
Married 1800. Place Sheffield Mass.

VII

The said ASA Lyon, was the child of JOHN LYON
b. 12 Jan 1748 Ct., d. 24 Apr. 1807 Ct.; and ELIZABETH MOORE
b. 1745, d. 1811. States where resided Ct.
Married 1774. Place Montville, Ct.

Please use another page for additional family members when necessary. NAMES, PLACES AND DATES Are extremely important in tracing family lines. Sometimes a single clue may solve a question of many years. As a family association, we do our best to help all with a similar name, to trace their family heritage. Often our ancestors misspelled names due to phonetic spellings. Hence: LION, LYON, LINE, LYONS, LINES, LINNS, LYNNS, LIENS, LYENS, LYAN, LYNG, and Van der LINE. Also LYND and LYNDE. All with a common beginning.

* PLEASE TYPE OR PRINT.

Generation VII

John Lyon and Elisabeth Moore had 3 sons: (according to DAR membership papers of Annie E. Stephens -National #109225)

1-Asa	b. 1775	married Olive Adams
2-John	1784	Mary Chapel
3-Ephriam	1786	Sarah Darrow

John Lyon is in the DAR Patriot Index, History of Montville, CT. by Henry A. Baker, Connecticut Men in the War of the Revolution.

Generation VI

Asa Lyon b. New London, Ct. m. Olive Adams bpl. unk.
They had 6 children: Asa and Olive bur. w/Laura
1-Sally Lyon b. 1801 at Sheffield, Mass m. Stillman Woods 1820
d. 1870 had issue
2-John A. Lyon b. 7 or 17 Aug 1803 d. 1838 Mattewan, Michigan
issue 6 ch. Sheffield, Mass m. Permelia Gaylord 25 Aug 1825
3-Laura Lyon b. 1808ca. d. 6 Mar 1895 ae. 87 bur. Castle Creek Church Cemetery, Tn. Chenango,
single Broome Co., NY
4-Maria Lyon b. d. m. James H. Howard
5-Lyman Lyon b. 28 Aug 1816 Tn. Barker, Broome Co., NY
d.
m. Eunice Knapp 23 Oct 1844
6-Harry F. Lyon
b. 17 Oct 1818 Tn. Barker, Broome Co., NY
m. Pamelia Livermore had issue

Generation V

John A. Lyon and Permelia Gaylord their ch.
1-Eliza A.b8 June 1826 d. 10 May 1900 Mich. m. Elisha B. W ght 5 ch.
2-Alice b. 15 Jan 1828 Tn. Barker, NY d. 12 Jan 1899 Tn. Chenango, NY
m. John Page 1849(s/o Tyrus Page and Fannie Birdsall, 4 ch.
3-Henry A. b. 25 Aug 1830 NY. It is believed: he went to Michigan in the Fall of 1851, taught school there one winter. Went from there to California by the Overland Route in 1852 and worked at mining near Marysville, Yuba, CA. Enlisted in 5th Cavalry Regiment in 1862. Served 3 yrs., discharged and died before he reached home.
4-Mary M. b. 7 (or 17th) Oct 1834 NY d. 1868 in Louisiana (it is believed
m. Thomas Bacon 1859 s/o Willard Bacon and Elizabeth Young 1 ch.
5-Charles b. 19 Jan 1836 (apparently d. shortly after birth)

about this time John A. and Permelia went to Michigan.

Generation V (continued)
6-Caroline L. b. 24 Feb 1838 in Michigan d. 13 June 1909 Tn. Chenango;N
m. John Warren Young 1861 (9 Nov) 9 ch.

John A. Lyon d. in Michigan (Mattewan area) in 1838 and Permelia and her ch. returned to NY, where she remarried 5 Oct 1840 to Dennis Hall and had 2 ch. Those sons were killed in the Civil War. (d. in Andersonville Prison). Permelia went to Mich. for a visit in 1873 and d. there(it is believed)

Generation IV
Caroline Lyon and John Warren Young (John s/o Hugh Young -b. Scotland & Aurilla Paine) John Young was b. 18 Sept 1834, Morris, Otsego Co., NY d. Feb 19 1811 Barker, NY, served in Civil War, was disabled and rec'd. pension. Private, Capt. Milo B. Eldridge's Co. E., 139th Regt. of NY
Their ch.
1-William A. b. 1862 ca. d. early 1920's in Michigan. Went there to live.
m. Cora Holt no issue
2-Amanda Emma b. 1864 ca. d. 1876 ae. 12
3-Mary A. Young b. 24 April 1866 d. 24 June 1887
m. John Dexter Davis 1 ch.
4-Henry Lyon Young b. 20 Jan 1868 d. 1955 (June-NY) single
5-Ella Permelia b. 7 May 1870 Tn. Chenango, NY d. 27 Oct 1951 at Lisle, N
m. Charles A. Gaylord, s/o David Gaylord and Samantha Jane Stalker,
on 14 April 1892 at Whitney Point, NY 4 ch.
6-Alice Eliza Young b. 8 June 1872 Tn. Chenango, NY d. 16 Dec 1932/34
m. John Dexter Davis (his2nd wife) 1 dau.
7-Hugh b. 1875 d. Jan 1963 m. Bertha Wooster 30 Sept 1919 d/o Moses and
Roxana (Gray) Wooster no issue
8-Frank N. Young b. 1877 d. 1947 m. Virgie Dunham 25 Jan 1900 5 ch.
9-Nora Young b. 1 Oct 1879 NY, d. 2 May 1898 Tn. Barker, NY
m. Louis Stoughton, s/o Livy and Mary Jane (Gray) Stoughton 22 Aug 1896
at Lisle, NY 1 dau. Leah Mildred b. 8 Mar. 1898

Generation III

Ella Permelia Young and Charles Gaylord 4 ch.

1-Harry David Gaylord b. 1893 m. Velma Wade 1 dau.

2-Orrilla Caroline Gaylord b. 1895 d. 1968 NY m. Percy Birchard 1 da

3-John Warren Gaylord b. 1903 NY, d. 1974 NY m. Mary Chapman 2 ch.

4-James Homer Gaylord b. 8 Jan 1908 Barker, NY
m. Dorcie Huntingtington, d/o Clark R. Huntington and Purlie Dorcie
Blondheim) 16 Nov 1933 at Binghamton, NY 3 ch.

Generation II

Ch. of James Gaylord and Dorcie Huntington

1-Christine Louise b. 19 Jan 1938 Binghamon, NY
m. 1-Donald E. Glover 1 Sept 1956 Binghamton, NY, 2 ch., div.
m. 2-Robert L. Gillette. 17 Aug. 1974 Tn. Fenton, NY, div.

2-Dolores Jean b. 15 June 1944, Tn. Barker, NY, m. Harry J. Gage, 1 ch.

3-Bruce James b. 6 Mar 1946 Tn. Greene, NY, m. Dorothea L. Pollio
on 21 Aug 1965, 2 ch., div.

Generation I

Christine L. Gillette

m. 1. & div. 2 ch: Michelle (Glover) Dingler &
m. 2. & div. Jack Alan Glover

VIII

The said ABIGAIL LYON, was the child of Thomas Lyon,
b. 4 Sep 1670, d. 14 Sep 1717; and Abigail Clark,
b.p. 15 Nov 1674, d. ______. States where resided Mass., ~~[illegible]~~ CT.
Married 8 Aug 1698. Place ______.

IX

The said THOMAS LYON, was the child of Thomas Lyon
B.p. 8 Aug 1648, d. 15 Oct 1734, and Abigail Gould,
b. ______, d. ______. States where resided Mass.
Married ______. Place ______.

X

The said THOMAS LYON, was the child of William Lyon,
b.p. 23 Dec 1620, d. 1692 bur 21 May; and Sarah Ruggles,
b.p. 19 Apr 1629, d. by 30 Apr 1677. States whese resided England, Mass.
Married ______. Place ______.

XI

The said William Lyon, was the child of William Lyon,
b. ca 1580, d. ______; and Anne Carter
b. ______, d. 1634. States where resided Heston, England.
Married 17 Jul 1615. Place Harrow on the Hill.

XII

The said ______, was the child of ______,
b. ______, d. ______; and ______,
b. ______, d. ______. States where resided ______.
Married ______. Place ______.

Please use another page for additional family members when necessary. NAMES, PLACES AND DATES are extremely important in tracing family lines. Sometimes a single clue may solve a question of many years. As a family association, we do our best to help all with a similar name, to trace their family heritage. Often our ancestors misspelled names due to phonetic spellings. Hence: LION, LYON, LINE, LINES, LINNS, LYNNS, LIENS, LYAN, LYNG and VAN DER LINE, LYND AND LYNDE. All with a common beginning.

*PLEASE PRINT OR TYPE.

Five Generation Pedigree Chart

Chart No. 1

1 CHRISTINE LOUISE GAYLORD
b. 19 JAN 1938 Binghamton, NY

2 James Homer GAYLORD (Father of No. 1)
b. 8 JAN 1908 Tn. Barker, NY
m. 16 Nov 1933 Binghamton, NY.

3 Dorcie Evie Huntington (Mother of No. 1)
b. 14 Nov 1914 Tn. Chase, Wis.

4 CHARLES A. GAYLORD (Father of No. 2)
b. 22 July 1868 Tn NANTICOKE, NY
m. 14 APR 1892 Whitney Point, NY
d. 15 July 1938 Tn Barker, NY
bur. Whitney Point, NY

5 Ella Permelie Young (Mother of No. 2)
b 7 MAY 1870 Tn Chenango, NY
d. 27 Oct 1951, Tn. Lisle, NY
bur. Whitney Point, NY.

6 Clark Raymond Huntington (Father of No. 3)
b. 3 Mar 1893 Tn P. Ansfield, Wis.
m. 22 Feb 1912 Green Bay, Wis.
d. 11 Sept 1967 Norwich, NY
bur. BAINBRIDGE, NY

7 PIRLIE DARCIE BLONDHEIM (Mother of No. 3)
b. 30 JAN 1886 Tn Chase, Wis.
d 19 OCT 1951 ONEONTA, NY
bur. BAINBRIDGE, NY

8 DAVID GAYLORD (Father of No. 4)
12 Mar 1840 NY (Barker)
m. 21 JAN 1860
d. 13 Feb 1912 Barker
bur. Whitney Point

9 SAMANTHA JANE STALKER (Mother of No. 4)
b. 12 APR 1834, Berne, Albany Co. NY
d. 17 MAR 1908 Barker NY
bur. Whitney Point, NY

10 JOHN WARREN YOUNG (Father of No. 5)
b. 18 Sept 1834 Morris, Otsego Co. NY
m. 9 Nov 1861 NY
d. 19 Feb 1911 Tn. Barker, NY.
bur. Glen Castle, NY

11 CAROLINE LYON (Mother of No. 5)
b. 24 Feb 1838 Mich.
d. 13 June 1909 Tn. Chenango, NY.
bur. Glen Castle, NY.

12 Clark Ellsworth Huntington (Father of No. 6)
b. 27 Mar. 1861 Tn Hampden, Wis.
m. 3 Sept 1884 Columbus, Wis.
d. 1 Dec 1947 Columbus, Columbia Co. Wis.

13 MARY TELLOR (Mother of No. 6)
b 12 Aug 1865 Big Suamico, Wis.
d. 8 Feb 1938 Seymour, Outagamie Co. Wis

14 Charles Stanley Blondheim (Father of No. 7)
b. 1858.
m.
d. apr 1934 Tn Colesville NY
bur. GREENE, NY

15 Lillie Ann CARTER (Mother of No. 7)
b. 26 June 1864 Ogdensburg, NY
d 28 July 1941 Binghamton, NY
bur. GREENE, NY.

16 HENRY GAYLORD 2

17 MARY ANN SIMMONS 3

18 JOHN STALKER 4

19 ANNA BEAMAN 5

20 HUGH YOUNG 6

21 AURILLA PAINE 7

22 JOHN A. LYON 8

23 Permelie GAYLORD 9

24 LOYAL Bates Huntington 10

25 CHLOE LASKY 11

26 TOUSAND TELLOR 12

27 Rose Ledger 13

28 14

29 15

30 16

31 17

PERSON NUMBER 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME PERSON AS NUMBER 1 ON CHART NUMBER 1

Five Generation Pedigree Chart

Chart No. 8

COMPILER . CHRISTINE GAYLORD Gillette

Shirley G. Goerlich © 1979

1 JOHN A. LYON
b. 7 Aug 1803 Sheffield, Mass.
m. 25 Aug 1825 prob. Broome Co. NY
d. 1838 Matteson, Mich.

2 ASA LYON (Father of No. 1)
b. 1774 Ct.
m. 1800 Sheffield, Mass
d. 9 Sept 1864 BROOME Co. NY
bur. Castle CREEK, NY

3 OLIVE ADAMS (Mother of No. 1)
b 1778
d. 6 Dec 1851 BROOME Co. NY
bur. Castle CREEK, NY

4 JOHN LYON (Father of No. 2)
b. 12 JAN 1748 Ct.
m. 1774 Montague CT.
d. 24 Apr. 1807 CT.

5 Elisabeth Moore (Mother of No. 2)
b. 1745
d. 1811

6 Joseph Adams (Father of No. 3)
b 1830 ca.
m.
d. 1 APR. 1806 Barker
bur. Tn Barker, NY

7 LYDIA UTTERS (Mother of No. 3)
b. 1742 ca.
d. 28 Dec 1831 Barker NY
bur. Tn Barker NY

8 (Father of No. 4)

9 (Mother of No. 4)

10 (Father of No. 5)

11 (Mother of No. 5)

12 (Father of No. 6)

13 (Mother of No. 6)

14 (Father of No. 7)

15 (Mother of No. 7)

16 114

17 115

18 116

19 117

20 118

21 119

22 120

23 121

24 122

25 123

26 12

27 125

28 126

29 127

30 128

31 129

PERSON NUMBER 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME PERSON AS NUMBER 22 ON CHART NUMBER 1

MY DIRECT LYON LINEAGE*

I, Thomas Angus BELL, was born 1 Nov,1916; married X No ___.
NAME of Spouse, if married Shirley PERRY Bell. My current address
in full 1548 Arroyo Grande Dr,Sacramento, CA, 95825.

II

I am the child of William Angus BELL, born 4 July,1890 WA; died
16 July 1963;IL and Mary Carmelita CONLEY, b. 12 Nov,1896IL,
d.24 Feb,1977IL. States where resided Washington & Illinois.
Married 14 Feb,1916. Place Spokane, WA.

III

The said Wm. Angus BELL, was the child of Robert Angus BELL
B. 17 Aug. 1857ONT d.25 Feb,1914WA; and Ella DOWNING,
b. 27 Dec,1869IL, d.19 Aug,1896WA. States where resided ONT,CA,ORE,WA,IL.
Married 3 July,1887. Place Spangle, WA.

IV

The said Ella DOWNING, was the child of Eli Madison DOWNING
b. 4 July,1844MO d. 18 Oct.1923 ID and Mary Ann HINCHLIFF,
b. Eng 22Nov,1848 d. 20 Feb,1893WA. States where resided IL,MO,ORE, WA.
Married 25 Feb,1866. Place IL.

V

The said Eli Madison DOWNING, was the child of Randolph DOWNING
b. ca 1817 KY, d. ________ MO; and Emily LYON,
b.21 Dec,1816,KY d. ca 1849 MO. States where resided KY,MO.
Married ____________. Place ____________.

VI

The said Emily LYON, was the child of Hezikiah LYON
b. 4 Oct,1776 PA, d. 7 Sept,1850 MO and Cassandra Virgin,
b.10 Feb,1783 PA d. 16 Oct,1850. States where resided PA,KY,MO.
Married ____________. Place KY.

VII

The said Hezekiah Lyon, was the child of Samuel Lyon
b. ____________, d. ____________; and ____________,
b. ____________, d. ____________. States where resided ____________.
Married ____________. Place ____________.

Please use another page for additional family members when necessary. NAMES, PLACES AND DATES are extremely important in tracing family lines. Sometimes a single clue may solve a question of many years. As a family association, we do our best to help all with a similar name, to trace their family heritage. Often our ancestors misspelled names due to phonetic spellings. Hence: LION, LYON, LINE, LYONS, LINES, LIONS, LYNNS, LINNS, LYNES, LYAN, LYNG, and Van der LINE. Also LYND and LINDE. All with a common beginning.

* PLEASE TYPE OR PRINT.

MY DIRECT LYON LINEAGE*

I. VIVIAN SPROUL, was born Oct. 3, 1940; married ✓ No __.
NAME of Spouse, if married RICHARD THEOBALD. My current address in full 2840 DAN PATCH DRIVE LEXINGTON, KENTUCKY 40511.

II

I am the child of JOHN ALBERT SPROUL, born JULY 19 1918; died __________; and MARELLEN NIGH, b. AUG. 5, 1917,
d. __________. States where resided OHIO - INDIANA.
Married APRIL 23 1939 Place SHELBY CO. INDIANA.

III

The said JOHN ALBERT SPROUL, was the child of JOHN AARON SPROUL
B. MAY 27 1874, d. NOV. 28, 1966; and SUSIE I. RUNNION
b. AUG. 11, 1886, d. Oct. 27, 1972. States where resided OHIO.
Married 5-10-1908. Place VAN WERT COUNTY OHIO.

IV

The said JOHN AARON SPROUL, was the child of JOHN McCULLA SPROUL
b. 10-7-1825, d. MAR. 20 1848; and HANNAH MARTHA LYONS,
b. 2-14-1837, d. MAR. 13 1896. States where resided OHIO.
Married MAR. 7, 1861. Place VAN WERT CO. OHIO.

V

The said HANNAH MARTHA LYONS, was the child of GEORGE LYONS
b. ??, d. 1855; and SARAH ??,
b. 1805-PENN., d. __________. States where resided OHIO.
Married __________. Place __________.

VI

The said __________, was the child of __________
b. __________, d. __________; and __________,
b. __________, d. __________. States where resided __________.
Married __________. Place __________.

VII

The said __________, was the child of __________
b. __________, d. __________; and __________
b. __________, d. __________. States where resided __________.
Married __________. Place __________.

Please use another page for additional family members when necessary. NAMES, PLACES AND DATES Are extremely important in tracing family lines. Sometimes a single clue may solve a question of many years. As a family association, we do our best to help all with a similar name, to trace their family heritage. Often our ancestors misspelled names due to phonetic spellings. Hence: LION, LYON, LINE, LYONS, LINES, LINNS, LYNNS, LIENS, LYENS, LYAN, LYNG, and Van der LINE. Also LYND and LYNDE. All with a common beginning.

* PLEASE TYPE OR PRINT.

MY DIRECT LYON LINEAGE*

I, Ted Thomas Lyons, was born 25 Jul 1932; married X No___.
NAME of Spouse, if married Eleanor Alice Johnson. My current address in full 524 Mark Lane, Belton, Mo 64012.

II

I am the child of Lester Silas Lyons, born 15 Feb 1901 ;died 19 Jun 1970 ; and Georgia Pearl Thomas, b. 2 Jul 1901,
d.__________. States where resided Virginia/Tennessee.
Married 16 Aug 1922. Place Norton (Wise County) Va..

III

The said Lester, was the child of James Sterling Lyon(s),
b. May 1870, d. 30 Mar 1949; and Emily Martha Ann Francise Victoria Moore
b. 4 May 1872, d. 14 Apr 1965. States where resided Virginia.
Married 1889. Place__________.

IV

The said James, was the child of Robert Fugate Lyon
B. AUG 1847, d. Nov 1931, and Martha A Menees,
b. 1850, d. 1880. States where resided Virginia.
Married 25 Jul 1869. Place Jonesville Va (Lee County).

V

The said Robert, was the child of LeRoy Lyon,
b. 25 Jun 1820, d. 15 Feb 1902; and Margaret D Fugate,
b. 27 Oct 1830, d. 14 Jan 1911. States whese resided Tennessee/Virginia.
Married 14 Feb 1845. Place Scott County Virginia.

VI

The said LeRoy, was the child of Asher(Ashur) Lyon,
b. 1792, d. 14 Feb 1863; and Ann Taylor
b. 1792, d.__________. States where resided TN/VA.
Married__________. Place__________.

VII

The said__________, was the child of__________,
b.__________, d.__________; and__________,
b.__________, d.__________. States where resided__________.
Married__________. Place__________.

Please use another page for additional family members when necessary. NAMES, PLACES AND DATES are extremely important in tracing family lines. Sometimes a single clue may solve a question of many years. As a family association, we do our best to help all with a similar name, to trace their family heritage. Often our ancestors misspelled names due to phonetic spellings. Hence: LION, LYON, LINE, LINES, LINNS, LYNNS, LIENS, LYAN, LYNG and VAN DER LINE, LYND AND LYNDE. All with a common beginning.

*PLEASE PRINT OR TYPE.

MY DIRECT LYON LINEAGE*

Fort Worth, Texas
I, Kenneth L. Kirkland, was born 18 Dec.1938; married __ No x.
NAME of Spouse, if married ____________. My current address
in full 2948 N. Pine Grove Ave. Chicago, IL 60657.

II

I am the child of Margie Lyon, born 25 Nov.1900 ;died
11 Aug. 1971; and Kenneth Lester Kirkland, Sr., b. 29 Aug. 1895,
d. 15 Jan.1958. States where resided Texas d. Oklahoma.
Married 4 June 1938. Place Roswell, New Mexico.

III

The said Margie Lyon, was the child of Harrison Boyd Lyon,
b. 12 May 1870, d. 9 March 1909; and Minnie Belle Lowry,
b. 24 Oct. 1874, d. 24 Aug. 1956, States where resided Virginia, Texas.
Married 5 Jan. 1899. Place Smith County, Texas.

IV

The said Harrison Boyd Lyon, was the child of Leroy Lyon
B. 25 June 1820, d. 15 Feb. 1902, and Margaret D. Fugate,
b. 27 Oct. 1830, d. 14 Jan. 1911. States where resided Tenn., Virginia.
Married 14 Feb.1845. Place Scott County, Virginia.

V

The said Leroy Lyon, was the child of Asher Lyon,
b. 1792, d. 14 Feb. 1863; and Ann Taylor,
b. 1792, d. after 1870. States whese resided Tenn., Virginia.
Married Dec. 1813. Place Washington Co., Tenn.

VI

The said Asher Lyon, was the child of ?????Ezekiel Lyon?????,
b. 1745 ?, d. 1825; and ____________
b.__________, d.__________. States where resided NJ? VA? TN.
Married __________. Place ____________.

VII

The said ____________, was the child of ____________,
b.__________, d.__________; and ____________,
b.__________, d.__________. States where resided ____________.
Married __________. Place ____________.

Please use another page for additional family members when necessary. NAMES, PLACES AND DATES are extremely important in tracing family lines. Sometimes a single clue may solve a question of many years. As a family association, we do our best to help all with a similar name, to trace their family heritage. Often our ancestors misspelled names due to phonetic spellings. Hence: LION, LYON, LINE, LINES, LINNS, LYNNS, LIENS, LYAN, LYNG and VAN DER LINE, LYND AND LYNDE. All with a common beginning.

*PLEASE PRINT OR TYPE.

MY DIRECT LYON LINEAGE*

I, Mary Sue Prague, was born 1932; married ✓ No ___.
NAME of Spouse, if married Gilbert A Lyon, Jr.. My current address
in full 201 Pine, Welsh, La 70591.

II

I am the child of Gilbert Anson Lyon, born 1905; died
[illegible]; and Elodie M. Broussard, b. 1905,
d. 1967. States where resided La..
Married 1928. Place La..

III

The said Gilbert A Lyon, was the child of Emery Anson Lyon
B. 1871, d. 1964; and Vashti Nail,
b. 1871, d. 1954. States where resided Kansas, La..
Married 1901. Place La..

IV

The said Emery Lyon, was the child of Michael Lyon
b. 1834, d. 1929; and Margaret Jane Addisu,
b. 1834, d. 1899. States where resided Ohio, Kansas, La..
Married ____. Place ____.

V

The said Michael Lyon, was the child of Michael Lyon
b. 1801, d. ____; and Sarah Slater,
b. ____, d. ____. States where resided Va. + Ohio.
Married ____. Place ____.

VI

The said Michael Lyon, was the child of Richard Lyon
b. ____, d. ____; and Nellie McBride,
b. ____, d. ____. States where resided Ireland + Va..
Married ____. Place ____.

VII

The said ____, was the child of ____
b. ____, d. ____; and ____
b. ____, d. ____. States where resided ____.
Married ____. Place ____.

Please use another page for additional family members when necessary. NAMES, PLACES AND DATES are extremely important in tracing family lines. Sometimes a single clue may solve a question of many years. As a family association, we do our best to help all with a similar name, to trace their family heritage. Often our ancestors misspelled names due to phonetic spellings. Hence: LION, LYON, LINE, LYONS, LINES, LINNS, LYNNS, LINES, LYNES, LYAN, LYNG, and Van der LINE. Also LYND and LINDE. All with a common beginning.

* PLEASE TYPE OR PRINT.

Renew Membership Jan ..1981.

MY DIRECT LYON LINEAGE*

I, Ella Mae Lyon McNutt, was born 1-16-31; married ____ No ____.
NAME of Spouse, if married Divorced. 25 Nov 1980. My current address in full General Delivery Gate City Va 24251 Phone 703-386-3564

II

I am the child of Chris Lyon, born 25 Dec 1882; died 22 Aug 1964; and Linda Jane Willis, b. 26 Mar 1891, d. Living. 89 yrs. States where resided Virginia.
Married 25 Dec 1910. Place Hancock Co Tenn.

III

The said Chris Lyon, was the child of Andrew Jackson Lyon II
B. 12 Dec 1850 VA d. 20 Apr 1923; and Malinda Ann Willis,
b. 10 Sept 1849 VA d. 14 Feb 1924. States where resided Virginia.
Married 14 Dec 1872 Place Scott Co Va.

IV

The said Andrew J. Lyon, was the child of Michael M. Lyon
b. 21 July 1805 TN d. 30 May 1886 VA and Mary Dalley,
b. 1807 NC., d. 1841 Scott Co VA. States where resided Tenn + Va.
Married 8 April 1824 Place Carter Co Tenn.

V

The said Michael M Lyon, was the child of John Lyon,
b. 12 Jan 1777, d. ____; and Elizabeth Margaret Mason,
b. ____, d. ____. States where resided VA + Tenn.
Married 1801. Place ____.

VI

The said John Lyon, was the child of Samuel Lyon IV
b. 1714, d. ____; and Abigail Crane,
b. ____, d. ____. States where resided ____.
Married ____. Place ____.

VII

The said Samuel Lyon, was the child of Samuel Lyon III.
b. 1676, d. ____; and ____
b. ____, d. ____. States where resided ____.
Married ____. Place ____.

Please use another page for additional family members when necessary. NAMES, PLACES AND DATES Are extremely important in tracing family lines. Sometimes a single clue may solve a question of many years. As a family association, we do our best to help all with a similar name, to trace their family heritage. Often our ancestors misspelled names due to phonetic spellings. Hence: LION, LYON, LINE, LYONS, LINES, LINNS, LYNNS, LIENS, LYENS, LYAN, LYNG, and Van der LINE. Also LYND and LYNDE. All with a common beginning.

* PLEASE TYPE OR PRINT.

Compiler Mrs Martha Jackson
Street Rte 2 Box 310 A
City Scottsville, Ky. 42164

4 Lewis L. Werst
(Father of 2)
B 10 Sept. 1856
PB Wisc.
M 31 July 1879
D 23 Nov. 1916
PD Grandview, Wn.

2 Jasper Lewis Werst
(Father of 1)
B 28 Mar 1880
PB Valley Falls, Kansas
M 1927
D 9 Dec 1942
PD Yakima, Wn.

5 1/Lanetta Fitzsimmons
(Mother of 2)
B 16 July 1861
PB
D 5 Apr. 1884
PD Valley Falls, Kan.

1 Velma Joan Werst
B 28 May 1932
PB Yakima, Wn.
M 24 Sept. 1955 Kalama, Wn.
D
PD

6 Charles Hiram Lyon
(Father of 3)
B 14 June 1862
PB Iowa
M 4 Nov. 1897
D 12 Apr. 1957
PD Los Angeles, Ca.

3 Lillie Anna Nellie Lyon
(Mother of 1)
B 1 Jan 1905
PB Whatcom, Wn.
D 27 Jan 1976
PD Hoquiam, Wn.

7 Susan May Bennett
(Mother of 3)
B 5 Sept. 1881
PB Idaho
D 29 May 1935
PD Longview, Wn.

Spouse of #1:
L. J. Boston
B 18 Sept. 1932 D
PB Mariana, Ark. PD

ANCESTOR CHART #___

8 George Wash. Werst
(Father of 4)
B 3 Nov 1818
PB Keystone Run, Pa.
M 7 Dec. 1841
D 27 Mar. 1900
PD Ozawkie, Kan.

9 1/Elizabeth Puderbaugh
(Mother of 4)
B 27 Aug 1822
PB Darke Co., Ohio
D 20 Oct. 1861
PD Wabash Co., Ind.

10 Patrick V. Fitzsimmons
(Father of 5)
B 14 Feb 1827
PB Cumberland Co., Pa.
M
D 7 Mar. 1889
PD Valley Falls, Kan.

11 2/Phebe Zell
(Mother of 5)
B 1839
PB Ind.
D 28 June 1887
PD Oskaloosa, Kan.?

12 David Bolen Lyon
(Father of 6)
B 14 May 1819
PB
M 19 Apr.
D 3 Mar. 1902
PD Yakima, Wn.

13 Sarah M. Cowles
(Mother of 6)
B 25 May 1827
PB
D 1865
PD

14 George D Bennett
(Father of 7)
B 1853
PB N. Y.
M 22 Jan. 1881
D 1912
PD Cosmopolis, Wn.

15 Sarah Marinda Smith
(Mother of 7)
B 18 Dec. 1858
PB Old Boston, Mo.
D 24 May 1947
PD Quinault, Wn.

16 Tobias Werst
B 25 Apr 1793 (Father of 8)
M
D 20 Apr 1855

17 Nancy Carr
B 5 Feb 1791 (Mother of 8)
D 17 Apr 1871

18 Jacob Puderbaugh, Jr.
B 1788 (Father of 9)
M
D 1865 Kan.

19 Magdelena Schlechty
B 1789 (Mother of 9)
D 1831 Ohio

20 Patrick Fitzsimmons
B (Father of 10)
M
D 1845

21 Elizabeth Failor
B 4 Nov. 1800 (Mother of 10)
D 2 Oct. 1854

22 Zell
B (Father of 11)
M
D

23
B (Mother of 11)
D

24 David Lyon
B 7 Aug 1770 (Father of 12)
M 1795
D 27 Nov. 1851

25 Lucy Lavina Whipple
B 6 Jun 1779 (Mother of 12)
D 14 May 1861

26 Chester Cowles
B (Father of 13)
M
D

27
B (Mother of 13)
D

28 John D. Bennett
B 1826 (Father of 14)
M
D 1903 Aberdeen, Wn.

29 Lydia Davis
B 1830 (Mother of 14)
D 1916 Aberdeen, Wn.

30 James Brady Smith
B (Father of 15).
M
D 1896 Ethel, Mo.

31 Susan Ann Kneasel
B 1833 (Mother of 15)
D 1915 Ethel, Mo.

22

MY DIRECT LYON LINEAGE*

I, Rosemary A. Hicks, was born Dec. 23 1930; married ✓ No___.
NAME of Spouse, if married Thomas Edmond Hicks. My current address
in full 3862 Grayson Drive Winston-Salem N.C 27107.

II

I am the child of Lela Lyon Adams, born June 11 1897; died
Jan. 8 1978; and Samuel Levi Adams, b. Oct. 6 1890,
d. April 12 1939. States where resided North Carolina.
Married Jan. 18 1930. Place Independence Va..

III

The said Lela Lyon, was the child of Thomas Morgan Lyon,
b. Feb 12 1874, d. Dec 2 1943; and Laura Ann Miles,
b. March 15 1870, d. Jan 11, 1926. States where resided N.C.
Married______. Place______.

IV

The said Thomas Morgan Lyon was the child of Thomas Marion Lyon
B. Jan. 17 1839, d.______, and Ruth Weed,
b. August 6, 1846, d. Oct. 18 1907. States where resided N.C.
Married______. Place______.

V

The said Thomas Marion Lyon, was the child of Austin Lyon,
b.______, d.______; and______,
b.______, d.______. States wheѕe resided______.
Married______. Place______.

VI

The said Austin Lyon, was the child of Jacob Lyon (Revolution War Soldi
b. 1804, d.______; and Sarah Jane Cook
b.______, d.______. States where resided______.
Married______. Place______.

VII

The said Jacob Lyon, was the child of Alexander Lyon,
b. 1763, d. Dec 16, 1840; and______,
b.______, d.______. States where resided______.
Married______. Place______.

Please use another page for additional family members when necessary. NAMES, PLACES AND DATES are extremely important in tracing family lines. Sometimes a single clue may solve a question of many years. As a family association, we do our best to help all with a similar name, to trace their family heritage. Often our ancestors misspelled names due to phonetic spellings. Hence: LION, LYON, LINE, LINES, LINNS, LYNNS, LIENS, LYAN, LYNG and VAN DER LINE, LYND AND LYNDE. All with a common beginning.

*PLEASE PRINT OR TYPE.

Alexander Lyon was the son of
William Lyon died May 1802 and
Elizabeth Lyon Culpepper Co Va.

MY DIRECT LYON LINEAGE*

I, Albert Lyon Ayres, was born 6/22/08 ; married Yes No ____.
Name of spouse, if married Kathryn C.Ayres (Schaum) My current address in full 947 Bonaire Ave. Venice, Florida 33595.

II

I am the child of Harvey Lyon Ayres, born Jan 1870 ; died 3/18/1939 ; and Nelly J. Becker, b. 10/4/1877 ,
d. 7/28/1970 . States where resided N.Y. N.J. MD.
Married 1/1/1905 . Place Huntersland, NY.

III

The said Harvey Lyon Ayres, was the child of Alanson F. Ayres,
b. 11/6/1834 ; d. 1892, and Maria Louise Lyon,
b. 1844, d. 1901. States where resided NJ NY IN MO AL FL.
Married 1/12/1869 . Place Ogdensburg NY.

IV

The said Maria Louise Lyon, was the child of Harvey Lyon,
b. 1/4/1813, d. 9/24/1890, and Laura Seymour.
b. 2/16/1816, d. 7/1/1910. States where resided NY.
Married 9/5/1835 . Place Canandaguia NY.

V

The said Harvey Lyon, was the child of John Lyon Jr.,
b. 5/21/1787, d. 7/14/1842, and Patience Salisbury (2nd wife),
b. 1781, d. 5/13/1872. States where resided NY.
Married 1811 -. Place ?.

VI

The said John Lyon Jr., was the child of John Lyon,
b. 8/26/1753, d. 2/3/1834, and Martha Babbit,
b. 8/16/1757, d. Aug 1796. States where resided NJ NY.
Married 7/9/1781 . Place ____.

VII

The said ____, was the child of ____,
b. ____, d. ____, and ____,
b. ____, d. ____. States where resided ____.
Married ____. Place ____.

Please use another page for additional family members when necessary. NAMES, PLACES, AND DATES are extremely important in tracing family lines. Sometimes a single clue may solve a question of many years. As a family association, we do our best to help all with a similar name to trace their family heritage. Often our ancestors misspelled names due to their phonetic spellings. Hence: LION, LYON, LINE, LYONS, LINES, LINNS, LYNNS, LIENS, LYENS, LYAN AND Van der LINE. Also LYND and LYNDE. All these with a common beginning.

*PLEASE TYPE OR PRINT.

146

MY DIRECT LYON LINEAGE*

I, Barbara Lyon Nielson was born 11/17/38; married ___ No ___.
NAME of Spouse, if married Robert K Nielson. My current address in full 42-2 Briarwood Ln
Marlborough, Ma 01752

II

I am the child of Jarrell Edison Lyon, born 3 Jul 1907; died 28 Dec 1968; and Helen Turner Lyon, b. 1 Oct. 1908, d. ____. States where resided Newton Kans.
Married ____. Place Newton, Kans.

III

The said Jarrell, was the child of Wm S. Lyon
b 2 May 1889, d. 7 Nov 1971; and Grace Porter Lyon,
b 22 Sept 1885 d. 1955. States where resided Kans. Ohio Okla.
Married [illegible] Place ____.

IV

The said Wm S Lyon, was the child of Algenon Reynolds
b. 15 Nov 1859, d. 14 Jan 1927, and Martha Ann Sawyer Lyon,
b. 17 Mar 1866 d 2 Jan 1933. States where resided Ohio Kans - W Va
Married 5 Sept 1880 Place Morgan, Ohio.

V

The said Algenon R Lyon, was the child of David Marion Lyon
b 30 Aug 1823, d. 8 Oct 1878 and Sarah Catherine Shafer,
b 14 Jun 1832, d 28 Jan 1893 States where resided England, Ohio.
Married ____. Place ____.

VI

The said David Marion, was the child of William Lyon
b 6 Jun 1798, d 28 Dec 1851; and Elizabeth Tweedy,
b. 1796, d. ____. States where resided England, Ohio.
Married 2 Aug 1821. Place Steubenville, Ohio.

VII

The said ____, was the child of ____
b. ____, d. ____; and ____
b. ____, d. ____. States where resided ____.
Married ____. Place ____.

Please use another page for additional family members when necessary. NAMES, PLACES AND DATES are extremely important in tracing family lines. Sometimes a single clue may solve a question of many years. As a family association, we do our best to help all with a similar name, to trace their family heritage. Often our ancestors misspelled names due to phonetic spellings. Hence: LION, LYON, LINE, LYONS, LINES, LIENS, LYNNS, LINNS, LYNNS, LYAN, LYNG, and Van der LINE. Also LYND and LYNDE. All with a common beginning.

* PLEASE TYPE OR PRINT.

MY DIRECT LYON LINEAGE*

I, HUGH D LYON, was born AUG 24 1928; married X No ____.
Name of spouse, if married HELEN E HOYT. My current address
in full CHAPMAN, KANS. R#2 67431.

II

I am the child of CHARLES Louis LYON, born ? ;died
? ; and ____________, b.________,
d.________. States where resided ____________.
Married ________. Place ____________.

III

The said ____________, was the child of ____________,
b.________; d.________, and ____________;
b.________, d.________. States where resided ____________.
Married ________. Place ____________.

IV

The said ____________, was the child of ____________,
b.________, d.________, and ____________.
b.________, d.________. States where resided ____________.
Married ________. Place ____________.

V

The said ____________, was the child of ____________,
b. ________, d.________, and ____________,
b.________, d.________. States where resided ____________.
Married ________. Place ____________.

VI

The said ____________, was the child of ____________,
b.________, d.________, and ____________,
b.________, d.________. States where resided ____________.
Married ________. Place ____________.

VII

The said ____________, was the child of ____________,
b.________, d.________, and ____________,
b.________, d.________. States where resided ____________.
Married ________. Place ____________.

Please use another page for additional family members when necessary. NAMES, PLACES, AND DATES are extremely important in tracing family lines. Sometimes a single clue may solve a question of many years. As a family association, we do our best to help all with a similar name to trace their family heritage. Often our ancestors misspelled names due to their phonetic spellings. Hence: LION, LYON, LINE, LYONS, LINES, LINNS, LYNNS, LIENS, LYENS, LYAN AND Van der LINE. Also LYND and LYNDE. All these with a common beginning.

*PLEASE TYPE OR PRINT.

MY DIRECT LYON LINEAGE*

I, ORAN A SicKLES, was born 5MAR1923; married yes No____.
Name of spouse, if married Katherine. My current
address in full 1124 King Rd WiNlock WA 98596.

II

I am the child of LAURA LILLIE E BLACK, born 7MAR1889 died 3
Living, and LAWRENCE Luther Sickles, born, died 28Apr1878 - JuL
States where resided IOWA OREGON, WASH
Married 11 MAY 1909 Place Chehalis, WA.

III

The said LAURA L.E. BLACK, was the child of CALEB BLACK,
b. 2 Sept 1852, d. 12 APRIL 1927; and LUCY LUCINA LYON,
b. 13 JULY 1852 d. 12 April 1939 States where resided WISCONSIN IOWA.
Married 6 APR 1872. Place ROME, IOWA.

IV

The said Lucy Lucina Lyon, was the child of DAVID BOLEN LYON
B. 14 MAY 1819, d. 3MAR1862, and SARAH M COWLES,
B. 25 MAY 1822, d. 1865 States where resided NEW YORK, Mich, W
Married_____. Place_____.

V

The said DAVID BOLEN LYON, was the child of DAVID LYON,
B. 7 Aug 1779 d. 27 NOV 1851; and Lucy LAVINA WHIPPLE,
B. 6 JUNE 1779, d. 14 May 1861. States where resided Conn, Mich.
Married_____. Place_____.

VI

The said DAVID LYON, was the child of_____,
B._____, d._____; and_____,
B._____, d._____. States where resided_____.
Married_____. Place_____.

VII

The said_____, was the child of_____,
B._____, d._____; and_____,
B._____, d._____. States where resided_____.
Married_____. Place_____.

Please use another page for additional family members when necessary. NAMES, PLACES AND DATES are extremely important in tracing family lines. Sometimes a single clue may solve a problem of long standing. As a family association, we do our best to help all with a similar name to trace their family heritage. Often our ancestors misspelled names due to their usage of phonetic spelling. Hence: LION, LYON, LINE, LYONS, LINES, LINNS, LYNNS, LOWNES, LIEN. All these with a common beginning.

*PLEASE PRINT OR TYPE.

13

MY DIRECT LYON LINEAGE*

I, PEARL VIVIAN PATERSON, was born 1920; married ✓ No ___.
NAME of Spouse, if married DONALD J THOMPSON. My current address in full P.O. BOX 278 MELVIN VILLAGE N.H. 03850.

II

I am the child of EDNA MENZEL (PATERSON), born 1897; died 1967; and GEORGE H PATERSON, b. 1895,
d.________. States where resided N.J. N.Y. FRANCE.
Married 1919. Place IRVINGTON N.J.

III

The said EDNA MABEL MENZEL, was the child of MABEL FRASER JAGGER
B. MAR 1 1874, d. NOV 24 1916; and William T. MENZEL,
b. FEB 26 1874, d. 1955. States where resided ESSEX Co NEW JERSEY.
Married 1873. Place WEST ORANGE N.J.

IV

The said MABEL FRASER JAGGER, was the child of MARY ANN LYONS
b. MAY 3 1849, d. DEC 31 1899; and JAMES ROSENCRANTS JAGGER,
b. APR 3 1842, d. AUG 13 1890. States where resided DINGMANS FERRY PIKE Co PA
Married c. 1870. Place ?. WEST ORANGE N.J.

V

The said MARY ANN LYONS, was the child of ISAAC LYONS
b.________, d.________; and POLLY FRASER,
b.________, d.________. States where resided WAWARSING, ULSTER Co. N.Y.
Married________. Place________.

VI

The said________, was the child of________
b.________, d.________; and________,
b.________, d.________. States where resided________.
Married________. Place________.

VII

The said________, was the child of________
b.________, d.________; and________
b.________, d.________. States where resided________.
Married________. Place________.

Please use another page for additional family members when necessary. NAMES, PLACES AND DATES are extremely important in tracing family lines. Sometimes a single clue may solve a question of many years. As a family association, we do our best to help all with a similar name, to trace their family heritage. Often our ancestors misspelled names due to phonetic spellings. Hence: LION, LYON, LINE, LYONS, LINES, LIONS, LYNNS, LINES, LYNES, LYAN, LYNG, and Van der LINE. Also LYND and LYNDE. All with a common beginning.

* PLEASE TYPE OR PRINT.

#546
46

MY DIRECT LYON LINEAGE*

I, DR. John E Rudge, was born 9 April 1942, married - No
NAME of Spouse, if married ESTHER Johnson Rudge. My current address
in full 74 Robin Hood YOUNGSTOWN, OHIO 44511.

II

I am the child of Edson F Rudge, born 2 Feb 1911; died
; and Corrinne Dodd Rudge, b. 9 Dec 1912,
d. . States where resided Ohio.
Married 3 JAN 1941. Place Williamstown, W. Va.

III

The said CORRINE Dodd Rudge, was the child of FRANK M. Dodd
B. 20 Oct 1886, d. 15 AUG 1950; and Edna Ellen Todd Dodd,
b. 2 July 1888, d. 25 MAR 1935. States where resided Ohio, Pa, W. Va.
Married . Place EAST Palestine, Ohio.

IV

The said Edna Todd Dodd, was the child of Benjamin Todd
b. 16 MAY 1858, d. 1 Nov 1920; and Emma C. Evans Todd,
b. 22 Feb 1859, d. 28 AUG 1926. States where resided Pa, Ohio.
Married . Place .

V

The said Benjamin Todd was the child of Jacob Todd
b. 16 JUNE 1825, d. 1 Oct 1893; and SARAH Ellen KIRKpatrick Todd;
b. 10 Feb 1840, d. 5 Apr 1912. States where resided Pa, Ohio.
Married . Place .

VI

The said Jacob Todd, was the child of Benjamin Todd
b. 12 May 1791, d. 17 Sept 1848; and Eleanor Lyons Todd,
b. 27 Dec 1790, d. 14 June 1874. States where resided Pa.
Married . Place .

VII

The said Eleaner Lyons Todd, was the child of Jacob Lyons
b. , d. 1844; and SARAH
b. , d. . States where resided Md. Pa.
Married . Place .

Please use another page for additional family members when necessary. NAMES, PLACES AND DATES are extremely important in tracing family lines. Sometimes a single clue may solve a question of many years. As a family association, we do our best to help all with a similar name, to trace their family heritage. Often our ancestors misspelled names due to phonetic spellings. Hence: LION, LYON, LINE, LYONS, LINES, LINNS, LYNNS, LIENS, LYNES, LYAN, LYNN, and Van der LINE. Also LIND and LYNDE. All with a common beginning.

* PLEASE TYPE OR PRINT

MY DIRECT LYON LINEAGE*

I, VERITY O'BRIEN, was born 3 JUNE 1928; married X No __.
NAME of Spouse, if married WILLIAM J. O'BRIEN. My current address in full P.O. BOX 1145 - WESTHAMPTON BEACH, N.Y. 11978.

II

I am the child of GLADYS GALLETT, born 14 MAR 1901; died ______; and WALTER EDWARD VOIGHT, b. 8 NOV 1895,
d. 7 OCT 1966. States where resided NEW YORK - NEW JERSEY.
Married 30 DEC 1920. Place ABERDEEN SO. DAK.

III

The said GLADYS GALLETT, was the child of CORA ELIZABETH LYON
B. 12 NOV 1865, d. 18 JAN 1949; and DELBERT GOW GALLETT,
b. 7 JAN 1861, d. 3 MAR 1946. States where resided SOUTH DAKOTA.
Married 29 FEB 1888. Place GILBERTSVILLE N.Y.

IV

The said CORA E. LYON, was the child of OTIS LYON
b. 7 SEPT 1833, d. 19 JUNE 1930; and JULIA SHEFFIELD,
b. 8 JAN 1939, d. 17 AUG 1912. States where resided N.Y.
Married 8 JAN 1860. Place GILBERTSVILLE N.Y.

V

The said OTIS LYON, was the child of WARREN LYON
b. 6 MAR 1804, d. 6 SEPT 1887; and SOPHIA SMITH,
b. 15 MAR 1806, d. 7 SEPT 1880. States where resided N.Y.
Married 29 JUNE 1825. Place [illegible] MILLS, N.Y.

VI

The said WARREN LYON, was the child of ELISHA LYON
b. 20 MAY 1767, d. 30 SEPT 1833; and REBECCA CLARK,
b. 15 MAR 1771, d. 17 AP 1844. States where resided NY.
Married ______. Place [illegible] WOODSTOCK, CT.

VII

The said ELISHA LYON, was the child of JONATHAN LYON
b. 26 AP 1741, d. 25 MAY 1830; and REBECCA CORBIN
b. 18 MAY 1742, d. 12 AUG 1825. States where resided CT.
Married 22 DEC 1763. Place WOODSTOCK, CT.

Please use another page for additional family members when necessary. NAMES, PLACES AND DATES are extremely important in tracing family lines. Sometimes a single clue may solve a question of many years. As a family association, we do our best to help all with a similar name, to trace their family heritage. Often our ancestors misspelled names due to phonetic spellings. Hence: LION, LYON, LINE, LYONS, LINES, LINNS, LYNNS, LIENS, LYENS, LYAN, LYNG, and Van der LINE. Also LYND and LYNDE. All with a common beginning.

* PLEASE TYPE OR PRINT.

CON'T NXT PG.

41

VIII

The said JONATHAN LYON, was the child of AARON LYON,
b. 11 JAN. 1707, d. 24 MAY 1746; and ELIZABETH ALLEN,
b. ____, d. ____. States where resided CT.
Married 5 AP. 1740 INT. Place ____.

IX

The said AARON LYON, was the child of WILLIAM LYON
B. 15 SEPT. 1675, d. 27 SEPT 1741, and DEBORAH COLBURN,
b. 14 MAR. 1680, d. 18 APR. 1741. States where resided CT.
Married 8 NOV. 1699. Place DEDHAM, MASS.

X

The said WILLIAM LYON, was the child of JOHN LYON,
b. 10 AP. 1647, d. 15 JAN. 1703; and ABIGAIL POLLEY,
b. 4 JUNE 1654, d. 15 JAN. 1703. States whese resided MASS.
Married 10 MAY 1670. Place PROB. ROXBURY MASS.

XI

The said JOHN LYON, was the child of WILLIAM LYON,
ENG. { b. 1620, d. 1692; and SARAH RUGGLES
b. 19 APR. 1629, d. 1676/7. States where resided MASS.
Married ____. Place ____.

XII

The said WILLIAM LYON, was the child of WILLIAM LYON,
ENG. { b. 1580, d. 1634; and ANNE CARTER,
b. ____, d. ____. ~~States where~~ resided ____.
Married 17 JULY 1615. Place HARROW ON THE HILL, ENG.

Please use another page for additional family members when necessary. NAMES, PLACES AND DATES are extremely important in tracing family lines. Sometimes a single clue may solve a question of many years. As a family association, we do our best to help all with a similar name, to trace their family heritage. Often our ancestors misspelled names due to phonetic spellings. Hence: LION, LYON, LINE, LINES, LINNS, LYNNS, LIENS, LYAN, LYNG and VAN DER LINE, LYND AND LYNDE. All with a common beginning.

*PLEASE PRINT OR TYPE.

4.14

MY DIRECT LYON LINEAGE*

I, NORMA A. PFLUGER (HARRIS) was born 6 Dec 1916; married ✓ No __. NAME of Spouse, if married WINSON C. HARRIS. My current address in full 1905 COLONIAL RD FT PIERCE, FL 33450.
m: 15 Dec 1965, MIAMI, FLA

II

I am the child of SIDNEY STOKES PFLUGER, born 26 APR 1893; died 16 JULY 1958; and NORMA ADELE RONALDS, b. 28 JAN 1890, d. ~~Still Living~~. States where resided NEW YORK - FLORIDA. Married ~~[illegible]~~ 11 APR 1914. Place ~~[illegible]~~ LYNBROOK, N.Y.

III

The said NORMA A. RONALDS, was the child of WILLIAM B.T. RONALDS
b. 1 JULY 1864, d. 5 NOV 1941; and ELLA AIKMAN COOK,
b. 30 OCT 1864, d. 26 APR 1945. States where resided NEW YORK.
Married 21 OCT 1885. Place BROOKLYN, N.Y.

IV

The said WILLIAM B.T. RONALDS, was the child of JAMES HENRY RONALDS
b. 20 OCT 1833, d. 9 JULY 1917; and FANNIE E. CROMWELL,
b. 29 JAN 1840, d. 15 OCT 1909. States where resided NEW YORK.
Married 25 NOV 1856. Place BUFFALO N.Y.

V

The said JAMES HENRY RONALDS, was the child of JAMES RONALDS
N.Y. b. 20 MAY 1812, d. 19 MAR 1888; and CLARISSA LYONS,
N.Y b. 2 MAY 1815, d. 2 MAY 1902. States where resided SCOTLAND NEW YORK.
Married CA 1832. Place NEW YORK.

VI

→ The said CLARISSA LYONS, was the child of MANUEL LYONS *
b. — NY, d. —; and RACHEL —,
b. — NY, d. —. States where resided NEW YORK.
Married —. Place —.

VII

The said ____________________, was the child of ____________________
b.__________, d.__________; and ____________________
b.__________, d.__________. States where resided ______________.
Married ______________. Place ____________________.

Please use another page for additional family members when necessary. NAMES, PLACES AND DATES are extremely important in tracing family lines. Sometimes a single clue may solve a question of many years. As a family association, we do our best to help all with a similar name, to trace their family heritage. Often our ancestors misspelled names due to phonetic spellings. Hence: LION, LEON, LINE, LYONS, LINES, LINNS, LYNNS, LINES, LYNES, LYAN, LYNG, and Van der LINE. Also LYND and LYNDE. All with a common beginning.

* PLEASE TYPE OR PRINT.

* INFO. RE: NAMES FROM CLARISSA'S DEATH CERT.

MY DIRECT LYON LINEAGE

I, Irene Hutzelman, was born 20 Sept 1905; married __ No ✓.
NAME of Spouse, if married ____________. My current address in full 345 South Main St., Mansfield, Ohio 44903.

II

I am the child of Cora Katherine Pore, born 6 May 1885; died 31 Aug 1977; and Harry Leonard Hutzelman, b. 6 Nov 1881,
d. 30 Jan 1963. States where resided Ohio.
Married 9 Nov 1904. Place Mansfield, Ohio.

III

The said Cora Katherine Pore, was the child of Mariah Emma Coe
B. 30 June 1861, d. 30 Dec 1938; and Orwell W Pore,
b. 30 Sept 1855, d. 20 May 1942. States where resided Ohio.
Married 21 Oct 1880. Place Ashland County, Ohio.

IV

The said Mariah Emma Coe, was the child of Stephen Coe
b. 23 Nov. 1825, d. 25 Jan 1908; and Mary Ann Wilson,
b. 22 Feb 1832, d. 27 Aug 1902. States where resided Ohio.
Married 13 Oct 1853. Place Wayne County Ohio.

V

The said Stephen Coe, was the child of Moses Coe
b. 23 Apr 1798, d. 29 June 1831; and Elizabeth McElderry,
b. 15 Oct 1795, d. 13 Mar 1852. States where resided Penna + Ohio.
Married 26 Dec 1822. Place Jefferson County Ohio.

VI

The said Moses Coe, was the child of Stephen Coe
b. 1 Sept 1770, d. 9 Nov 1835; and Margaret Stewart,
b. 19 Dec 1771, d. 21 Nov 1842. States where resided Penna + Ohio.
Married 27 Nov 1792. Place Penna - Probably Washington Co.

VII

The said Stephen Coe, was the child of Lieut. Ebenezer Coe
b. about 1736, d. 25 July 1827; and Eunice Jaggar
b. ____________, d. ____________. States where resided N.J., Penna, Ohio.
Married 17 Sept 1761. Place ____________.

VIII

The said Lieut Ebenezer Coe, was the child of Rachael Prudden
B. about 1718, d. 20 Dec 1776; and Benjamin Coe,
b. about 1709, d. after 1790. States where resided Long Island NY, N.J., Penna.
Married about 1735. Place Probably Morristown N.J.

IX

The said Rachel Prudden, was the child of Elder Joseph Prudden
b.____, d.____; and Joanna Lyon____,
b.____, d.____. States where resided N.J. (Morristown).
Married____. Place____.

X

The said Joanna Lyon____, was the child of ____
b.____, d.____; and ____,
b.____, d.____. States where resided____.
Married____. Place____.

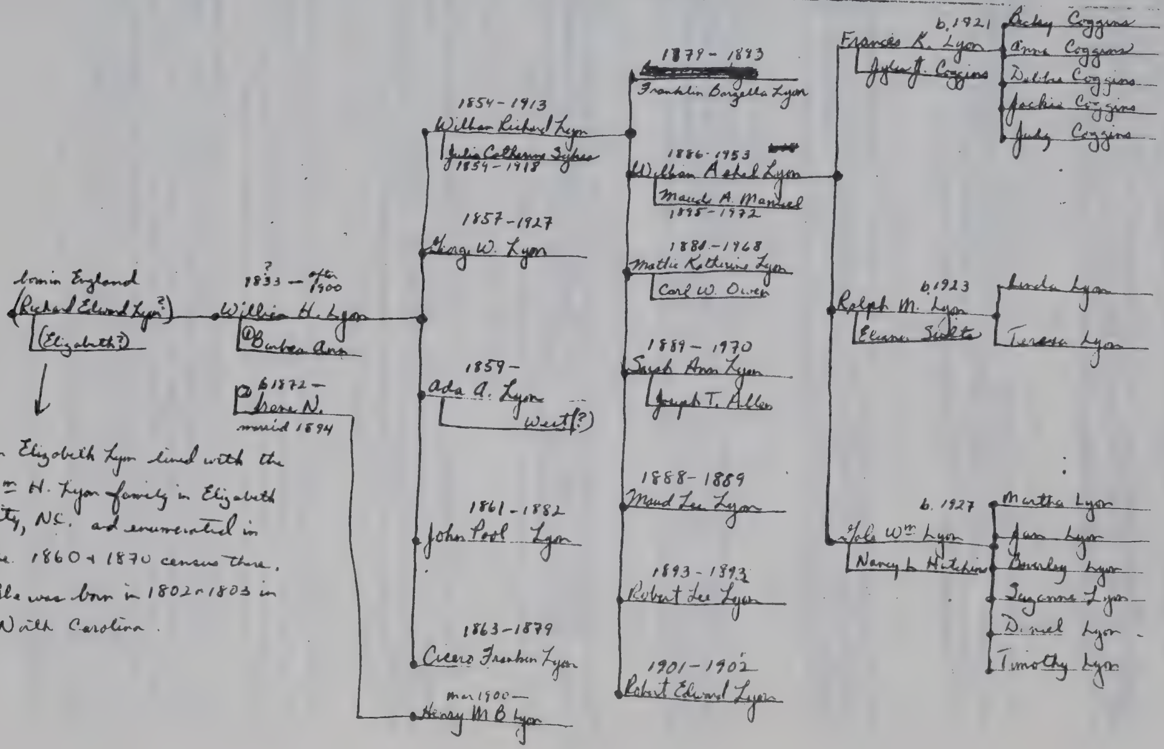
XI

The said____, was the child of____
b.____, d.____; and ____,
b.____, d.____. States where resided____.
Married____. Place____.

XII

The said____, was the child of____
b.____, d.____; and ____.

OUR LYON FAMILY


born in England
(Richard Edward Lyon?)
(Elizabeth?)
1833? – after 1900
William H. Lyon
① Barbara Ann
② b1872 – Irene N.
married 1894
1854 – 1913
William Richard Lyon
Julia Catherine Sykes
1854 – 1918
1857 – 1927
George W. Lyon
1859 –
Ada A. Lyon
West (?)
1861 – 1882
John Pool Lyon
1863 – 1879
Cicero Franklin Lyon
m. 1900 –
Henry M B Lyon
1879 – 1883
Franklin Borzella Lyon
1886 – 1953
William Asbel Lyon
Maude A. Manuel
1895 – 1972
1881 – 1968
Mattie Katherine Lyon
Carl W. Owen
1889 – 1970
Sarah Ann Lyon
Joseph T. Allen
1888 – 1889
Maud Lee Lyon
1893 – 1893
Robert Lee Lyon
1901 – 1902
Robert Edward Lyon
b. 1921
Frances K. Lyon
Jyles J. Coggins
b. 1923
Ralph M. Lyon
Eleanor Siletz
b. 1927
Yale Wm Lyon
Nancy L. Hutchins
Becky Coggins
Anne Coggins
Debbie Coggins
Jackie Coggins
Judy Coggins
Linda Lyon
Teresa Lyon
Martha Lyon
Jean Lyon
Beverley Lyon
Suzanne Lyon
Daniel Lyon
Timothy Lyon

an Elizabeth Lyon lived with the Wm H. Lyon family in Elizabeth City, NC. and enumerated in the 1860 + 1870 census there. She was born in 1802 or 1803 in North Carolina.

MY DIRECT LYON LINEAGE*

I, BEVERLEY ROSEMARY LYON COX, was born 22 OCT 1951; married X No __.
NAME of Spouse, if married BARTON DAVID COX. My current address
in full F-5 KAMPUS KOURT, WHITE OAK ROAD, GREENVILLE, S.C. 29609.

II

I am the child of GALE WILLIAM LYON Born NC, born 5 APR 1927; died
——; and NANCY LUCILLE HUTCHINS Born NC, b. 12 MAY 1929,
d. ——. States where resided [illegible] FORSYTH CO, N.C.
Married 1 AUG 1947. Place WINSTON-SALEM, NC.

III

The said GALE WILLIAM LYON, was the child of WILLIAM ASHEL LYON Born N.C.
B. 28 JAN 1886, d. 4 MAR 1953; and MAUDE ANNA MANUEL Born New Orleans, LA
b. 22 NOV 1895, d. 21 AUG 1972. States where resided ROANOKE, VA; W-S, NC.
Married 19 FEB 1919. Place ROANOKE, VA.

IV

The said WILLIAM ASHEL LYON, was the child of WILLIAM RICHARD LYON Born NC
b. 30 JUN 1854 [illegible], d. 14 MAR 1913; and JULIA CATHERINE SYKES Born N.C.,
b. 13 MAR 1859, d. 24 SEP 1918. States where resided ELIZ. CITY, NC; NORFOLK, VA; ROANOKE
Married 14 JUL 1878. Place (ELIZABETH CITY ?) NC.

V

The said WILLIAM RICHARD LYON, was the child of WILLIAM H. LYON Born in N
5 → b. DEC 1833(?), d. aft. 1900; and BARBARA (BARBRA) ANN ——,
b. 1824(?), d. 22 JUL 1893. States where resided VA, NC.
Married ______. Place NC.

VI

The said WILLIAM H. LYON, was the child of (RICHARD EDWARD LYON ?)
b. ENGLAND, d. ______; and (ELIZABETH ?),
b. VIRGINIA, d. ______. States where resided ______.
Married ______. Place ______.

VII

The said ______, was the child of ______
b. ______, d. ______; and ______
b. ______, d. ______. States where resided ______.
Married ______. Place ______.

Please use another page for additional family members when necessary. NAMES, PLACES AND DATES Are extremely important in tracing family lines. Sometimes a single clue may solve a question of many years. As a family association, we do our best to help all with a similar name, to trace their family heritage. Often our ancestors misspelled names due to phonetic spellings. Hence: LION, LYON, LINE, LYONS, LINES, LINNS, LYNNS, LINES, LYNES, LYAN, LYNG, and Van der LINE. Also LYND and LINDE. All with a common beginning.

* PLEASE TYPE OR PRINT.

Salt Lake City, Utah 84102

MARCH 15, 19[illegible]

Dear Mr. Lyon;

My daddy, Olen Lyon (the 2nd President of the Lyon's Families Assoc. of America) says my great-great grandfather Ezekiel Lyon b. 1785 (written on 2nd marriage licence 12-15-1858 at Mountain City, Tenn. to Debby Presnell Von Cannon) in Hampshire Co., Va. was the son of John Lyon and was named after John's brother Ezekiel Lyon. John Lyon and brother Ezekiel Lyon from Hampshire Co, Va. bought 100 acres each in Washington Co., Tenn. on 8-11-1788.

My great-grandfather Henry Clay Lyon was born 5-10-1852 in Johnston Co, Tenn. Enclosed you will find a picture of him, which was on tin. Also enclosed are pictures of all his children as they were as young adults and some of his grandchildren. Also enclosed is a picture of the Sidney Lyon's residence in July 1916 near Knight, Wyo. on the Union Pacific Railroad right before he left sheep herding in the West to return to Randolph County, N.C. to be a mailman in rural Randolph County out of the Ulah post office.

Enclosed is $25.00 for the Volume # (book) which will contain my genelogy. Please let me know in advance

Sincerely,
Wyle Larry Lyon
Wyle Larry Lyon
1210 Lakewood Dr.
Greensboro, N.C. 27410

DIRECT LYONS LINEAGE OF LUCIUS NEAL LYONS

3602 WOODCREST
TEMPLE, TEX. 76501
SEPT. 18, 1980

I

LUCIUS NEAL LYONS

B. JULY 14, 1942 @ LAKE CHARLES, LOUISIANA
M. FEB. 3, 1966 TO KATHRYN JANE WHITE

CHILDREN:		
	DARRELL WAYNE LYONS	B. 8/22/67
	DEBORAH ANN LYONS	B. 11/4/70
	CHRISTINA JANE LYONS	B. 11/10/71

II

SON OF:

LUCIUS LOCKE LYONS

B. DEC. 13, 1895 @ SULPHUR, LOUISIANA
D. OCT. 19, 1972 @ LAKE CHARLES, LOUISIANA
M. JULY 17, 1930 TO HELEN CHRISTINA BARBEROUSSE
CHILD: LUCIUS NEAL LYONS B. 7/14/42

III

SON OF:

RAYMOND C. LYONS

B. APRIL 16, 1871 @ SULPHUR, LOUISIANA
D. MAY 19, 1939 @ VINTON, LOUISIANA
M1. JUNE 19, 1892 TO DOREASE BROUSSARD
M2. 1899 TO DELMA BROUSSARD

CHILDREN:			
	THOMAS NEWTON LYONS	B. 5/30/1893	D. 6/5/62
	LUCIUS LOCKE LYONS	B. 12/13/1895	D. 10/19/72
	RUSSELL CARLTON LYONS	B. 12/4/01	D. 2/27/36
	HORACE LYONS	B. 9/28/06	D. 8/14/68
	CECIL RAY LYONS	B. 9/15/08	
	OPAL LYONS	B. 3/6/04	D. 1/24/51

IV

SON OF:

DAVID A. LYONS

B. JAN. 22, 1817 @ OPELOUSAS, LOUISIANA
D. APRIL 10, 1887 @ EDGERLY, LOUISIANA
M. JAN. 20, 1848 TO LOUISA PERKINS

CHILDREN:			
	MARGARET E. LYONS	B. 12/25/1848	
	SAMUEL S. LYONS	B. 1/22/1851	D. 7/24/1859
	THOMAS A. LYONS	B. 9/3/1852	
	TABITHA E. LYONS	B. 10/6/1854	D. 1/30/1896
	ISSAC W. LYONS	B. 5/26/1856	
	JAMES M. LYONS	B. 7/29/1858	

(CONTINUED ON NEXT SHEET)

DIRECT LYONS LINEAGE OF
LUCIUS NEAL LYONS

3602 WOODCREST
TEMPLE, TEX. 76501
SEPT. 18, 1980

IV

IV. DAVID A. LYONS (CON'T.)

CHILDREN: (CON'T.)

LUVICY J. LYONS	B. 1/19/1861	D. 8/6/1909
BENSON H. LYONS	B. 10/12/1862	
OSCAR A. LYONS	B. 8/30/1864	
BOSMAN R. LYONS	B. 7/30/1866	
DAVID H. LYONS	B. 11/4/1868	
RAYMOND C. LYONS	B. 4/16/1871	D. 5/19/1939
NEWTON J. LYONS	B. 1/24/1873	D. 2/25/1950
MALACHI LYONS	B. 4/15/1875	

V

SON OF:

V. SAMUEL LYONS

BORN:

BAPTIZED: 16 JUN 1804 @ AGE 10 YEARS @ ST. MARTINVILLE, LA.

DIED: 1837 (SUCCESSION #815, ST. LANDRY PARISH, LA.)

M. DEC. 23, 1811 TO TABITHA HAYES
(MARRIAGE #14, ST. LANDRY PARISH, LA.)

CHILDREN (PER SUCCESSION):

- THOMAS J. LYONS
- DAVID LYONS
- MADISON LYONS
- LEVINIA LYONS
- ELIZABETH LYONS
- TABITHA LYONS
- AHART LYONS
- SETH LYONS

VI

SON OF:

VI. JOHN LYONS

B.

D. 1834 (SUCCESSION #676, ST. LANDRY PARISH, LA.)

M. NANCY (ANNA) AHART (PER CHILDREN'S BAPTISMAL RECORDS, ST. MARTIN CHURCH, ST. MARTINVILLE, LA.)

CHILDREN (HEIRS PER SUCCESSION):

- MICHAEL LYONS
- JOHN LYONS
- GABRIEL LYONS
- ELIZABETH LYONS
- SAMUEL LYONS
- WILLIAM LYONS
- DAVID LYONS

END
(END OF DATA)

WILLIAM L. LYON
1305 GREENWOOD AVE.
PALO ALTO, CALIFORNIA

MY DIRECT LYON LINEAGE*

WILLIAM LORENZ LYON, was born 14 August 1917; married X No ___. NAME of Spouse, if married BARBARA JANE STEERE. My current address in full 1305 GREENWOOD AVE., PALO ALTO, CALIFORNIA 94301.

II

I am the child of SHERMAN^{10} LORENZ LYON, born 12 Dec 1883; died 6 March 1971; and ALMEDA MAE CORWIN, b. 21 July 1884, d. 8 AUG 1964. States where resided OHIO, PENNS, ILL., N.Y. CONN, FLA. Married 29 OCT 1906. Place Rushsylvania Logan Co, OHIO.

III

The said SHERMAN^{9} LORENZ LYON, was the child of OSCAR F LYON B. 1 Dec 1839, d. 11 March 1902; and CATHERINE FERRELL, b. 16 Sept 1843, d. 22 Oct 1905-7. States where resided Missouri, PA. Married 18 Feb 1866. Place ___.

IV

The said OSCAR^{8} F LYON, was the child of MORGAN LYON b. 17 July 1817, d. 29 Jan 1891; and CLARISSA JANE McVAY, b. 20 MAY 1820, d. 19 May 1910. States where resided MISSOURI, PA. Married 24 MARCH 1838. Place GREEN Co, PA.

V

The said MORGAN^{7} LYON, was the child of WILLIAM LYON b. 9 March 1795, d. 9 Nov 1845; and ELIZABETH HATHAWAY, b. ___, d. 7 April 1864. States where resided PA. Married 7 Sept 1816. Place ___.

VI

The said WILLIAM^{6} LYON, was the child of BENJAMIN LYON b. 23 Sept 1741, d. 1836; and JOANNA WILCOX, b. ___, d. 18[illegible]. States where resided N.J., PA. Married 8 March 1777. Place N.J.

VII

The said BENJAMIN^{5} LYON, was the child of PETER LYON b. 1722, d. Sept 1784; and JOANNA CLARK b. 28 Dec 1726, d. ___. States where resided N.J. Married ___. Place ___.

from PETER^{4} EBENEZER^{3} EBENEZER^{2} HENRY^{1}

Please use another page for additional family members when necessary. NAMES, PLACES AND DATES are extremely important in tracing family lines. Sometimes a single clue may solve a question of many years. As a family association, we do our best to help all with a similar name, to trace their family heritage. Often our ancestors misspelled names due to phonetic spellings. Hence: LION, LYON, LINE, LYONS, LINES, LINNS, LYNNS, LIENS, LYENS, LYAN, LYNG, and Van der LINT. Also LYND and LYNDE. All with a common beginning.

* PLEASE TYPE OR PRINT.

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler Elizabeth E. McKeever

Address 103 Nancy Dr.

City, State Enterprise, Al. 36330

Date 4 May 1981

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. ____ on chart No. ____

Chart No. A

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

4 **Charles Lewis Lyon** (Father of No. 2)
b. May 25, 1878
p.b. Clinton Co., Mich.
m. Dec 24, 1899
d. January 19, 1960
p.d. Lansing, Mich.

2 **Claude Herman Lyon** (Father of No. 1)
b. January 14, 1904
p.b. St. Johns, Michigan
m. June 1, 1926
d. February 7, 1959
p.d Lansing, Michigan

5 **Mary Adeline Howard** (Mother of No. 2)
b. Nov. 5, 1881
p.b St. Johns, Mich.
d. May 16, 1951
p.d. Portland, Mich.

1 **Elizabeth Esther Lyon**
b. Dec 29, 1929
p.b. Lansing, Michigan
m. May 16, 1953
d.
p.d.

6 **Christian F. Metzger** (Father of No. 3)
b. June 20, 1868
p.b. Germany
m. Dec, 9, 1898
d Jan 22.1934
p.d Lansing, Mich.

3 **Minnie Elizabeth Metzger** (Mother of No. 1)
b. April 4, 1905
p.b. Holt, Mich.
d. Aug.3,1964
p.d. Lansing, Mich

7 **Clara Ida Niesel** (Mother of No. 3)
b. Nov. 16, 1881
p.b. Lansing, Mich.
d. Jan. 3, 1960
p.d. Lansing, Mich.

Jack W. McKeever (Spouse of No. 1)
b Mar. 26, 1928 d.
p.b Florence, Co. p.d.

8 **John Tunison Lyon** (Father of No. 4)
b March 31, 1845
p.b Lyons Farm, New Jersey
m. Oct. 3, 1866
d. May 19, 1925
p.d St. Johns, Mich.

9 **Emma Ann Rice** (Mother of No. 4)
b. Aug. 20, 1845
p.b Utica, Mich.
d. Dec. 24, 1921
p.d St. Johns, Mich

10 **Henry Birnum Howard** (Father of No. 5)
b. July 11, 1849
p.b. Oakland Co. Mich
m. Nov. 30, 1874
d. Dec. 24, 1932
p.d Greenbush, Mich.

11 **Sarah Adeline Finch** (Mother of No. 5)
b. April 26, 1857
p.b. Lysander, Onondaga Co. N.Y.
d. June 12, 1896
p.d. Greenbush, Mich.

12 **Fredrick Metzger** (Father of No. 6)
b. May 22 1842
p.b. Germany
m. 1862
d. Feb.20,1910
p.d Albion, Mich

13 **Mary Metzger** (Mother of No. 6)
b. May 11, 1837
p.b. Germany
d. Dec. 27, 1911
p.d. Lansing, Mich.

14 **August Niesel** (Father of No. 7)
b. Nov. 6, 1853
p.b. Germany
m.
d. Sept. 19, 1934
p.d Lansing, Mich.

15 **Pauline A. Shone** (Mother of No. 7)
b. Mar. 22, 1860
p.b. Germany
d. Set. 30, 1939
p.d. Lansing, Mich.

16 **Hervey B. Lyon** (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. July 20, 1810
m. May 13, 1835
d. Dec. 13, 1880

17 **Elizabeth J. Paine** (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. Dec. 24, 1815
d. Sept. 9, 1895

18 **Harlow Rice** (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. Conn.
m.
d.

19 **Catherine Devottee** (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. N.Y.C.
d.

20 **Simeon B. Howard** (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b Aug 1,1808
m Sept.11,1845
d. Jan.15,1855

21 **Sarah Shepard** (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b Feb.10,1817
d. Mar.9,1896

22 **Newman W. Finch** (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. Aug.17,1834
m. 1855
d. June 24, 1918

23 **Maryetta Barruss** (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. Feb.22, 1832
d. Jan 6,1902

24 (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

25 (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

26 (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

27 (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

28 (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

29 (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

30 (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

31 (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

Form A2. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler E. E. McKeever
Address 103 Nancy Dr.
City, State Enterprise, Al. 36330
Date 4 May 1981

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 16 on chart No. A.

Chart No. B

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

4 Henry Lyon (Father of No. 2)
b. before 1759
p.b. Lyons Farms, N. J.
m.
d. 1773
p.d Lyons Farms, N.J.

2 Zopher Lyon (Father of No. 1)
b. 1769
p.b Lyons Farms, N.J.
m.
d. June 30, 1844
p.d Lyons, Farms, N. J.

5 Hannah (Mother of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

1 Hervey B/ Lyon
b. July 20, 1810
p.b. Lyon Farm, New Jersey
m. May 13, 1835
d. Dec. 13, 1880
p.d St. Johns, Mich.

6 (Father of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

3 Rachel (Mother of No. 1)
b. 1774
p.b.
d. May 19, 1850
p.d. Lyons Farms, N.J.

7 (Mother of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

Elizabeth Jane Paine (Spouse of No. 1)
b. Dec.24,1815 d. Sept.9,1895
p.b. p.d.

8 Henry Lyon (Father of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
m.
d. before 1771
p.d

9 Hannah Wood (Mother of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d

10 (Father of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

11 (Mother of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12 (Father of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

13 (Mother of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14 (Father of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

15 (Mother of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

16 Capt. Henry Lyon (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No.)
b. 1682
m.
d. Aug. 9, 1735

17 Mary Roberts (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No.)
b. 1688
d.

18 Capt. Christopher Wood (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
m.
d.

19 Phebe Johns (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
d.

20 (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
m.
d.

21 (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
d.

22 (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
m.
d.

23 (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
d.

24 (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
m.
d.

25 (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
d.

26 (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
m.
d.

27 (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
d.

28 (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
m.
d.

29 (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
d.

30 (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
m.
d.

31 (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
d.

Form A2. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler E. E. McKeever
Address 103 Nancy Dr.
City, State Enterprise, Al. 36380
Date

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 16 on chart No. B.

Chart No. C

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

4 Henry Lyon (Father of No. 2)
b. cir 1625
p.b. Glen Lyon, Perthshire /Scotland
m. May 1652
d. 1703
p.d Newark, N.J.

2 Samuel Lyon (Father of No. 1)
b. about 1655
p.b. Fairfield, Conn.
m.
d.
p.d

5 Elizabeth Bateman (Mother of No. 2)
b. 1630
p.b.
d. 1688/89
p.d.

1 Captain Henry Lyon
b. 1682
p.b.
m.
d. August 9, 1735
p.d.

6 Thomas(Zopher)Beach (Father of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
m. 1653
d. 1662
p.d Milford, Conn.

3 Sarah Beach (Mother of No. 1)
b. 1 Mar,1653/4
p.b. New Haven,Conn.
d.
p.d.

7 Sarah Platt (Mother of No. 3)
b. bpt.11 Sept.1636
p.b.
d. 15 May 1670
p.d.

Mary Roberts (Spouse of No. 1)
b. 1688
p.b.
d.
p.d.

8 Thomas Lyon ? (Father of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

9 Mary ? (Mother of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d

10 William Bateman (Father of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

11 (Mother of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12 (Father of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

13 (Mother of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14 Richard Platt (Father of No. 7)
bpt.6 May 1604
b. Ware Co., Hertford, England
p.b.
m. 26 Jan.1628/9
d. cir.13 Feb.1684/5
p.d Milford, Conn

15 Mary Wood (Mother of No. 7)
bpt. 10 Nov 1605
b. Raydon Co., Essix, England
p.b.
d. 24 March 1675/6
p.d. Milford, Conn.

16 (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

17 (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

18 (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

19 (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

20 (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

21 (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

22 (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

23 (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

24 (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

25 (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

26 (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

27 (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

28 George Platt (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
bpt.13May1582
m. 1597/8
d. 20 April 1609

29 Mary (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

30 John Wood (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m. England
d.

31 Jane (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

Form A2. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

#568

MY DIRECT LYON LINEAGE*

I, Alyce Louise Smith, was born 28 June 1913; married X No 1.
NAME of Spouse, if married Allen Day Kettering. My current address
in full Mellette, South Dakota 57461.

II

I am the child of Sherman Wax Smith, born 23 June 1886; died
16 Jan 1953; and Blanche Grace(Stanley) Ellis, b. 21 March 1884,
d. 6 June 1963. States where resided South Dakota.
Married 6 Jan 1912. Place Aberdeen So. Dak.

III

The said Sherman Wax Smith, was the child of Elizabeth Lyon
B. 10 Aug 1843, d. 17 May 1909; and James Henry Smith,
b. 31 Jan 1842, d. 29 Jan 1923. States where resided Mich. Dak.Terr.SD
Married 12 Nov 1867. Place Brighton, Mich.

IV

The said Elizabeth Lyon, was the child of Richard Lyon
b. 21 Sep 1796, d. 21 July 1876; and Martha B. Johnson,
b. 21 Aug 1806, d. 27 Mar 1895. States where resided NY City, Mich.
Married 25 Apr 1824. Place New York City.

V

The said Richard Lyon, was the child of Richard Lyon
b. ca 1766, d. 24 Dec 1821; and Sarah Hendrick,
b. _____, d. _____. States where resided NJ, NY City.
Married _____. Place _____.

VI

The said Richard Lyon, was the child of Moses Lyon
b. _____, d. _____; and Mary Harris,
b. _____, d. _____. States where resided NJ.
Married _____. Place _____.

VII

The said Moses Lyon, was the child of Benjamin Lyon
b. _____, d. _____; and _____
b. _____, d. _____. States where resided _____.
Married _____. Place _____.

VIII Benjamin Lyon, Esq. IX Henry Lyon

Please use another page for additional family members when necessary. NAMES, PLACES AND DATES are extremely important in tracing family lines. Sometimes a single clue may solve a question of many years. As a family association, we do our best to help all with a similar name, to trace their family heritage. Often our ancestors misspelled names due to phonetic spellings. Hence: LION, LYON, LINE, LYONS, LINES, LIONS, LYNNS, LINNS, LYNES, LYAN, LYNG, and Van der LINE. Also LYND and LYNDE. All with a common beginning.

* PLEASE TYPE OR PRINT.

by Wyle Larry Lyon Ph. 919-299-4236
1210 Lakewood Dr.
Greensboro, N.C. 27410

(My great-great-grandfather)

I. Ezekiel Lyon b. 1785 Hampshire Co, Va.; m. 12-15-1850 (2nd) Mountain City, Tenn.

Debby Bresnell Van Cannon b. Randolph Co, N.C. (2nd marriage). After Debby's 1st husband died, she, [redacted] Frank and Susan [redacted] VanCannon (son + Daughter) walked to Tennessee to avoid the state (N.C. law) putting the children in an orphanage.

II. Henry Clay Lyon b. 5-10-1852 Johnston Co, Tenn. d. 8-23-28 (charter member of High Point Wesleyan Church Oct. 15, 1978.)
(My great-grandfather)

Martha Bell b. 9-30-1856 Randolph Co., N.C. d. 9-4-1890

III Sidney Lyon b. 2-27-1877 Randolph Co, N.C., d. 9-3-59

Zula Cornelison b. 4-14-1877 Montgomery Co, N.C., d. 7-15-68

III Lola L. Van Cannon b. Randolph Co., N.C.

Carrie Ethel Lyon b. 7-11-1899 d. 8-3-21

IV Alonzo Walter Lyon b. 9-4-04 Hilliard (Uinta Co.), Wyo.

Estoria Luck b. 4-3-09 Randolph Co., N.C.

V James Williamson Randolph Co., N.C.

Gladys Lee Lyon b. 8-13-30 Randolph Co, N.C.

VI Ralph Blackwell b. South Carolina

Linda Williamson b. 10-26-48 Randolph Co, N.C.

VI Guy Snow Elkin, N.C.

2nd mrg. for Linda Williamson Blackwell

VII Justin Snow b. 7-7-77 Mecklenburg Co, N.C.

VII Misty Snow b. 10-11-79 Mecklenburg Co.

VI James Hicks b. Randolph Co, NC
Diane Williamson b. 9-29-49 Randolph Co, N.C,

VII Mark Hicks b. 10-28-69 Randolph Co, NC,

VII Angela Hicks b. 6-15-73 Randolph Co., N.C

V Leon McNeill b. Moore Co., N.C. d. 6-15-75
2nd mrg for Gladys Lyon Williamson

VI Leon McNeill, Jr. b. 11-15-60 Randolph Co, N.C,

V Lavon Michael b. Davidson Co., N.C.
3rd mrg. for Gladys Lyon Williamson McNeill

IV Gylen H. Lyon b. 2-28-07 Rowan Co, N.C. d. 5-19-07

(my grandfather)
III John Lyon b. 1-15-1879 Randolph Co, N.C. d. 1-25-49
Lora Delyle Cornelison b. 10-25-1874 Randolph Co, N.C, D. 2- -62

IV Kyle Lyon b. 5-2-03 Mongomery Co.
Jennie Bell Talbert b. 10-15-04 Rowan Co.

V Olen Kyle Keith Lyon b. 12-17-22 Rowan Co, N.C,
Naomie Frank b. Davidson Co., N.C,

VI Jewel Kay Lyon b. Davidson Co, N.C.

V 2nd mrg. Olen Kyle Keith Lyon
Helen Bailey Cornett b. - -26

VI Becky Keith Lyon b. Bristol, Va.

V John Glynn Lyon b. 2-23-32 Rowan Co, N.C
Nancy Jane Yarborough b. 7-21-34 Davidson Co., N.C.

VI Randy Eugene Hartman
Terri Lee Lyon b. 10-15-58 Davidson Co, N.C.

VI Marty Glynn Lyon b. 5-1-62 Davidson Co., N.C

(My father)
IV Olen Lyon b. 1-13-05 Chesterfield, Idaho
Odessa Inez Blackwelder b. 7-1-[redacted]08 d. 2-7-68

V Wyle Larry Lyon b. 6-13-27 Rowan Co., N.C.
Mary Ellen Tucker b. 6-6-28 Guilford Co., N.C.

(My son)
VI William Christopher (Chris) Lyon b. 3-17-50 Guilford Co, N.C.
Anna Louise Keever b. 11-24-49 Davidson Co, N.C.

(My grand daughter)
VII Leigh Anna Lyon b. 9-11-81 Guilford Co, N.C.

(My son)
VI David Edward Lyon b. 7-23-54 Guilford Co

(my son)
VI Steven (Steve) Robert Lyon b. 7-9-58 Guilford Co., N.C.

(my daughter)
VI Cynthia (Cindy) Anne Lyon b. 5-27-63 Guilford Co., N.C.

V. Dean Wesly (Pete) Oldham b. 4-22-26 Johnstown, Pa.
Lona Leone Lyon b. 7-27-28 Rowan Co., N.C.

VI Dean Wesley Oldham, Jr. b. 1-31-48 Guilford Co., N.C.
Cynthia Jane (Janie) Boone b. 12-11-53 Wythville, Va.

VII April Leigh Oldham b. 4-8-79 Guilford Co., N.C.

VII Adam Wesly Oldham b. 4-25-80 Guilford Co., N.C.

VI Clifford (Cliff) Erick Rowles b. 7-5-47 Clearfield, Pa.
Edith Lynn Oldham b. 1-22-49 Guilford Co., N.C.

VII Carri Leone Rowles b. 5-30-73 Clearfield, Pa.

VII Jasen David Rowles b. 9-7-74 Clearfield, Pa.

VII Keena Lorraine Rowles b. 2-15-77 Clearfield, Pa.

VII Kristen Lynette Rowles b. 1-8-79 Clearfield, Pa.

VI David Michael (Mike) Oldham b. 7-31-58 Guilford Co., N.C.
Regina Hovance b. Divorced in Florida

Line # 1 RICHARD LYON OF FAIRFIELD CONNECTICUT

1. Richard Lyon
Was in Fairfield Ct. by May 1649. He was made a Freeman 1664. His will was dated 12 April 1678 and his inventory was dated 17 Oct. 1678. He married Margaret whose inventory was dated 23 March 1705.

2. Richard Lyon
Born ca 1653 probably in Fairfield, Ct. He died at Redding, Ct. Jan. 1740 age 87. He married Mary. The Lyon Memorial suggests that she was the daughter of Mihil Frye who left Richard Lyon ten shillings. They misread the name of Milhil TRY whose only child was Sarah who married John Grumman. Their son John Grumman Jr. married as his second wife Esther, widow of Nathaniel Perry and daughter of Richard Lyon. Mihil's will left ten shillings to Richard Lyon, Sr. (The old fashioned "S" may have been read as "J".)

3. Daniel Lyon
Born 3 Oct. 1697 at Ffld. Ct. he married at Ffld. Sarah Jennings, dau. Samuel and Sarah (Grumman) Jennings, born 9 Feb. 1699/1700 at Ffld. They were married 7 Aug. 1718 and were living in Redding, Ct. in 1768 when they conveyed to Ephraim Seeley.

4. Gershom Lyon
Born Ffld. Ct. 10 July 1725, died 3 May 1801 at Weston, Ct. (The part of Weston that became Easton in 1845) He married at Westport, Ct. Mary Bulkley. She was probably the daughter of Thomas and Abigail Bulkley of Westport. She was born 1720, married 25 April 1745 and died 10 May 1801. Gershom and Mary are buried in the Lyon Cem. Sport Hill Rd. Easton, Ct. (called Rockhouse in Lyon Memorial). Gershom is listed as a Patriot in the D. A. R.

5. Daniel Lyon
Born 1752, he died 28 Jan 1815, Weston, Ct. M/1 Phebe Seeley who divorced him. No known children. M/2 Huldah, widow of Ezekiel Hawley (Bulkley Gen., Jacobus) and daughter of Henry and Rebecca (Sanford) Lyon of Redding, born 1 Aug. 1752, died 2 May 1833, Weston, Ct. D. L. Jacobus in his Families of Old Fairfield suggests that Huldah may have married Ezekiel Hawley of North Salem, New York. That Ezekiel did not die until 1786. One Ezekiel Hawley enlisted in the Rev. at Bridgeport, Ct. 1776. Daniel and Huldah are buried in Lyon Cem. Easton, Ct.

Children of Daniel and Huldah (Lyon) Lyon

Polly b. 8 Dec. 1781 (Weston V. R.) 1782 according to G S died 23 Mar. 1813, bur Lyon Cem. married Aaron Platt who died 10 Dec. 1863. Children: Julie, married Erastus McEwen; Polly, married David Griffith; Eliza, married Rev. Munson Seeley son of Abner and Sabra-Lane (Lyon) Seeley. Munson and Eliza moved to Palmyra New York.

Hannah, born 5 Dec. 1785 married Aaron Hall who died 9 Nov. 1837 age 55 yrs 5 mo 8 days (GS Lyon Cem.) son Aaron P. Hall died 2 Jan. 1847 age 37 yrs 5 mo 18 days (GS Lyon Cem). dau. Rebecca died 29 July 1832, age 21 yrs 1 mo 19 days. (Lyon Cem)

Philo b. 28 July 1787

6. Philo Lyon

b. Weston, Ct. 28 July 1787 died 26 Feb 1869, Weston, bur. Lyon Cem. Easton, Ct. m/1 Elizabeth born 18 Dec. 1790 died 10 Oct. 184[illegible] (gs) bur Lyon Cem with Philo. m/2 Nancy, bapt. 27 Feb. 1793 died [illegible] Jan. 1871. She was the daughter of David and Saloma (Finch) Godfrey and the widow of Edmund Fanton. She is buried in Redding Ridge Cem. Redding, Ct.

Child of Philo and Elizabeth (   ) Lyon
Daniel born 28 July, 1808 (bible record)

7. Daniel Lyon

b. 28 July 1808, died 7 June 1864 Mamaroneck, New York, bur Lyon Cem. Easton, Ct. m. 22 Dec. 1836 (Bible record) Adeline L. b. 14 Aug. 1815, Mt. Pleasant Twp. Wayne Co., Pa., died 10 Nov. 1881 Easton, Ct. Bur. Lyon Cem. Easton, Ct. She was the daughter of Charles and Mary (Stearns) Van Meter of Mt. Pleasant.

Children of Daniel and Adeline (Van Meter) Lyon Bible record*
Philo b. 7 July 1838 d 21 July 1838 bur Lyon Cem.
Philo b 4 Oct. 1839 Mt Pleasant Twp. Wayne Co. Pa. d 15 Mar 1928 Easton, Ct. bur Union Cem. Easton. m 22 Dec. 1863 Mary A. Wells b 23 April 1846 died 30 April, 1899 bur. with husband. Children: Daniel David , Harry Wells and Mary Frank. Philo served Civil War
Mary Elizabeth b 15 Feb 1840 d 20 Sept 1842
Edmund Fanton b 13 Sept 1843
Charles William b 2 Nov 1848 m Sarah E. Page of Guilford, Ct. They moved to Wassaic, New York and later to Hartford Co. Ct. Both were still living 1917 when they signed deeds in Easton, Ct. Their children were Philo b. 23 Aug 1871. m at New York Henrietta Griffin; William b. Easton 20 April 1874 and Sarah Louise.
Adeline Adelia b. 9 Feb. 1850 died unmarried after 1917.

8. Edmund Fanton Lyon

b. 13 Sept 1843 d. 16 Jan 1916 Monroe, Ct bur. Stepney Cem. m 2 May 1875 at Easton, Ct. Eva Estella, dau George and Sarah Betsy (Peet) Sherman of Redding, Ct. b. 4 Feb. 1856, Monroe, Ct. d. 8 June 1914, Monroe, Ct. bur Stepney Cem. Edmund served in Civil War.

Children of Edmund and Eva (Sherman) Lyon
Edmund Leroy b 13 April 1876 d. 1945
Susan Estella b 18 Sept 1877 d 15 Dec. 1908 m 22 May 1901 at Hartford, Ct, Charles Meyerholz
Frank Fayerweather b 23 June 1892, Bethel, Ct. d 30 June, 1950 Waterbury, Ct. bur Evergreen Cem. New Haven Ct. Served in WW1. m 30 June 1914 Louise Jane Bedat born Newtown, Ct. Sept 30, 1892. She was the dau of Charles A. and Susan Jane (Tongue) Bedat. She is now living in East Haven, Ct.

* Also listed in bible was Nathaniel Lyon b 16 March 1830 d 7 Dec. 1849 Perhaps this was a child of Daniel's by a previous marriage. The following record is found in nearby Monroe, Ct: Daniel Lyon of Weston, Ct. married Betsy Blakeman on April 5, 1828

Children of Frank F. and Louise J (Bedat) Lyon
- Frank Edmund b 21 March 1915
- Harold William b 22 April 1916 d. nov. 1980
- + Louise Fayerweather b 8 Dec. 1917
- Earl Francis b 20 Feb. 1919
- Eva Rosalie b 31 March 1920
- Richard Clayton b 20 April 1924 d. Feb 1981 unm.
- Estella Elizabeth b 3 May 1926
- Myrtle Ruth b 26 June 1929
- Louis Sherman b 1 April 1931
- Barbara Susan b 18 Aug 1935

10 Louise Fayerweather Lyon

b Newtown Ct 8 Dec. 1917. Graduate of Johns Hopkins School of Nursing. m 21 May 1943 at Baltimore, Md. Russell Horton Pope, M.D. b 18 Jan. 1920 at Stratford, Ct. he is the son of George and Grace Mary (Horton) Pope. He is a graduate of the Johns Hopkins Univ. School of Medicine and is Director of Laboratories at Bridgeport Hospital, Bridgeport, Ct. He served as a Captain in the Army Medical Corp in WW11.

Children of Russell H. and Louise F. (Lyon) Pope
- Susan Lyon Pope b Stratford Ct. 8 Oct. 1945 m May 1968 Lloyd Roger Brown of Waynesville, Mo. They were divorced 1978. Child: Aaron Sven Brown b 20 Feb 1969 Kansas City, Mo.
- Russell Horton Pope, Jr. b Boston, Mass. 29 May, 1949

References:

Probate , Vital and Land records

Census records

Cemetary records

Bible Records

Families of Old Fairfield by Jacobus

4

RICHARD LYON OF FAIRFIELD CONNECTICUT

Line #2

3. Nathan Lyon (Richard, Richard)
born 28 November 1703 at Fairfield Ct. Died at Redding Ct. 21 November 1757 buried Episc. Church Cemetary, Redding married Abigail* widow Robert Meeker.

4. Henry Lyon
born ca 1730 died Redding Ct. 24 Dec 1773 43 yrs (g s) buried Episc. Cemetary Redding. married Rebecca dau Lemuel and Rebecca (Squire) Sanford born 29 Oct 1732 died 7 Mar 1775 43 yrs (g s) buried Episc. Church Cemetary Redding. The wills of Henry 1773, Rebecca 1775 and Lemuel Sanford 1778 all name the children of Henry and Rebecca.

5. Huldah Lyon
born 1 August 1752 m/1 Dec. 1770 Ezekiel Hawley Jr. who died. m/2 her second cousin Daniel Lyon

* Some years ago I recieved a letter stating that Abigail was a Mallory of New Haven. It was undocumented so I never used the information. Recent research shows that Peter Mallory of Stratford, Ct. son of Peter Mallory of New Haven had a daughter Abigail born 5 Aug. 1701(Jacobus: Families of New Haven) She is not accounted for in the records. Nathan and Abigail Lyon named a son Peter. In 1762 David, son of Nathan and Abigail Lyon was Administrator of the will of Ebenezer Mallory of Fairfield. If Abigail was a Mallory then Ebenezer was her cousin.

References
D. L. Jacobus, Families of Old Fairfield
Cemetary Records

By Louise Fayerweather Lyon Pope
P. O. Box I
Stratford, Ct., o6497
June 1, 1980

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Gershom Lyon, Junior

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1750	Redding	Fairfield	Conn.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	28 Jan 1828	Shelburne	Chittenden	Vermont	
Burial	in East Cem.	Shelburne	Chittenden	Vermont	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Gershom Lyon Mother's Maiden Name Mary Bulkley

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1753				
Chr'nd					
Death	5 May 1828	Shelburne	Chittenden	Vermont	
Burial	in East Cem.	Shelburne	Chittenden	Vermont	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Timothy Lyon	Birth	9 Sep 1771	Weston	Fairfield	Conn	
		Mar.	1794			Vermont	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	9 Mar 1813	Shelburne	Chittenden	Vermont	
	Mary Hawley	Burial	in East Cem.	Shelburne	Chittenden	Vermont	
	2 Asa Lyon	Birth	14 June 1773	Weston	Fairfield	Conn.	
	#1	Mar.	12 May 1799			Vermont	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	22 Sep 1850	Shelburne	Chittenden	Vermont	
	Sarah Atwater	Burial	in East Cem.	Shelburne	Chittenden	Vermont	
	3 M.#2 Mary Hawley Lyon	Birth					
	M.#3 Mary Atwater Smit	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

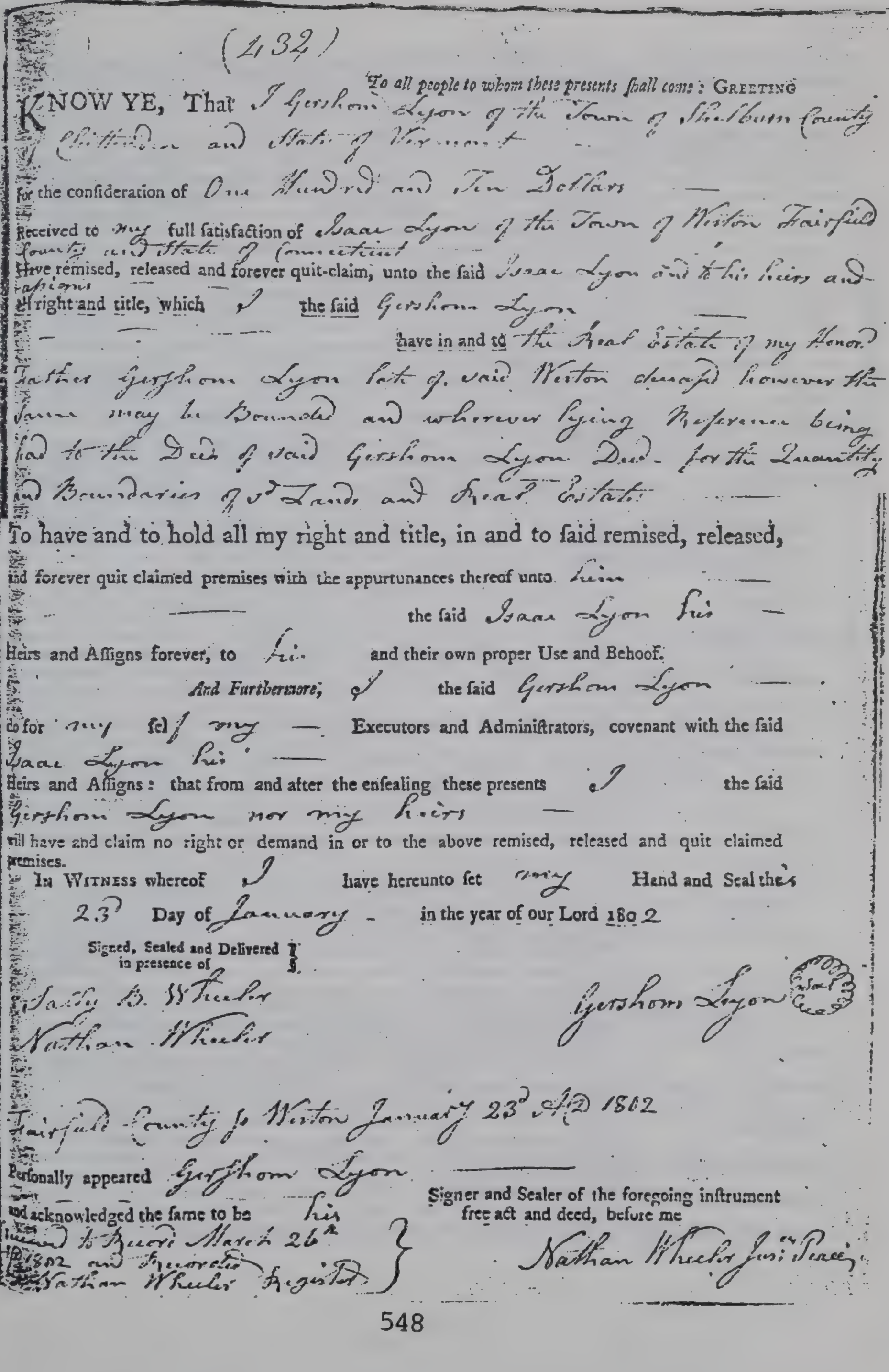
On this page I hope to clarify the material I am sending to you.

First is the deed I have mentioned in which Gershom Lyon of Shelburne, Vermont states "My honored Father Gershom Lyon, late of said Weston, deceased" etc. We feel that this deed does prove the connection of the Shelburne, Vermont Lyons with the Lyons of Fairfield, Connecticut.

Next are copies made from the Bible of Asa Lyon, dated 1816. We are not sure who made the entries. The Bible came down through the hands of George Lyon, last son of Asa, going next to Henry, a son of George, and then into the hands of Frank Lyon, a son of Henry. It is now in the possession of Frank Lyon's daughter, Ellen Marie Barnhard who lives in N. Muskegon, Michigan.
In 1916 Frank Lyon made copies of all the information in the Bible of Asa and, since the copies we made from the Bible are not of good quality, I am sending copies from the hand copied work of Frank. These are quite good and will assist in reading those from the Bible.

Another group of copies is next. These are made directly from the Bible of Lucius Lyon, son of Asa and Sarah (Atwater) Lyon. An inscription on the cover of this Bible states that Lucius received it as a gift in 1850 from the clerks in his office. Lucius died in 1851 and from that time until 1916 George W. Thayer had possession of the Bible and I believe that most of the entries were made by him. I have seen handwriting that was known to be his and I believe that in the Bible to be his handwriting.
This is the Lucius Lyon who was prominent in early Michigan history and was one of the first Senators from Michigan in United States Congress.
In the Michigan Pioneer Collection, Volume 13, pages 325 to 333, is an excellent sketch of Lucious Lyon. Also many of his letters, both private and business, sent and received, can be found in volume 27 of the same collection.

I am also sending copies of pages 13, 14, 15 and 21 of my records. On pages 13, 14 and 15 are records of the Lyons starting with Gershom, Sr. Page 21 is included because it shows Pamelia Lyon, who was eldest daughter of Asa Lyon and married Nathaniel Thayer. Their granddaughter married Henry Lyon, son of George Lyon, half-brother of Pamelia.



(432)

To all people to whom theſe presents ſhall come: GREETING

KNOW YE, That I Gershom Lyon of the Town of Shelburn County of Chittenden and State of Vermont

for the conſideration of One Hundred and Ten Dollars

Received to my full ſatisfaction of Isaac Lyon of the Town of Weston Fairfield County and State of Connecticut

Have remiſed, releaſed and forever quit-claim, unto the ſaid Isaac Lyon and to his heirs and assigns all right and title, which I the ſaid Gershom Lyon have in and to the Real Estate of my Honor'd Father Gershom Lyon late of said Weston deceased however the same may be Bounded and wherever lying Reference being had to the Deed of said Gershom Lyon Decd for the Quantity and Boundaries of sd Lands and Real Estate

To have and to hold all my right and title, in and to ſaid remiſed, releaſed, and forever quit claimed premiſes with the appurtunances thereof unto him the ſaid Isaac Lyon his Heirs and Aſſigns forever, to him and their own proper Uſe and Behoof.

And Furthermore, I the ſaid Gershom Lyon do for my ſelf my Executors and Adminiſtrators, covenant with the ſaid Isaac Lyon his Heirs and Aſſigns: that from and after the enſealing theſe preſents I the ſaid Gershom Lyon nor my heirs will have and claim no right or demand in or to the above remiſed, releaſed and quit claimed premiſes.

IN WITNESS whereof I have hereunto ſet my Hand and Seal the 23d Day of January in the year of our Lord 1802

Signed, Sealed and Delivered in preſence of

Sally B. Wheeler
Nathan Wheeler

Gershom Lyon Seal

Fairfield County ss Weston January 23d AD 1802

Perſonally appeared Gershom Lyon Signer and Sealer of the foregoing inſtrument and acknowledged the ſame to be his free act and deed, before me

Nathan Wheeler Jus: Peace

Received to Record March 26th 1802 and Recorded
Nathan Wheeler Register

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name Gershom Lyon Jr.

This Information Obtained From:
Families of Old
Fairfield--DLJ
Early Conn. Marriage Rec.
Bailey Bk 3 p.151

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	10 Jul 172	Fairfield	Fairfield	Conn	
Chr'nd	Jul 172	Greenfield Ch.	"	Conn	
Mar.	[illegible] Apr 17[illegible]	Westport	Fairfield	Conn	
Death	3 May 1801	Easton	Fairfield	Conn	
Burial			Fairfield	Conn Rock House Ce	

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Daniel Lyon | Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Jennings

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Bulkley

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	abt 1721		Fairfield	Conn	
Chr'nd					
Death	10 May 1801	Easton	Fairfield	Conn	
Burial			Fairfield	Conn Rock House Ce	

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Thomas Bulkley | Mother's Maiden Name Abigail

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Isaac Lyon	Birth	1745				Adm. for h
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					father's
		Death					estate 1
		Burial					
	2 Thomas Lyon	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1772				
		Death	1820	Weston	Fairfield	Conn	
	Deborah Meeker	Burial					
	3 Eunice Lyon	Birth	~~17~~1	Easton	Fairfield	Conn	~~Moved to N~~
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	July 1771	Easton	Fairfield	Conn.	~~Saratoga Co~~
		Death					
	Benjamin Turney	Burial					
	4 Gershom Lyon, Jr.	Birth	abt 1750	Redding	Fairfield	Conn	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Sarah	Death	2[illegible] Jan 1[illegible]	Shelburne	Chittenden	Vermont	
		Burial		Shelburne	Chittenden	Vermont	East Cem.
	5 Daniel Lyon	Birth	abt 17[illegible]				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar. (1)	1774 (2) [illegible]				
	Phebe Seeley--Div'd	Death	23 Jan 1815	Easton	Fairfield	Conn	
	Huldah Hawley d. 1853	Burial			Fairfield	Conn Rock	House Cem
	6 Ezekiel Lyon	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7 Sarah Lyon	Birth	17[illegible]				Moved to
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					Milton
	James Pendleton John Merritt	Death					
		Burial					
	8 Abraham Lyon	Birth	175[illegible]				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	19 Apr 17[illegible]				
		Death	2 Feb 1813	Easton	Fairfield	Conn Roc	House Ce
	Anna Sanford [illegible]	Burial		Easton	Fairfield	Conn wife	beside [illegible]
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1969 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full description of many genealogical aids

525 Crestview Road
Kalispell, Montana 59901
June 22, 1980

Juanita Howe, Secretary
5055 S. State Street
Murray, Utah, 84107

Dear Juanita,

In the May-June issue of the Genealogical Helper I saw the notice of the Lyon(s) Family Assc. of America's reunion at Salt Lake City on August 11.

I did not know before there was a Lyon Association and I am interested to know more about it, and about your records, etc., for I have been searching for my grandfather, Greenwood Eaton Lyon, for several years.

I am enclosing a short pedigree chart and copy of the related family groups (on the back of it) for you to look over to see if you think it is possible I might find information through the Lyon Family Association.

My grandfather was born in Maine--that I know for sure from two other records (1) Marriage record of December 21, 1868 in Trenton, New Jersey. He was 32 years at the time, and was a WIDOWER, when he married my grandmother Mary Ann Laing 23 years old. Both were residing in Liville, N. J. (a suburb of Trenton) although the family of Mary Ann were in Lambertville, New Jersey.

(2) The census of 1870 shows Greenwood, my grandmother and my father then 10 months old living together as a family in Lambertville. Greenwood was a mechanic and machinest presumably in the paper mill, as that is where the Laings were employed also.

About 1872 or 1873 my grandfather and grandmother separated and I have never found any record of my grandfather since. I never lived near my grandmother so never heard any details. Greenwood Eaton was no doubt a descendant of ELIAB LYON, son of Peter Lyon, 3rd, who was born 2 July 1735 in Walpole, Mass. and his third wife SARAH HALL. Eliab and family moved to Maine in 1787 (11 children - 8 sons and 3 daughters) and settled in the area known now as Readfield.

I have been through the records of all 8 sons of Eliab and find the only placemy grandfather could have descended from is Co nelius, born 1773 in Walpole, Mass but who lived in Readfield, then Belmont and later in Alexander and up Mattawamkeag area. Cornelius had a son Greenwood, born 1814 and died 1908, who in turn had a son Greenwood born 1843--7 years after my grandfather was born (1835-6).

It appears only one other Lyon named a child Greenwood Eaton and that was Eliab's grandson Samuel of Readfield. That Greenwood was born in 1831 five years before my grandfather and this Greenwood married Sarah Achorn and both lived to an old age and died in Buffalo, New Yokk.

I will not bore you with more details, but I thought you might tell me if any of these names sound familiar. I shall be very interested to hear from you.

Sincerely,

(Mrs. Perley M.) Theresa Lyon Burnham

Greenwood Eaton Lyon
b. ca 1836
pb Maine
m 21 Dec 1868
pm Trenton, N. J.
d
pd

(known as Frank

Harry Eaton Lyon
b 8 Sept 1869
pb Lambertville, N. J.
m 19 Jan 1905
pm. Cambridge, Mass
d 29 Sept. 1956
pd Alexandria, Va
bur W. Springfield, Mass

Mary Ann Laing
b 25 Sep 1845
pb Durham, England
d 10 Oct 1928
pd Arlington, Mass.

Theresa Frances Lyon +
(brother
Edward Eaton Lyon)

Katherine Fleming
b. Oct 1867
pb Tuam, Ireland (Galway)
d 25 Aug 1948
pd Springfield, Mass
bu W. Spfld, Mass

Betsy M. Burnham

Family of

Harry (Frank) Eaton Lyon
wife Katherine (Fleming)
Children:

1. Infant b + d Nov 1905
2. Theresa Frances, b 3 Oct 1906
   m 10 June 1937
3. Edward Eaton b 29 Sep. 1908
   m 11 Oct 1947
   d 27 July 1975

Family of

Greenwood Eaton Lyon
wife Mary Ann Laing
Children

1. Harry Eaton Lyon b. 8 Sep 1869
2. a girl b ca 1871
3. a girl b ca 1872

both died at same time of scarlet fever before 1874.

43

MY DIRECT LYON LINEAGE*

I, ROBERT E LYON, was born 6/5/47; married____ No____.
NAME of Spouse, if married____________. My current address
in full 82 CLANTON ST SPRINGFIELD, MA 01104.

II

I am the child of JULIAN J LYON, born NOV 10 1913; died
________; and MARGARET M ARMSTRONG, b. APRIL 27 1914,
d.________. States where resided________.
Married JULY 21 194[illegible] Place SPRINGFIELD, MA.

III

The said JULIAN LYON, was the child of EDMUND L. LYON,
b. AUG 17 1878, d. AUG 25, 1947; and HATTIE ANDREWS,
b. FEB 10, 1876, d. MAY 12 1941. States where resided MASS.
Married SEPT 7 18[illegible] Place________.

IV

The said EDMUND L LYON, was the child of JOHN T LYON
B. MAR 26 1844, d. SEPT 4 1922, and HARRIET PARSONS,
b. MAR 22 1848, d. MAR 27. 1901. States where resided MASS.
Married MAR 5 1870. Place________.

V

The said JOHN T LYON, was the child of JAMES L LYON,
b. MAR 8 1801, d. DEC 17 1878; and LEMIRA BUSH ALLIN,
b. OCT 27 1804, d. FEB 5 1878. States whese resided VT MASS.
Married________. Place________.

VI

The said JAMES L LYON, was the child of WILLIAM LYON,
b. SEPT 4 1777, d.________; and SARAH SANBORN
b. AUG 21 1780, d. MAY 20 1851. States where resided VT.
Married OCT 14 1798. Place STRAFFORD, VT.

VII

The said WILLIAM LYON, was the child of JAMES LYON,
b. JAN 22 1751, d.________; and MARY ?,
b. APRIL 4, 1759, d.________. States where resided VT.
Married AUG 29, 1776. Place________.

Please use another page for additional family members when necessary. NAMES, PLACES AND DATES are extremely important in tracing family lines. Sometimes a single clue may solve a question of many years. As a family association, we do our best to help all with a similar name, to trace their family heritage. Often our ancestors misspelled names due to phonetic spellings. Hence: LION, LYON, LINE, LINES, LINNS, LYNNS, LIENS, LYAN, LYNG and VAN DER LINE, LYND AND LYNDE. All with a common beginning.

*PLEASE PRINT OR TYPE.

Ancestor Chart

Chart No. 1

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. ____ on chart No. ____.

Name of Compiler ____
Address ____
City State ____
Date ____

Christine Walters
711 C N. Lemon St.
Anaheim, CA 92805

Christine Walters
711 C. N. Lemon St
Anaheim

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

4 Martindale William B. (Father of No. 2)
b. 11 Jan. 1850
p.b. IND
m. 1873
d. 13 AUG 1923
p.d Kansas City, Kans.
bu. " " KS. Mt Hope Cem

2 Martindale Newton H (Harry) (Father of No. 1)
b. 5 Feb. 1884
p.b. CLAY City, CLAY Co, ILL.
m. 1906
d. 23 July 1956
p.d WINSLOW, ARIZ.
Kansas City KS Mt Hope Cem

5 Price, Sarah Elizabeth (Mother of No. 2)
b. 14 Feb, 1856
p.b. Lebanon, Ind
d. 30 Dec. 1937
p.d. Kansas City, KS
Bu Mt. Hope Cem. K.C. KS

1 Martindale Christine Leota
b. 27 May 1907
p Ft Scott, Bourbon Co., KS
m. 7 March 1923
d.
p.d.

6 Perkins Chris Columbus (Father of No. 3)
b. 7 Sept 1854
p.b. Near TRENTON, MO
m. 3 JULY 1881
d. 24 Sept. 1913
p.d Ft Scott, KS
bu " " " Oak Grove Cem

3 Perkins ALPHA LEOTA (Mother of No. 1)
b. 27 Jan. 1890
p.b. Ft Scott, Bourbon Co., KS
d. 3 March 1927
p.d. IOLA, ALLEN Co KS
bu. Ft Scott KS Oak Grove Cem.

7 Williams, ALMA Leota (Mother of No. 3)
b. 27 FeB. 1857
p.b. Manchester, Iowa
d. 25 June 1945
p.d. IOLA, KS. Bu Ft Scott KS

Brott, L. F (2) Walters A. J. (Spouse of No. 1)
b. 14 May 1903 d. [illegible]
p.b. [illegible] City KS p.d. Denver Colo

8 Benjamin F. Martindale (Father of No. 4)
b. 1821
p.b. IND
m.
d. 24 OCT 1876
p.d Muncie, IND.

9 NEWMAN, HANNAH (Mother of No. 4)
b.
p.b. ILL
d.
p.d

10 PRICE H. J. (Father of No. 5)
b. 9 March 1832
p.b. Kentucky
m. 26 OCT. 1854, Lebanon, KS
d.
p.d

11 IRWIN MARGARET J. (Mother of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
d. 1918
p.d. Kansas City, KS.

12 Perkins, Jameswood (Father of No. 6)
b. 5 June 1830
p.b. Carter Co. Tenn
m. 26 APRIL 1853
d. 6 Jan 1912
p.d Bourbon Co KS
Bu " Cem Walnut Hill

13 Chapman, Mary ANN (Mother of No. 6)
b. 15 April, 1831
p.b. Virginia
d. 11 May 1897
p.d. Bourbon Co, KS

14 Williams Geo Washington (Father of No. 7)
b. 1832
p.b. Zanesville, OHIO
m. C NOV. 1855
d. 1906
p.d Bronson. KS.
Bu " Cem

15 Lyon, LUCINDA (Mother of No. 7)
b. 25 Nov. 1836
p.b. Centre Co. Pa
d. Marmaton Twp. ALLEN Co KS.
p.d. 7 Sept. 1920

16 Martindale ELIJAH (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m. 12 OCT 1815
d. 21 JULY 1874

17 Boyd ELIZABETH (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 1792
d. 3 June 1884

18 ____ (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

19 ____ (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

20 ____ (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

21 ____ (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

22 ____ (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

23 MERRITT, ELIZABETH (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

24 Perkins, William (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 19 Feb 1807
m.
d. 30 Dec 1873

25 Clawson Margaret (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. Dec 1813
d. 10 May 1898

26 Chapman Aquilla (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

27 FREELOVE, Jeslow (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

28 ____ (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

29 ____ (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

30 LYON, Hanford (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

31 Fox, Mary Ann (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

Form A2. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler
Address
City, State
Christine Walters
711 C N. Lemon St.
Anaheim, CA 92805
Date

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. ____ on chart No. 1.

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

1 LYON, LUCINDA
b. 7 Nov. 1834
p.b. Centre Co. PA
m.
d. 7 Sept. 1920
p.d. Marmaton Twsp Ks. [illegible] Bronson Cem.

William Geo Washington
(Spouse of No. 1)
b. 1832
p.b. Zanesville
d. 1906
p.d. Bronson KS

2 Lyon, Hanford
(Father of No. 1)
b. 28 Dec 1811
p.b. NY Syracuse Area
m. 20 March 1834
d. 29 March 18[illegible]
p.d Rising [illegible]

3 Fox, [illegible]
(Mother of No. 1)
b. 26 Nov. 1821
p.b. Chester Co. Pa
d. 29 July 18[illegible]
p.d. Rising Star, [illegible]

4 Lyon David
(Father of No. 2)
b. 7 Aug 1770
p.b. Conn.
m. 5 March 1795
d. 27 Nov. 1851
p.d Henry Co. Ill.

5 Whipple, [illegible]
(Mother of No. 2)
b. 6 June 1777
p.b. VT
d. 14 May 1861
p.d. Washington [illegible]

6 Fox, John
(Father of No. 3)
b. 178[illegible]
p.b. Chester Co. Pa
m.
d. 9 March 1850
p.d Cedar [illegible]

7 Resh, Elizabeth
(Mother of No. 3)
b. 1799
p.b. Chester Co. Pa
d. 10 Dec. 1852
p.d. Cedar Springs [illegible]

8
(Father of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

9
(Mother of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d

10 Whipple Ebenezer
(Father of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

11 Gates Suzanna
(Mother of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12
(Father of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

13
(Mother of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14
(Father of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

15
(Mother of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

16
b.
m.
d.

17
b.
d.

18
b.
m.
d.

19
b.
d.

20
b.
m.
d.

21
b.
d.

22
b.
m.
d.

23
b.
d.

24
b.
m.
d.

25
b.
d.

26
b.
m.
d.

27
b.
d.

28
b.
m.
d.

29
b.
d.

30
b.
m.
d.

31
b.
d.

Form A2. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Williams Geo, Washington

This Information Obtained From:

Christine Walters
711 C N. Lemon St.
Anaheim, CA 92805

Address
City, State
Date

Form A1 Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1832	Zanesville		Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	1906	Bronson	Bourbon Co	KS	
Burial	"	Bronson Cemetery		Ks.	

Places of Residence

Occupation Farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Lyon, Lucinda

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1836		Centre Co	Pa	
Chr'nd					
Death	7 Sept 1920	Marmaton Tshp -	Allen Co	Ks	
Burial	"	Bronson Cem.		KS -	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Lyon, Hanford Mother's Maiden Name Fox, Mary Ann

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Williams Alma	Birth	27 Feb 1857	Manchester	Delaware Co	Iowa	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	3 July 1881	Fort Scott	Bourbon Co	KS	
	Perkins Chris, C	Death	June 1945	Iola	Allen Co	KS	
		Burial	"	Ft Scott, Oak Grove Cem.			
F	2 Kitt	Birth			prob	Iowa	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death		died young			
		Burial					
F	3 Williams Rose	Birth	11 May 1867	Davenport		Iowa	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		Nevada		Mo	
	Lantis, Henry C	Death	1946	Ft Scott	Bourbon Co	Ks	
		Burial	"	" "	" "	"	
F	4 Williams Mary E.	Birth	28 May 1872				Mary -
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					Ellen
	Warford	Death	1960	Iola	Allen Co.	Ks -	AKA
		Burial	"	"	" "	"	Nell
F	5 Williams Grace	Birth	1879				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Brandenburg M	Death	1965	McAllen		Texas	
		Burial	"	Bronson Cemetery		KS	
M	6 Charles -	Birth		Was a foster son			1 dau
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		no relation & not			
	Kit	Death	abt 1940	Legally adopted -			Lois
		Burial		Carnation		Wash.	
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* Note	Mar.	The family moved back to				
		Death					
		Burial	Illinois From Iowa, Then				
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	To Bourbon Co Kansas when				
		Death					
		Burial	Rose was small. They				
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	travelled in a Covered Wagon.				
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Brott Leonard F.

This Information Obtained From:

Christine Walters
711 C N. Lemon St.
Anaheim, CA 92805

Date

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on H
Birth	14 May 1903	Junction City	Geary Co	KS.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	abt 1963	Denver		Colo	
Burial		"		"	

Places of Residence KS - Colo.

Occupation [illegible] Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Brott Oscar T Mother's Maiden Name Bertha May

Wife's Full Maiden Name Martindale, Christine

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on W
Birth	21 May 1907	Ft Scott	Bourbon	KS	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence KS. Mo. Cal.

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Martindale Newton H. Mother's Maiden Name Perkins alpha

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on C
F	1 Brott Leota Maxine	Birth	30 May 1923	Junction City	Geary Co	KS.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Champ, Frances LaVerne	Death	25 Jan. 1966	Bakersfield	Kern Co	Ca.	
		Burial		"		"	
F	2 Brott, Ruth Virginia	Birth	5 Nov. 1924	Junction City	Geary	KS	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	McIsaac Lewis Gibson	Death	12 Feb 1970	Anaheim	Orange Co	CA	
		Burial	" "	"	" "	"	
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name PerKins Christopher Columbus

This Information Obtained From:
Census
[illegible] records
Marriage Cert.
Death "
Old Fort Gem. Soc.
at Ft Scott
[illegible] Riley Brown
of Ft Scott

Christine Walters
711 C N. Lemon St.
Anaheim, CA 92805

Date

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	7 Sept 1854			Mo	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	3 July 188[illegible]	Ft Scott	Bourbon Co	KS	
Death	24 Sept 1918	"	"	"	
Burial	25 " "	Oak Grove Cemetery		"	

Places of Residence

Occupation Mason Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father James Stewart Perkins Mother's Maiden Name Mary Ann [illegible]

Wife's Full Maiden Name Alma Leota Williams

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	27 Feb 1857	Manchester	Del. Co	Iowa	[illegible]
Chr'nd					[illegible]
Death	25 June 1945	Iola	Allen's	KS	Mont.
Burial	" "	Ft Scott	Oak Grove Cem.	"	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Nurse Church Affiliation Brethren

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Geo. W. Williams Mother's Maiden Name Lucia [illegible] Lyon

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Arthur	Birth		Ft Scott	Bourbon	KC	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death		died young [illegible]			
		Burial					
	2 unknown	Birth		Ft Scott	Bourbon Co	KS	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		One Infant [illegible]			
		Death		except Alma [illegible]			
		Burial					
	3 Roy	Birth	abt 1868	Ft Scott	Bourbon Co	KS	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death		Seattle		Wash	
		Burial		"		"	
	4 Alpha Leotie	Birth	27 Jan 1890	Ft Scott	Bourbon Co	KS	
	Full Name of Spouse* (Marry) Newton H. Martindale	Mar.	1908				
		Death	3 Mar 1927	Iola	Allen	KS	
		Burial	" "	Ft Scott	Oak Grove Cem.		
	5 Grace Lillian	Birth	1893	Ft Scott	Bourbon Co	KS	
	Full Name of Spouse* 1 Arthur Hollis 2 [illegible] Talbot	Mar.					
		Death		Kansas City		Mo	
		Burial		Pittsburg		KS	
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Rt. #3, Box 27 BA
Roscommon, Michigan 48653
October 13, 1982

Charles Lyon
937 East 7th South
Salt Lake City, Utah 84102

Dear Mr. Lyon:

Your letter of October 5th arrived this past Friday and I was very pleased to hear from you.

I wrote to Mrs. Aho and sent my pedigree chart to her but will repeat it for you.

Starting with William Lyon (b. 17 August 1774). His daughter Elizabeth b. 1 Feb. 1802, d. 12 Feb 1876, m 5 Oct 1820 to Martin Stoddard, b. 21 Dec. 1798 at Hartford, Conn, d. 20 Oct 1891 at Denver, Colorado.
children
Almira, b. 5 Oct 1821, d. 1871
Charles Henry 25 Sept 1823, d. 10 Nov 1891
Calvin, b. 1825, d. 4 April 1858
Harvey, b. 1830
Theodore David, b. 24 Feb 1830
William, b. 22 April 1833
Oliver, b. 8 Sept 1835
Franklin, b. 18 Jan 1838
George Martin, b. 28 Feb 1841
Chester, b. 14 Aug 1842
Mary Elizabeth, b. 21 Dec 1846

Mary Elizabeth Stoddard, b. 21 Dec 1846, d. 13 Oct 1920 at Delphas, Kansas, m 21 Dec 1869 to George Washington Teed, son of Zephaniah and Polly (Hendricks) Teed, b. 5 June 1843 at Delaware Co., N.Y., d. 1 Sept 1917 at Boulder, Colorado. (George was first married to Emeline Spencer. She died 4 June 1869)
children
Alice, b. 28 June 1868, Delaware Co., N.Y. d. 1 Apr 1945
Minnie, b. 16 Dec 1870, Delaware Co., N.Y.
Charles Martin, b. 29 Mar 1873, Delaware Co., N.Y.
Albert, b 21 Aug 1875, d. 25 Dec 1947, m Nellie McBride
George R., b. 5 July 1885
Fred, b. 22 Feb 1888, d. 12 Dec 1942

Charles Martin, b. 29 Mar 1873, d. 23 Oct 1933 at Denver, Colo. m. 14 Aug 1892 to Mary Agnes (Mamie) Boyle, b. 4 July 1876, at Wilkesbarie, Pa., d. 24 Nov 1934 at Denver, Colorado. Mamie was the daughter of Martin and Maria (Egan) Boyle.
children
Sarah Frances (Sadie) b. 20 April 1893 at Denver, Colo
Thomas Earl, b. 12 July 1894, d. 10 Sept 1894
Charles Martin, Jr. b. 27 Nov 1899, d. 25 Mar 1911
Clarence Robert, b. 28 Nov 1900

Sarah (Sadie) Teed, b. 20 April 1893 at Denver, Colorado, d. 19 March 1964 at Denver, Colo., m 24 June 1914 to Joseph Heffernan, son of John and Anna (Long) Heffernan, b. 4 Feb 1888 at Hubbard. Nebraska, d. 31 Jan 1933

children

Howard Joseph, b. 15 July 1915, at Denver, Colo.
d. 26 Oct 1976, at Denver, Colo.
Paul Edward, b. 13 May 1917, at Hubbard, Neb.
d. 28 Nov 1968, at Denver, Colo.
David Leo, b. 18 Feb 1919, at Hubbard, Neb.
d. 1 April 1968, at Ogden, Utah
Gail Andrew, b. 25 Sept 1920, at Hubbard, Neb.
d. 9 Jan 1959 at Denver, Colo.
Mary Ann, b. 5 March 1922, at Hubbard, Neb.
Ruth Alice, 26 Oct 1928, at Denver, Colo.

Clarence Robert Teed b. 28 Nov 1900, at Denver, Colo., d. 9 June 1954, at Detroit, Michigan, m 2 Feb 1920 to Mildred Guenther, daughter of David and Lena Guenther, b. 11 Sept 1902, at Dayton, Ohio, d. 20 Sept 1978, at Detroit, Michigan.

children

Patricia Jeane, b. 28 January 1924, at Pontiac, Mich.
Robert Martin, b. 5 April 1934, at Pontiac, Mich.

Patricia Jeane (Teed) b. 28 Jan 1924, at Pontiac, Michigan, m. 28 June 1947, at Birmingham, Michigan, to James William Anderson, son of James and Agnes (Simpson) Anderson, b. 22 Feb 1919, at McKees Rock, Penna. Service WW-II Chief Warrant Officer, 96th C.A., Antiaircraft - South Pacific

children

William James, b. 18 May 1950, at Detroit, Michigan
Amy Jean, b. 28 April 1952 " "
Charles Robert, 5 March 1956 " "
Claudia Jane, b. 5 January 1959 " "
Laura Beth, b. 20 October 1964 " "

Robert Martin Teed, b. 5 April 1934, son of Clarence and Mildred (Guenther) Teed, m 19 April 1962, to Arlene Rathbun, daughter of Ray and Marion (Smith) Rathbun, b. 26 Sept 1935

children

Jennifer, b. 7 April 1971, Detroit, Michigan
Elizabeth Jane (Betsy), b. 24 Feb 1973, Detroit, Mich

William James Anderson, son of James and Patricia (Teed) Anderson, b. 18 May 1950, m Cynthia Dulchavsky, b. 23 Jan 1952, m. 19 March 1977, daughter of Richard and Patricia Dulchavsky

children

Scott William, b. 27 Sept 1979, Phoenix, Arizona
Nicole Marie, b. 30 June 1982, Phoeniz, Arizona

Amy Jean Anderson daughter of Patricia and James Anderson, b. 28 April 1952, m 18 Oct 1975 to Michael Edward Place, b. 28 June 1952, at Warren, Penna. son of Edward E. and Jane Elizabeth Place,

children

Sarah Elizabeth, b. 21 April 1981

The underlined names are my direct ancestors.

I ordered the Volume II from Mrs Aho and am looking forward to receiving it.

Very truly yours,

Patricia Anderson

Mrs. James Anderson

MY DIRECT LYON LINEAGE*

I, Charlotte Hiler Crusha, was born 5-17-38 ; married ✓ No __.
NAME of Spouse, if married Al Fred Leroy Crusha. My current address
in full Charlotte Crusha 205 22nd St #116 Wheatland, Wyo 82201.

II

I am the child of William Maynard Hiler, born march 31, 1887 ; died
June 16, 1948 ; and Ruby M. Benson, b. april 3, 1914,
d. _____. States where resided Okla. Kans.
Married March 31, 1933 Place Talaga, Okla.

III

The said William Maynard Hiler ~~[illegible]~~, was the child of Cattlett Van Buren Hiler ~~[illegible]~~
B 1838 ~~[illegible]~~, d. 1885–1895; and Caroline Maretta Lyons,
b. Sept 20 1864, d. July 26 1944. States where resided Iowa [illegible] Kans Okla
Married _____. Place _____.

IV

The said Caroline Maretta Lyons ~~[illegible]~~, was the child of Amaa Wellington Lyons ~~[illegible]~~
1822 ~~[illegible]~~, d. _____; and Unknown,
b. _____, d. _____. States where resided Ky. Iowa, Ill. & Kans.
Married _____. Place _____.

V

The said _____, was the child of _____
b. _____, d. _____; and _____,
b. _____, d. _____. States where resided _____.
Married _____. Place _____.

VI

The said _____, was the child of _____
b. _____, d. _____; and _____,
b. _____, d. _____. States where resided _____.
Married _____. Place _____.

VII

The said _____, was the child of _____
b. _____, d. _____; and _____
b. _____, d. _____. States where resided _____.
Married _____. Place _____.

Please use another page for additional family members when necessary. NAMES, PLACES AND DATES are extremely important in tracing family lines. Sometimes a single clue may solve a question of many years. As a family association, we do our best to help all with a similar name, to trace their family heritage. Often our ancestors misspelled names due to phonetic spellings. Hence: LION, LYON, LINE, LYONS, LINES, LIONS, LYNNS, LINNS, LYNNS, LYAN, LYNN, and Van der LINE. Also LYND and LYNDE. All with a common beginning.

* PLEASE TYPE OR PRINT.

October 20, 1982

Mr. Charles Lyon President
Lyon(s) Families Assoc. of America
937 E. 7th Street
Salt Lake City, Utah 84102

Dear Mr. Lyon:

In reply to your letter dated September 21, 1982 to my husband who is not a member or does not have any Lyon(s) relatives other than through his marriage to me. My maiden name was Lyons. I am the one who is the member not he.

I have traced my fathers family to Wm Lyon(s) a Pvt who served in the Revolutionary War in Virginia. I am hoping the Lyon Memorial Vol II will contain a clue that will enable me to get a step further back in my Lyons family history.

I am Nina Lee (Lyons) Hughes
daughter of Arthur John Lyons & Nancy Beatrice Carter
Son of Charles Payton Lyons (Sr) & Sarah A House

Son of Ephraim Lyons (Jr) & Barshaba Phillips
* Son of Ephraim Lyons (Sr) & Mary "Polly" Snider
b. (Prob. Rockbridge Co) Va.
Son of Wm Lyons and Mary (?)
This William Lyons was killed during the Revolutionary War. According to the *History of Rockbridge Co. Virginia* by Oren F. Morton he left a widow & 5 sons

Wm b c. 1776
John b c. 1778
Peter b c 1781 > Twins
Paul b c. 1781
* Ephraim b c 1783

Ephraim & Paul listed above died in Hancock Co. Kentucky (my father's birthplace) Both having married in Botetourt Co. Virginia.

John listed above died in Breckinridge Co Ky (Hancock Co. Ky formed partly from Breckinridge Co in 1829). The family above left Virginia after the 1810 census & appeared on Breckinridge Co Tax lists starting 1813

When Hancock Co Ky was formed in 1829 County lines separated the families somewhat. I have John, Paul & Ephraim's will & have done extensive research on their families to the present for a book I intend to publish soon on this branch.

I also have a Wm Lyon in Breckinridge Co Ky that may be related but is not the Wm b. 1776. (He died 1848 & his age is too young to be Wm b 1776

I have located 66 pages of records where Virginia paid a pension to Mary (_?_) Lyons widow of Pvt Wm Lyons killed in the Revolutionary War. Mentioned over & over in the file are the 5 sons. I have records of the boys being bound out & the papers traced seem to indicate their dates of birth (including probably month of birth) is a little off from the History of Rockbridge Co Va by Morton. Never in all the 66 pages of pension records paid to Mary Lyons, by the State of Virginia, were any girls mentioned. Yet the last pension payment made indicates she died in Botetourt Co. in November 1807. There is a will for her in Botetourt County dated Oct 31, 1807 & proven in Dec court 1807 leaving everything to a daughter Peggy. The will was witnessed by Ephraim Lyons (my gr gr grandfather) & Mrs. Sally Lyons (Paul's wife was named Sarah "Sally" (Newton) Lyons). Also a Helm.

There is a marriage in Botetourt County for Peggy Lyons to a John Hayslip. I have been unable to locate them on the 1810 census. For awhile I thought Peggy Lyons was the 2nd wife of John Hayslip. However the John Hayslip who married a Peggy Lockhart has been located in Pennsylvania later & contact

with descendants show she (Peggy Lockhart) was
alive & living with John Hayslip
well past the marriage of John Hayslip
to Peggy Lyon. Possibly these
2 different John Hayslip's were
1st cousins.

There is a strong Possibility
that Wm & Mary (?) Lyon(s) also
had a daughter Nancy who
married in Botetourt County
a John Matthews. I have been
unable to locate John & Nancy
(Lyons) Matthews on the 1810 Census
A Paul Lyons was surety & "father
Wm" was listed as "deceased".

There was a Paul Lyons on the
Tax list in Botetourt County
too old to be the son of Wm &
Mary (?) Lyons. I feel however
the Lyon(s) in Botetourt around
1780 - 1810 were related to "my"
William Lyon(s),

I have proven this direct line
back to Wm Lyons soldier of the
Revolutionary War for the Daughters

of the American Revolution. This was a line never proven for them before I proved it with legal papers each generation.

I am hoping the Vol II will be of help to me. I have never seen the 1st printing of Vol II even, but understand it has more of Virginia in it than Vol I etc.

I have a lot of Lyon(s) research notes. It is my hope to someday prove the parentage of Wm & his wife Mary. For a while she returned to Hampshire Co. after her husband's death (now part of W. Virginia). Whether this was her family home or his I do not know. I was disappointed that in the 66 pages of the pension file in Virginia Archives did not show or state what proof she presented in Court in Rockbridge Co. Va. to get her first pension. It just stated she produced "evidence in Court" that she was the widow of W^m Lyons who "fell at the Battle of Guilford." among the file were petitions & papers signed by "P. Henry" & other early famous Virginians.

If I can be of any further help with my branch of the family in Vol II I would be glad to assist.

Yours truly

Nina Lee (Lyons) Hughes

Mrs Randall T. Hughes
1195 So Durkee Road
Grafton, Ohio 44044

25
m'

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ **Husband's Full Name** Timothy Lyon

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	9 Sep 1771	Weston	Fairfield	Conn.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	1794	Shelburne	Chittehden	Vermont	
Death	9 Mar 1813	Shelburne	Chittenden	Vermont	
Burial		Spear's Rd. Cemetery		"	

Places of Residence

Occupation Farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Gershom Lyon, Jr. Mother's Maiden Name Sarah

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Hawley

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	11 Mar 1777	Tinmouth	Rutland	Vermont	
Chr'nd					
Death	17 Jun 1836	Shelburne	Chittenden	Vermont	
Burial		Spear's Rd. Cemetery			

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. #2 Asa Lyon, Timothy's brother.

Her Father James Hawley Mother's Maiden Name Amy Fairchild

Compiler
Address
City, State
Date

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Lorain Lyon	Birth	17 Mar 1795	Shelburne	Chittenden	Vermont	
		Mar.	21 Feb 1833				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Heman Barstow	Burial					
	2 Levina Lyon	Birth	4 Aug 1798	Shelburne	Chittenden	Vermont	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Joseph Irish (David)	Burial					
	3 Truman Hawley Lyon	Birth	24 Feb 1801	Shelburne	Chittenden	Vermont	
		Mar.	21 Apr 1823			Michigan	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	14 Sep 1872	Grand Rapids	Kent	Michigan	
	Lucinda Farnaham	Burial					
	4 Dan Lyon	Birth	10 May 1803	Shelburne	Chittenden	Vermont	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	1- Elvira Lyman 2-Mary Grout	Burial					
	5 Edward Lyon	Birth	12 Jun 1805	Shelburne	Chittenden	Vermont	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	29 Feb 1884	Crescent City		Florida	
		Burial					
	6 Leicester Lyon	Birth	5 Feb 1803	Shelburne	Chittenden	Vermont	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7 Mary Lyon	Birth	17 Dec 1809	Shelburne	Chittenden	Vermont	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8 Leonora Lyon	Birth	13 Feb 1812	Shelburne	Chittenden	Vermont	
		Mar.	21 Feb 1833				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	David Irish (David)	Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death		(Over)			
		Burial					

24
2

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ **Husband's Full Name** Asa Lyon 2nd. marr. 25

This Information Obtained From: Family Records

2

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	14 Jun 1773	Weston	Fairfield	Conn	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	27 Mar 1814	Shelburne	Chittondon	Vermont	
Death	22 Sep 1850	Shelburne	Chittenden	Vermont	
Burial		Shelburne	Chittenden	Vermont	East Cem.

Places of Residence

Occupation Farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 1 Sarah Atwater ~~2. Mary~~ Hawley Lyon 3. Mary Atwater Smith

His Father Gershom Lyon, Jr. Mother's Maiden Name Sarah

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Hawley Lyon 2nd marr.

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	11 Mar 1777	Tinmouth		Vermont	
Chr'nd					
Death	17 Jun 1836	Shelburne	Chittenden	Vermont	
Burial		Shelburne	Chittenden	Vermont	East Cem.

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 1. Timothy Lyon

Her Father James Hawley Mother's Maiden Name Amy Fairchild

Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1 George Homer Lyon	Birth	15 Nov 1817	Shelburne	Chittenden	Vermont	
	Mar.	21 Apr 1840	Shelburne	Chittenden	Vermont	
Full Name of Spouse* Phoebe Maria Russell	Death	11 Dec 1891	Helena	Antrim	Michigan	
	Burial					
2	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
3	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
4	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
5	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
6	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
7	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
8	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
9	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
10	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					

FAMILY GROUP No.____ Husband's Full Name Fred Russell Lyon

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husban
	Birth	22 Apr 1890	Helena	Antrim	Michigan	
	Chr'nd					
	Mar.	12 Sep 1911	Helena	Antrim	Michigan	Divorced
	Death					
	Burial					

Places of Residence Michigan and Florida.

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec. World War

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Henry E. Lyon Mother's Maiden Name Anna L. Thayer

Wife's Full Maiden Name Margaret P. Ellis

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth		Milton Twp.	Antrim	Michigan	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Places of Residence

Address

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

City, State

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father J. C. Ellis Mother's Maiden Name

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childre
	1 Rocephia Evelyn Marie	Birth	10 Oct 1913				
	Lyon	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	James Walter Penrod	Burial					
	2 Glennister Elton Russ	Birth	15 Dec 1914				
	Lyon	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	4 Mar 1915	Forest Home Twp.,	Antrim	Michigan	
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

6
7

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Henry Edward Lyon

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	6 Mar 1852	Massena	St. Lawrence	New York	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	20 Aug 1876		Antrim	Michigan	
Death	21 Mar 1902		Antrim	Michigan	
Burial		Alden Cemetery			

Places of Residence

Occupation Farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father George H. Lyon Mother's Maiden Name Phoebe Russell

Wife's Full Maiden Name Anna Lucretia Thayer

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	24 Apr 1857	Grand Rapids	Kent	Michigan	
Chr'nd					
Death	24 May 1917		Antrim	Michigan	
Burial		Alden Cemetery			

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. #2 Dec 15, 1904 T. Alexander Turk

Her Father Lucius Thayer Mother's Maiden Name Helen M. Donelly

Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1 Frank Homer Lyon	Birth	17 Aug 1877		Antrim	Michigan	
	Mar.	17 Nov 1900		Antrim	Michigan	Divorced
Full Name of Spouse*	Death	1 Apr 1960	Bellaire	Antrim	Michigan	
Pearl L. Beach	Burial		Alden Cemetery			
2 Cora Anna Lyon	Birth	18 Oct 1880		Antrim	Michigan	
	Mar.	16 Nov 1901		Antrim	Michigan	
Full Name of Spouse*	Death	6 Jul 1960	Pontiac	Oakland	Michigan	
Parmer A. Henderson	Burial			Genesee	Michigan	
3 Fred Russell Lyon	Birth	22 Apr 1890		Antrim	Michigan	
	Mar.	12 Sep 1911		Antrim	Michigan	Divorced
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
Margaret Ellis	Burial					
4 Ruth Olive Lyon	Birth	10 Oct 1893		Antrim	Michigan	
	Mar.	24 Oct 1909		Antrim	Michigan	
Full Name of Spouse*	Death	27 Nov 1964	Muskegon	Muskegon	Michigan	
James A. Turk	Burial		N. Muskegon	Muskegon	Michigan	
5	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
6 1. Frank Homer Lyon second marriage	Birth					
	Mar.	24 Jan 1917		Antrim	Michigan	
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
Rosa Smith 188[illegible]-196[illegible]	Burial	Beside Frank in Alden Cemetery				
7	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
8	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
9	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
10	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Gershom Sr. deeds 17 acres and 3/4 of land to his son Gershom, March 20, 1773. In land records at Weston Conn., liber 7, page 432 is a deed from Gershom Lyon of Shelburne, Chittendon Co., Vermont to his brother Isaac in which he quit-claims all right and title which he has in the real estate of "my Honored Father Gershom Lyon, late of Weston ". The rest of the information for the Lyon family is from gravestone inscriptions at Spears Road Cemetery at Shelburne Vermont and from the bible of Asa Lyon, son of Gershom, dated 1816.

Gershom married Sarah, last name unknown, about 1770.

Children of Gershom and Sarah Lyon were:

Timothy, born Sept. 9, 1771 at Weston Conn., died at Shelburne, Vermont March 9, 1813.
Asa, born June 14, 1773 at Weston Conn., died Sept. 22, 1850 in Vermont.

Gershom Lyon Jr. died Jan. 20, 1828 at Shelburne, age 77 years and Sarah died May 5, 1828 at Shelburne, age 75 years. Gershom, Sarah, Timothy and Asa are all buried in the Spears Road Cemetery at Shelburne, Vermont.

Timothy Lyon, son of Gershom and Sarah Lyon, married Mary Hawley, daughter of James and Amy (Fairchild) Hawley, born March 11, 1777 at Tinmouth Vermont. They had eight children.

Asa Lyon, son of Gershom and Sarah, born June 14, 1773 at Weston Conn. married first, Sarah Atwater, daughter of Ambrose and Sarah (Tryon) Atwater, born Feb. 11, 1777 at Cheshire Conn. They were married May 12, 1799.

Asa and Sarah had eight children.

Lucius, born Feb 20, 1800, never married, prominent in early Michigan government, died Sept. 25, 1851, buried in Elmwood Cemetery in Detroit Michigan.
Pamelia, born Nov. 14, 1801, married Nathaniel Thayer Dec. 3, 1823, died Jan. 10, 1857, buried in Elmwood Cemetery in Detroit Michigan.
Merab, born Oct. 29, 1803, died Aug. 9, 1837, Portage N.Y.
Orson, born July 26, 1805.
Lucretia, born Oct. 20, 1807, never married, kept house for Lucius in Michigan, died Dec. 16, 1893, buried in Elmwood Cemetery in Detroit Michigan.
Althea, born Sept. 9, 1809, died March 9, 1817, Shelburne.
Esther, born Sept. 7, 1811, died July 19, 1889, Grand Rapids Michigan.
Sarah, born Sept. 25, 1813, died Feb. 20, 1814, Shelburne.

Sarah, wife of Asa, died Sept. 28, 1813, three days after her daughter Sarah was born. They are both buried in the Spears Road Cemetery.

Asa Lyon married 2nd March 27, 1814 to Mary (Hawley) Lyon, widow of his brother Timothy. They had one child. Mary died July 17, 1836.

George Homer, born Nov. 15, 1817 at Shelburne, Vermont.

Asa Lyon married 3rd, May 18, 1837 to Mary (Atwater) Smith, widow of Peter B. Smith and sister of his first wife, Sarah Atwater.

George Homer Lyon, son of Asa and Mary (Hawley) Lyon, was born Nov. 15, 1817 at Shelburne Vermont. He married Phoebe Maria Russell April 21, 1840. She was a daughter of Elihu and Matilda (Cook) Russell born Oct. 31 1821 at Shelburne Vermont.

They had four children.

Homer Russell Lyon, and Horace Hawley Lyon, twins, born Aug. 23, 1842 at Shelburne Vermont.

Henry Edward Lyon, born March 6, 1852 at Massena, New York.

Ellen Matilda Lyon, born Nov. 4, 1857 in Gaines Township, Genesee Co. Michigan.

George and Phoebe lived for a time in or near Shelburne where the twins were born in 1842. By 1852 they were in Massena New York where Henry was born. In 1856 they were in Gaines Township, Genesee Co. Michigan and George was road commissioner and inspector of schools. George had acquired 240 acres of land. In 1857 he sold a part of his land and in 1861 he sold, possibly the remainder. During the time they were in Michigan Phoebe became ill, probably tuberculosis, and possibly for this reason they returned to Massena.New York. They were there by Oct. 1861 when the twins enlisted for service in the Union Army. They were mustered in at Potsdam New York.

Phoebe died Jan. 19, 1862 at Massena New York.

Homer died of measles while in the army at Potsdam N.Y. Feb. 13, 1862.

Horace was discharged during the summer of 1862 because of his health. He was in the army again by Sept. 1862 and served until June 3, 1864 when he was killed at the battle of Cold Harbor Virginia.

After Phoebe died Ellen lived with an aunt, her mother's sister, Luthera Russell until about 1867 when George returned to Michigan with what was left of his family. He acquired land on the south shore of Clam Lake where he lived the remainder of his life. He died there Dec. 11, 1891.

Henry Edward Lyon, son of George and Phoebe (Russell) Lyon was born in Massena New York March 6, 1852. He was in Gaines Township, Genesee Co. Michigan for a time between 1856 and 1861. He was probably in Massena New York in Jan. 1862 when his mother died there. He was either there or in Vermont or both until he returned to Michigan with his father in 1867. They were in Antrim Co. on the south shore of Clam Lake where his father had a farm. Henry spent the rest of his life there.

The 1870 census of Antrim Co. Michigan.

George H. Lyon, male, white, farmer, real estate $1000.oo
personal estate $200.oo. Age 52.
Henry Lyon, male, white, sailor, age 18.
Ellen Lyon, female, white, keeps house, age 12.

On Aug. 20, 1876 Henry Lyon married Anna Lucretia Thayer, daughter of Lucius and Helen (Donnelly) Thayer, born April 24, 1857 at Grand Rapids Michigan.

Children of Henry and Anna (Thayer) Lyon, all born in Helena Township, Antrim Co. Michigan.

Frank Homer, born Aug. 17, 1877.
Cora Anna, born Oct. 18, 1880, married Parmer Henderson.
Fred R., born April 22, 1890.
Ruth Olive, born Oct. 10, 1893.

Henry Lyon died March 21, 1902. Anna married 2nd T. Alexander Turk, Dec. 15, 1904. She died May 24, 1917. Henry and Anna are buried in the Alden Cemetery. Anna's grave marker shows Anna Lyon.

Ellen attended college and received a medical degree and spent the rest of her life in China as a missionary. She died there July 21, 1919.

Cora Anna Lyon, daughter of Henry and Anna (Thayer) Lyon was born Oct. 18, 1880, in Helena Township, Antrim Co. Michigan. She married Parmer A. Henderson Nov. 16, 1901. To this union nine children were born, eight of whom are still living. They are shown in the Parmer A. Henderson family.

Cora (Lyon) Henderson died in the Pontiac General Hospital, in Oakland Co. Michigan, July 6, 1960 and is buried in the Flint Memorial Cemetery, Genesee Co. Michigan.

From the Lyon Memorial, Volume #2, Page 267.

In the line of, Richard, Richard, Daniel, Gershom.
Gershom Lyon, son of Daniel and Sarah (Jennings) Lyon, was born July 10, 1725 in Fairfield Conn. He married Mary Bulkley, (West Farms Church Records) April 25, 1745.
Children were;
Issac, born 1745. He was the administrator of Gershom estate.
Thomas.
Eunice.
Gershom, born about 1750 at Redding, Conn. married Sarah--
Daniel, born about 1752.
Ezekiel.
Sarah, born 1761.
Abraham, born 1763.

Gershom Lyon, son of Gershom and Mary (Bulkley) Lyon, was born about 1750 at Redding Conn.
The Lyon Memorial refers to the Redding Land Records where--

(See page 13 and continue through pages 13, 14, 15.

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ **Husband's Full Name** Truman Hawley Lyon

This Information Obtained From:

Family Records
Michigan 1850 census
~~of Grand Rapids~~

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb
Birth	24 Feb 1801	Shelburne	Chittenden	Vermont	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	21 Apr 1823			Michigan	
Death	14 Sep 1872		Kent	Michigan	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Timothy Lyon | Mother's Maiden Name Mary Hawley

Wife's Full Maiden Name Lucinda Fa

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.		on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler
Address
City, State
Date

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
	1 Hawley Lyon	Birth				New York	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2 Edward Lyon	Birth				New York	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3 Charles Lyon	Birth				New York	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4 Francis Lyon	Birth				Michigan	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

Nathaniel Thayer, eighth child of Caleb and Judith (Hayden) Thayer, born Jan. 10, 1795, married Oct. 14, 1821 Pamelia Lyon, daughter of Asa and Sarah (Atwater) Lyon, born Nov. 14, 1801. They settled in Burlington Vermont. There were three children.

Lucius Alexander, born Aug. 21, 1824.
Maria Louisa, born April 6, 1826 and died April 10, 1826.
George W., born Sept. 27, 1827.

Nathaniel Thayer died in 1850 at Poestenkill, Renssalear Co. New York.

Pamelia Thayer died Jan. 20, 1857, age 55, at Detroit Mich. She is buried in Elmwood Cemetery in Detroit.

Lucius Alexander Thayer, first child of Nathaniel and Pamelia (Lyon) Thayer, born Aug. 21, 1824 at Burlington Vermont, came to Michigan about 1838, probably influenced by his uncle, Lucius Lyon, who was prominent in early Michigan government. Lucius Lyon had an interest in salt works in the Grand Rapids area and Lucius Thayer was employed there for a time.

On Aug. 31, 1849 Lucius married Helen Marie Donelly, daughter of William and Cecilia Donelly. Helen was born April 19, 1832 in Troy New York. Lucius and Helen lived in Grand Rapids until 1859 and three children were born there. Lucius was then employed by the St. Mary Canal Co. locating land for them.

In 1859 they left Grand Rapids, traveling by small coaster along the east shore of Lake Michigan. They arrived at Megesee (now Elk Rapids) May 5, 1859 and proceeded to land near We-que-ge-mog (now Kewadin. Records show the location to be T29N, RSW on section 6. It appears they lived there until about 1862. One or two children were born there. They then moved across Torch Lake to section 4 near Clam River. Three children were born there making in all eight. Their first child, George, apparently died young in Grand Rapids since records do not show he went to Antrim Co. with the rest of the family.
The children are;

George, born 1850 at Grand Rapids.
Helen, born Dec. 11, 1854 at Grand Rapids.
Anna Lucretia, born April 24, 1857 at Grand Rapids.
Hattie L. born Nov. 11, 1859 at Megesee.
Abby E., born Sept. 21, 1862 at Megesee.
Frederick, born Sept. 24, 1865 in Helena Township.
Carrie V., born April 27 1868 in Helena Township.
Edward A., born Jan. 27, 1872 in Helena Township.

Lucius Thayer died Sept 3, 1876 and was buried in Elmwood Cemetery in Detroit Michigan.

FAMILY GROUP No.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name Frank Homer Lyon

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	17 Aug 1877	Helena	Antrim	Michigan	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	24 Jan 1917		Antrim	Michigan	
Death	1 Apr 1960		Antrim	Michigan	
Burial	in Alden Cem., Alden		Antrim	Michigan	

Places of Residence

Occupation Farmer, Merchant Church Affiliation Methodist Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. #1 Nov 17, 1900 Pearl L. Beach

His Father Henry E. Lyon Mother's Maiden Name Anna L. Thayer

Wife's Full Maiden Name Rosa Mae Smith

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	12 Jan 1882	Newago	Newago	Michigan	
Chr'nd					
Death	13 Dec 1966	Muskegon	Muskegon	Michigan	
Burial	in Alden Cem., Alden		Antrim	Michigan	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation Methodist

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mortiss Smith Mother's Maiden Name Margaret A.

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

P. O. Box [illegible], Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Margaret Anna Lyon	Birth	5 Nov 1917		Antrim	Michigan	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* Joseph Levious Day	Death					
		Burial					
	2 Ellen Marie Lyon	Birth	20 Aug 1920		Antrim	Michigan	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* Warren Barnhard	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

12
13

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ **Husband's Full Name** George Homer Lyon

This Information Obtained From:
Family Records
VR-1-57 Antrim Co
Cause - Kidney.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	15 Nov 1817	Shelburne	Chittenden	Vermont	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	21 Apr 1840	Shelburne	Chittenden	Vermont	
Death	11 Dec 1891	Helena	Antrim	Michigan	74y 26d
Burial		Alden Cemetery			

Places of Residence

Occupation Farmer   Church Affiliation   Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Asa Lyon   Mother's Maiden Name Mary Hawley Lyon

Wife's Full Maiden Name Phoebe Maria Russell

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	31 Oct 1821	Shelburne	Chittenden	Vermont	
Chr'nd					
Death	19 Jan 1862	Massena		New York	
Burial					

Compiler
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife   Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Elihu Russell   Mother's Maiden Name Matilda Cook

Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1 Homer Russell Lyon	Birth	23 Aug 1842	Shelburne	Chittenden	Vermont	A twin
	Mar.					see over -
Full Name of Spouse*	Death	13 Feb 1862	Potsdam		New York	Camp Union
	Burial					Civil War
2 Horace Hawley Lyon	Birth	23 Aug 1842	Shelburne	Chittenden	Vermont	A twin
	Mar.					see over -
Full Name of Spouse*	Death	3 June 1864	Coal Harbor		Virginia	Civil War
	Burial					Casualty
3 Henry Edward Lyon	Birth	6 Mar 1852	Massena		New York	
	Mar.	20 Aug 1876		Antrim	Michigan	
Full Name of Spouse*	Death	21 Mar 1902		Antrim	Michigan	
Anna Lucretia Thayer	Burial					
4 Ellen Matilda Lyon	Birth	4 Nov 1857	Gaines	Genesee	Michigan	
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death	21 July 1919	Foochow		China	Missionary
	Burial					
5	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
6	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
7	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
8	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
9	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
10	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					

Michigan Biographies---V. 2 L-Z---Published by Michigan Historical
Commission.

Pages 43-44. Sketch of Truman H. Lyon.

Truman H. Lyon
born in Shelburne, Vermont 24 Feb. 1801.
Advantages of common schools, learned business of a cloth dresser and carried on that business at Hopkinton, N. Y.
He was an early justice of the peace. In 1836 he came to Lyons, Mich., kept hotel, was justice, side judge and held other local offices.
He was also in U.S.employ and superintendent of lighthouses on Lake Michigan and let contracts for their construction.
In 1840 he moved to Grand Rapids where he kept a hotel, was a merchant, and for many years postmaster. He was Senator in 1853.
Leading business man and prominent Mason.
He died 14 Sept. 1872.

General Services Administration
Civil War Records;

Homer R. Lyon, Enrolled 10, Oct. 1861, 92nd. Infantry, Capt. E. Anderson Company A, died 13, Feb. 1862 at Camp Union, Potsdam, New York.
Cause of death, measles.

Horace H. Lyon, Enrolled 10, Oct. 1861, 92nd. Infantry, Capt. E. Anderson Conpany A.
Discharged July 11, 1862 at Philadelphia on Surgeon's Certificate, not able to preform the duties of a soldier, cause Pulmonalis.
Reenlisted Sept. 16, 1862, Killed at the battle of Cold Harbor Va. June 3, 1864.

28
29

AMILY GROUP No. Husband's Full Name Nathaniel Thayer

his Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	10 Jan1795				
Chr'nd					
Mar.	3 Dec1823	Burlington		Vermont	
Death	1850	Poestenkill,	Renssalear,	N. Y.	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Caleb Thayer Mother's Maiden Name Judith Hayden

Wife's Full Maiden Name Pamelia Lyon

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	14 Oct1801	Shelburne	Chittenden	Vermont	
Chr'nd					
Death	10 Jan1857	Detroit	Wayne	Michigan	
Burial	in Elmwood	Cemetery in Detroit, Mich.			

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Asa Lyon Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Atwater

Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1 Lucius Thayer	Birth	21 Aug1824	Shelburne	Chittenden	Vermont	
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	31 Aug1849	Grand Rapids,	Kent	Mich.	
	Death	3 Sep1876				
Helen M. Donelly	Burial	in Elmwood	Cemetery in Detroit			
2 George Washington Thayer	Birth	27 Sep1827	Shelburne	Chittenden	Vermont	
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	10 Oct1849	Grand Rapids,	Kent	Mich.	
	Death	2 Sep1916				
Anna Grace Cubley	Burial	in Elmwood	Cemetery in Detroit, Mich.			
3	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
4	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
5	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
6	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
7	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
8	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
9	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
10	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					

-# 58 [illegible] # 24.

58
59

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Asa Lyon

This Information Obtained From: Family Records

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	14 Jun 1773	Weston	Fairfield	Conn.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	12 May 1799			Vermont	
Death	22 Sep 1850	Shelburne	Chittenden	Vermont	
Burial		Shelburne	Chittenden	Vermont	

Places of Residence

Occupation Farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 2. Mary Hawley Lyon 3. Mary Atwater Smith

His Father Gershom Lyon, Jr. Mother's Maiden Name Sarah

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Atwater

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	11 Feb 1777	Cheshire		Connecticut	
Chr'nd					
Death	28 Sep 1813	Shelburne	Chittenden	Vermont	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Ambrose Atwater Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Tryon

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Lucius Lyon	Birth	20 Feb 1800	Shelburne	Chittenden	Vermont	School at Burlington
		Mar.	never				Teacher
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	25 Sep 1851	Detroit		Michigan	Surveyor Senator U S
		Burial		Elmwood Cemetery Detroit "			
	2 Pamelia Lyon	Birth	14 Nov 1801	Shelburne	Chittenden	Vermont	
		Mar.	3 Dec 1823	Shelburne	Chittenden	Vermont	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	10 Jan 1857	Detroit	Wayne	Michigan	
	Nathaniel Thayer	Burial		Detroit		Michigan	Elmwood Ce
	3 Merab Lyon	Birth	29 Oct 1803	Shelburne	Chittenden	Vermont	
		Mar.	23 May 1834	Shelburne	Chittenden	Vermont	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	9 Aug 1837	Portage		New York	
	Truman Palmer	Burial					
	4 Orson Lyon	Birth	26 Jul 1805	Shelburne	Chittenden	Vermont	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5 Lucretia Lyon	Birth	20 Oct 1807	Shelburne	Chittenden	Vermont	
		Mar.	Never				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	15 Dec 1893	Detroit		Michigan	
		Burial		Detroit	Wayne	Michigan	Elmwood
	6 Althea Lyon	Birth	9 Sept 1809	Shelburne	Chittenden	Vermont	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	9 Mar 1817	Shelburne	Chittenden	Vermont	
		Burial		Shelburne	Chittenden	Vermont	
	7 Esther Lyon	Birth	7 Sept 1811	Shelburne	Chittenden	Vermont	
		Mar.	4 Oct 1832			Vermont	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	19 Jul 1839	Gr. Rapids	Kent Co.	Mich	
	James W. Taber	Burial					
	8 Sarah Atwater, Jr.	Birth	25 Sep 1813	Shelburne	Chittenden	Vermont	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	20 Feb 1814	Shelburne	Chittenden	Vermont	
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

14
15

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ **Husband's Full Name** Lucius Thayer

This Information Obtained From: Family Records

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	21 Aug 1824	Shelburne	Chittenden	Vermont	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	31 Aug 1849	Grand Rapids	Kent	Michigan	
Death	3 Sept 1876	Kalamazoo		Michigan	Sanitorium
Burial		Detroit	Wayne	Michigan	Elmwood Cem

Places of Residence

Occupation Farmer   Church Affiliation   Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Nathaniel Thayer   Mother's Maiden Name Pamelia Lyon

Wife's Full Maiden Name Helen Marie Donelly

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	19 Apr 1832	Troy		New York	
Chr'nd					
Death	22 Dec 1912			Michigan	
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife   Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 2. Feb 1882 Andrew Anderson

Her Father William Donelly   Mother's Maiden Name Cecelia

Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
George jr. Thayer	Birth	1850	Grand Rapids	Kent	Michigan	
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death	1857			Michigan	
	Burial					
Helen jr. Thayer	Birth	11 Dec 1854	Grand Rapids	Kent	Michigan	
	Mar.	19 Oct 1875				
Full Name of Spouse* Reuben Coy	Death					
	Burial					
Anna Lucretia Thayer	Birth	24 Apr 1857	Grand Rapids	Kent	Michigan	
	Mar.	20 Aug 1873		Antrim	Michigan	
Full Name of Spouse*	Death	2 May 1917		Antrim	Michigan	
Henry Edward Lyon	Burial					
Hattie L. Thayer	Birth	11 Nov 1859	Meresee		Michigan	(Elk Rapi
	Mar 2-	29 Nov 1891			Michigan	
Full Name of Spouse* Delbert Fendeck Andrew Anderson	Death	1 Sep 1934				
	Burial					
Abby E. Thayer	Birth	21 Sep 1862		Antrim	Michigan	
	Mar.	29 Apr 1891	G. R.	Kent Co	"	
Full Name of Spouse*	Death	4 Nov 1903				
Edgar Patterson	Burial		Elmwood Cemetery, Detroit, Mich.			
Frederick	Birth	24 Sep 1866	Helena	Antrim	Michigan	
	Mar.	23 Oct. 1889	Grand Rapids	Kent	Mich.	
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
Agnes Taylor	Burial					
Carrie Virginia	Birth	27 Apr 1868	Helena	Antrim	Michigan	Clam River
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death	21 Feb 1881	Helena	Antrim	Mich	[illegible]
	Burial		Helena	Antrim	Mich	
Edward A.	Birth	27 Jan 1872	Helena Twp	Antrim	Michigan	
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death	12 May 1937				
Bessie Burtker	Burial					
	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
0	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death		(over)			
	Burial					

JOHN LYONS

John Lyons of Freestone County, Texas was born in 1793 in the state of North Carolina. Documents note that he was in Georgia as early as 1800 with his family. During his residence in Georgia, he is located in Henry County and Thomas County.

It was in 1861 that the Lyons family traveled to Freestone County, Texas to begin a new life in a sparsely inhabited area called "Gourd Neck". In present times, the area is called Winkler-St Elmo Community. Here, John soon purchased a fertile piece of land to be called Lyons Prairie by the local folks. He and his son, John T. Lyons, established a general store which housed the St Elmo Post Office, first post office of the vicinity. Early historical records also state that it was on Lyons Prairie where the first attempt at establishing a school occurred. Residents simply combined their money and efforts to build a log house and hire a teacher for their children. In later years, the school was relocated in the church and named St Elmo School District.

John Lyons died in the St Elmo Community in 1878. Both he and his first wife are buried on Lyons Prairie. Estate papers indicate that he possessed substaintual wealth for those times. Of course, the wealth was divided among his children and soon disappeared. He is known to have married twice. The first marriage was to Sarilda Caroline Lewis in the year of 1812 in Georgia. She was born in 1793 and died in 1870 on Lyons Paririe in Freestone County. She was the daughter of the pioneer Lewis family of Georgia. Her grandfather, Peter Lewis, received a land grant in Henry County, Georg for serice during the American Revolutionary War. Parents of Sarilda Caroline were Thomas Lewis and Mary Duke of Butts County, Georgia. Four known children resulted from the marriage of John and Sarilda: Sarilda Ann, Mary (Mollie), Francis R., and John T.

Verna A Bonner
Rt#1 Box 136
Streetman, Tex 75859

In 1872, John married a second time to one Caroline Lewis, a younger relative of his deceased wife. No issue resulted from the marriage.

Children of John Lyons and Sarilda Caroline Lewis were:

(1) Sarilda Ann-born 1846 died after 1877-Married 1. _______Maddox and had one child-Married 2. Pinkney Adnerson in 1871. Three children resulted from the marriage: Carrie., Mary R., George F.

(2) Mary (Mollie)-born 1851 died 1914-Married 1. J. A. (Jim) Bedford and had George Oscar and Walter. Bedford died and she married 2. John Sanders-Children ?

(3) Francis R. -born 1854 died 1873-Married Wiley B. (Granny) Newman, Civil War Veteran. They had two children: John and Clara.

(4) John T.-born 1849 died1873-Married Wealtha Ann Franklin. They had only one child before he met a tragic death: Ida Gertrude. After the death of John, Wealtha Ann married a widower, Mr. J. C. Dean. She had four daughters by Mr. Dean before he, too, died young. Wealtha Ann moved to Dallas where she died.

SUCCEEDING GENERATIONS OF THE ABOVE NAMED CHILDREN OF JOHN AND SARILDA LYONS:

Sarilda Ann's Three Children:

1. Carrie E. Anderson born 1873 died?-Married ?

2. Mary R. Anderson born 1875 died?-Married?

3. George Franklin Anderson born 1876-Married Nettie Ann Hughes, daughter of Dr. William L. Hughes and Louisa Berry of Wortham, Texas, Freestone Co. They had one child, Kenneth Aubrey "K.A." Anderson born 4-4-1906 in Wortham. K. A. married in 1930 to Louise Elizabeth Sanders,born 1908. They have two children: (1) Kay Elizabeth, born 1940, who married Paul R. Hable, Jr.. They reside in Corsicana, Navarro County, Texas with their three children Katherine Ann, Susan Elizabeth, and Paul. (2) Carol Annette, born 1944, married first Pat Goodwin and had one child, Douglas. She married second Robert E. McKelvey and had one son Bradley Allen.

Mary (Mollie)'s known children:

1. George Oscar born 1871 died 1956-Married Carrie Malinda Pollard and they had one known child(there could be mere)-J. D. Bedford, born 1909. He married Velma Irene Jones of Kerens, Navarro County, Texas.

2. Walter born 1880 died 1953-Other details unknown.

Francis R.'s Two Children:

1. John -Information unknown

2. Clara born 1877 died 1955-Married James (Jim) Hagler of Winkler. They had two children: (1) Dovie Lee who married Monk Reed and resides in Roane, Navarro County, Texas. There was no issue from this marriage. (2) Emma , born 1898 died 1940, who married J. P. Gregory and had three children: Emma Jean, born 1930 who married J. A. Taylor; James Edward, born 1921, married Jaunelle Rodgers, born 1932, and had Jamye, Janice Rebecca, and Joyce Elaine. (3) Robert Herold "Dutch" who was born in 1926.

John T.'s Only Child:

Ida Gertrude Lyons married in 1885 Thomas W. (Tom) Hagler , born 1862 and died 1904, who was the son of Henry J. Hagler and Mary Jones Hagler of Georgia. Ida Gertrude and Tom spent all of their married lives in the St Elmo Community. They began their home on land and money left her by her grandparents. Tom was murdered in 1904 and Ida soon relocated in Eureka, Navarro County, Texas where she died on her farm in 1933. Both Tom and Ida Hagler are buried in the St Elmo Cemetery. The eight children born to them were:

1. Willie born 1887 died 1926-Married Cora Upchurch and they had three sons:

2. Jessie Eugene brn 1889 died 1970-Married Ethel Wilkerson and had: Ida Berilla (Fogle), Reuben Earl, Eugene, Fred Temple, and John Clayton.

3. Corilla born and died 1900

4. James B. (Jim) born 1892 died 1913 did not marry

5. Arthur Sims born 1895 died 1974-Married Oma Broun and had: Weldon, Doris Marie, and Charlie.

6. Leslie Herman (Jack) born 1897 is the sole surviving child. He married Martha Walker, deceased. He is a retired carpenter and resides in Corsicana, Texas.

7. Elmer Wilburn (Skinny) born 1902 died 1939-Married several times. Information unknown.

8. Emma Mae-born 1886 died 1953-Married Henry Price Barker in 1903. Mae and Price lived in various spots in Texas, mostly in the Navarro and Freestone County areas. He was a farmer and railroad worker. Price and Mae are buried in the St Elmo Cemetery. Their Sixteen children were as follows:

1. John Mason-died young

2. Ruby Gertrude of Eureka, Navarro Co, Texas married Clifton O. Coker. Their children are: Thomas Price, Lowell Gene, and Sylvia Rose.

3. Hazel Pauline of Dallas married four times, but had children by her first marriage only to Claude Weatherall. Her children are Wm. E. (Bill), Francis Mae, and Jim Price. Only Bill lived to adulthood.

4. Oather Mack (Jake) resided in Winkler, Navarro County, Texas. He married Pansy Brown and their children are : Ruth Faye, Francis Virginia (Ginger), and Billy Mack. Both Pansy and Jake are deceased.

5. Katie Florine of Navarro Community, Navarro Co, Texas married Duard E. Coker, brother of Clifton O. Coker who married her sister Ruby. Children of Florine and Duard are: Glen Edwin and Exa Mae.

6. Wilmer Sims (Hatchet), deceased, also lived in the Navarro Community. He married Martha Carroll of Corsicana. Their children are: Walla Sims (Sport) and James Marvin (Bubba), and Shirley Francis.

7. Tommy Modine-deceased-resided in Dallas and married first to Bud Hicksman and Second to William Thomas (Billy) Robinson of the Streetman area. She had no issue.

8. Twin Faye married L. D. Moody of Corsicana. They reside at Mabank, Texas on the banks of Cedar Creek Lake. They have no children.

9. Twin Ray resides in Dallas, Texas where he owns and operates Barker's Guard Service. He was married several times, but had only one child from the second marriage to Florine Copeland. His child is Fern Estelle Furrh of Terrell, Texas.

10. Ann Beth (Ollie) of Fairfield, Texas married Bradford Haydon. They have three children: Barbara Ann, Betty Lou, and Lonnie Price (Bimbo).

11. Elsie Mae (Dude) resides at Babank, Texas next door to sister Faye Moody. She married Jimmy Darden and had no children.

12. Ellis Waynard(Punk) of Fairfield, Texas married Ruby Chanceller of Wortham. They have no issue.

13. Geneva Annette (Ann) married four times. Children resulted from only the first marriage to Vernon I. Spurgeon. These two children are: Verna Ann and Ruby Patricia.

14. Syble [illegible] resides in Mexia, Texas and did not marry.

15. Will D. died young.

16. Henry Price Jr. died young.

Verna Ann Spurgeon, member of the Lyons Family Ass'n of America, was born 8-16-43 in Corsicana, Texas. She is the daughter of Ann Barker and Vernon I. Spurgeon. She resides in Winkler, Navarro County, only a short distance from Lyons Prairie where her Lyons ancestors settled. She married Preston Way Bonner, born 12-16-39, in 1961. He is the son of Jesse and Opal Brunson Bonner of Winkler. Verna and Preston have three sons: Lowry Wayne, born 1963, J. Ray, born 1964, and Pressly D., born 1974.

Verna A. Bonner
Route#1 Box 138
Streetman, Texas 75859

James Lyon

James Lyon was born 22 Jan. 1751, (F.R.) in England (1880 Census record of son Daniel). He served from 23 Apr. 1775 to 1 Aug. 1775 as a Fifer in Capt. Samuel Richard's Co., Col. John Slater's Reg., 8th Co. This regiment was formed with men from Goffstown, N.H. (History of the Town of Goffstown by G. Hadley). They took part in the Battle of Bunker Hill. James was married 29 Aug. 1776 to Mary Preskot (last name is difficult to read in family record) who was born in England (Census Record Daniel Lyon 1880), 4 Apr. 1759 (F.R.) Their first son William was born in Goffstown, N.H. 4 Sept. 1777 (T.R. Tunbridge, Vt., and in publication"LaGrange (Wisc.) Pioneers".

According to the Gazateer of Vermont, James was recorded as being one of the original settlers of Tunbridge, Vt., and James Jr. was the first child born there, 25 Jan 1780 (T.R.) James received an appointment from the Gov. Chittenden as an Ensign of the 8th Co., 5th Brigade, 3rd Reg. of the state of Vermont., 4 Sept. 1788 and as a Lt. 23 June 1789. (Documents F.R.)

This couple as well as some of their children and grandchildren migrated to Indiana around 1818. James Lyon is recorded as being from Jefferson County, Ind. on the purchase of 160 acres at the Land Office, Jeffersonville, Ind. First payment was in 1818 and final payment 1821. Joel Lyon, Benjamin and Timothy also purchased land in 1818 in the vicinity of Leavenworth, Ind. The families of James Lyon, James Jr., and the household of Timothy are recorded in 1820 Census of Crawford County, Ind. Exact date of death of James is unknown and the old cemetery for Leavenworth was practically destroyed by flooding. The land James bought was sold by Mary, his wife, and the sons and daughters in Leavenworth, Ind. Feb. 4, 1826 to Daniel Lyon.

The Children of James and Mary (Presket) Lyon

I. William, B. 4 Sept. 1777, Goffstown, N.H. (T.R. Tunbridge, Vt History of Walworth County, Wisconsin (1882) m. Sarah (Sally) Sanborn, 14 Oct. 1789, Strafford, Vt., (T.R.) William d. 1862 Heart Prairie, Wisc (now La Grange,Wisc.) Sarah d. 1850

II. James, Jr. b. 25 Jan 1780, Tunbridge, Vt., (T.R.) m. Asanath Norton, 20 Feb. 1801, Strafford, Vt., d. 26 Feb. 1857, New Harmony, Ind. (Application for Bounty Land by wife)

III. Benjamin, b. 11 Feb. 1782, Tunbridge, Vt. (T.R.) m. Betsy McCloud 25 Jan 1806 (T.R.)Purchased 160 acres around Leavenworth, Ind from Land Office, Jeffersonville, Ind., 30 July 1818, No. 18123. Heirs signed deed to sell land inherited from him 4 May 1839. No known children.

IV. John, b. 4 July 1784, Tunbridge, Vt., Farmer, married Betsy Noyes 4 Dec. 1807, d. 19 July 1866, Strafford,Vt. (T.R.)

V. Timothy b. 26 Nov. 1786, Tunbridge, Bt., d. 20 Feb. 1793 (F.R.)

VI. Joel, b. 21 Jan 1789, Tunbridge, Vt., m. 12 July 1823, Sarah Davidson who was b. Kentucky; d. Leavenworth, Ind. 2 Nov. 1858 (death notice card).

VII. Isaac, b. 1 Nov. 1791 (F.R.) Was represented by Timothy on signing of deed selling land inherited from Benjamin 1839.

VIII. Mary Polley, b. 9 May 1794, Tunbridge, Vt., m. 3 Mar. 1812 James Hoyt, Strafford, Vt.

IX. Timothy (2nd) b. 31 Jan 1797, Tunbridge Vt. (F.R.) Purchased land in Leavenworth, Ind. 26 June 1818. Recorded as being from Switzerland County, Ind. 1820 Census listed as household in Leavenworth, Ind.

X. Malinda (Lynda)(twin of Daniel) b. 20 Feb. 1800, Tunbridge, Vt., m. June 1822, Leavenworth, Ind. to John L. Smith witnessed by Daniel. Smith was b. old Leavenworth cemetery. Marker was one found after floods of Ohio R., d. 31 July 1838, 42 yrs.

XI. Daniel (twin) b. 20 Feb. 1800, Tunbridge, Vt. (T.R.) m. Margaret Wells of Bullitt County, Bardstown, Jt., Ky., 26 May 1829; d. 2 Nov. 1881. Leavenworth, Ind. Buried in Cedar Cemetery (G.R.)

XII. Ira b. 12 Aug. 1803 (F.R.) Tunbridge, Vt., Lived in Leavenworth, Ind. Signed deed to land in Leavenworth to Daniel Lyon in 1824. Did not sign deed in May 1839, as heir of Benjamin with other brothers and sisters.

I.William Lyon

William Lyon was born in Goffstown, N.H. 4 Sept. 1777 (T.R. Tunbridge, Vt., and History of Walworth County Wisc. 1882). The family moved to Tunbridge, Vt. in 1780. He became a mechanic and later a farmer. On Oct. 14 1798, in Strafford, Vt.(T.R.) he married Sarah Sanborn, (b 21 Aug. 1760) daughter of Moses Sanborn,(b. 25 Dec. 1757, d. 14 Mar. 1812) and Sarah Marden (b. 1759, Chichester, N.H. d. 1 May 1837). They remained in Vermont where their children were born until 1841. William and Sarah with duaghters Sarah and Lavinia with Lavinia's husband, Samuel Robinson, went to Heart Prairie, Wisc. William farmed there until his death in 1862. Mrs Lyon died 20 May 1851.

Children of William and Sarah (Sanborn) Lyon

1. Moses Sanborn b. 15 July 1799, Tunbridge, Vt., (T.R.) went to New York, Ind. (about where Vevay is now located) in 1818. He purchased a lot there. It was witnessed by James Lyon (T.R.) On 15 Feb. 1819 in Vevay, he married Malinda Nelson b. 1801, d1872 (1820 Census Woodford County, Il.) d. 1872. Warsaw, Iowa.
2. James L. b. 8 Mar. 1801, Tunbridge, Vt., m 8 Apr. 1825 Lemira Bush Allen; d. 17 Dec. 1878, Chicopee, Mass. * *
3. Lavinia b. 1804, m. Samuel Robinson 1833, West Fairlee, Vt., d. 1896, Heart Prairie, Wisc.
4. Sarah b. 29 Jan 1810, Strafford, Vt., not married, d. 1895 Heart Prairie, Wisc.

Children of Moses Sanborn and Malinda (Nelson) Lyon

1. Timothy b. 1822
2. William b. 1826
3. James Henry b. 1828, Vevay, Ind., m. 1849 Sarah Brown Gridley* (b. 24 Feb. 1820, Vevay, Ind., d. 17 July 1894, Warsaw, Iowa). James Henry killed by Indians in Montana, May 1865.

Lavinia Lyon Robinson

Lavinia Lyon was b. 1804 in West Fairlee, Vt., m. Samuel Robinson 26 May 1833. He was b. 1804 in Norwich, Vt. He was a carpenter and millwright. In 1841 they went with her parents to Heart Prairie, Wisc., arriving there Sept. 10. There were two sons. He followed his trade and farmed there several tracts of land. Samuel Robinson d. 3 July 1872, and Mrs. Robinson, 1896 in Heart Prairie.

* Material concerning Moses Sanborn obtained from Olivette Stricklin 1972
** From Beverly Lynn Jernstrom

Children of Lavinia (Lyon) and Samuel Robinson

1. William S. took over the farm at his father's death. He married Maria James and they had two daughters, Edith b. 1867, and Amy B. 1874, d. 1896. Edith married Samuel Hare who came from Mohawk Vally, N.Y. in 1874. There were two children Neil, who married Emma Reichstaig (the parents of Wesley, Evelyn, and Merlin Hare) and Nina, who married Carl Emil Grossman. The Grossman children were Ernest, Helen, Mildred, Howard and Hubert. Edith Robinson Hare d. 1920 in Whitewater where they had moved. Buried in Hillside Cemetery.
2. David S. was a soldier in the Civil War in the Wisc. 13th Regiment of Heavy Artillery for nearly 3 years.. He married Minerva Nibleck and went to Fillmore Neb. They had two daughters and a son.

Children of James Henry and Sarah (Gridley) Lyon

1. Matilda b. 4 Oct. 1852 d. 16 Sept. 1914 m. Henry Struth in Cheyenne, Wyo. 16 Sept. 1883. Henry Struth was b. Wittenburg, Germany 14 June 1837 d. Warsaw, Iowa 10 Sept. 1900. One daughter Olivette b. 24 Aug. 1885, Pinebluff Wyo., m. Dr. Harve Stricklin 30 June 1908 in Kansas City Mo. Dr. Stricklin was b. 21 Apr. 1881, Clinton Mo., d. 2 Apr. 1946, Arkansas City, Kansas.
2. Malinda m Clay Brown (lived in Iowa)
3. Lillian m. Bob Morrison

* History of Walworth County. Wisc.

II. James Lyon, Jr.

James Lyon was the first child born in the town of Tunbridge, Vt., 25 Jan. 1780 (T.R. and Gazeteer of Orange Co. Vermont). m. 20 Feb. 1801 Asenath Norton, Strafford, Vt. (T.R.) He served as Town Clerk in Westmore, Vt. in 1808 and into the year of 1809. During the War of 1812 he was a Private from Sept. 1812 to Dec. 8, 1812 in Capt. Oliver Taylor's Co. of Inf., 2 Reg't Vermont Detached Militia. The family is listed as being in Crawford County, Leavenworth, Ind. in 1820 Census. He was elected as a commissioner 1827 in Leavenworth (History of Crawford County). The family moved to New Harmony, Ind. around 1828. He died in New Harmony 26 Feb. 1857. The records for the birth of all his children were not found as they were listed in Census of 1820, Crawford County, only 3 sons and 1 daughter.

Children of James and Asenath (Norton) Lyon

1. Asa b. 23 Nov. 1803, Westmore, Vt. m. 27 Jan. 1829 Sara Snelling Leavenworth, Ind.
2. Phelma b. 31 July 1805, Westmore, Vt. d. 12 Sept. 1812.
3. James b. Leavenworth, Ind 1820; m. Lucinda Staley(b.1825-1893) New Harmony, Ind. 3 Apr. 1848; d. d. 27 Apr. 1894.
4. Ammon m. Mt. Vernon Ind. Nancy Charlotte Snelling 28 Apr. 1831 He went to Caligornia during the Gold Rush and died on the plains.

3. James Lyon

Born in Leavenworth, Ind. 1820 and moved to New Harmony when 5 years old. He was a business man of New Harmony. Charter member of the Workingmen's Institute. Was on the town council also marshal. Had a store on the n.e. corner of Main and Tavern St. in the '70's. Had one elsewhere as early as 1843. He died at the age of 74, Apr.1894. (Clippings from Library New Harmony, Ind.) Wife Lucinda Staley b. 1825 d. Feb. 9 1893

Children of James and Lucinda (Staley) Lyon

1. James A. b. 1851-1879) New Harmony, Ind.
2. Louise (Lou) b 1835 New Harmony, Ind.; m. 29 Jan. 1880 James Hargraves; d. 28 Jan 1935.
3. America
4. Mary m. Bennett
5. William b. 22 Jan 1858; d. 21 Oct. 1882 (Grave record from broken stone)
6. Frank b. 1862 d. 23 Feb. 1941. Life long resident of New Harmony. For many years ran a saloon on Main St. and when prohibition forced him to close he opened a restaurant which he operated until his health prevented. Buried in Maple Hill cemetery.

4. Ammon Lyon

Ammon Lyon was a gunsmith and engineer. A pupil in the school of Industry, later a partner of A. E. Fretageot, Sr. in a sawmill, 1836. He went to Califonnia during the gold excitement and died on the plains. Engineer on " Amity", first steamboat excursion by river to Grayville (1835). First Engineer of the Fire Engine and Hook and Ladder Co. in 1848.

Children of Ammon and Nancy (Snelling) Lyon

1. Lution (1849-1898) Had two sons, Lloyd and Earl.

III. Benjamin Lyon

Benjamin Lyon was born in Tunbridge, Vt., 11 Feb. 1782. He m. Betsy McCloud, 25 Jan 1806. She was from Plainfield, Vt. (T.R.) In 1818 he purchased ~~land in~~ 160 acres of land in southern Indiana next to land bought by James Lyon and was recorded as being from Jefferson County. In 1825, (History of Crawford County by H.H. Pleasant) he was appointed as an assessor by the county board of justices. He evidently died around 1839 as his heirs signed deed to sell land inherited from him in May 1839. His heirs included his mother and brothers and sisters. No known children.

IV. John Lyon *

John Lyon was born 4 July 1784, Tunbridge, Vt. (T.R.) He married Betsy Noyes of Bow, N.H., Tunbridge, Vt., 4 Dec. 1807. They were married by Nathaniel King, Preacher of the Gospel. He was a farmer and d. 19 July 1866 in Strafford, Vermont.

Children of John and Betsy (Betsey Noyes) Lyon

1. Lydia b. 1 Feb. 1808, Tunbridge, Vt. m. William Armstrong in Leavenworth, Ind. 1828.
2. Nathaniel King b. 25 Feb. 1810, Tunbridge, Vt.; d. 11 Jan. 1813
3. Mary b. 1 Nov. 1811, Strafford, Vt.
4. Jason b. 23 Feb. 1814, Strafford, Vt.
5. Melissa b. 23 May 1816, Strafford, Vt.
6. Cyrus Noyes b. 16 July 1819, Strafford Vt., m Rebecca Batten (second marriage) 13 May 1860.
7. James d. 8 Oct. 1822, Strafford, Vt.
8. Melinda Caroline b. 25 Sept. 1824, Strafford Vt. d. 1 Aug. 1826, West Fairlee, Vt.

---

* Information on John Lyon furnished by Beverly Lyon Jernstrom, 36 Westminster St., East Longmeadow, Ma.

VI. Joel Lyon

Joel Lyon was born 21 Jan. 1789, in Tunbridge, Vt. (T.R.) He served as a Private in the Vermont Militia during the War of 1812 from 8 Dec. 1812 to 7 Mar. 1813. He migrated with his mother, father and other members of his family to Indiana. He is recorded as being from Switzerland County, Indiana on a certificate filed for Bounty Land with the General Land Offices of Jeffersonville, Ind, 22 July 1818. This land was located around Leavenworth, Ind. He was a farmer and shoemaker. On 13 July 1823 (T.R) he married Sarah Davidson whose birthplace was Kentucky. Their children were all born in Leavenworth. Joel served as a Trustee and Judge of the county as recorded in History of Crawford County by H. H. Pleasant. He died in Leavenworth, 2 Nov. 1858.(Death notice card).

Children of Joel and Sarah (Davidson) Lyon

1. George Washington b. 18 Apr. 1824; m. Elizabeth Dora Whitten 30 July 1855; d. 1 June 1901, Greenville, Ms. Buried Cedar Cemetery Leavenworth, Ind.
2. Margaret b. 20 Mar. 1826; m. William Foon 1846' Leavenworth, Ind.
3. William C. b. 27 Aug. 1828. May have died in infancy as name appears on only one family list.
4. Ira H. b. 19 Apr. 1831; m. Nov. 1859 Letitia Benham of Battletown, Ky. Wife d. 29 Dec. 1872, buried in Cedar Cemetery, Leavenworth, Ind. Ira d. 8 Sept. 1911 (F.R.)
5. Joel Alonzo b. 10 Sept. 1833; m. Sarah Janet Leavenworth 1861; d. 6 Feb. 1891 (death notice card) Two daughters: Hattie B. b. 1875 m. James Draper 1897; Fannie M. b. 1865 m. Ira Borden 1887.
6. James D. b. 17 Sept. 1837 not married
7. Mary Lueza b. Sept. 1843; m. Lewis T. Bradley 1969. There were four children: Maggie, Cora, Bell and John.

George Washington Lyon

George Washington Lyon was b. 18 Apr. 1824 (G.R.) in Leavenworth, Ind. He married in Leavenworth 30 July 1855 (T.R.), Elizabeth DoraWhitten. who was born 1 Nov. 1834 (G.R.) He began his career on the Ohio River piloting coal boats which were floated down river from Pittsburg to New Orleans. With the coming of steamboats into the area, he got his license to pilot a steamer 2 June 1865.

In May 1861, George W. was appointed by Governor Oliver P. Morton as Capt. of the Volunteer Militia Co., called the Leavenworth Grays. During the Civil War he was active in the time of Hinds and Morgan's Raid as recorded in the History of Crawford County by H.H. Pleasant.

After the war he went into the mercantile business with his brother in law, but the river was a part of this operation as produce of the area was taken in as payment for the goods they sold due to the economic condition of the times. The goods were taken to southern markets on flat-boats.

He moved his family to Tell City, Ind. around 1872. Perry County, a History, by T. J. De La Hunt recounts that in 1872 a large brick factory was built by G. W. Lyon and a partner at the cost of $16,000m including machinery. It still stands today and is used as a furniture factory." It is still in use in 1980. He sold this factory and went back into the boat business by purchasing the R. S. Triplett a steamboat. This was used to bring cotton out of the St. Francis River. This business flourished and other boats were purchase. All of the business now being in the south he moved his family to Greenville, Ms. in 1884. He continued in the boat business with his sons until his death on 1 June 1901. He is buried in Cedar Cemetery, Leavenworth, Ind.

Children of George Washington and Elizabeth Dora (Whitten) Ly
Born in Leavenworth, Indiana

1. Cora Bell b. 1 Nov. 1856; not m.; d. Greenville, Ms. Aug. 17, 1934 Buried Cedar Cemetery, Leavenworth, Ind.
2. Ida May b. 26 Oct. 1858, m. Frank Jochem Tell City, Ind. d. 31 Oct. 1906
3. Annie Alice b. 26 July 1860 d. 2 Sept. 1917; Bruied Leavenworth, Ind. (not m.)
4. Frank Leslie b. 21 June 1862; not m.) d 20 May 1934
5. William Stanley b. 12 Mar. 1864; m. Amelia Hunger, Winona, Ms. 30 Nov. 1904; d. 21 Mar. 1948, Greenville Ms.; Buried Winona, Ms.
6. Harry Lee b. 3 Nov. 1865 not m. d. 21 July 1938; Buried Leavenworth
7. Jennie Louise b. 10 Sept. 1867 not m.
8. Maude Grace b. 29 Mar. 1872; m. William A. Koch 5 July 1898; one son Lyon Koch ; d. 1952, Buried Greenville, Ms.

William Stanley Lyon

William Stanley Lyon was B. 12 March 1865, Leavenworth, Ind. At the age of five the family moved to Tell City, Ind. where he attended public school. He became interested in the boats his father owned and operated. He worked in the engine room of the steamboats and received his license as an engineer at 21 yrs. He continued to work on the boats and went south with his family when they moved to Greenville, Ms. in 1884. Boats were opeated on the Miss. R. Between Ark. City, Ark. and Greenville, Ms, and when business was slack they towed log rafts from the White River to Ark City and Greenville. He, his father, and brothers formed the Lyon Packet Co. and eventually operated 14 boats out of the Greenville Port. When in 1892 another boat was purchased they took a contract to carry mail on the river between Ark. City, Ark. and Greenville. Upon completion of a railroad to Luna, Ark. they received a contract to operate a boat connecting the Columbus and Greenville (Miss.) Railroad with the one in Ark. They sold their boats in 1922. In 1927 William Lyon went back into the boat business operating a ferry from south of Greenville to Ark. This was sold when a bridge was built across the river.

William S. Lyon was appointed to the school board of Greenville and served for 17 years 1916-1933. He was elected and served as a member of the City Council from Jan. 1938 to Jan. 1946. He married, 30 Nov. 1904, Amelia Hunger Lyon of Winona, Miss. b. 14 Sept. 1895, d. 13 Dec. 1966.
There were four children: Katherine Elizabeth b. 6 Aug. 1906;
William Hunger b. 10 Mar. 1908; d 2 Sept. 1965; Leslie Lee b. 20 Mar. 1910;
Lyda Ann b. 14 Nov. 1915, m. William B. Feigley, Jr. 9 July 1943
William S. Lyon d. 20 Mar. 1948

Ira H. Lyon

Ira H. Lyon was b. 19 Apr. 1831, Leavenworth, Ind. M. Letitia Benham, Battletown, Kentucky, Nov. 1859 T.R. They lived on the Benham farm where their children were born. She died 27 Dec. 1872 and was buried in Cedar Cemetery, Leavenworth, Indiana. Ira was a tinsmith and sheet metal worker operating from a boat on the Ohio River. Later he owned a hardware store in Caruthersville, Mo. In 1906, he moved to Honesboro, Ark., with his son Alpha Young. He died 8 Sept. 1911 and is buried in either Leavenworth or the Benham Farm. No grave record.

Children of Ira H. and Letitia (Benham) Lyon
Born on Benham Farm, Battletown, Ky.

I. Francis L. b. 21 Jan 1860; d. 19 Feb. 1860

II. Arthur A. b. 8 Dec. 1861; m. May Bell, 4 May 1885, Louisville, Ky.; He was a steamboat captain on the Chio and Miss. River. He later lived in New Albany, Ind. No children. D. 11 Jan 1944, buried Fairview Cemetery, New Albany, Ind.

III. Victor O. b. 21 Mar. 1863 (died young).

IV. Son b. 8 June 1864 (died in infancy)

V. Clarence Walton b. 8 Feb. 1866; m. Lillie McRedmond, Cairo, Ill 1895; d. 4 Sept. 1906 Commerce, Texas.

VI. Walter Benham b. 16 Oct. 1870. Sheet metal shop in Caruthersville, Mo. Later lived in Texas. Married in Van Nuys, Calif.; D. 26 Jan. 1947.

VII. Alpha Young b. 26 Dec. 1872. Reared by Benham Family. Went to Cairo, Ill. from the Benham Farm. Worked for the railroad. Moved to Jonesboro, Ark., m. Vara Smith, 8 Nov. 1898. d. Memphis, Tn. 28 July 1944, buried in Memphis. Tn

V. Clarence W. Lyon

Clarence Walton b. 8 Feb. 1866 on the Benham Farm, Battletown, Ky. He went to Cairo, Illinois where he went to work for the railroad. Later he was transferred to Commerce, Texas. He married Lillie McRedmond in Cairo, 1895. They had two children. He died 4 Sept. 1906, buried in Commerce, Texas.

Children of Clarence and Lillie (McRedmond) Lyon
Born in Commerce, Texas.

I. Marie b. 7 Sept. 1896, Commerce, Texas. After mother's and father's death she went to live with her uncle, Alpha Young, in Jonesboro, Ark. m. Jerry Garland of Rensselaer, Ind. 30 May 1918. Lived in Gary, Ind. Worked with Red Cross for 38 years, the last eight as administrative assistant. One daughter Ruth b. 9 Sept. 1919 m Donald Murphy of Gary, Indiana.

II. Clarence Herbert b. Commerce, Texas 6 Nov. 1899; m. Fay Harris who was born Anson, Texas 1 Dec. 1900 on 3 Jly 1930; d. 1 Sept. 1973
Their children were: Clarence Frank b. 7 July 1931, Commerce, Texas
m. Phillis Bonner July 1954.
Frank Bonner b. 26 May, 1956, Austin, Texas
Hillary Ann b. 16 Aug. 1960 Magnolia, Ark.

David Lyon was born in Connecticut around 1784. Family tradition says he was born in Fairfield County and that he went to Delaware County, New York, as a young boy "leading a cow through the wilderness." Fire in the Delaware County Court House in Delhi, New York destroyed most probate records and with it any early information concerning David. This much is known: David and his descendants, three generations in all, lived on Roses Brook, Town of Stamford, Delaware County, New York. On December 4, 1834 he witnessed a purchase of land by son, Erastus, Book H. p. 296, Mortgages. He is found in the Census of 1850 and subsequent ones until his death on February 9, 1876, age 93, as reported by the DELHI GAZETTE. His burial place is unknown.

David Lyon married in New York State a Mary Squire. She evidently died before 1850 because she is not listed in the 1850 Census or any other subsequent Census.

I The children of David and Mary Squire Lyon:

1. ERASTUS. Born Delaware County, New York, 1810, died 25Feb1887 at Roses Brook, Town of Stamford, Delaware County, NewYork. He married in 1845 Hannah Taylor, 1810-1880, daughter of Zalmon and Hannah Whitlock Taylor, formerly of Danbury, Conn., and later of Hobart, New York. Both Erastus and Hannah are buried in the old Methodist Church graveyard at Roses Brook, Delaware County, New York.

2. JANE. Born Delaware County, New York, 1819-1900. She is buried in the old Methodist Church graveyard at Roses Brook, Delaware County, New York. Unmarried.

II The children of Erastus and Hannah Taylor Lyon:

1. DAVID. Born Delaware County, New York, 1845-1918; married Nettie Alton, 1863-1932, daughter of George and Rachel Bonten. Lived Hobart, New York.

2. MARIETTA. Born Delaware County, New York 1842-1918; married William C. Nesbit, Hobart, New York.

3. AMOS. Born Delaware County, New York, 1851-1934;married 11Feb1873 at Delhi, New York, Anna Lavinia Wilson, daughter of Sarah Maria Warren Wilson and Francis Wilson. Lived Roses Brook. Delaware County, New York and later at Newburgh, Orange County, New York. Both buried Laurel Grove Cemetery, Newburgh, New York.

III The children of David and Nettie Alton Lyon:

1. CLARA. Born Delaware County, New York, 1887-1973. Unmarried.

2. CORA. Born Delaware County, New York, 1897---; married Charles Shakelton, son of Charles and Anna Robinson Shakelton of Hobart, New York. No children. Live in Aurora, New York.

The Children of William and Marietta Lyon Nesbit:

1. FRANK. Born 1865 Delaware County, New York. Married Della Dauson.
2. CHARLES. Born 1867, Delaware County, New York. Married Harriet Dauson.
3. OSCAR. Born 1870, Delaware County, New York. Married Mary Pogue.
4. WRIGHT. Born 1873, Delaware County, New York. Married Lettie Porteus.
5. LILLIAN. Born Delaware County, New York 1877. Married Ira MacIntosh.
6. SUSAN. Born 1880-1954, Delaware County, New York. Married Stephen Hait.

The children of Amos and Anna Lavinia Wilson Lyon all born Roses Brook, Delaware County, New York:

1. ARNOLD. Born 1873-1953. Married Mary Curlew. Lived Newburgh New York.
2. CHARLES. Born 1878-1949. Married Maude Waite. Lived New New Jersey and Newburgh, New York.
3. BERTHA BELLE. Born 1880-1961. Married 17Jul1900 William Wesley Thorn, 1880-1954, son of William Wesley and Josephine Dorcas Thorn. Lived Craigville, and Middletown, New York.
4. JENNIE. Born 1882-1946. Married George Eaton. Lived Newburgh,N.Y.
5. ARTHUR. Born 1887-1912. Unmarried. Lived Newburgh, New York.

IV The children of Frank and Della Dauson Nesbit, Delaware County, N.Y.:

1. MARION 1912.
2. MABEL.
3. CLARENCE.

The children of Wright and Lettie Porteus Nesbit, Hobart, New York:

1. BRUCE.
2. WILLIAM.
3. FRANCES. Born 1915---. Married Randall Brockway.

The children of Oscar and Mary Pogue Nesbit, Delaware Co., New York:

1. SARAH.
2. FRED.

3. MARION.

4. MARJORIE.

The children of Ira and Lillian Nesbit MacIntosh, South Kortright, New York:

1. MYRTLE. Born 1903. Married Kenneth -----.

2. GLADYS. Born 1907.

3. SUSAN. Born 1909. Married John Cornell.

4. EDNA. Born 1911.

5. HOWARD. Born 1913.

6. CHARLES. Born 1916.

7. HARRY.

8. HELEN. Born 1920. Adopted.

The children of Stephen and Susan Nesbit Hait, Hobart, New York:

1. MARGUERITE. Born 1910. Married Fred Christian.

2. EVELYN. Born 1915. Married Charles Mansheffer, Middletown, New York.

Issue of Charles and Maude Waite Lyon:

1. ROMA. Born 1905. Married Bernard Moun, Middletown, New York.

The children of William Wesley and Bertha Lyon Thorn, Middletown, New York:

1. BERTHA BELLE. Born 1901-1979. Born at Greycourt, Orange County, New York. Married Ralph G. Leggett. One daughter, Shirley, born 1944, married (1) Gordon C. Cook (2) Henry Mostovoy. Two sons (Cook) David and John. Live California.

2. WILLIAM WESLEY. Born 1903---, Craigville, New York; married (1) Mary Forster (2) Amy Dunlap Rickman. No issue.

3. ELWOOD ARTHUR, SR. Born 1904---, Craigville, New York; married (1) Elsie M. Hapke. Lived Brooklyn, N. Y. Two children: Elsie Marie 1928-1973, married Henry Eulner. Lived Middletown, New York. Two daughters: Cynthia, Susan. Son, Elwood Arthur, Jr., born 1930 married Louise Splain. Live Poughkeepsie, New York. Three daughters: Debra, Kim, Elissa. Elwood Arthur Thorn, Sr. married (2) Vera Crowe, Middletown, New York. One son, James Wesley born 1936, married (1) Elizabeth Hanion. Children: JoAnne, Ronald; married (2) Catherine Wood. Children: Christine, Karin (twins), James. Death terminated marriage. Married (3) Madeline Wood (sister of Catherine). Children: Brenda Jean, Kathleen Michelle.

4. SADIE AUDREY. Born 1907 Chester, New York; married Richard M. Gregory, Middletown, New York. No children.

5. MADELON D. Born 1915, Middletown, New York; married Theodore G. Newman. Two daughters: Linda Beth born 1947 married John Bierling; Pamela Jane, born 1953.

The children of George and Jennie Lyon Eaton, Newburgh, New York:

1. FLORENCE. Born 1910---, married William Erickson, Newburgh, New York, State of Florida. Two daughters: Barbara married Warren Roosa, Walden, New York, State of Florida; Penny married William Alburg, Michigan.

2. ARTHUR. Born 1913, married Evelyn Wilson, Newburgh, New York. Children: George and Elizabeth.

Submitted by:

MADELON THORN NEWMAN (Mrs. Theodore)
15 Randall Terrace
Middletown, New York 10940

Children of David T. and Harriet Arnold Lyon:

1. Philura L.; m. Joseph L. Cole, son of Easton and Polly Lewis Cole.

2. George W.; m. Cornelia Barker, dau. Darius and Mary Cooper Barker; Mary m. (2) John Wallace; children: (1) Ida M., m. Martin Frink Gay, son of Barnett A. and Amanda F. Smith Gay, (2) Rosa A.; d. unmarried, (3) William Henry; m. Harriet M. Brown, dau. of Jacob and Deborah Morris Brown; children: George, Viola, and Emerson, (4) George Nelson; d. young, (5) John E.; d. young. George W. Lyon d. 2 Feb 1864.

3. Charles B.; b. 26 Jun 1825; m. Avaline Hill, dau. of Alexander and Ann Kinyon Hill; was associated with father David T. in the shoe business in Spafford; d. 1893 or 1894; no children.

4. Cyrus S.; m. (1) Harriet Weston (2) 16 Mar 1864 in Detroit, Mich., Eliza J. Carr of Tully, N. Y., b. 1832 (marriage witnessed by Noah and Betsey Hart of Detroit); was associated with father David T. in the shoe business in Spafford. Children of Cyrus and Eliza: Frank C., b. about 1866 and Grace E. b. about 1876. Frank C. had at least one son, Reginald, of Binghamton, N. Y.

5. Dr. John E.; m. Julia A. Wilson, who m. (2) Joseph L. Cole; d. 28 Mar 1871; no children.

6. Spencer K.; m. Jane Baxter. Child of Spencer and Jane: Helen August, b. 26 Feb 1853; m. Edgar Prindle who was b. 20 Nov 1855, d. 31 Jan 1903; d. 1 Mar 1941.

DANIEL LYON, b. 29 Dec 1798, probably in Saratoga County, N. Y.; m. (1) Dorcas Darrow of Otisco, N. Y. (2) 24 May 1846 in Otisco, Christiana (called Christie Ann or Ann) Robertson, dau. of James and Isabel Robertson and widow of Richard C. Goodrich (James Robertson was born in Scotland). Removed, with his brothers and sisters, from Ballston, N. Y. to Spafford, N. Y. before 1830, then moved to Otisco before 1840. He was a shoemaker by trade, but also farmed; he is listed as "retired farmer" in the 1870 census after being listed as "shoemaker" in the 1850 census. His first wife d. 26 Jul 1845 at age 40; his second, called Ann, d. 22 Jan 1890 at age 80. He d. 21 Feb 1893 age 94. With both wives, he is buried in Hillsdale Cemetery, Otisco.

Children of Daniel and Dorcas Darrow Lyon:

1. Jane, b. about 1829.

2. Calista, b. 1834 Otisco, d. 1886 Otisco, m. Adrian Orsemus Van Dervoort who was b. 1832 Otisco, d. 1896 Otisco; children: (1) Jennie, b. 1856, d. 1864, (2) Charles, b. 1873 Troy, N. Y., d. 1958 Troy, m. Matilda Allen Clum, children: Albert Clum b. 1895, d. 1962, m. Ethel Rabe; Henry Waldo, b. 1897, d. 1972, m. Helen Halse; Marion Calista, b. 1899, d. 1968, m. Albert Bibb; Isabel Worthington, b. 1901, d. in infancy; Mildred Tillie, b. 1903, m. John Bateman; Faith Eva, b. 1904, m. Frank Kysor; Charles Eddy, b. 1907, m. Dorothea Clapper, (3) Adrian A., b. 1876 Troy, N. Y., d. 1971, m. Isabel Clum (sister of Matilda), children: Dorothy, b. 1904, d. in infancy; Grace, b. 1903, d. 1978 unmarried.

Children of Daniel and Ann Robertson Lyon:

1. Ida, b. about 1847.

2. Isabel or Belle, b. about 1850.

JOHN OLMSTEAD LYON, b. 25 Jul 1807 (possibly 1804), probably in Saratoga County, N. Y.; m. (1) Mahitable Perry, b. 1806, d. 27 Feb 1861, probably dau. of James Perry and his wife Percy Sumner Perry, dau. of Capt. John Sumner (2) Tryfosa, widow of William? Horton, who d. 1886. He went with his brothers and sisters from Ballston, N. Y. to Spafford, N. Y. for a time, presumably around 1820, but soon removed with his father to Edinburg, N. Y. Census records show him included in his father Samuel's family in 1820 and 1830, then as head of household in Edinburg 1840 through 1880, and as a farmer. Family records refer to John O. as living in Northville, N. Y., just across the county line in Fulton County; perhaps he moved there late in life. He died 15 Jul 1890 and was interred in Cold Brook Cemetery, where both wives were also buried. This cemetery was later flooded by the filling of the Sacandaga Reservoir, and all remains were reinterred in the Hudson River Regulating District (HRRD) Edinburg cemetery.

Children of John and Mahitable Perry Lyon:

I. Leonard, b. 10 Feb 1829, Edinburg, N. Y., m. Susan Nancy, who later married ---- Murray and died in 1916. He was a farmer, living and dying in Edinburg. He died 17 Oct 1883; in the same HRRD Cemetery plot where he lies with his father, mother, and wife is a small tombstone reading "Minnie Wiley, Grand Daughter of Leonard Lyon, Sept. 22, 1882, 9 yrs." Curiously, no mention of her parents and the family record is silent.

Children of Leonard and Susan Nancy Lyon:

1. Ema Jane or Emma, b. about 1849.

2. Carrie, b. about 1851.

3. Frederick, b. 1865.

II. Adaline Delotia or Delosha, b. 14 Feb 1839, d. 1 Nov 1867. Of unsound mind.

* III. David Treadwell, b. 17 Apr 1841; m. Emily Griffin, b. 19 Jul 1844, d. 19 Feb 1925; d. 3 Jan 1919.

IV. John Sumner, b. 23 Jan 1843; m. Louella ----; d. after 1920. He left Edinburg, where he presumably was born, between 1860 and 1865 (census records), and in 1868 was partner with his brother David in a contracting and building business in Utica, N. Y. Soon thereafter both moved to Liverpool, N. Y., where they did carpentry and had a small farm. By 1884 he was in Woodbine, Iowa, where he purchased a town lot and is said to have been a carpenter. He removed to Idaho about 1912, was in Spokane, Wash., in 1920, and may have gone on to Seattle since his son Harry later lived there.

Children of John and Louella (Lou) Lyon:

1. Nell, b. about 1875.

2. John, b. about 1878; moved to Nebraska; died without male issue.

3. Harry, b. about 1890; m. Nell ----; d. about 1970. Lived in Seattle, Wash. Died without male issue.

V. Daniel Danvers, b. 31 Aug 1846; m. (1) Mary Ada Frost, b. 6 May 1847 at West Day, Saratoga County, N. Y., dau. of Thomas Frost, b. 1809, d. 1883, and Maria Butler Frost, b. 1805, d. 1858, and who d. 15 Feb 1912 at Woodbine, Iowa (2) Cora C. Sweet, who survived him. He was born in Saratoga County, N. Y. and appears in the 1870 and 1880 census records in the Town of Day, N. Y. In 1881 he moved to a farm at Woodbine, Iowa, where he later ran a small nursery business and his wife Mary Ada had a photo shop. D. D., as he was known, was struck by an automobile in front of his home in Woodbine on 9 Aug 1920 and died the same day.

Children of Daniel and Mary Ada Frost Lyon:

1. Jude Albert, b. 21 Nov 1869; m. Laura Louella Birks, b. 12 May 1872, d. 6 Oct 1935; he d. 20 Dec 1951. He was b. in Day, N. Y., took over his father's farm at woodbine, Iowa about 1904, later had a nursery business. Children: (1) Jesse Pearl, b. 14 Dec 1891, m. Paul McMillan, b. 17 Jan 1892, (2) Mary Luella, b. 28 Jun 1894, d. 21 Oct 1980, m. Charles Gilkerson, b. 20 Dec 1896, (3) Donald Birks, b. 15 Jun 1896, d. 29 Apr 1965, m. (1) Stella Mikleson (2) Mabel Wooten, (4) Dora Winifred, b. 24 Sep 1900, d. 18 Jul 1973, m. Harry Scogin, b. 18 Aug 1882, d. 21 Feb 1974, (5) Ruth Evelyn, b. 12 Jul 1902, m. Clarence G. Middleton, b. 16 Dec 1897, (6) Jude Albert, b. 15 Jun 1905, d. 18 Jul 1905, (7) Dean Thomas, b. 1 Nov 1908, d. 26 Aug 1969, m. Margaret Tilley, (8) Grace Alleyne, b. 22 Oct 1909, m. Michael A. Waldemer, b. 2 Apr 1902, d. 18 Dec 1969 (9) Laura Muriel, b. 23 Dec 1911, m. Max Pickard, b. 6 May 1908, d. 3 Oct 1960.

2. Winifred E., b. 15 Apr 1874, d. 25 Feb 1888. Born in Day, N. Y. (called "Winnie" in census records), came to Woodbine with her parents in 1881 at six years of age, died at just under 14 of an infectious disease.

3. Ralph Earnest, b.25 Apr 1879, d. 10 Jan 1880?.

4. Mahitable (Hittie) Maria, b. 6 Jan 1885, d. 3 Mar 1888 of the same disease which had taken her sister eight days earlier.

VI. Truman Albert, b. 9 Dec 1849; m. Christy ---- ; he remained with his father in Edinburg, N. Y. where he was presumably born, until after 1965 (census records), then is listed in Edinburg on his own farm in 1875. he later, date unknown, established a livery stable in Northville, Fulton County, N. Y.

Children of Truman and Christy Lyon (list may not be complete):

1. Albert, b. 1874, d. 1874.

2. Georgie P., b. 1875, d. 1876.

3. Alace, b. 1878.

DAVID TREADWELL LYON, b. 17 Apr 1841, Edinburg, N. Y.; m., 19 Jul 1865, Emily Elizabeth Griffin (Joseph^2, Joseph^1), b. 19 Jul 1844 at Vankleek Hill, Ontario, Canada, d. 19 Feb 1925 at Wagner, S. D. He left Edinburg between 1860 and 1865 (census records), apparently to go to Utica, N. Y. as a partner with his brother John and two Griffin brothers-in-law in a contracting and building business. He and John soon left, however, to work a small farm at Liverpool, N. Y. and do carpentry work also. Here he built his own house. At some point he worked for Joseph Griffin, his wife's father, building canal boats for the Erie Canal; this boatyard was in Forrestport, N. Y. Some time after 1874 he removed to Muscatine, Iowa for two years or so, then to Sheridan County, Kansas, where he and wife and two children lived for some two years in a sod house. He was in Woodbine, Iowa, where his brother Daniel had previously located, by 1883, when he purshased a town lot there. He established himself as a carpenter in Woodbine, living there until, late in life, he moved to Alma, Neb. to live with a daughter. He died there 3 Jan 1919. Both David and Emily were buried in the Woodbine Cemetery.

Children of David and Emily Griffin Lyon:

I. Alice May, b. 13 Feb 1868 at Utica, N. Y.; d. 1868 Utica.

II. Charlotte Edith, b. 8 Oct 1869 in Utica, N. Y.; m. David Abbott Little; she lived with her parents in Utica and Liverpool, N. Y., Muscatine, Iowa, Sheridan County, Kansas, and Woodbine, Iowa; and with her husband, a farmer, in Whiteboro, Iowa, Kinkaid, Neb., Greenwood and Wagner, S. D. She was known as Edith or Edie; d. 5 Feb 1956 at Avon, S. D. Children: (1) David Martin, b. 1892 (2) Alice May, b. 1893; m. ---- Masden (3) Rowe Abbott, b. 1895, d. 1898 (4) Arthur Lyon, b. 1897 (5) Daniel Asbury, b. 1902 (6) Mary Eloise, b. 1903, d. 1919 (7) Jesse Paul, b. 1906 (8) Louis Quentin, b. 1908, d. 1908 (9) Glenn Alfred, b. 1909, an invalid all his life due to some birth defect; he contributed to this record.

* III. Arthur Leonard, b. 26 Jan 1872; m. Estella Phillips, b. 19 Jun 1876, d. 30 Nov 1967; d. 26 May 1953.

Children of David and Emily Griffin Lyon (con't):

IV. Alfred Cookman, b. 8 Jan 1878; d. 1893 in Woodbine, Ia.

V. Emily Elizabeth, b. 12 Oct 1880; m. Fred Liggitt. He was a farmer in Almena, Kansas, where they lived most of their lives. She was known as Bessie. They adopted two children but had none of their own. Her husband predeceased her, and she lived the last few years with her sister Edith at Wagner, S. D., where she died and is buried.

VI. Lillian Luella, b. Mar 1883; m. Harry Beal, 1889-1962; he was a farmer, bought and sold livestock, and did some auctioneering. They lived for many years near Greene, Iowa, then moved to Clear Lake, Iowa. She died, probably at Clear Lake, in July 1964. Children: (1) Edith, m. Glenn Edwards, (2) Dale, who served in the Navy for some years, believed to have served on the cruiser USS Boise in the Pacific during WW II; married, probably children, (3) Gordon, who died in an accident some time after 1962.

ARTHUR LEONARD LYON, b. 26 Jan 1872 in Liverpool, N. Y.; m. Estella Elizabeth Phillips (Henry^{6}, James^{5}, Brannock^{4}, John^{3}, Philemon^{2}, William^{1}) b. 19 Jun 1876 at Unionville, Iowa, d. 30 Nov 1967 at Arlington, Va. He lived with his parents in Liverpool, N. Y., Muscatine, Iowa, Sheridan County, Kan., and Woodbine, Iowa. He attended Iowa State Teachers College, then pursued a career as High School teacher and school superintendent at Moulton, Unionville, and Garden Grove, Iowa; Poplar Bluffs, Mo.; and Humeston, Allerton, Barnes City, New Sharon, Brighton, Udell, and Jerome, Iowa. Retired in 1940 to Atkins, Iowa, then Cedar Rapids, Iowa, where he died 26 May 1953. He and Stella are buried at Unionville, Iowa.

Children of Arthur and Stella Phillips Lyon:

I. Carolyn Elizabeth, b. 20 Oct 1905, Garden Grove, Iowa; m., Glenn Edwin Turner, b. 24 Sep 1903 in Fairfield, Iowa. Both Parsons College; she, teacher; he accountant and business manager; lived Udell and Cedar Rapids, Iowa and Peoria, Ill.; retired to Denver, Colo.

Children of Glenn and Carolyn Lyon Turner:

1. Lois Elizabeth, b. 8 Apr 1930 at Centerville, Iowa; m., 31 Mar 1951, Cedar Rapids, Iowa, Robert Dale Janssen, b. 16 Nov 1930 in Wellsburg, Iowa; she lived in Cedar Rapids, Iowa, attended Cottey College and Iowa State Teachers College; teacher, later hospital personnel manager; he, Army; later, hospital administration; after marriage, lived various Army posts, then Cedar Rapids, Iowa, and presently Denver, Colo.

Children of Robert and Lois Turner Janssen:

(1) Laurence Robert, b. 18 Jul 1953; m., 29 Apr 1978, Jane Marie Eide, b. 6 Feb 1953, dau. of Melvin and Edna Eide; child: Mark Laurence, b. 28 Oct 1980.

(2) Richard Arthur, b. 27 Oct 1954; m., 26 Jun 1976, Josephine Marie Talarico, b. Mar 1956; divorced 1980.

(3) Randall Edwin, b. 7 Jan 1957; m., 26 May 1979, Alicia Mary Silva, b. 6 Oct 1959, dau. of Anthony L. and Alice Silva; child: Anthony Robert, b. 24 Jun 1982.

(4) William Carl, b. 4 Mar 1959; m. Debbie ----, 1981.

(5) Sheryl (Sherry) Elizabeth, b. 4 Apr 1963.

2. Laurence Lyon, b. 23 Jan 1934, Cedar Rapids, Iowa; m. (1), 21 Nov 1958 at Cambridge, Mass., Merle Florence Campbell (marriage ended by divorce) and (2), 28 Apr 1973, Karen Acosta who d. 23 Jun 1977; Cedar Rapids, Iowa, Harvard School of Business Administration; officer U. S. Navy, 1955-1958; business executive; Arcadia, Huntington Beach, and Westminster, Cal. No children.

II. Leonard Phillips, b. 6 Nov 1909 at Unionville, Iowa; m. 28 May 1933 at Essex, Iowa, Helen Josephine Okerlin (Oscar William^2, John^1), b. 14 May 1910 at Essex, Iowa; he lived with parents in Unionville, Humeston, Allerton, Barnes City, New Sharon, Brighton, and Fairfield, all in Iowa; Iowa State University at Ames, Parsons College at Fairfield, and State University of Iowa at Iowa City; salesman and accountant in private industry, accountant and financial manager in federal government, Washington, D. C.; Lieutenant, U. S. Navy in WW II; she lived in Essex, Iowa; Parsons College; teacher. After marriage they lived in Corydon, Iowa; Lawrence and McPherson, Kansas; Cedar Rapids and Iowa City, Iowa; while in Navy at Chicago and Oak Park, Ill., Weston, Mass., and New Rochelle, N. Y. Then, since 1947, in Arlington, Va., where both are now retired.

Children of Leonard and Helen Okerlin Lyon:

1. Margaret Denne, b. 14 Feb 1943 in Evanston, Ill; m., (1) James Theodore Brown, b. 19 Nov 1938 in Robbins, N. C., who died 23 Sep 1979 in Rhode Saint Genèse, Belgium; she lived Arlington, Va. until married, he in Robbins; both University of North Carolina; she, librarian; he, teacher and computer systems designer; they lived in Greensboro, N. C. and Rhode Saint Genèse (2) James Alfred Christenbury, b. 22 May 1940 in Catawba County, N. C.; Appalachian University; public school teacher. They live in Sherrills Ford, N. C.

Children of James and Margaret Lyon Brown:

(1) James Lyon, b. 29 Jan 1967 in Greensboro, N. C.

(2) Thomas Madison, b. 21 Jun 1968 in Greensboro, N. C.

Child of James and Margaret Lyon Christenbury:

(1) Kathryn Lee, b. 11 Jun 1982 in Hickory, N. C.

2. Nancy Helen, b. 29 Jul 1945 in New Rochelle, N. Y.; m. (1) 10 Jun 1967, Arlington, Va., Pompelio Louis (Pat) Pasquarella, b. 31 Oct 1943 in Philadelphia, Pa., who, as Lieutenant in U. S. Navy died 12 Nov 1969 in airplane accident from carrier Franklin D. Roosevelt off Mayport, Fla. and (2) Richard Lawrence Novosel, b. 9 Jun 1945 in Pittsburgh, Pa.; she, Madison College, secretary; he, Penn State University, Lieutenant U. S. Navy, now stock broker; she lived in Arlington prior to marriage, he in Pittsburgh; after marriage, in State College, Reading, and now in Allison Park, Pa.

Child of Pat and Nancy Lyon Pasquarella:

(1) Angela Pat Novosel, b. 26 Feb 1970 in Alexandria, Va.

Child of Richard and Nancy Lyon Novosel:

(2) Michelle Lynn, b. 15 Feb 1978 in State College, Pa.

3. Richard Okerlin, b. 4 Dec 1948 in Washington, D. C.; lives in Arlington, Va.; Wake Forest University; budget analyst, U. S. Urban Mass Transportation Administration; unmarried.

SAMUEL LYON,
of Hartford, Conn., and Saratoga County, N. Y.

SAMUEL LYON was born in Rhode Island 23 Apr 1767. He married, date unknown, Eunice Treadwell born 19 Feb 1770 in Weston, Conn., daughter of David Treadwell (Benjamin^4, Edward^3, Samuel^2, Edward^1), bapt. 26 Jul 1732 and Mary Coggeshall (Benjamin^6, John^5, Joshua^4, John^3, John^2, John^1), born 3 May 1736 in Stratford, Fairfield County, Conn. The birth of his first son places him in Hartford, Conn. in 1791; the 1800 census places him in Halfmoon, the 1820 in Ballston, both Saratoga County, New York. In 1823 he moved with his family to Edinburg, Saratoga County, N. Y. to occupy a farm in "Palmers Purchase . . . in a patent granted to the sons and devisees of Philip Livingston deceased". He was still there in 1850, 83 years of age, living on a farm with a Sally Lyon, presumably a second wife, at which time he told the census-taker that he had been born in Rhode Island. In 1852 he sold part of his land to Daniel Lyon "of the Town of Otisco County of Onondaga, N. Y.", known to have been his son. Sally sold the rest of it in 1856, described as "land formerly owned by Samuel Lyon ... deceased". Records of the Abbott Cemetery, Edinburg, seem to indicate that Samuel died 4 Mar 1852, that Eunice had predeceased him 3 Jul 1835, and that Sally died 17 Apr 1855. Possibly the land sale was after Sally's death, but the deed seems to show her signature. This Samuel Lyon is still unplaced; the authors of the original LYON MEMORIAL, Vol. II, believed him to be a descendant of Richard^1 in the fifth generation; however, his birth in Rhode Island (not then known) makes it more probable that he was of the family of Richard's brother Henry of Newark, N. J. or of William Lyon of Roxbury, Mass., both of whom had descendants living in Rhode Island at the time of Samuel's birth (Richard did not, so far as is known). While a family tradition of Dutch ancestry was noted in Vol. II, there is no such tradition among present descendants and an extensive records search has disclosed no such evidence. (The above history has been developed from family records which were not available to the original Vol. II authors and from research.)

Children of Samuel and Eunice Treadwell Lyon:

* I. Levi C., b. 19 Feb 1790; m. (1) Anna Slocum (2) Mrs.--- Lord; d. 27 Sep 1869 at New Hudson, Michigan.

II. Sally, b. 16 Jul 1792; m. John Evans of Spafford, Onondaga County, N. Y. Resided in "Lot 22, Tully" (near Spafford Corners); there in 1830 with five children; moved "away".

* III. Polly, b. 21 Feb 1794; m. Uriah Roundy; d. prob. abt. 1850 in Iowa, prob. at Gallows Hill near Council Bluffs.

* IV. David, b. 22 Aug 1796; m. (1) Harriet Arnold (2) Sophimia Sprageer; d. after 1860.

* V. Daniel, b. 29 Dec 1798; m. (1) Dorcas Darrow (2) Christiana Robertson; d. 21 Feb 1893 at Otisco, N. Y.

VI. Betsey, b. 2 Apr 1801; m. Noah Hart of Detroit, Michigan, after living in Spafford for a time. Noah and Betsey Hart witnessed the wedding in Detroit of Cyrus Lyon of Spafford, son of David above, to Eliza J. Carr of Tully, N. Y., on 16 Mar 1864. In 1848, Noah was a trustee of the "First Methodist Episcopal Society of Detroit". Noah and Betsey are recorded in Detroit real estate transactions in 1837, 1839, 1840, and 1860.

Children of Samuel and Eunice Treadwell Lyon (con't):

VII. Samuel, b. 13 Aug 1805; lived in Spafford for a time, then removed to the Detroit area in Michigan, "the town of Lyon in that State being named after him" according to Collins, who apparently refers to Lyon Township, Oakland County, in which is now the town of South Lyon. The History of Oakland County, however, states that Lyon Township was named for the Hon. Lucius Lyon (see Lyon Pioneers in Michigan, LYON MEMORIAL Vol. II). There is no known record of a marriage or of children, but a wife, Lucinda C., who died 5 Nov 1846, is buried with him. He d. 11 Apr 1872, and is buried in New Hudson Cemetery, Lyon Township, Oakland County, Michigan.

* VIII. John, b. 25 Jul 1807; m. (1) Mehitable Perry (2) Tryfosa, widow of William (?) Horton; d. 15 Jul 1890.

IX. Huldah, b. 25 Apr 1810; living in father's household in 1830, according to the census of that year.

X. Lovina, b. 10 Sep 1813; the census of 1830 for Edinburgh shows one less member of Samuel's family than there should have been, with no female child under 20. Perhaps Lovina died young or married at a very early age.

LEVI C. LYON, b. 19 Feb 1790, in Hartford, Conn. according to his descendants family records; m. (1) Anna Slocum (Fitzgerald^7, Eleazer^6, John^5, Eliezer^4, Eliezer^3, Giles^2, Anthony^1), b. 1794 in Boston, Mass., d. 1851 in Detroit, Mich., and (2) Mrs. --- Lord, d. 1865. Both Levi C. and his first wife had moved from their respective birthplaces to Saratoga County by 1800 and were probably married there since their first child was born in the county in 1812. The Slocum family history says that the first child, Anson E., was born in Edinburgh and that the second, Elizabeth Ann, was born in Ballston; it seems more likely, however, that both were born in Ballston since there is no other mention of any of Samuel's family being in Edinburgh before 1823, when he moved there. Levi and his family removed about 1816 to Onondaga County, N. Y., first to Otisco and then to Spafford, neighboring small towns, where one additional child was born in each. But by 1825 they appear to have been back in Saratoga County, this time in Edinburgh. Three more children were born there, in 1825, 1826, and 1829. The New York census of 1830 places a Levi C. Lyon, with family consistent in age and sex, in Concord (Concord was originally part of Edinburgh, later became the Town of Day). In 1831, Levi and family removed to Detroit, Mich. In Aug 1836 Levi C. Lyon "of Wayne County" purchased 80 acres of land which he and wife Anna sold to Hiram Lyon "of Wayne County" (unplaced) in December of the same year. In 1837, Hiram Lyon "of Detroit" purchased a lot "between Chicago and Grand River Roads" from Levi C. and Anna. Levi purchased two more lots, in 1837 and 1838, and sold one in 1838. His son Anson was witness to one of the deeds in 1836. He is said to have later moved to New Hudson, where he d. 27 Sep 1869 and is buried in the New Hudson Cemetery, Lyon Township, Oakland County, Michigan. His brother Samuel lies in the same cemetery, but neither wife is with Levi.

Children of Levi C. and Anna Slocum Lyon:

1. Anson E., b. 24 Jun 1812 "in Edingburgh Township" per Slocum family history but more probably Ballston, N. Y.; moved with family to Otisco, N. Y., Spafford, N. Y., and Edinburgh, N. Y., then in 1831 to Detroit, Mich. where he m., in 1839, Miranda Sheldon, dau. of Frederick and Sarah --- Sheldon. Merchant. Children: (1) Edward, b. 25 Apr 1840 in Jackson, Mich.; d. 1886, Detroit, (2) George Washington, b. 18 Nov 1844 in Detroit; m. 1865, Mary Ann Deselia of Detroit who d. 25 Aug 1883; children: George Washington, Jr. b. 30 Aug 1866 and Harry Guy, b. 29 Dec 1881, (3) Adeline Eliza, b. 15 Jan 1846 in Detroit; m. in 1867, Capt. William Mills; children: 1. George, b. 1868/9; d. infancy, 2. Cora, b. 1869; d. 30 Aug 1887, 3. Daughter d. in infancy, (4) Duncan, b. Nov 1848; m. 1880, Emma Hardy; d. 26 Apr 1886; no children, (5) Anson Wright, b. 26 Nov 1850 in Detroit; d. 1878, Detroit, (6) Mary Miranda, b. 1 May 1853; d. 1905; unmarried, (7) John Henry, b. 26 Jul 1860 in Detroit; m. Susan Cowie of Glencove, Ont.; children: 1. Duncan, b. Sep 1884, 2. Irene, b. 1888; d. in infancy, 3. Edmund, b. 1892.

2. Elizabeth Ann, b. 1815 in Ballston, N. Y.; d. 1834.

3. Sarah Matilda, b. 1817 in Otisco, N. Y.; m. 1839, Elias Headstrom, who d. 1855 in Detroit; nine children. Only one, Charles John, is recorded.

4. Salome, b. 1821 in Spafford, N. Y.; m. 1837, Jacob Condo in Detroit; d. 1849; four sons, three daughters.

5. Catharine, b. 1825 in Edinburgh, N. Y.; d. 1834.

6. Samuel, b. 1826 in Edinburgh, N. Y.; m. --- in Detroit; d. 1847 in Detroit; no children.

7. Emily Elizabeth, b. 1829 in Edinburgh, N. Y.

POLLY, b. 21 Feb 1794, probably either Hartford, Conn. or Saratoga County, N. Y.; m. Uriah Roundy, b. 10 Apr 1796, son of Uriah and Lucretia Needham Roundy, who later m. Rena Bristol in Iowa, and d. in Iowa in 1890. Removed, with her brothers and sisters, from Ballston, N. Y. to Spafford, N. Y. about 1816; married in Spafford 1817 or 1818, and most of her children born there. About 1833, Uriah and Polly joined the "Mormon Exodus", moving successively to Pennsylvania, Ohio, Illinois, and Iowa. At Council Bluffs, Iowa, Uriah remained to become a founder of the Reorganized Church of LDS. He settled at a nearby place known as Gallows Hill. A brother, Shadrach, wen on to Utah to become a Bishop of the Church. Polly is believed to have died at Gallows Hill, and Uriah to have remarried there.

Children Of Polly Lyon Roundy and Uriah Roundy:

1. John, b. 6 Dec 1818; m. (1) Sarah Shearer (2) Frances J. Jones; was farmer, Moulton, Iowa; nine children.

2. Mary; m. Gilbert Miller; d. at 28 years.

3. David LaFayette; d. in infancy.

4. Washington, b. 26 Sep 1824 in Spafford; m. (1) Serelda Iler (2) Alvira Williams (3) Mrs. Nancy Black; was farmer, Manteno, Iowa; eleven children; was member of the Iowa Legislature.

5. Jenette, b. 1826; m. Thomas Putnam; lived in Iowa; eight children.

6. Asahel, b. 10 Sep 1828; m. 20 Mar 1853, Sarah Vanausdall at Gallows Hill; ten children mostly living in Shelby County, Iowa; d. 6 Jun 1878.

7. Alma; d. in infancy.

8. Zebedee, b. 1834; d. 1855.

9. Martha; m. Alexander Black; eleven children.

DAVID T. LYON, b. 22 Aug 1796, probably either Hartford, Conn. or Saratoga County, N. Y.; m. (1) Harriet Arnold, dau. of Joseph and Lydia ---- Arnold, who was b. 1793 in Mass., d. 9 Jan 1862 (2) 14 May 1867 in Detroit, Mich., Sophimia Sprageer, b. 1801. Removed, with his brothers and sisters, from Ballston, N. Y. to Spafford, N. Y. about 1816. He was a shoemaker, said to have been the first in the area to set up a shop rather than traveling from one household to another. After the death of his first wife he moved to South Lyon, Mich. (a suburb of Detroit). It is not certain whether he died there or returned to New York, since the census of 1880 lists a David Lyon, age 80, as living in Onondaga Hills, N. Y.

XI. Daniel Lyon

Daniel Lyon (twin of Malinda) was b. Tunbridge, Vt. 20 Feb. 1800. He migrsted to Indiana with his mother, father, sister and brothers.(T.R.) In 1827, he was granted a license to have a hotel in Leavenworth, Ind. (History of Crawford Co. by H.H. Pleasant). Daniel married Margaret Wells of Bullitt County, Bardstown, Ky., 26 May 1829. She was an orphan who lived with an uncle (F.R.) The D. Lyon Skiff Co. was formed in 1830 when the "Leavenworth Skiffs" became known far and wide. There was nothing superior to this skiff (newspaper clipping). He operated this business until his death but his sons also worked in the business and continued operation until the 1937 Flood. Daniel d. 27 Feb. 1881 and is buried in Cedar Cem., Leavenworth, Ind. (G.R.)

Children of Daniel and Margaret (Wells) Lyon

1.AAmanda (listed in biography of Daniel in Indiana Pioneers (1818-1826). No dates given.

2. Lavinia (see note above)

3. Malinda b. 1831 d. 27 Nov. 1856 (G.R. Cedar Cem. Leavenworth, Ind.)

4. Mary C. b. May 1831 d. 22 Oct 1833 (G. R. Old Leavenworth Cem.)

5. Rovilla b. 1838 m. John Peckenpaugh 1858 (t.R.)

6. Sullivan Preston b. 1841 m. Erfield Miller 1869 (T.R.)

7. Eldorado A. b. May 1845 (G.R.) m. Minnie Elliott 1870 (T.R.) One daughter Luxampa . b. 1874 d. 1875 (G.R.) Eldorado d. 1883

8. Wallace A. b. 1848 (G.R.) m. Jennie Lathrop (b. 1851 d. 1822)m.1876 m. Susie Wilkins 1883 d. 1932; buried Leavenworth Ind. Cedar Cem.

VII. Alpha Young Lyon

Alpha Young Lyon b. 26 Dec. 1872, went to Cairo,Illinois from the Benham Farm in Battletown, Ky. He worked for the railroad. Moved to Jonesboro, Ark. where he married Vara Smith, 8 Nov. 1898. Died in Memphis, Tn. 28 July 1944, b. in Memphis.

Children of Alpha Young and Vara Smith Lyon
Born in Jonesboro, Ark.

1. Alpha Leon b. 8 Jan. 1900, m. Grace Charlotte Shannon of Coffeeville, Ms. 1948. Lived in Memphis, Tn.

2. Moel Independence b. 4 July 1902, m. Bea Heard 26 Feb. 1927

3. Edward Thomas b. 26 June 1904; m. anna Bell Kennerly in Memphis, Tn.; d. 28 Dec. 1975. Shildren were: Edward K. b. 12 July 1933; Bobby Young b. 30 Mar. 1937; Barbara Ann b. 27 Oct. 1941

6. Sullivan Preston Lyon

Sullivan Preston Lyon was b. 1841 m. Erfield Miller 1869 (T.R.) He was a member of the Forty-ninth Indiana Volunteers during the Civil War. Buried in Cedar C. Leavenworth, Ind. There were three daughters: Alta who married Floyd Roach 1897 (T.R.); Corinne Married Logan Riddle 1897, lived on a farm for sometime and later moved to New Albany, Ind; Willa M. Frank H. Hoslage 1892.

8. Wallace A. Lyon

Wallace A. Lyon b. 1848 (G.R.) m. Jennie Lathrop (b. 1851, d.1922) m. 1876 (Indiana Pioneers). He worked in the D.Lyon Skiff Co. and continued its operation which was eventually taken over by his sons.

Children of Wallace A. and Jennie (Lathrop) Lyon

1. Guy b. 6 May 1875; d. 18 Mar 1953. 2nd wife was Ethel Hauswald. There were no children. He lived in Louisville, Ky., Pres. Robison Pettit Wholesale Drug. Co., later manager of Louisville Credit Adjust. Bureau.

2. Carl b. 1880 d. 1894 (G.R.

3. Ray b. ? m. Bertha Kemp 1903. Had one daughter Lenora who worked in Louisville, Ky. Ray manufactured boats at the D. Lyon boat Co. for forty years, having learned his trade from his father and grandfather. After the flood of 1937 the boat company did not reopen. He moved to Louisville, Ky. where he died.

IX. Timothy 2nd

Timothy (2nd) b. 31 Jan 1797, Tunbridge, Vt. purchased land in 1818 from Land-Cffice at Jeffersonville, Ind. He was from Switzerland County and land was lacated around Leavenworth, Ind. 1820 household was in Leavenworth according to Census.

X. Malinda Lyon (twin of Daniel)

Malinda was b. 20 Feb. 1800, Tunbridge, Vt., (T.R.)m June 1822 Leavenworth, Ind to John L. Smith.(Daniel Lyon was witness.) Smith d. 31 July 1838, 42 years. His grave marker was one of few found after the floods of Ohio River.(Old Leavenworth Cemeteries) State Library, Indianapolis, Ind. There was an Orvil Smith, 19 living with Daniel Lyon, Indiana Census 1850.

Gershom Lyon and Mary Buckley were married on Apr. 25, 1745 at Green Farms Church in Westport, by the Rev. Daniel Buckingham.

Federal Census 1880, Michigan, Antrim Co., Helena Twp.
Page 29, Enumerated June 5th. 1880.

Lyon, Henry age 28, married, farmer, b. New York, parents b. Vermont.
Anna age 23, wife, keeping house, b. Mich. Father b. Vermont.
Frank age 2, son, at home, b. Mich., Father b. N.Y., Mother b. Mich.
George age 62, Father, farmer, widowed, b. Father b. Conn. " b. Vermont.
Ellen age 22, Sister, teaches school, b. Mich. Parents b. Vermont.

Federal Census 1900 Michigan Antrim Co. Helena Twp.
House 171 Family 179.

Lyon, Henry E., b. May 1852, married, farmer, b. Vt.* Parents b. Vt.
Anna L., b. Apr. 1857, wife, b. Mich. Father b. Vt. Mother b. N.Y.
Cora A., b. Oct. 1880, school, b. Mich., Father b. Vt.* Mother b. Mich.
Fred R., b. Apr. 1890, school, b. Mich., Father b. Vt.* Mother b. Mich.
Ruth O., b. Oct. 1893, school, b. Mich., Father b. Vt.* Mother b. Mich.
3 borders.

* These are in error. Henry Lyon was born at Massena,New York. It was copyed as it was shown in the census record.

1870 Michigan, Kent Co. Census, Grand Rapids, 2nd. ward, house 89
Lucretia Lyon, age 60, living alone, real estate value $10,000, personal property $500.

Federal Census 1880 Michigan Antrim Co. Helena Twp.
Page 9.

Thayer, Helen, white, female, age 47, widowed, keeping house. b. New York, Father b. Ireland, Mother b. New York.

Federal Census, 1800, for Shelburne, Chittenden Co., Vermont shows Timothy Lyon, head of household with the following:
1 male under 10 yrs., 1 male between 26 and 45 yrs. of age.
2 females under 10 yrs., 1 female between 16 and 26 yrs. of age.

Vital Records of Kent Co., Michigan
Deaths Book 1, page 89, on Sept 14, 1872, Truman H. Lyon, male, white, married, at Grand Rapids, of Affection of Spleen.
Birthplace, Shelburne, Vermont, Occupation, Merchant and general business.
Parents; Timothy Lyon and Mary Lyon, both born in Vermont.

HENRY LYON

of Newark, N. J.

Family history compiled by Sidney Elizabeth Lyon.

HENRY LYON, one of the Lyons of Glen Lyon in Perthshire, Scotland, came to the Colonies with his two brothers, Thomas and Richard Lyon, in 1648. These three Scotch soldiers in Cromwell's army were on guard before the Banqueting House at Whitehall, Jan. 31, 1648, and witnessed the execution of King Charles 1. Immediately after the regicide, they fled to America. Henry Lyon went to Milford, Conn., where he is first on record, Feb. 24, 1649, when he was admitted to Milford Church. He married in 1652, Elizabeth, daughter of William Bateman, of Fairfield, Conn., and was granted a home lot there. May 28, 1654, he was dismissed from Fairfield to Milford Church. In 1666 he came to Newark, as one of its founders, with the Milford Colonists.

At Newark he was the first Treasurer and first Keeper of the Ordinary. In 1673-4 he removed to Elizabethtown, where he was a large land owner and a merchant of extensive interests. Nov. 5, 1675, he was a Member of the General Assembly. August 11, 1681 he was appointed Justice of the Peace, in the Colonial period equivalent to Judge of the Supreme Court. February 4, 1861, he was Judge of the Small Causes; February 28, 1681, a Member of the Governor's Council; December, 1682, Commissioner; November 26, 1684, Representative in the Council of the Governor, etc. etc. Among his lands was 100 acres of upland, since known as Lyons Farms. He married a second wife, Mary ______, about 1689-90. Returned to Newark, 1696, and died there in 1703.

Children of Henry and Elizabeth (Bateman) Lyon:

*2. 1. Thomas; b. 1652-3. Fairfield, Conn. (X)
*3. 11. Mary; b. 1654-5, Fairfield, Conn.
*4. 111. Samuel; b. 1655-6, Fairfield, Conn.
*5. IV. Joseph; b. 1658-60, Fairfield, Conn.
*6. V. Nathaniel; b. 1663-4, Fairfield, Conn.
*7. V1. John; b. 1665-6, Fairfield, Conn.
*8. V11. Benjamin; b. 1668, Newark, N.J.
*9. V111, Ebenezer; b. 1670, Newark, N.J.

Children of Henry and Mary (______) Lyon:
*10 1X, Mary; b. 1690-91, Elizabethtown, N.J.
11. X Dorcas; b. 1692-3, Elizabethtown, N.J.
No record has been found of the descendants of Mary and Dorcas, who were minors in 1703.

2. 11.1 THOMAS^2 LYON (Henry^1) was born in Fairfield, Conn. about 1652-3. When he took the oath at Elizabethtown in 1673, he was twenty years of age. On Oct. 20, 1666, he signed the "fundamental agreement" with the men of the Branford Colony, and received home lot No. 23, in the land division of Newark. In 1688-9 he had a deed from Henry Lyon of Elizabethtown for "house lot where Thomas Lyon now lives, and upland." He married Elizabeth (Ward). His death occurred in the Fall of 1694, and he died intestate. On Nov. 21, 1694, an inventory was made of the estate of Thomas Lyon, of Essex County, deceased (personal estate, £ 32 3s. 9d.) and on Jan.29, 1694-5 Elizabeth Lyon, widow of Thomas, took out letters of administration. She died April 2, 1717. Her will was dated April 2, 1717 and probated March 31, 1729. It mentions children: Thomas, ISAAC, Penelope wife of Thomas Thompson, Elizabeth and Annas; home lot of five acres on the highway adjoining Zopher Beach; six acres of meadow between William Camp, Mathew Camfield, Joseph Johnson, George Day and Nathan Foster. Executors: John Cooper and daughters Elizabeth and Annas. Witnesses: Thomas, Warne, Thomas Gordon, Mary Warne, Jannet Gordon and Dan'l Grandin.

Children of Thomas and Elizabeth (Ward) Lyon: (Eliz. died Apr. 2, 1717)

*12 1. ISAAC; b. 1691 (X) d. Feb. 3, 1764 Newark, N.J.
*13 11. Thomas b. 1692
14 111 Annas m ______ Mills
15 IV Penelope; m Thomas Thompson
16 V Elizabeth; unm. Will, 1731, names brothers Thomas, Mattaniah and Isaac, and sister Annas Mills
17 V1. Mattaniah

- - - - - - - - - - - -

12 111 2. ISAAC LYON (Thomas^2 Henry^1) was born in Newark, N.J. in 1691 and died Feb. 3, 1764; buried in Newark. He married Hannah, daughter of Rev. Abraham and Abigail (Clark) Pierson. The will of Isaac Lyon of Newark, Essex County, N.J. dated Nov. 17, 1763, mentions wife Hannah: children, Abigail, Jane John, ELIPHLET and Mataniah; grand-child, Lucy Pierson. Items: wife Hannah received four large silver spoons; Abigail, teaspoons marked E ______ and £ 60; Jane £ 40 Executors: sons John, Eliphlet and Mattaniah. Witnesses: Elijah Bruen, Joseph Hayes, Jr., and Samuel Hayes, Probated Feb.28, 1764

Children of Isaac and Hannah (Pierson) Lyon:

*51 1. John
*52 11. Mattaniah - b. 1724
*53 111 ELIPHLET b. Sept. 7, 1727 (X)
54 IV Abigail
55 V Jane
56 V1 Daughter; m ______________ Pierson: had a daughter Lucy

- - - - - - - - - - - -

53. IV 12. ELIPHLET⁴ LYON (Isaac³ Thomas² Henry¹) was born in Essex County, N.J. Sept. 7, 1727. He married Sarah, daughter of Jonah Hinman, (1700-1757) born Sept. 12, 1727

Children of Eliphlet and Sarah (Hinman) Lyon:

143 i. Jonas; b. Dec 4, 1756
144 ii. Polly; b. April 4, 1758
*145 iii JOHN; b. May 10, 1762; died Fairhaven, Vt. before 1812 *
146 IV Eliphlet b. Nov. 9, 1764
147 V Hannah; b. Jan. 13, 1767
148 VI Samuel; b. Aug. 15, 1770
149 VII James; b. Aug. 4, 1773; bapt. Morristown, N.J. Sept. 12, 1773
150 VIII Betsey Harrison

- - - - - - - - - -

145 53 V JOHN⁵ LYON (Eliphlet⁴ Isaac³ Thomas² Henry¹) was born May 10, 1762. He was married at Morristown, N.J. March 30, 1788 by Rev. Timothy Johnes, to Jemima Smith, who was born Sept. 29, 1765 and died Feb. 27, 1830; buried at Parsippany, N.J. She was a sister to Phebe Smith who married Aaron Edwards. John Lyon died at Fairhaven, Vt., before 1812.

Children of John and Jemima (Smith) Lyon

*416 i. Stephen; b. Nov. 22, 1788; d. Dec. 29, 1872 Mar. Densie Mulford
417 ii. Elizabeth b. April 9, 1790; d. June 9, 1856 Mar. John Kynor
418 iii Sarah; b. 1791 ; d. Feb. 11, 1819 Mar. Wm. Shawger
419 IV Mary b. May 3, 1793; d. Aug. 6, 1810
420 V Samuel b. Aug. 2, 1794 Mar. Mary Ann Weaver
421 VI * John b. May 26, 1796 Mar. Liza Gaines Dixon
422 VII Smith; b. July 18, 1798; d. Feb. 1833 Mar. Nancy Tappan
423 VIII SILVESTER b. Sept. 30, 1800; d. Sept. 13, 1865 Mar. Hannah Baldwin
424 IX Clarissa b. Feb. 19, 1802; d. Jan 22, 1829 Mar. David Dunham
425 X Abiathar Dodd b. March 30, 1803; d. Feb. 24, 1888 Mar. Sybil Co[illegible]
426 XI Hinman b. Mar. 5, 1805; d. Feb. 13, 1877 Mar. Ann Campbell
427 XII Archibald b. May 6 , 1807; d. May 23, 1847 Mar. Jane Naf[illegible]
428 XIII Samantha b. Oct. 19, 1809; Mar. David Sanford

* John Lyon: Vet. REV WAR 1st Batallion
2nd Establishment Capt. Phillips Co.

- - - - - - - - - - -

423 VI 145 SYLVESTER^{6} LYON (John^{5} Eliphlet^{4} Isaac^{3} Thomas^{2} Henry,^{1})
was born Sept. 30, 1800; d Sept. 13, 1865. He married Hannah (Baldwin) born May 27, 1799; d. Nov. 27, 1842, Parsippany, N.J.
(Hannah Baldwin Lyon died after having given birth to connected twins, Nov. 27, 1842)

Children of Sylvester and Hannah (Baldwin) LYON

763 1 Hannah b. Dec. 10, 1821; d. April 5, 1897
764 11 CLARISSA b. Jan. 14, 1825; d. Nov.15 1909 (Mar.Robert Hedden)
765 111 Elma b. Dec. 7, 1827 d. Mar. 27, 1898 (1st mar.Peter Smith
(2nd mar. Samuel Freeman
766 IV Sarah Elizabeth b.Nov. 7, 1823 Mar. John Wardell
767 V Mary Eleanor b. Aug.4, 1837 d. Oct. 1,1922 (Mar. ? Hiller)
768 V1 John Sylvester b. June 20, 1831 d. Sept. 1, 1911 (Mar.Phoebe Ann
Henderson 1828-1-03
769 V11 Nancy b. June 12, 1835

(Sylvester Lyon 2nd mar. Mary Goble
son George b. 1852 d. Jan. 15, 1938 Boonton, N.J.

Chn: Ethel, Gussie, Hazel, Helen

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

V11 CLARISSA LYON mar. Robert P. Hedden Nov. 20, 1844 Presby.Ch.
Morristown, N.J.
Children of Clarissa Lyon and Robert P. Hedden
(Robert Hedden b. Apr. 1, 1819 d. Sept. 11, 1890

Estella b, 1854 (Mar. Louis Bayard)
HARRIET ARABELLA b. March 23, 1865 d. May 28, 1970 Bur.Rosedale Cem.
Orange, N.J.
Other children born and died at an early age
Robert 1857
Anna 1856
Samuel 1855
George 1861
Elma 1864
Son (no name)

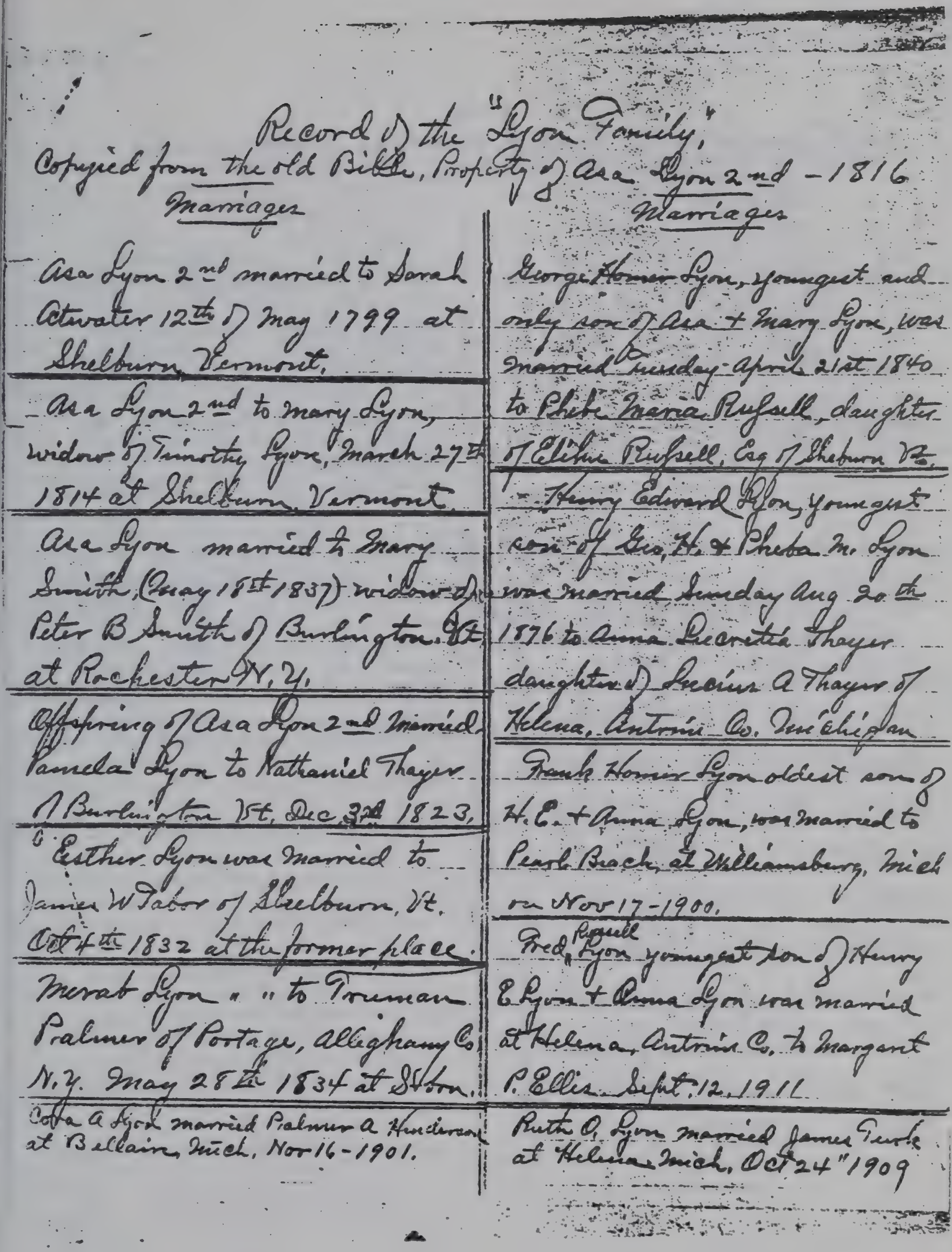
- - - - - - - -

V111 HARRIET ARABELLA HEDDEN (1st mar.Charles Brokaw m.1882 d.1885

Clarissa b. Nov. 11, 1882 d. Jan, 25, 1966
(adopted by George F. Atwood)

2nd mar. George F. Atwood b. June 19, 1864 d. Nov. 21, 193

IX Children Baby died
Robert (Fowler) b. May 23, 1892 d. Mar. 25, 1970
Irene b. Aug.26, 1895 (Mar.Franklin
Branin)
Margaret b. Feb. 9, 1898 Mar.Samuel Keil Aug.27, 1922
(Samuel Keil b. Nov. 25, 189



Record of the "Lyon Family,"

Copyied from the old Bible, Property of Asa Lyon 2nd - 1816

Marriages

Asa Lyon 2nd married to Sarah Atwater 12th of May 1799 at Shelburn Vermont.

Asa Lyon 2nd to Mary Lyon, widow of Timothy Lyon, March 27th 1814 at Shelburn Vermont.

Asa Lyon married to Mary Smith, (May 18th 1837) widow of Peter B Smith of Burlington Vt at Rochester N.Y.

Offspring of Asa Lyon 2nd Married Pamela Lyon to Nathaniel Thayer of Burlington Vt, Dec 3rd 1823,

Esther Lyon was married to James W Tabor of Shelburn, Vt. Oct 4th 1832 at the former place.

Merab Lyon " " to Truman Pralmer of Portage, Allighany Co N.Y. May 28th 1834 at S'burn.

Cora A Lyon married Pralmer A Henderson at Bellaire, Mich, Nov 16-1901.

Marriages

George Homer Lyon, youngest and only son of Asa + Mary Lyon, was married Tuesday April 21st 1840 to Phebe Maria Ruſsell, daughter of Elihu Ruſsell, Esq of Shelburn Vt.

Henry Edward Lyon, youngest son of Geo, H. + Pheba M. Lyon was married Sunday Aug 20th 1876 to Anna Lucretia Thayer daughter of Lucius A Thayer of Helena, Antrim Co. Michigan

Frank Homer Lyon oldest son of H. E. + Anna Lyon, was married to Pearl Beach, at Williamsburg, Mich on Nov 17-1900.

Fred, Russell Lyon youngest son of Henry E Lyon + Anna Lyon was married at Helena, Antrim Co. to Margaret P. Ellis Sept. 12, 1911

Ruth O. Lyon married James Turk at Helena Mich, Oct 24" 1909

# 2

Distinguished as Asa Lyon 2nd. There being an older man in Shelburn, Vermont of the same name.

Births

Asa Lyon 2nd son of Gershom + Sarah Lyon was born in Weston, Fairfield Co. Connecticut, June 14th A.D. 1773.

Sarah Atwater, descendant of Ambrose + Sarah Atwater was born in Cheshire, Conn. February 11th 1777.

Descendants of Asa + Sarah Lyon

Lucius Lyon Born Feb 20th 1800
Pamelia " " Oct 14th 1801
Merab " " Oct 29th 1803
Orson " " July 26th 1805
Lucretia " " Oct 20th 1807
Altha " " Sept 9th 1809
Esther " " Sept 7th 1811
Sarah Atwater Lyon " Sept 25th 1813

These children of Asa Lyon 2nd were all born in Shelburn, Vt.

Births

Descendants of Asa + Mary Lyon. George Homer Lyon, born Nov 15th 1817.

Descendants of Timothy and Mary Lyon

Lorain Lyon Born Mar. 17-1795
Levina " " Aug 4-1798
Truman " " Feb 24-1801
Dan " " May 10-1803
Edward " " June 12-1805
Leicester " " Feb 5-1808
Mary " " Dec 17-1809
Leonard " " Feb 13-1812

3

Births

Of George H Lyon & family.

Phebe M. Lyon, born at Shelburn, Vermont Oct 31-1821

Horace Hawley & Homer Russell Lyon born at Shelburn, Vt. Aug 23 - 1842.

Henry Edward Lyon, born at Massena, N.Y. Mar. 6 - 1852

Ellen Matilda Lyon born at Gaines, Genesee Co. Mich. November 4th - 1857.

Births

Of Henry E. Lyon's family.

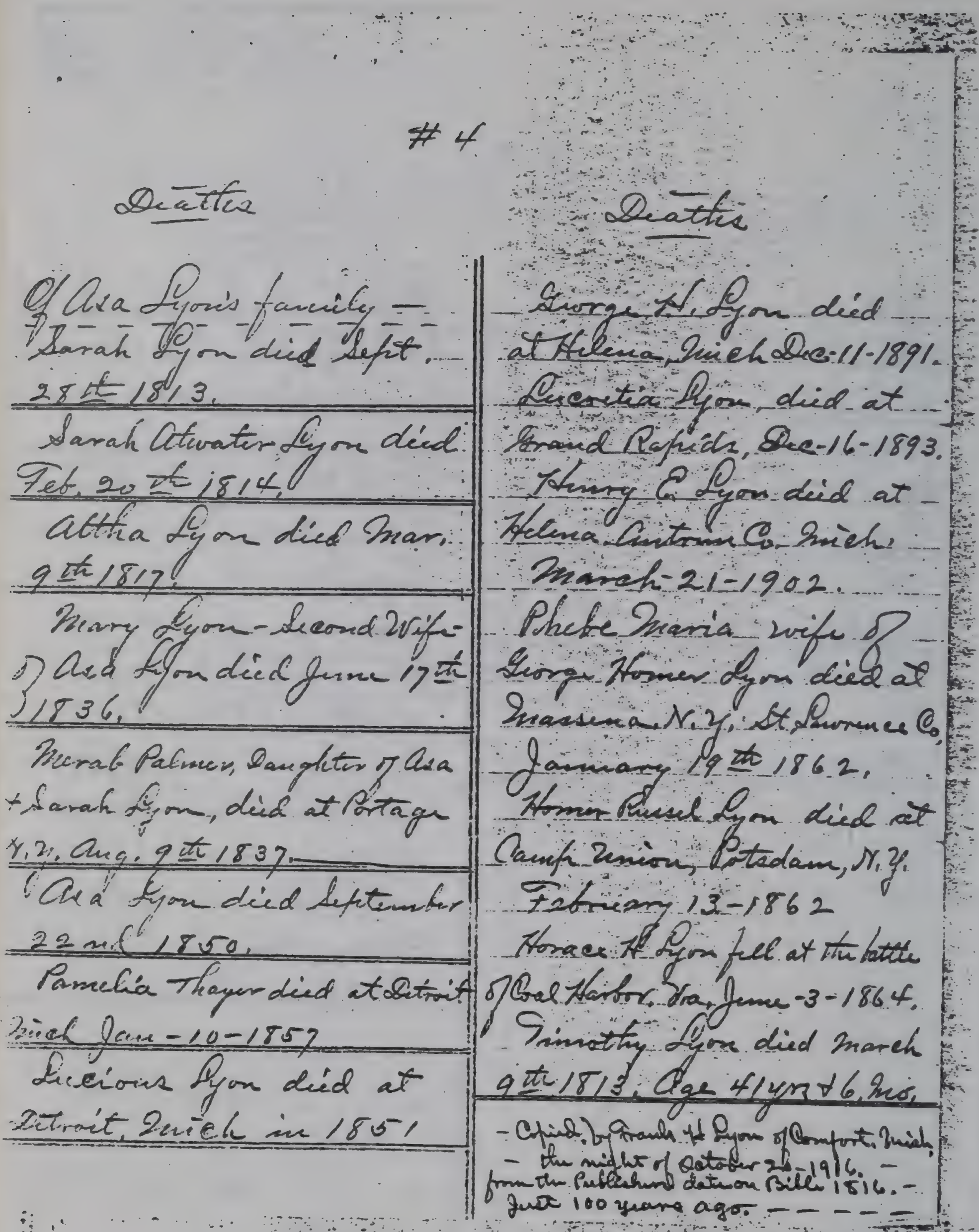
Anna L. Lyon, born at Grand Rapids, Michigan April 24th - 1857.

Frank Homer Lyon, born in Helena, Antrim Co. Mich August 17th 1877.

Cora Anna Lyon, born in Helena, Antrim Co. Mich. October 18th 1880.

Fred Russell Lyon, Born in Helena Antrim Co. Mich April 22nd 1890.

Ruth Olive Lyon born in Helena Antrim Co. Mich October 10th 1893.



# 4

Deaths

Of Asa Lyon's family —
Sarah Lyon died Sept.
28th 1813.

Sarah Atwater Lyon died
Feb. 20th 1814.

Althea Lyon died Mar.
9th 1817.

Mary Lyon - Second Wife
of Asa Lyon died June 17th
1836.

Merab Palmer, Daughter of Asa
+ Sarah Lyon, died at Portage
N.Y. Aug. 9th 1837.

Asa Lyon died September
22nd 1850.

Pamelia Thayer died at Detroit
Mich Jan-10-1857

Lucious Lyon died at
Detroit, Mich in 1851

Deaths

George H. Lyon died
at Helena, Mich Dec-11-1891.

Lucretia Lyon, died at
Grand Rapids, Dec-16-1893.

Henry E. Lyon died at
Helena Antrim Co. Mich.
March-21-1902.

Phebe Maria wife of
George Homer Lyon died at
Massena N.Y. St Lawrence Co,
January 19th 1862.

Homer Russel Lyon died at
Camp Union, Potsdam, N.Y.
February 13-1862

Horace H Lyon fell at the battle
of Coal Harbor, Va. June-3-1864.

Timothy Lyon died March
9th 1813. Age 41 yrs + 6 Mo.

- Copied by Frank H Lyon of Comfort, Mich,
- the night of October 26-1916. -
from the Published date on Bible 1816. -
Just 100 years ago. - - - -

By Mrs Allen Kettering
Mellette
Sa Dak -
57461

RICHARD LYON OF BRIGHTON, MICHIGAN

By Alyce Smith Kettering

Richard Lyon^6 (Richard^5, Moses^4, Benjamin^3, Benjamin, Esq.^{2}, Henry^1). Son of Richard and Sarah (Hendrick) Lyon, he was born about 21 September 1796 in New Jersey. He served in the War of 1812 with the New York Militia, enlisting in New York City in October 1814 and was discharged in December of the same year.

Richard married Martha B. Johnson, 25 April 1824 in New York City and resided at No. 10 Essex Street. Family tradition gives his occupation as a gold-beater. Martha was born 21 August 1806 in Maine, to Connecticut born parents, William and Rachel S. Johnson.

Richard Lyon dissatisfied with conditions in New York City and because of the cholera epidemic in 1832 decided to remove to Michigan Territory. Records show that he purchased government land in what is now Brighton township, Livingston county, Michigan for himself and some of his fellow gilders and artisans, in the years of 1834 and 1835.

Two years later the family left New York City going to Buffalo where they boarded a steamship for the three day and three night voyage to Detroit, Michigan. At Detroit Richard Lyon bought 2 farm wagons, 2 yoke of oxen, 3 cows and their calves and hired a man to help him clear the land. They arrived at their destination, a log cabin located in section 22 of upper Green Oak township, Livingston county, Michigan 19 June 1837.

After the settlers of the area had built themselves frame houses a school was built in section 22 on land given by Richard Lyon. It was known as the Lyons School and early religious services were held in it also. At the present time it is the Brighton Township Hall.

In the later years of his life Richard Lyon retired from the farm and resided in Brighton where he died 21 July 1876. His wife, Martha B. died 27 March 1895. They are buried in the Lyon lot, Saint Patrick Calvary Cemetery, Brighton, Michigan. His stone gives his age, "79 Yrs & 10 Ms". Richard and Martha B. Lyon had several children, but only the following are known:

7. (i) Martha^7, born about 1827 in New York, died about 1854 in
Michigan, married Cyrenus Morgan about 1841. After her
death, Cyrenus married again and had 4 children. Children
of Martha and Cyrenus Morgan:
13. (i) Electa^8, born 1842 in Michigan, died 8 January 1917 at
Brighton, Michigan. Buried in the Lyon lot, Saint
Patrick Calvary Cemetery, Brighton, Michigan. After
the death of her mother and the second marriage of her
father, Electa made her home with the Lyon grandparents.
She never married.
14. (ii) Martha^8, born about 1845 in Michigan
15. (iii) Caroline^8, born about 1846, in Michigan
16. (iv) Elvira^8, born 1848 in Michigan, died 1926, married
Daniel O. Van Amburg
17. (v) Louis^8, born about 1849, died in S.D.
18. (vi) Cyrenus^8, born about 1852 in Michigan
8. (ii) Mary Jane^7, born about 1829 in New York, married (   ) Beach
9. (iii) Caroline^7, born about 1836 in New York
10. (iv) Richard Jackson^7, born 25 October 1837 in Brighton township,
Livingston county, Michigan, died 1 February 1917 at Brighton
Michigan. He is buried in the Lyon lot in the Saint Patrick

Calvary Cemetery, Brighton, Michigan. He never married. He taught school, mostly in the Brighton area and later had a business in the town for 40 years. He was an active participant in the Presbyterian church and community affairs during his life.

11. (v) William Conely ^{7}, born 7 July inBrighton township Livingston county, Michigan, died 3 March 1909 at Brighton, Michigan, married about 1870 to Abigail H. Buck, daughter of Jasper H. Buck. She was born August 1845 and died 20 September 1919 at Pontiac, Michigan. They are buried in the Lyon lot in Saint Patrick Calvary Cemetery, Brighton, Michigan. It is thought they had two children:

19. (i) Edith ^{8}, who married (___) Betchel

20. (ii) Judd ^{8}.

12. (vi) Elizabeth ^{7} (Richard ^{6}, Richard ^{5}, Moses ^{4}, Benjamin ^{3}, Benjamin, Esq. ^{2}, Henry ^{1}). She was the youngest child of Richard and Martha B. (Johnson) Lyon, born 10 August 1843 in Brighton township, Livingston county, Michigan. She married James Henry Smith upon his discharge from military service in the Civil War, 12 November 1967 at Brighton, Michigan, witnessed by her brothers, Richard Jackson and William Conely Lyon. James was the son of Isaac Howard Smith ^{3} (Isaac ^{2}, Kinner ^{1}) and Evalina Kneeland who had immigrated from the Lockport, New York area to Green Oak township, Livingston county, Michigan in 1852. James and Elizabeth resided near his parents in Green Oak township, operating a saw mill, grist mill and cider mill. Four sons and a daughter were born here. The young couple was active in their Presbyterian church and the community at Brighton.

By 1880 it was becoming apparent that opportunities for their sons would be limited. Word had reached James and Elizabeth of the vast, fertile prairies in Dakota Territory and the land that was available for homesteading. Perhaps it was the pioneering instinct inherited from their parents that helped them decide they would "go west".

In the spring of 1882 James went by train to Watertown, Dakota Territory, then the end of the railroad, and according to oral family history he traveled on foot some 70 miles across the virgin prairie to Tetonka township, Spink county where he staked his claim on the north west quarter of section 2 and built a house and barn. His claim was recorded 6 May 1882 at Watertown.

The next spring the eldest son, Bert now 14 years old, was sent to Northville, Dakota Territory in the immigrant car, to accompany the family's personal possessions, the thoroughbred Hambletonian team and a small supply of groceries and dry goods with which James planned to stock a small store. Elizabeth and the three younger boys went by train to Northville, then by team and wagon to the claim, 15 miles east. By 1 May 1883 the family was together in a new and strange land, with the exception of daughter, Dolly who died in 1880 and was buried in the Isaac Smith lot in Green Oak or Plains Cemetery, Livingston county, Michigan. Later a marker for Dolly was erected in the Smith lot in the Conde Cemetery, Conde, South Dakota.

The place where James and Elizabeth settled was called Rose and the postoffice by that name was moved into the Smith store in 1890. To the settlers of the area Rose was their community center. During the summers the Indians traveling between the reservations at Crow Creek and Sisseton would stop at the Smith store to buy sugar and salt. They were friendly and proudly showed their government pass. Traces of their trail on the virgin prairie where Rose used to be have just recently disappeared. In those early days the prairie was harsh and suppressing for the pioneers with devestating blizzards, like the one in 1888, floods from the creeks and rivers, hail, grasshoppers and drought. James and Elizabeth met these challenges and prospered. Time brought changes, Rose was bypassed when the railroad went through and the mail was sent to Conde, to go by rural route.

When the new town of Brentford was created by the railroad Rose became a part of that community. The land company, as a promotion, offered a lot in the town to the person guessing the number of beans in a jar. Elizabeth Smith, declared the winner, decreed the lot be used for the erection of a church. She had joined the Congregational Church when a small group held services in a schoolhouse near where the town was later built. The recording of the transfer of the lot was carefully concealed so that the lottery or Elizabeth Smith's name does not appear in the church or county records. Perhaps Elizabeth chose to have it this way.

Elizabeth Lyon Smith died 17 May 1909 at the home of her son, Bert in Conde, South Dakota and was buried in the Smith lot in the Conde Cemetery. The following tribute was taken from her obituary; "The patient way she endured the weary months of pain caused by cancer, showed forth to all her beautiful Christian character. Day by day she cited her blessings, thinking of others who suffered more than herself. Hers was to serve rather than be ministered unto. The Rev. T.P.Thomas of Brentford gave a very touching tribute to her life, taking as his text,"She hath done what she could'".

James also died in Conde following a stroke, 29 January 1923 and was buried beside Elizabeth. They had the following children:

21. (i) Bert Lyon ^{8}, born 6 January 1869, died 7 February 1945
m. 20 September 1892 Mary Justice
22. (ii) Howard Peter ^{8}, born 7 December 1874, died 6 February
1961, m.(1) 21 June 1905 Edna Bean
23. (iii) Sedgwick ^{8}, born 13 July 1876, died 29 August 1966
m. 14 October 1910 Ruth Emily Tunmore
24. (iv) Dolly^{8} b. 20 June 1879, died 20 March 1880
25. (v) Leroy ^{8}, born 4 May 1881, died 12 September 1917
m. 6 January 1915, Lillian Ondell
26. (vi) Paul Jones ^{8}, born 30 January 1884, died 13 March 1955,
m. 19 June 1912, Nell Hasson
27. (vii) Sherman Max ^{8}, born 25 June 1886, died 16 January 1953,
m. 6 January 1912, Blanche (Stanley) Ellis

21. Bert Lyon ^{8}, eldest son of James Henry and Elizabeth (Lyon) Smith was born 6 January 1869 near Brighton, Michigan, in Green Oak township. He was 14 years old when he came to Spink county, Dakota Territory. As a young man he was employed in the county offices of Spink county and banks in Redfield and Mellette. For a time after he was married he farmed before making banking his profession. He established the Conde Bank at Conde in 1899 and the First State Bank at Brentford in 1907. About 1928 he removed to Minneapolis, Minn. and to Ellendale, North Dakota in 1934 where he was working at the time of his death. He was a member of the Masonic

Lodge and the Presbyterian church. He married 20 September 1892 at Burdette, Hand county, South Dakota to Mary Justice. She was born 2 June 1866, Tomah, Monroe county, Wisconsin. Before her marriage she taught school and worked in the Spink county offices. She died 8 February 1948 while visiting in Tulsa, Oklahoma. They are buried in the Smith lot in the Conde Cemetery. Theyhad one child:

28. (i) Burt Justice ^{9}, born 5 March 1901 at Conde, South Dakota graduated from the Conde High School and was attending the University of Minnesota when he contacted influenza during the epidemic and died 30 November 1918. He is buried in the Smith lot in the Conde Cemetery with his parents.

22. Howard Peter Smith ^{8}, son of James Henry and Elizabeth (Lyon) Smith was born 7 December 1874 near Brighton, Michigan in Green Oak township. He was 9 years old when he came with his parents to the homestead claim in Spink county, Dakota Territory. After completing the 8th grade in the rural school he attended high school in the Redfield College at Redfield, Dakota Territory one winter. He wrote the teacher's examination and received a second grade certificate. He taught a country school for one term. He then went to work for the Jackson Hardware in Aberdeen, South Dakota, where he continued for 27 years, as a salesman, secretary and vice president. In 1929 he removed to Minneapolis, Minnesota where he became a partner in the Wells, Lamont, Smith Glove Company. About 10 years later he retired from the company. Two years after the family had removed to Minneapolis,Edna the wife and mother died,while on an outing to Bonanza Beach at Big Stone Lake where James Smith had owned some acreage, his refuge in his retirement years. It was then his brother Bert, and sister-in-law Mary, went to live with him and helped to make a home for daughter, Betty. This arrangement continued for 3 years. Howard never forgot his humble beginning and held extensive landed property in the area where he grew up. Howard married Edna Elizabeth Jane Bean 21 June 1905 at College Springs, Iowa. Edna was born 7 August 1879 at Clarinda, Iowa, the daughter of Erastus L. Bean. She taught in rural schools in Spink county before her marriage. She died 7 July 1931 at Bonanza Beach, Minnesota and is buried in Lakewood Cemetery, Minneapolis, Minnesota. Howard married second, 22 December 1944 at the home of his daughter, Betty, Wayzata, Minnesota to Mrs. Alice Randle. He died of cancer, 6 February 1961 at Rensselaer, Indiana and is buried in the Lakewood Cemetery beside Edna. Howard and Edna Smith had one child:

29. (i) Amelia Elizabeth (Betty) born 12 June 1918 at Aberdeen S.D., died 16 September 1974 Wayzata, Minn., m. 31 May 1941 Samuel Keller Pollock.

23. Sedgwick Smith ^{8}, son of James Henry and Elizabeth (Lyon) Smith was born 13 July 1876 near Brighton, Michigan but in Green Oak township, Livingston county. He came to Spink county, Dakota Territory, with his parents when he was 7 years old and experienced all the hardships as well as the good times the older pioneers did. He received his education through the 8th grade at the rural school 2 miles south of Rose. His first employment from home was with Nickolson, Dean and Gregg in Minneapolis, Minnesota. In 1905 he began to work for the Jackson Hardware in Aberdeen, South Dakota, as a salesman.

It was here that Sedgwick met his future wife, Ruth Tunmore, whom he married 4 October 1910 at Aberdeen, South Dakota. They continued to work at Jackson Hardware for a year, then moved to the farm Sedgwick had bought one and a half miles east of Rose but with a Conde address. In addition to farming Sedgwick operated a lumber yard and gas station on the farm. He became a prosperous farmer and land owner. Sedgwick died 29 August 1966 at Redfield, South Dakota and is buried in Riverside Cemetery, Aberdeen, South Dakota. Ruth Emily Tunmore was also from hardy pioneer parents, Thomas and Susan Emeline (Beighley) Tunmore, born 21 December 1878 at Northwood, Iowa. She came with her parents to the Northville area of Spink county, Dakota Territory in 1882. The trip was made by ox drawn covered wagon. They lived in a sod house on their claim, but the Tunmore family was forced to leave Dakota in 1890 due to drought and crop failure and return to Gordonsville, Minnesota. Two years later they returned to South Dakota, settling near Mellette. Ruth, when a young woman taught 2 terms in the country schools near Mellette, then attended Business College in Aberdeen, South Dakota. At the same time she was employed in the Jackson Hardware she was also a partner with her father in the Tunmore and Tunmore Coal Business, doing the secretarial work fortheir firm evenings. Sedgwick and Ruth lived on the farm 40 years before her death 26 August 1951 at Conde, South Dakota. She is buried in Riverside Cemetery, Aberdeen, South Dakota with Sedgwick. Children of Sedgwich and Ruth (Tunmore) Smith:

30. (i) Elizabeth Tunmore ^{9}, born 18 August 1912, Aberdeen, South Dakota, married 18 August 1939, Conde, South Dakota, Arvid Edmond Findenagel.
31. (ii) Lois Sedgwick ^{9}, born 2 September 1917, Conde South Dakota, married 14 September 1940, Evanston, Ill., to Everett Kingman Clark.

25. Leroy Smith ^{8}, son of James Henry and Elizabeth (Lyon) Smith was born 4 May 1881 near Brighton, Michigan, in GreenOak township. He wasn't quite 2 years old when he came to Dakota Territory with his parents. He attended the Cranefield School, the rural school for his district. As a young man he helped his parents in the post office and store and with the farming. For a time he operated a grain elevator at Wecota, South Dakota, then returned to the Rose area and bought a farm across the road from his brother, Sedgwick. Even though his life span was short he had become a prosperous farmer. He married 6 January 1915 at Conde, South Dakota to Lillian Charlotte Ondell. He died 12 September 1917 , rural Conde South Dakota and is buried in the Conde Cemetery at Conde, South Dakota. Lillian Charlotte Ondell was born 16 October 1887 at La Cross Wisconsin, the daughter of Martin and Hannah (Hanson) Ondell. She married second to Melvin H. Crabtree and had a daughter, Gloria Florence. Lillian died 30 January 1952, rural Brentford, South Dakota and is buried with Leroy in the Conde Cemetery. Leroy and Lillian (Ondell) Smith had no children.

26. Paul Jones Smith ^{8}, was one of two sons born to James Henry and Elizabeth (Lyon) Smith at Rose, Dakota Territory; 30 January 1884 being his birthdate. He too attended the Cranefield school and helped his father with the farming. In his early twenties he began to work for his brother, Bert in the Conde Bank and later had charge of the First State Bank at Brentford that Bert

had established. After this bank was sold Paul removed his family to a farm a mile west of the old Rose site, but only two miles east of Brentford with Conde as the mailing address. Paul was a farmer the remainder of his life, and later owned his own farm, this being about two miles south of the old Rose post office and store. Paul was married 19 June 1912 at Elk Point, South Dakota to Nell Rosamond Hasson. She was born 9 June 1885 at Elk Point, Dakota Territory to Alonzo and Sarah (Cullens) Hasson. Before her marriage she had taught grade school in the school at Brentford. She died 5 July 1942 at Redfield, South Dakota. Paul died on the farm, 13 March 1955, Conde, South Dakota from a heart attack. Paul and Nell are buried in the Oakwood Cemetery, West Rondell township, Brown county, South Dakota. Four children were born to Paul and Nell (Hasson) Smith:

32. (i) Jean Esther^9, born 16 April 1913 Brentford, South Dakota, married 6 November 1938 at Portland, Oregon, Richard Taft.

33. (ii) Donald Paul^9, 29 September 1914, Brentford, South Dakota, died 20 December 1957 at Denver, Colorado. He was unmarried. Donald grew up in the Brentford community, graduating from the high school there. When he was about 9 years old he had surgery for double mastoiditis. His condition was compounded by infection which left him deprived of the use of his limbs for the remainder of his life. When a young man he worked as a mechanic and was considered one of the best. He was known for his cheerful, congenial personality. After the death of his father he went to Denver, to live with his sister, Margaret. It was at Denver, Colorado that he died 20 December, 1957. He is buried with his parents in Oakwood Cemetery, West Rondell township, Brown county, South Dakota.

34. (iii) Richard James ^{9}, born 31 January 1916, Brentford, South Dakota, died 22 November 1944, Conde, South Dakota, married 8 June 1938 , Aberdeen, South Dakota, to Doris Catherine Washnok.

35. (iv) Margaret Irene ^{9}, born 15 January 1917, Conde South Dakota, married (1) 15 November 1935, Redfield South Dakota to Woodrow Wilson Welch, (2) 14 August 1964 to Dale Squier (3) 22 November 1965 to Ortis Lee Taylor.

27. Sherman Wax Smith ^{8}, youngest child of James Henry and Elizabeth (Lyon) Smith, was born 25 June 1886 on the homestead claim, at Rose, Dakota Territory. He lived his entire life within a mile of his birthplace content to follow the occupation of his father, a farmer. His education was limited. His schooling through the 6th grade was from the rural school near Rose. He was then needed to herd the large number of cattle and horses his father had acquired from discouraged and homesick friends and neighbors who were returning to their former homes and giving his father their stock as payment for their bill at the Smith Store. When he was older he helped farm his father's extensive land holdings. The old store, all that remained of the town of Rose, burned 24 November 1910. A house was then built across the road, to the north, where the Smith brothers, Roy, Paul and Sherman lived. Even though Paul worked in the bank in Brentford he returned home each night, for a time at least. In 1918 Sherman replaced the small house with

a large, modern home. In the early 1920's He constructed roads in nearby townships with the large steam engine he owned and used to thresh grain each summer for his brothers and neighbors. Sherman came to own the homesteaded land, only to lose it during the great depression and drought of the 1930's and the closing of his brother's bank in Conde. He then bought an adjoining farm 3/4 of a mile east of the Rose site where he lived until his sudden death 16 January 1953, from a heart attack. Sherman married 6 January 1912 at Aberdeen, South Dakota to Blanche Grace (Stanley) Ellis. Blanche was the daughter of James Bond and Sarah Jane (Gray) Stanley, born 21 March 1884 in Brimfield township, near Elmwood, Illinois. She married 1st, 14 September 1902 at Elmwood, Illinois to Ansel Clyde Ellis and they made a home at Wichita, Kansas. Mr. Ellis died in 1909 but Blanche continued to live in Wichita, working as a stenographer until the spring of 1911 when she came to South Dakota, where her parents were living. They had removed from Illinois to Brentford when the town was just beginning in 1907 and built a hotel. After it burned in 1908 Mr. and Mrs. Stanley managed another hotel in the town until Mr. Stanley's health failed. Mrs. Stanley then began keeping house for the Smith brothers and Sherman and Blanche met. Blanche (Stanley) Smith died 6 June 1963 at Aberdeen South Dakota after being incapacitated nearly nine years from a crippling stroke. Sherman and Blanche Smith are buried in the Conde Cemetery, Conde, South Dakota.

Children of Sherman Wax and Blanche Grace (Stanley) Smith:

36. (i) Alyce Louise^{9}, born 28 June 1913, old Rose site, Conde, South Dakota, married 21 July 1939 at Aberdeen, South Dakota to Allen Day Kettering.

37, (ii) Marjorie Ann ^{9}, born 7 August 1918 at old Rose site, Conde, South Dakota, married (1) 28 October 1937 at Milbank, South Dakota to William Burton, divorced 1 July 1940, married (2) William Rosen, 24 February 1943 at Pecos, Texas.

38. (iii) Janice Mabel ^{9}, born 23 September 1922 at old Rose site, Conde, South Dakota, married 14 June 1948 to Donald Frederick Leach at Brentford, South Dakota.

29. Amelia Elizabeth Smith ^{9}, (Howard ^{8}, Elizabeth ^{7}, Richard ^{6}, Richard ^{5}, Moses ^{4}, Benjamin ^{3}, Benjamin, Esq. ^{2}, Henry ^{1}). The only child of Howard Peter and Edna Elizabeth Jane (Bean) Smith was born 12 June 1918 at Aberdeen, South Dakota. Known as Betty, she removed with her parents to Minneapolis, Minnesota, when she was about 11 years old. She was a graduate of Northwestern University at Evanston, Illinois. On 31 May 1941 at Rochester, Minnesota she married Samuel Keller Pollock. They made their home at Wayzeta, Minnesota where he taught at Blake Academy. Betty died of cancer 16 September 1974 at Wayzeta, Minnesota and is buried in Lakewood Cemetery, Minneapolis, Minnesota with her parents. Samuel Keller Pollock was born 10 February 1918, the son of Alfred Cabott and Katherine(Keller) Pollock, Jr.

Children of Amelia Elizabeth Smith and Samuel Keller Pollock:

39. (i) Alfred Cabott Pollock III ^{10}born 30 June 1946, Minneapolis, Minnesota, married Marjorie Villey . They were divorced and he remarried. He now resides in Steamboat Springs, Col where he owns and operates a floral shop. He had two children by his first marriage.

61. (i) Kathyrn Keller^{11}born 4 August 1970

62. (ii) a son ^{11}.

40. (ii) Mary Justice^{10} born 13 February 1948 at Minneapolis, Minnesota, married 13 June 1970, Hopkins, Minnesota to William Edward Scott. He was born 13 April 1947 at Middletown, Connecticut to James Cameron and Ruth Irene (Magnuson) Scott.

41. (iii) Samuel Keller Pollock, Jr.^{10} born 15 April 1953 at Minneapolis, Minnesota, died 28 December 1953, the victim of Sudden Infant Death Syndrome

30. Elizabeth Tunmore Smith ^{9}, (Sedgwick ^{8}, Elizabeth ^{7}, Richard ^{6}, Richard ^{5}, Moses ^{4}, Benjamin ^{3}, Benjamin, Esq. ^{2}, Henry ^{1}). She was the daughter of Sedgwick and Ruth Emily (Tunmore) Smith, born 18 August, 1912 at Aberdeen, South Dakota. Upon graduation from Brentford High School at Brentford, South Dakota she attended Northern State College at Aberdeen, South Dakota. Elizabeth taught in rural schools in Spink county for eight years. She and her husband bought a farm 2 ½ miles south east of the Rose site, but with a Conde address where they lived for 37 years before retiring to live in Aberdeen, South Dakota, at 804 North East 17th Avenue. Elizabeth is a member of the Society of Mayflower Descendants and active in her church women's group. She and her husband are active members of the Wesleyan Church in Aberdeen, South Dakota. Elizabeth was married 18 August 1939 at Conde, South Dakota to Arvid Edmond Bindenagel. Arvid was born 18 March 1912 at Frankfort, South Dakota, the son of early settlers to the area, Frank Arthur and Mattie (Luce) Bindenagel.

Children of Elizabeth Tunmore Smith and Arvid Edmond Bindenagel.

42. (i) Leon Albert^{10} born 9 March 1943 at Aberdeen, South Dakota, married, 26 August 1967 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin, to Beverly Ann Gasper.

43. (ii) Joel Sedgwick^{10} born 6 July 1946 at Aberdeen, South Dakota, married 7 October 1970 at Reliance, South Dakota to Diane Louise Bukacek.

31. Lois Sedgwick Smith ^{9},(Sedgwick ^{8}, Elizabeth ^{7}, Richard ^{6}, Richard ^{5}, Moses ^{4}, Benjamin ^{3}, Benjamin, Esq. ^{2}, Henry ^{1}). Daughter of Sedgwick and Ruth Emily (Tunmore) Smith, she was born 2 September 1917 at Conde, South Dakota. After her graduation from Brentford High School at Brentford, South Dakota she went to Business College in Aberdeen, South Dakota. Lois was employed by the Wells, Lamont, Smith Glove Company in Minneapolis, Minnesota for 2 ½ years. When the company moved to Chicago, Ill. Lois went with them and met her future husband, Everett Clark. When he was called into service during World War II Lois accompanied him to Virginia, then to Jacksonville, Florida. When Everett went overseas Lois returned to Conde, South Dakota to live with her parents. Everett served 2½ years in the South Pacific Theater and upon his return they made their home in Aberdeen, South Dakota. He became a house painter. Everett Kingman Clark was born 8 February 1912 at Big Stone City, South Dakota. He died 23 July 1970 at Aberdeen South Dakota and was buried in Sunset Memorial Gardens at Aberdeen, South Dakota. Three years after Everett's death Lois removed to Midland, Michigan where she resides at, 3001 Ronan Street. She is an active member of the Church of God and the Christian Women's Association at Midland, as well as a member of the Society of Mayflower Descendants.

Children of Lois Sedgwick Smith and Everett Kingman Clark:

44. (i) James Everett^{10}, born 19 February 1942 at Jacksonville,

Flordia, married 20 June 1964 at Aberdeen, South Dakota to Gloria Jane Bertsch.

45. (ii) Catherine ^{10}, born 6 April 1947, Aberdeen, South Dakota, married 28 December 1968, Aberdeen, South Dakota to Rick Lee Hoff.

46. (iii) Allan Thomas ^{10}, born 20 April 1949, Aberdeen, South Dakota, married 22 November 1974, Midland, Michigan to Carolyn Ann Cottle.

47. (iv) Steven George ^{10}, born 15 March 1951, Aberdeen, South Dakota, married 13 May 1973 Rapid City, South Dakota, to Susan Kay Banning.

32. Jean Esther Smith ^{9}, (Paul ^{8}, Elizabeth ^{7}, Richard ^{6}, Richard ^{5}, Moses ^{4}, Benjamin ^{3}, Benjamin, Esq. ^{2}, Henry ^{1}). Daughter of Paul Jones and Nell Rosamond (Hasson) Smith she was born 16 April 1913 at Brentford, South Dakota. After graduating from Brentford High School, Brentford South Dakota, she attended Northern State College, Aberdeen, South Dakota and obtained a teacher's certificate. She taught 2 years in rural Spink county schools before removing to Oakland California and later Portland, Oregon. After the death of her husband she entered into the employment of the Portland General Electric Company at Portland, Oregon as a bookkeeper, retiring in 1978. She is a member of the Society of Mayflower Descendants and resides at, Rose Villa 13505 South East River Road, Portland Oregon. She married Richard Taft Allen 6 November 1938 at Portland, Oregon. He was born 4 November 1908 at Tocoma, Washington, the son of John Presley and Bertha Mae (Schultz) Allen and died 18 October 1945 in Portland, Oregon. He is buried in Rose City Cemetery, Portland, Oregon.

Children of Jean Esther Smith and Richard Taft Allen:

48. (i) John Paul (Jack) ^{10}, born 17 August 1942, Portland Oregon, married (1) 23 January 1965, Portland Oregon to Catherine Jean Fowler (2) 23 April 1975 Portland Oregon to Rebecca Frances (Lyons) Mc Gilva

49. (ii) Nancy Jean ^{10}, born 29 July 1945, Portland Oregon, died 29 July 1945, Portland Oregon.

34. Richard James Smith ^{9}, (Paul ^{8}, Elizabeth ^{7}, Richard ^{6}, Richard ^{5}, Moses ^{4}, Benjamin ^{3}, Benjamin, Esq. ^{2}, Henry ^{1}). The son of Paul Jones and Nell Rosamond (Hasson) Smith he was born 31 January 1916 at Brentford, South Dakota. He was an outstanding athlete while attending school in that town and was liked by everyone because of his pleasing personality. He took up farming and continued in that occupation until his accidental death 24 November 1944 near Conde, South Dakota. He is buried in the Conde Cemetery at Conde. Richard married Doris Catherine Washnok 8 June 1938 at Aberdeen, South Dakota. Doris was born 6 January 1917 at Verdon, South Dakota. She married 2nd George O'Donnell and had a son Louis and a daughter Kae. Doris died of cancer 10 May 1976 at Aberdeen, South Dakota and is buried in the Mellette Cemetery, Mellette, South Dakota.

Children of Richard James Smith and Doris Catherine Washnok:

50. (i) Terry Dean ^{10}, born 12 February 1939 at Conde, South Dakota, died 14 February 1939 at Conde, buried in the Richard Smith lot in the Conde Cemetery, Conde South Dakota

51. (ii) Gail Marie ^{10}, born 6 August 1940 at Redfield, South Dakota, married 9 December 1961 at Aberdeen, South Dakota to Wesley Ludell Torrence

52. (iii) James Henry ^{10}, born 17 February 1942 at Redfield, South Dakota, married 21 July 1960 at Webster, South Dakota to Alta Louise Sheridan

53. (iv) Michael Paul ^{10}, born 4 September 1944 at Redfield, South Dakota, died 5 February 1962, rural Mellette, South Dakota, buried Conde Cemetery, in the Richard Smith lot, Conde, South Dakota.

35. Margaret Irene Smith ^{9} ,(Paul ^{8}, Elizabeth ^{7}, Richard ^{6}, Richard ^{5}, Moses ^{4}, Benjamin ^{3}, Benjamin, Esq. ^{2}, Henry ^{1}). The youngest child of Paul Jones and Nell Rosamond (Hasson) Smith, she was born 15 January 1917 on a farm, Conde South Dakota. She received her education from the Brentford Consolidated School in that town, graduating from high school there. This was the era of hard times, so after Margaret's marriage and the birth of her first child, the family removed to Denver, Colorado where they homesteaded on a small tract of land and the family grew up. Margaret was married 1st, 15 November 1935 at Redfield, South Dakota to Woodrow Wilson Welch. They were divorced 4 June 1964. Woodrow was born 8 March 1916, rural Mellette, South Dakota, the son of Arthur and Charlotte May (Peck) Welch and died 28 September 1974 in Colorado. Margaret married 2nd, 14 August 1964 to Dale Squier whom she divorced 23 February 1965. Her third marriage was to Ortis Lee Taylor, 22 November 1965. They reside at 7646 Ben Avenue, North Hollywood, California. Margaret's children are by her first marriage.

Children of Margaret Irene Smith and Woodrow Wilson Welch:

54. (i) Janis Kay ^{10}, born 27 January 1937 at Conde, South Dakota, married 9 May 1956 at Denver Colorado to Jackson Edgar Martin who was born 25 May 1929. The family resides at 825 Gray, Lakewood, Colorado. Children of Janis Kay Welch and Jack Edgar Martin:

80. (i) Jack Edgar ^{11}, born 17 May 1958 at Denver, Colorado

81. (ii) Julia Ann ^{11}, born 22 April 1960, Denver Colorado

82. (iii) Joni Lynn ^{11}, born 3 September 1965, Denver Colorado

55. (ii) Diane Jean ^{10}, born 26 October 1938, Denver Colorado married 15 December 1957 Marvin Marion Huston, marriage annulled.

83. (i) Joyce Arlene ^{11}, born20 October 1958

Diane Jean married (2) 15 August 1959, Lakewood, Colorado to Gary Jerome Adams, divorced 14 January 1960. No children.

Diane Jean married (3) 2 November 1962 to Donald Joe Gray. They divorced 31 December 1969, remarried 6 January 1971, divorced again 20 February 1974.

Children of Diane Jean Welch and Donald Joe Gray:

84. (i) Arthur Joseph ^{11}, born 15 February 1966, Denver Colorado, died 5 July 1970, Denver Colorado

85. (ii) Donna Jo ^{11}, born 8 March 1967, Denver Colorado

Diane Jean resides at; 1395 Wolf, Denver Colorado

56. (iii) Joan Paulette ^{10}, born 27 April 1946, Denver Colorado, married 4 December 1966, Lakewood, Colorado to Gary Don Anderson, divorced 10 January 1976 and took her maiden name of Welch. She resides at 14990 Boulder Colorado.

Children of Joan Paulette Welch and Gary Don Anderson:

86. (i) Christopher Lane ^{11}, born 21 December 1968

87. (ii) Jerod Boyd ^{11}, born 29 December 1970

36. Alyce Louise Smith ^{9},(Sherman ^{8}, Elizabeth ^{7}, Richard ^{6}, Richard ^{5}, Moses ^{4}, Benjamin ^{3}, Benjamin, Esq. ^{2}, Henry ^{1}). Daughter of Sherman Wax Smith and Blanche Grace (Stanley) Ellis She was born 28 June 1913 at the Rose site, rural Conde, South Dakota. She graduated from Brentford High School in that town

Road, West Lake Village, California.

38. Janice Mabel Smith ^{9}, (Sherman ^{8}, Elizabeth ^{7}, Richard ^{6}, Richard ^{5}, Moses ^{4}, Benjamin ^{3}, Benjamin, Esq. ^{2}, Henry ^{1}). She was the youngest of the daughters of Sherman Wax and Blanche Grace (Stanley) Ellis Smith, born 23 September 1922 at the Rose site, Conde South Dakota. She attended the Consolidated School in Brentford. After graduating from the High School Janice helped her father with the farming operations. In 1945 she accompanied her sister, Alyce and her children to Monterey, California. Janice worked for Pacific Bell Telephone at Fort Ord for the duration of the war. Upon returning to South Dakota she began working for Northwestern Bell Telephone in Aberdeen, South Dakota. Later Janice and her family removed to San Bernardino, California and she returned to the employment of Pacific Bell. She now has 33 years with the Company and is a member of the Telephone Pioneers of America. Janice was married 14 June 1948 at Brentford, South Dakota to Donald Frederick Leach. He was born 16 March 1923 at Aberdeen, South Dakota to Lionel B. and Martha Mary (Holmes) Leach. He is employed with Stockwell and Binney at San Bernardino. The family resides at 7423 Seine Avenue, Highland, California.

Children of Janice Mabel Smith and Donald Frederick Leach:

60. (i) Craig Sherman ^{10}, born 25 January 1954 at Aberdeen, South Dakota. He attended schools in San Bernardino and Highland, graduating from the latter. He is a graduate from Long Beach State University with a degree in Criminal Adminstration.

42. Leon Albert Bindenagel ^{10}, (Elizabeth ^{9}, Sedgwick ^{8}, Elizabeth ^{7}, Richard ^{6}, Richard ^{5}, Moses ^{4}, Benjamin ^{3}, Benjamin, Esq. ^{2}, Henry ^{1} He is the son of Elizabeth Tunmore Smith and Arvid Edmond Bindenagel, born 9 March 1943 at Aberdeen, South Dakota. He is a graduate from Brentford High School and from the University of South Dakota at Vermillion, South Dakota as an Accounting Major. He has lived in Gary Indiana, Little Rock Arkansas, Tyler Texas and Kearney and Grand Island Nebraska. He is presently associated with the Financial Planning and Protection of Grand Island. He resides at 4308 Blauvelt in that city. He is a member of the United Church of Christ and active in civic affairs. He married 26 August 1967 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin to Beverly Ann Gasper. They were divorced 16 August 1976. She was born 14 November 1944 at Milwaukee, the daughter of Joseph Charles and Esther Gasper.

Children of Leon Albert Bindenagel and Beverly Ann Gasper:

63. (i) Mark Alan ^{11}, born 10 December 1968 at Kearney, Nebraska
64. (ii) Marcia Lynn ^{11}, born 17 July 1971 at Tyler Texas

43. Joel Sedgwick Bindenagel ^{10}, (Elizabeth ^{9}, Sedgwick ^{8}, Elizabeth ^{7}, Richard ^{6}, Richard ^{5}, Moses ^{4}, Benjamin ^{3}, Benjamin, Esq. ^{2}, Henry ^{1}). He is the son the Elizabeth Tunmore Smith and Arvid Edmond Bindenagel, born 6 July 1946 at Aberdeen, South Dakota. He is a graduate of Brentford High School and Northern State College, Aberdeen South Dakota with a degree in Business and Accounting He served in the National Guard then returned to the family farm, south west of Conde, South Dakota where he now resides. He is a member of the United Church of Christ. He married 7 October 1970 at Reliance, South Dakota to Diane Louise Bukacek. She was born 7 May 1947 at Mitchell South Dakota, the daughter of James Francis and Amalia Marie (Schindler) Bukacek. She graduated from high school at Reliance

and the Brady and Rogers School of Cosmetology and Hairdressing, Minneapolis Minnesota. She worked in this profession at Aberdeen, Watertown and Brookings, South Dakota for six years. After her marriage she returned with her husband to his family farm, near Mellette, South Dakota where they have resided with the exception of the War years of World War II when they lived in Pasa Robles and Monterey California. Alyce has been an active member of the United Church of Christ and the Women's Fellowship, Order of the Eastern Star, Extension and American Legion Auxiliary in Brentford; the South Dakota Society of Mayflower Descendants, DAR, Aberdeen Area Genealogical Society, Senior Citizens, Spink County Commission for Historical Preservation and was Honored Homemaker of the Little International at Brookings. Alyce was married 21 July 1939 at Aberdeen, South Dakota to Allen Day Kettering. He was born 28 August 1913 near Mellette, South Dakota to Clarence Ernest and Susan Winifred (Day) Allen, Kettering. He too graduated from Brentford High School and South Dakota State University, Brookings, South Dakota. He had taken ROTC in college and received his commission as 2nd Lieutenant so was called into service at the outbreak of War. In 1945 the family returned to the farm south east of Mellette. Allen became involved in the community, in the church, American Legion, the Masonic Lodge as a 33° Mason and Worthy Grand Patron of the Eastern Star in South Dakota.

Children of Alyce Louise Smith and Allen Day Kettering:

(i) Joan Carole ^{10}, born 27 June 1941 at Aberdeen, South Dakota married 6 June 1964 at Brentford, South Dakota to Elroy Harold Limmer

(ii) Gerald Allen ^{10}, born 12 October 1944 at Aberdeen, South Dakota, died 27 March 1980 rural Mellette, South Dakota, married 10 September 1966 at Brentford, South Dakota to Kay Lee Scott

(iii) Keith William ^{10}, born 17 July 1947 at Aberdeen, South Dakota, married 10 September 1977 at Brentford, South Dakota to Doris Diane Gange Alden

Marjorie Ann Smith ^{9}, (Sherman ^{8}, Elizabeth ^{7}, Richard ^{6}, Richard ^{5}, Moses ^{4}, Benjamin ^{3}, Benjamin, Esq. ^{2}, Henry ^{1}). She was the daughter of Sherman Wax and Blanche Grace (Stanley) Ellis Smith, born 7 August 1918 at the Rose site, rural Conde, South Dakota. After her graduation from Brentford High School she went to Minneapolis, Minnesota and was employed in the office of the Wells, Lamont, Smith Company. She remained there about a year, then married and lived in Watertown. She took up cosmetology and hairdressing as an apprentice and worked at this profession ten years, in Watertown, Rapid City, in South Dakota, Pecos, Texas. When her husband was stationed in Dayton, Ohio she began employment with the government. While in Washington, D.C. she was an Air Intelligence Analyst, retiring in 1972. She is a member of the American Federation of Astrologers. She had no children. Marjorie married first, 26 October 1937 at Milbank, South Dakota to William Burton whom she divorced 1 July 1940. She married second, 24 February 1943 at Pecos, Texas, William Rosen. He was born 6 August 1919 at San Fransico California, the son of Israel and Julia (Colton) Rosen. At the outbreak of World War II he went into the Air Force and remained after the war, retiring as a Colonel. He is presently employed with Deledyne Corporation as Vice President in charge of Marketing. The William Rosens' reside at 2165 Clastonburg and from Northern State College , Aberdeen, with a degree in Elementary Education.

Children of Joel Sedgwick Bindenagel and Diane Louise Fuksacek:

5. (i) Angela Marie ^{11}, born 20 August 1971, Aberdeen, South Dakota
6. (ii) Kristen Elaine ^{11}, born 10 January 1974 Aberdeen South Dakota
7. (iii) Kelly Ann ^{11}, born 25 March 1976, Aberdeen South Dakota
8. (iv) Travis James ^{11}, born 7 August 1979 Aberdeen South Dakota

4. James Everett Clark ^{10}, (Lois ^{9}, Sedgwick ^{8}, Elizabeth ^{7}, Richard ^{6}, Richard ^{5}, Moses ^{4}, Benjamin ^{3}, Benjamin, Esq. ^{2}, Henry ^{1}). He is the son of Lois Sedgwick Smith and Everett Kingman Clark, born 19 February 1942 at Jacksonville, Florida. He graduated from Central High School at Aberdeen, South Dakota and from the School of Mines at Rapid City, South Dakota. He is a Chemical Engineer at Dow Chemical and resides at 1017 North Sherman in Ludington, Michigan. He married 20 June 1964 at Aberdeen, South Dakota to Gloria Jane Bertsch. Gloria is the daughter of Gottlieb R. and Hilda Bertsch, born 15 May 1943 at Ashley, North Dakota.

Children of James Everett Clark and Gloria Jane Bertsch:

9. (i) Mark Allan ^{11}, born 30 June 1966, Midland Michigan
0. (ii) Laura Beth ^{11}, born 25 August 1968, Midland Michigan

5. Catherine Clark ^{10}, (Lois ^{9}, Sedgwick ^{8}, Elizabeth ^{7}, Richard ^{6}, Richard ^{5}, Moses ^{4}, Benjamin ^{3}, Benjamin, Esq. ^{2}, Henry ^{1}). The daughter of Lois Sedgwick Smith and the late Everett Kingman Clark, she was born 6 April 1947 at Aberdeen, South Dakota. She graduated from Central High School in Aberdeen and Westmar College in Le Mars, Iowa. She taught in the Head Start Program in Aberdeen and schools in Lansing Michigan and a private school at Garland, Texas. At the present time she is giving private piano instructions. Catherine married 28 December 1968 at Aberdeen, South Dakota to Rick Lee Hoff. Rick was born 9 August 1948 at Aberdeen to Edward and Marion L. Hoff, Jr. Rick met Catherine at Westmar College. He was in the service of his country for 2 years then graduated from Michigan State College at Lansing. He is now a Computer Analyst for Harris of Dallas, Texas. The family resides at 3514 Rockcrest Drive, Garland, Texas.

Children of Catherine Clark and Rick Lee Hoff:

71. (i) Kelly Lynn ^{11}, born 11 September 1978, Dallas Texas

46. Allan Thomas Clark ^{10}, (Lois ^{9}, Sedgwick ^{8}, Elizabeth ^{7}, Richard ^{6} Richard ^{5}, Moses ^{4}, Benjamin ^{3}, Benjamin, Esq. ^{2}, Henry ^{1}). The son of Lois Sedgwick Smith and the late Everett Kingman Clark, he was born 20 April 1949 at Aberdeen, South Dakota. He was a graduate of Central High School in Aberdeen and the South Dakota School of Mines at Rapid City. He is a Chemical Engineer at Dow Chemical residing at 1489 Lakeshore Drive, Sarina, Ontario, Canada. He married 23 November 1974 at Midland, Michigan to Carolyn Ann Cottle. She was born 2 February 1953 at Fort Leavenworth Kansas, the daughter of Stanley F. Cottle.

Children of Allan Thomas Clark and Carolyn Ann Cottle:

--- (i) Julie Marie,born 14 December 1977, adopted child

72 (ii) Daniel Allan ^{11}, born 17 July 1980, Sarnia, Ontario, Canada

47. Steven George Clark ^{10}, (Lois ^{9}, Sedgwick ^{8}, Elizabeth ^{7}, Richard ^{6}, Richard ^{5}, Moses ^{4}, Benjamin ^{3}, Benjamin, Esq. ^{2}, Henry ^{1}). The son of Lois Sedgwick Smith and Everett Kingman Clark he was born 12 March 1951 at Aberdeen, South Dakota. He was agraduate of Central High School in Aberdeen and the South Dakota School of Mines at Rapid City. He is a Chemical Engineer employed at Dow Chemical, and resides at 310 Seminole, Midland Michigan. He married 13 May 1973 at Rapid City, South Dakota,

to Susan Kay Banning. She was born 10 December 1952 at Lemmon, South Dakota, the daughter of LaVern and Arlene Ann (Knutson) Banning. She is a Dietian at Midland Hospital, Midland, Michigan.

Children of Steven George Clark and Susan Kay Banning:

(i) Karen Michelle ^{11}, born 18 October 1980 at Midland, Michigan.

John Paul (Jack) Allen ^{10}, (Jean ^{9}, Paul ^{8}, Elizabeth ^{7}, Richard ^{6} Richard ^{5}, Moses ^{4}, Benjamin ^{3}, Benjamin, Esq. ^{2}, Henry ^{1}). The son of Jean Esther Smith and the late Richard Taft Allen, he was born 17 August 1942 at Portland, Oregon. He graduated from High School at Portland then went to Portland State University. He was accepted at Oregon Medical School and graduated from that institution. He interned at Salt Lake, then returned to Portland and served 3 years in the Neurology Residency and 2 years in the Endocrinology Department, gaining a speciality in both Neurology and Endrocrinology. He served 2 years in the Air Force at Brooks Air Base in San Antonio, Texas, then served several years with the Veterans Hospital and the Audie Murphy Hospital in San Antonio. In 1977 he accepted a position with Illinois Medical School teaching Neurology a third of his time, a third is spent in research and a third of the time with the Neurology Associates seeing private patients. He has written over 90 papers accepted for publication. He is active in his church, Boy Scouts and civic programs. He resides at 2719 West Greenbrier, Peoria, Illinois. Jack married 1st, 23 January 1965 at Portland, Oregon to Catherine Jean Fowler. Catherine was born 8 July 1944 at Fairbanks, Alaska, the daughter of Donald Alexander and Jean Cynthia (Hunter) Fowler. Jack and Catherine were divorced in 1974. They had one son:

(i) Matthew Gregory ^{11}, born 18 September 1965 at Portland, Ore.

John Paul (Jack) Allen married 2nd 23 April 1975 at Portland to Rebecca Frances (Lyons) McGilva. She was born 19 May 1944 at Denver, Colorado, the daughter of Harry and Frances Lyons.

Children of John Paul (Jack) Allen and Rebecca Frances (Lyons) McGilva:

(i) Sarah Kristin, ^{11}, born 3 August 1976 at San Antonio, Texas

Gail Marie Smith ^{10}, (Richard ^{9}, Paul ^{8}, Elizabeth ^{7}, Richard ^{6},Richard ^{5}, Moses ^{4}, Benjamin ^{3}, Benjamin, Esq. ^{2}, Henry ^{1}). She was born 6 August 1940 at Redfield, South Dakota, the daughter of Richard James and Doris Catherine (Washnok) Smith. She graduated from Brentford High School, Brentford, South Dakota and from Northern State College, Aberdeen, South Dakota with a degree in Elementary Education. She has taught is Watertown and Webster, South Dakota and is at present teaching at Webster. She is a member of the Society of Mayflower Descendants and active in the First Methodist Church and her community affairs. She married 9 December 1961 at Aberdeen, South Dakota to Wesley Ludell Torrence. He was born 9 August 1935 at Northville, South Dakota, the son of Floyd C. and Dorothy (Treman) Torrence. The family resides at 220 West 9th Avenue in Webster, South Dakota.

Children of Gail MarieSmith and Wesley Ludell Torrence:

(i) Kelly Quentin ^{11}, born 7 March 1962, Pierre, South Dakota

(ii) Blake Ludell ^{11}, born 3 February 1974, Webster, So. Dak.

James Henry Smith ^{10}, (Richard ^{9}, Paul ^{8}, Elizabeth ^{7} Richard ^{6}, Richard ^{5}, Moses ^{4}, Benjamin ^{3}, Benjamin, Esq. ^{2}, Henry ^{1}). James Henry Smith is the son of the late Richard James and Doris Catherine (Washnok) Smith, born 17 February

1942 at Redfield, South Dakota. He attended school at Brentford, then followed the occupation of his forebearers, that of being a farmer, but he has enlarged upon it by doing custom spraying and custom combining. He is a Mason and a member of the United Church of Christ. He married Alta Louise Sheridan 21 July 1960 at Webster, South Dakota. She was born 17 February 1944 at Redfield, South Dakota, the daughter of Robert Dale and Daisy Mae (DeYoung) Sheridan. Alta is the Manager of the Cafe and Delicatessen and Catering Service for Kessler's of Aberdeen. She is also a member of the United Church of Christ. The family resides in Brentford, South Dakota.

Children of James Henry Smith and Alta Louise Sheridan:
(i) James Dean ^{11}, born 31 January 1961, Redfield, So. Dak.
(ii) Suzanne Lea ^{11}, born 8 October 1963, Redfield, So. Dak.

Joan Carole Kettering ^{10}, (Alyce ^{9}, Sherman ^{8}, Elizabeth ^{7}, Richard ^{6}, Richard ^{5}, Moses ^{4}, Benjamin ^{3}, Benjamin, Esq. ^{2}, Henry ^{1}). Joan is the daughter of Alyce Louise Smith and Allen Day Kettering, born 27 June 1941 at Aberdeen, South Dakota. She graduated from Brentford High School, Brentford, South Dakota and South Dakota State University at Brookings with a degree in Home Economics. She taught at Garretson, South Dakota, then after her marriage was employed in Sioux Falls, South Dakota. They removed to Winnipeg, Canada a few years then returned to the United States, to Peoria, Illinois where Joan secured employment as buyer for the Carson, Pirie, Scott store, a job she still retains for their nine stores in Illinois and Indiana. Joan was married 6 June 1964 at Brentford, South Dakota to Elroy Harold Limmer. Elroy was born 23 November 1941 at Sioux Falls, South Dakota to, Harold and Evelyn (Vander Hamm) Limmer. He is a graduate of South Dakota State University at Brookings and is Supervisor of Landscape Maintenance for the Peoria Park District in Peoria. Joan and Elroy are members of the Trinity Lutheran Church and camera clubs in Peoria, being avid photographers and having received awards. Joan is a member of the Society of Mayflower Descendants. They reside at 221 East Frye Avenue, Peoria, Illinois. They have no children.

Gerald (Jerry) Allen Kettering ^{10}, (Alyce ^{9}, Sherman ^{8}, Elizabeth ^{7}, Richard ^{6}, Richard ^{5}, Moses ^{4}, Benjamin ^{3}, Benjamin, Esq. ^{2}, Henry ^{1}). Jerry was the son of Alyce Louise Smith and Allen Day Kettering, born 12 October 1944 at Aberdeen, South Dakota and killed 27 March 1980, rural Mellette, South Dakota in a motor vehicle accident. At the age of 3½ years he was afflicted with Perthes Hip, which he over came with medical treatment. He attended the Brentford Consolidated School, was a Boy Stater and graduated from the high school there. He was a graduate from the South Dakota State University at Brookings with a degree in Agricultural Engineering. He then returned to the family farm, near Mellette where he was residing at the time of his death. He was a member of the United Church of Christ, the Masonic Lodge, Scottish Rite, Shrine and Eastern Star, a Volunteer Fireman and a member of the Society of Mayflower Descendants. He was an avid sportsman, belonged to an archery club and a sportsman's conservation club to promote the planting of wild turkeys along the James River where he lived.

A 4-H project started him in raising Columbia sheep. In college he was a member of their judging team and took an active part and won honors in the Little International, a livestock show patterned after the International Livestock Expositions in Chicago. He became a 2nd Vice President of the National Sheep Growers Association and was an inspector for the Columbia Sheep Association. He was married 10 September 1966 at Brentford, South Dakota to Kay Lee Scott. She was born 26 October 1948, At Aberdeen, South Dakota to Clyde William and Mary Elaine (Spear) Smt. Jerry and Kay established their first home at Brookings while Jerry was attending college. Kay had attended Nettleton College, Sioux Falls then was employed for President Briggs at the University. Kay and the children now reside at rural Ashton, South Dakota.

Children of Gerald Allen Kettering and Kay Lee Scott:

88. (i) Scott Gerald ^{11}, born 26 March 1969, Aberdeen So. Dak.
89. (ii) Shellyene Kay ^{11}, born 11 October 1971, Aberdeen, So. Dak.
90. (iii) Shannon Allen ^{11}, born 20 May 1973, Aberdeen, So. Dak.

59. Keith William Kettering ^{10}, (Alyce ^{9}, Sherman ^{8}, Elizabeth ^{7}, Richard ^{6}, Richard ^{5}, Moses ^{4}, Benjamin ^{3}, Benjamin, Esq. ^{2}, Henry ^{1}). The son of Alyce Louise Smith and Allen Day Kettering he was born 17 July 1947 at Aberdeen, South Dakota. He graduated from Brentford High School and South Dakota State University, Brookings, with a degree in Agricultural Engineering. He had ROTC in college and upon graduation received his commission as 2nd Lieutenant in the Infantry. He then served three years at Guam. Upon his discharge he engaged in farming on the Smith farm, near Conde. After the death of his brother he moved to the family farm at Mellette. Keith is a member of the United Church of Christ, the Masonic Lodge, Scottish Rite, Shrine, Eastern Star, American Legion and the Society of Mayflower Descendants. He was married 10 September 1977 at Brentford South Dakota to Doris Diane (Gange) Alden. She is the daughter of the late Lawrence Donald and Edith Jane (Barton) Gange, born 22 April 1951 at Aberdeen, South Dakota. They have no children.

LYON(S) FAMILY RECORD

YOUR NAME	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	MARRIED TO:(Maiden name of wife.)	Date	Where married	DATE OF DEATH, or where living.
Cora Margaret Lyon	3-4-08	Glasgow Ky	Alton Puckett	9-25-27	Cannelton Ind.	Owensboro Ky
CHILDREN: 0						
1 st. Joanne Puckett Cole	1-10-30	Obaro Ky	W. Frank Cole	5-5-50	Obaro Ky	
2nd Betty Mae Puckett	4-6-35	" "	no			
3rd Robert Allen Puckett	12-20-39	" "	(1) Jacqueline Butler	4-20-60	" "	Divorced 1971
4th			(2) Carolin O'Bryan Johnson	7-5-80	" "	
5th						
6th						
7th						
FATHER'S NAME						
Asher Kirkwood Lyon			Louie Edith Emerson		Clarksville Tenn	
CHILDREN:						
1st Cora Margaret	3-04-08	Glasgow				
2nd Mary Louise	3-20-11	B. Kircon Ky				July 4, 1955
3rd Asher G. (Buddie)	12-17-12	Obaro Ky				March 5, 1954
4th Virginia Elsie	10-1-16	Obaro Ky				Nov. 17, 1980
5th James Robert	3-17-21	" "				
6th						
7th						
GRAND FATHER'S NAME						
James Robert Lyon	11-25-1847					Feb. 14, 1926
CHILDREN:						
1st						
2nd						
3rd						
4th						
5th						
6th						
7th						
GREAT GRAND FATHER						
CHILDREN:						
1st						
2nd						
3rd						
4th						
5th						
6th						
7th						

1. Timothy (9/9/1771-3/9/1813)
died Shelburne, Vt.
m. 1794 Mary Hawley
(3/11/1777-6/17/1836)
died Shelburne, Vt.
dau. of James and Amy
(Fairfield) Hawley
2. Asa (6/14/1773-)
m. (1) Sarah Atwater
(10/11/1777-9/28/1813)
born Cheshire, Ct.
dau. of Ambrose and
Sarah Atwater
m. (2) 3/27/1814 Mary
Hawley, widow of
Timothy

Children of Timothy and Mary:
1. Lorain (3/17/1795-)
2. Lovina (8/4/1798-)
3. Daniel (5/10/1800-)
4. Truman
Hawley (2/24/1901-9/14/1872)
m. 4/21/1823 Lucinda Farnham
(9/8/1801-1899)
dau. of Barachias and
Mary (Eastman) Farnham
5. Edward (6/12/1805-)
founded Lyons, Mich.
1836
6. Leicester (2/5/1808-)
7. Mary (12/17/1809-)
8. Leonard (2/13/1812-)

Children of Truman and Lucinda:
1/ Mary E. (12/24/1823-1868)
m. Harry P. Yale
2. James D. (1/15/1825-1892)
m. Emily A. Hathaway
(1828-1906)
3. Truman
Hawley (2/24/1828-1881)
m. (1) Delia Morton
1851
m. (2) 1/21/1856 Eliza Blair
(10/17/1836-12/24/
1907)
dau. of Jonathan and
Betsy Bugsbee
4. Farnham (11/5/1829-1911)
m. 1867 Caroline Merchant
(1842-6/9/1929)
widow of Frank
Barlow Lyon
5. Darwin B. (10/30/1831-1862)
born Lyons. Mich.
Lt. in Civil War
m. 1852 Mary E. Stone
6. Edward (/22/1833-1880)
7. Charles D. (6/28/1836-1/18/1917)
m. 1870 Emma Sears (1847-1941)
8. Adelaide (7/3/1837-)
9. Frank
Barlow (4/22/1842-1866)
m/ 1864 Caroline Merchant -(see Farnham)

Children of Mary E. and Harry Yale
1. Mary Elizabeth (1849-1916)
m. 1871 Lewis F. Waldron
2. Frank L. (1854-1912)
m. 1874 Georgia A. Robinson
3. Carrie F. (possibly Caroline Farnham?)
m. 1879 Samuel E. Watson

Child~~ren~~ of Truman Hawley and Eliza Blair
1. Emma (11/29/1858-2/7/1893)
m. (1) 6/3/1884~~2/7/1893~~
Edward William Withey (12/25-1852-
2/9/1889)
m. (2) 1/3/1892 William Albert Greeson
(1/30/1853-11/ /1942)

Child of Frank Barlow and Caroline
Arthur Farnham

Children of Emma and Edward W. Withey
1. Marion Emma (7/7/1885-2/13/1924)
m. 5/1/1805 Carl Nelson Adams
(1879-2/ /1954)
2. Edward Lyon (10/18/1888-4/26/1951)
m. 6/19/1912 Helen Lois Bostock
(10/1/1890-11/21/1963)
dau. of William Banks and
Mary (Connor) Bostock

Children of Marion and Carl Adams
1. Edward Withey (12/22/1907-5/25/1915)
2. John Lewis (10/26/1911-5/17/1931)
3. Carl Nelson (11/17/1915-)
m. Jane Kusterer (1915-2/ /1982)
4. Marion Withey (11/2/1919-1962)
unmarried

Children of Carl and Jane
1. Elizabeth Lyon (1946-1947)
2. Anne Withey (1949-)
m. 1969 Roger Gordon Borduin (1940-)
no children divorced 1975

Children of Edward Withey and Helen
1. Barbara (7/28/1913-)
   m. 9/19/1936 Robert Glasgow Howlett
   (11/10/1906-)
2. Helen (2/14/1915-)
   m. (1) John Sherrill Watkins
   (1912-1976)
   divorced 6/20/1942
   m. (2) 5/6/1944 Edward Leonard
   Holdsworth (07/20/1947)
   m. (3) 2/14/1949 Malvin E. LaBarr
   (9/8/1914-9/ /1977)
   m. (4) 1/1/1983 Thomas Rowlands
3. Joanne (5/11/1920-)
   m. 10/16/1943 Bert Frederick Albers
   (4/8/1911-)
4. Edward Lyon (10/23/1926-)
   m. 8/11/1956 Barbara Katherine
   Hobbs (3/2/1925-)

Children of Barbara and Robert Howlett
1. Eleanor Anne (8/31/1939-)
   m. 11/27/1970 James G. Burton
   (1/21/1931-)
2. Craig Glasgow (8/13/1940-)
   m. 6/30/1962 Wendy Emmert
   (1940-)
   no Children divorced 1970
3. Douglas Withey (9/20/1944-)
   m. 3/28/1970 Sharon (Cheri)
   Illy (10/20/1947-)

Child~~ren~~ of Helen and John Watkins
Sherrill (10/2/1937-)
m. 6/ /1958 John Robert
Coarsey

Child of Helen and Edward Holdsworth
Edward Dean (11/17/1945-)

Children of Joanne and Bert Albers
1. Susan (5/15/1948-)
   m. 1974 David Carlisle
   Holcombe (1947-)
   divorced 1981 no children
2. Lee Withey (9/1/1949-)
   m. 10/11/1980 Denise Walker
   (8/5/1949-)

Children of Edward and Barbara Hobbs
1. Gale (9/30/1959-)
2. Katherine (3/16/1962-)

Children of Eleanor and James Burton
1. James Andrew (1/2/1976-)
2. Katherine Jennifer (4/24/1977-)

Child of Douglas and Cheri
Jennifer Lynne (8/23/1979-)

Children of Sherrill and Robert Coarsey
1. Kim (5/4/1959-)
   m. 5/1/1982 Willie
2. John Robert III (3/12/1962-)
3. Caroline Dale (1/29/1966-)
4. Christopher Kent (3/22/1970-)

Child of Lee Albers and Denise
Molly (7/19/1981-)

1,000,000 3/75 DS (PRINTED IN US

HUSBAND Edwin Edward Lyon
Born abt 1833 Place Batavia, Genesee, New York
Chr. Place
Marr Place
Died 3 Aug 1896 Place Pulaski, Oswego, New York.
Bur 5 Aug 1896 Place Pulaski, Oswego, New York.
HUSBAND'S FATHER Lyman Lyon HUSBAND'S MOTHER Rebecca
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

Husband
Wife
Ward Examiners: 1.
2.
Stake or Mission

NAME
RELA
FOU
DAT
HI
W

WIFE W Rebecca Reynolds
Born abt 1837 Place Jefferson County, New York
Chr. Place
Died 21 Feb 1876 Place Pulaski, Oswego, New York.
Bur 23 Feb 1874 Place " " " " "
WIFE'S FATHER George Reynolds WIFE'S MOTHER Sarah Ball
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

	SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names SURNAME	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
			DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1		George Washington Lyon			1859	Storrington	Fronte	Canada	Viola Walcott	4	Feb	1934
2		Clarissa Elizabeth Lyon	8	Mar	1860	Storrington	Front	Canada	Frank Beach			
3		Alfred Allen Lyon			1864	Storrington	Front	Canad	Alice Coffey.			
4		Johnson Lyon			1867		Oswego	N.Y.				
5		Belle Lyon			1873		Oswego	N.Y	Oliver Renton.			
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

1,000,000 3/75 GS PRINTED IN U.S.A.

HUSBAND Alfred Allen Lyon

Born Abt 1864 Place Storrington, Frontenac, Ontario Cana

Chr. Place

Marr. Place Boylston, Oswego, New York

Died 19 Dec 1938 Place Sparks, Washoe, Nevada

Bur. Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER Edwin Edward Lyon HUSBAND'S MOTHER Rebecca Reynolds

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

Husband

Wife

Ward Examiners: 1.

2.

Stake or Mission

WIFE Alice Coffey-

Born 18 Feb 1868 Place Boylston, Oswego New York

Chr. Place

Died 16 June 1922 Place Redfield, Oswego, New York

Bur. 20 June 1922 Place Sandy Creek, Oswego, New York

WIFE'S FATHER La Fayette Coffey WIFE'S MOTHER Ann Daly-

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names SURNAME	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
1 *	La Fayette Lawrence Lyon	20 May 1887	Clyde	Wayne	New York	5 Dec 1911 Sarah Agnes Gabriske	24 Oct 1946
2	Ella May Lyon	22 March 1890	Clyde	Wayne	New York	3 July 1917 Harry Morton Emmons	5 July 1963
3							
4							
5							
6							
7							
8							
9							
10	no other Children of this Issue						
11							

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

NOTE! FAMILY GROUP SHEET WORK COPY ONLY "Do not send to the Genealogical Society."

©1972 The Genealogical Society of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Inc.

HUSBAND La Fayette Laurence Lyon Engineer.
Born 20 May 1887 Place Clyde, Wayne, New York
Chr Place
Marr 5 Dec 1911 Place
Died 29 October 1946 Place Elko, Elko, Nevada
Bur Place
HUSBAND'S FATHER Edwin Edward Lyon HUSBAND'S MOTHER Rebecca Reynolds.
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES None —

Husband
Wife
Ward Examiners 1
2
Stake or Mission

WIFE Sarah Agnes Zabriskie
Born 21 Sept 1891 Place Spring City, Sanpete, Utah
Chr. Place
Died 16 July 1939 Place Surf, Santa Barbara Calif.
Bur. Place
WIFE'S FATHER David Zabriskie WIFE'S MOTHER Mary Ellen Sorensen
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names SURNAME	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
1 M	Richard Allen Lyon	7 Feb 1913	Roosevelt,	Duchse ~~[illegible]~~	Utah	Unmarried.	
2 F	Ella Louise Lyon	13 Oct 1914	Hayden	Uintah	Utah	Unmmd.	
3 F	Alice Arena Lyon	20 March 1917	Lacona	Oswego	N.Y.	John B Hart	
4 F	Olga Rosemary Lyon	26 March 1920	Ogden	Weber	Utah	Aug 1940 Thomas Francis McKennitt	
5 F	Emma Fal. Lyon	13 Jan 1922	Mountain Home	Elmore	Idaho	Byron Woodward.	
6	David Alfred Lyon	26 Sept 1924	Ogden	Weber	Utah	Infant	26 Jun 1926
7	Eleanor Elaine Lyon	30 Jan 1926	Ogden	Weber	Utah	J. D. Griffith	
8	LaFayette Laurence Lyon JR.	15 July 1927	Ogden	Weber	Utah	Norma Tom	
9							
10							
11							

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES
#.

1,000,000 3-75 PRINTED IN U.S.A.

NOTE! FAMILY GROUP SHEET WORK COPY ONLY
"Do not send to the Genealogical Society."

INDEX

OF

LYON NAMES

NAMES OTHER THAN LYON

INDEX OF PLACES

LYON NAMES

A.B. I,VI,VII,XVI
Albert Brown XIII,XIV
Aaron 96,97,116,117,118,148,184,185,
  229,271,271,274,283,314,319,326,327,
  340,361,444,524
Aaron Grumman 141
Aaron Oscar 186
Aaron Woodruff 451
Abbie L 460a
Abby 141,147,151,153,238,239
Abby Caroline 186
Abby Jane 152
Abel 88,97,143,181,295,299,306,442,499
Abher Purcel 178
Abiah 302
Abiather 149
Abiather Dodd 118,150,183
Abigail 30,34,70,79,87,88,90,91,92,98,
  100,101,105,112,123,137,138,139-141,
  157,158,180,196,197,198,227,239,240,
  241,288,290,294,300,309,311,321,324,
  327,336,462,505
Abigail Grumman 176
Abner 139,224-226
Abner Lester 225
Abraham 441
Abraham 69,89,97-100,121,123,149,319,
Abraham Jackson 425-428,430
Achsah 326
Ada 528
Ada Ann 345,373,411
Ada May 380,414,420
Adah 332,371,372,409,410,421,422
Adaline Delotia 606
Adam 4,19
Addie 362,430,453,459
Adelaide 118,190,330
Adelbert 452
Adelia 406,416,420
Adelia Adelaide 344,369
Adelia Diantha 350,382
Adelicia 1
Adeline Adelia 347
Adeline Andrus 470
Adeline Eliza 433
Adeline Elizabeth 433
Adrian 128
Affiable 338
Agnes 370
Agnes Helen 407
Ahart 532
Aileen VIII
Alace 608
Alanson 337,438
Alanson Dewitt 380,1415
Albert 280,608
Albert Cass 354,389
Albert Eddy XIV
Albert H. 379
Albert J. 274,388
Albert O. 341,364
Albert S. 171
Alexander 9,190,284,285,516
Alfred 148,370,648
Alfred Cookman 610
Alfred Walter 364
Alice 184,502,650
Alice Cheever 330,339
Alice Grout 228,258
Alice Jane 460
Alice Laura 225,258
Alice Louisa 360
Alice May 608
Alice R 350,384
Alma 327
Almedia 361
Almira 120
Almon 325
Alonzi 333
Alonzo Walker 538
Alpha Leon 617
Alpha Young 601,617
Alphonzo 190
Alphus 190
Alta 618
Alta Cutler VIII
Alva P. 349,380,415
Amanda 274,332,617
Amanda D. 248
Amanda Jane 362
Amanda Olivia 343
Amaria 485
Amasa 35
Amelia 153
Amelia Holl 157
America 596
Ammon 595,596
Amos 70,133,163,185,200,203,241,446,602
Amos Wellington 482
Amy 102,147,302
Amy Lou 200
Andoniram Judson 441
Andrew 290,306,320,321,326,336,360,
  396,440,454
Andrew G. 344
Andrew Jackson 514
Andrew William 495
Angelina 125,156,193
Angelina 332,346,375
Angelina M.A. 349
Ann 90,98,99,120,153,190,313,319,320
Ann Eliza 174

Ann Elizabeth 137
Ann Janet 339
Anna 97,273,280,282,306,312,315,316,319,323,331,339,352,386,387,472
Anna Belle 368,405
Anna Demilla 367,402
Anna Eliza 152
Anna Estella 361
Anna L. 354,620
Anna M. 229
Anna Maria 124
Anna P. 219,253
Anna XII
Annah 303,304
Annas 77
Anne 29,34,85,311
Anne E 285
Annie Alice 599
Annie Lillian 281
Annie M. 190
Annie Warren 157
Annson Wright 433
Anrelius Augustine 450
Anson 328,338,432,433,448
Anson E. 433,434,614
Appleton 190
Araminita 493
Archibald 118,186,501
Archibald J. 248
Arlton 440
Arnold 603
Arpy Jane 492
Arthur 333,603
Arthur A 601
Arthur Abner 226
Arthur H. 400,401,441
Arthur Lee 364
Arthur Leonard 610
Asa 306,328,436,461,485,501,502,508,546,547,571,574,575,579,584,595,633
Asa L. 364
Asa Prior 180
Asahel 306,320,321,333,348,426
Asenath 340
Ash 453
Asher 118,122,147,184,444,465,512,645
Asher Arthur 466,512
Asher Hathaway 469-471
Ashford 35
Ashton 452
Ashton Montague 459
Asia 369,407
Aubrey 281,401
Augustus 306,307,321,322,336
Aurelia 181
Austin 516
Avoid 281
Barbara Rosemary 529
Barbara Susan 544
Barbra Ann 417
Beatrice 412
Becky Keith 540
Behtel 308
Belk 648
Benjamin 34,60,61,68,70,76,79,84-86,
60-93,97,105,114,122,128,130,131,
134,138,139,140,141,143-145,149,
163-169,173,173a,174-180,198,199,
203,212-219,224-227,241-250,252,
298,308,444,452,537,590,592,597
Benjamin Leonard 178,225
Benjamin N. 370,407
Benjamin XIII
Benson H. 532
Benton B 367,405
Bert E. XIV
Bert R. 454
Bertha 604
Bertha Belle 603
Bertha Virginia 186
Bethiah (Bethyah) 84,85,86,95,104,
144,146,182
Bethuel 298
Betsey 97,140,144,285,303,315,321,
452,613
Betty 288,289,297,308,309
Beverly 529,597
Blanch 243
Bobbie Young 617
Boggie 496
Bosman K. 532
Bradley 325,336
Burr 324,325,336,359,449
Burr Vincent 431
Burton W. 379
C.D. 439
Caleb 119,133,134,169,274,295,302
315 446
Caleb II
Calista 216,606
Calvin 103,334,350,383,384,452,459
Calvin Dodd 186
Camilla 329
Camilla Agnes 431
Carl 454,618
Caroline 151,153,180,181,426,427
485,499,501,504,507
Caroline A. 379
Caroline B. 249,250
Caroline Eliza 226
Caroline Gertrude 214,247
Caroline Maretta 482,561

Carolyn Elizabeth 610
Carrie 280,362,607
Carrie Ethel 538
Casius A 349,381
Cassius 416
Catharine 613
Catharine A. 180
Catharine Hendricks 180
Catherine 20,140,177,298,326,432
Catherine Amelia 150
Catherine Bacon 256
Catherine C. 474
Catherine Cordelia 474
Celia Samantha 349,381
Charles 128,129,139,143,162,190,199 241,330,336,339,340,515,578,603
Charles A. 450,460a
Charles Albert 244
Charles B. 421,606
Charles Byron 367,403
Charles Clark 133,142,168
Charles Edward 469
Charles F. 200
Charles H. 454
Charles H.,VIII
Charles I,IV,VIII
Charles Lester 282
Charles Payton Sr. 562
Charles Pitman 150
Charles Rome 498
Charles W. 366,402,491
Charles Wesley 353,388
Charles Wheeler 343,367
Charles William 347,460,543
Charles Woolsey 491
Chester M. 450
Chester Meyers 244
Chloe 332,340,396
Chris 514
Christine Jane 531
Ciero 528
Clara 150,325,412,602
Clara Edna 381
Clara Emillia 361
Clara Georgiana 347,376
Clara Maud 364
Clarence 200,366,440
Clarence Herbert 601
Clarence R. 454
Clarence W. 601
Clarence Walton 601
Clarissa 118,150,177,256,316,329 486,525,648
Clarry 319
Claude 454
Claude Herman 534
Clayton Melvin 459
Clear 331
Clifford Ray XVIII
Clorinda 437
Clyde 186
Conrad 87
Constance Vaugh 189
Cora 602
Cora A. 620
Cora Anna 461,573,576
Cora Elizabeth 523
Cora Margaret 645
Cornelia 315,381,416,440
Corrina A. 348,380,415,423
Corrine 618
Crecy 97
Cynthia Anne 540
Cyrus 117,120,282,307
Cyrus A. 349
Cyrus Gustavus 494
Cyrus Noyes 597
Cyrus S. 606
Dan 439,570
Dana 449
Daniel 34,87,88,92,93,97,98,106,122 143-145,180,191,295,296,303,304 305,314-319,330-333,341-347,361 363-376,378,446,447,449,542,543 549,577,591,592,606,607,613,617
Daniel Danvers 608
Daniel E. 440
Daniel II 542
Darrel Wayne 531
David 34,68,70,87,88,98,99,114,118 120,121,133,134,140,152,153,157 158-159,167,168,179,196,197,200 202,203,239,240-242,271,282,293 297,301,306-309,314,316,321,322 324,328,440,444,447,449,450,451 469,470,474,515,520,532,602,606 610,613
David A. 531,532
David Alfred 650
David B. 175,219
David Bolen 515
David Case 427,429,431
David Claderwood 451
David Edward 540
David H. 532
David III,XIII
David Marion 518
David S. 440
David Sherwood 396
David Sulliman 440
David T. 616
David Treadwell 607,608

Dean Thomas 608
Deborah 31,297,305,314,326,531
Delbert 186
Densey 148
Densey Mulford 148
Doll 315
Dolly Marie 381,415
Donna Marie 381,415
Dora 453,608
Dorcas 60,61,67
Doreas 308
Dorkis 86,94
Dorothy 20
Dorris 282
Duncan 433
Earl Francis 594
Eaton 490
Ebeneezer 68,94,95,104,119
Ebenezer 34,60,61,68,70,79,85
86,144,145,181-183,227,228
291,295,299,303,315,339
425,426-428,431,444
Ebenezer Cobb 150,183
Ebenezer Pratt 427-430
Edgar 348
Edgar W. 388
Edith May 368,405
Edmund 433,553
Edmund Fanton 347,543
Edmund L. 487
Edmund LeRoy 543
Edna 453
Edna Kate 229
Edna Strong 431
Edward 102,257,330,432,434
438,452,454,459,570,646
Edward Davis 450
Edward Dewis 200
Edward Eton 552
Edward Gaines 151
Edward Jacob 364,401
Edward K. 617
Edward Thomas 617
Edwin 339,348,353,360,440
452,459,648
Edwin B. 342,364
Edwin Crane 450
Edwin D. 380,415
Edwin F. 190,200
Edwin James 377
Edwin L. 440
Effie 280,282
Eldon 453
Eldorado A. 617
Eldridge Merrick 184,228
Eleanor 303,311,312,325,328
336,489
Eleanor Elaine 650
Electa 332,344,370,371,407
408,420,421
Eli 297,308,315,321,326,
327,360
Elias 240,444
Elihu 499
Elijah 97,119,151,152,187,188
229,230,298,501
Eliphalet 87,96,97,118,148
149,150,151,185,186,229
302,311,312,336,359,447
452
Eliphus 426-428,430,442
Elisa Hathaway 470
Elisha 44,523
Eliza 101,120,144,172,336,502
Eliza Ann 184,427
Eliza Maria 322
Eliza Ota 484
Elizabeth 31,41,42,60,77,79
86,87,91,94,102,104,116,118
120,124,134,136,138,139,148
150,174,185,216-218,227,271
273,274,293,297,298,300,303
307,308,310,321,324-326,333
442,429,452,532,537,559,623
624-626,632,633,634
Elizabeth Ann 614
Elizabeth Arnett 176
Elizabeth Clark
Elizabeth D. 431
Elizabeth G. 119
Elizabeth Mumford 124,156
Elizabeth Taylor 157
Elizabeth W. 245,249,250,252
Elizabeth Williamena 353
Elizabeth Williams 174,212
Elizabeth Wright 180
Ella 219
Ella Eugenia 360
Ella L. IV
Ella Louisa 650
Ella May 649
Ellen 295,325,620
Ellen Matilda 575,581
Ellen R. 295,325
Ellmer O. 440
Elma S. 431
Elmer 215
Elmer Ellis 469
Elmina 199
Elnathan 292,295,314,442
Elusa 150
Elvira Amelia 212

Elwood 348,452,453,459
Elwood X
Ema Jane 606
Emeline 325,421,422,425,427
Emerson 437
Emery Anson 573
Emily 125,156,432,509
Emily Alice 353,387
Emily Clarissa 224,257
Emily Elizabeth 610,614
Emily Margaret 180
Emily Read 360
Emily Wright 255
Emma 361,459,606
Emma Agnes 339
Emma D. 380
Emma F. 360
Emma Fae 650
Emma Grace 354
Emma Louise 273,346
Emma M. 454
Emma S.A. 350
Emma Teresa 151,186
Emoline Chloe 427
Enos 97,118,444,447
Ensign John 310
Ephraim 34,35,91,94,95,115 148,292,301,313,314,326 327,247,447,485,502,563 564,565
Ephraim Jr. 563
Erastus 602
Ernald de Leonibus 3,4,
Ernest Neal 440,441
Ernest W. 440
Estella Elizabeth 544
Esther 112,151,300,308,312 313,314,324,336,574,584
Ethel Richardson 256
Etta 454
Eudora 151
Eugene 200,453,454,459
Eugene Emmett 347,375
Eunice 34,97,150,153,296,298 301,302,305,310,314,315,318 326,328,336,417,549,577
Eunice M. 119
Euphemia 180
Eva Rosa 549
Eveline Crandall 157
Evelyn Alice 369
Everett 349
Experience 435
Ezebial 549
Ezekiel 91,98,115,118,512,538 577
Ezekiel Stephen 119
Ezekiel W. 120
Ezra 330,340,361,396
Fannie D. 119
Fannie Jane 384
Fannie May 351
Fanny 149,151,189,200
Fanny Howes 255
Farnham 439
Flora Blanche 428
Flora Carder 214,247
Flora Josephine 248
Flora L. 430
Flora May 377
Florence 200,244,454
Florence Ruth 431
Florence VIII,IX
Floyd 449,459
Fracis E. 200
Frances 340
Frances Charlotte 380,414
Frances Elnette 381
Francis 578
Francis Fay 459
Francis L. 601
Francis Phildelia 350,384,417
Francis R. 587
Frank 200,330,341,453,459,544 547,596,620,646
Frank Bonner 601
Frank Eaton 490
Frank Fayeweather 543
Frank Homer 573,576,580
Frank Hyatt 429,430
Frank L. 401
Frank Thompson 248
Frank Walter 414,423
Frankie 454
Frankie Foot 369
Frankline Boyello 528
Fred 280.453
Fred E. 452
Fred R. 576,520
Fred Russell 572,573
Fred W. 190
Fredrick 17,186,330,606
Fredrick B. 216
Fredrick Herbert 189
Fredrick Kent 346,374
Fredrick W. 441
Fredrick William 374
Gabriel 532
Gale William 529
Geoffrey St. Martin 189
George 9,20,150,151,181,218 329,334,339,342,349,361

427,454,547,576
George Armstrong 451
George B. 219,253
George E. 454,510
George F.R. 181
George Fenton 157
George Fitz 143
George H. 405,406,573
George Harlan I
George Henry 217,343,367
George Homer 461,575,581
George M. 280,285
George Moses 217
George P. 609
George R. VI,VIII,XVIII
George Rowley 285
George Smith 150,186
George Treat 142
George Wakeman 335
George Washington 346,433,434
492,498,598,599,606,648
George Washington Jr. 433
George Wellington 434
George William 350,384
George Winton 361
George Wood 450
George XV
Georgiana 174,367,403,405,421
Gershaw 461
Gershom Jr. 545,549,570,574
Gershom,296,303,305,314,315
319,327,333,347,438,542,547
548,549,574,577,620
Gertrude 144,360,361
Gertrude Lewis 370,406
Gideon 302,444
Gilbert 33,181
Gilbert Anson 513
Giles Henry 344,369,406
Gladys Lee 538
Glen B. 459
Glenister Elton Russel 572
Godrey 1
Grace 280,302,303,318,319,339
Grace Alleyne 608
Grace Vandalia 415,441
Greenwood 490
Greenwood Eaton 550,552
Grizel 300
Gussie 440
Guy 618
Guy Andrew 364
Guy Smith Vaughn 189
H. Palmer 387
Halsey 148,185
Hanford 317,329,469
Hanna 288,300,302
Hannah 78,87,93,96,97,100
153,173a,174,200,216,291
295,298,299,305-307,310,311
315-320,322,326,332,334,335
337,342,355,357-359,366,456
510,542
Hannah Calista 343
Hannah Estel 150
Harford 469
Harley Ray 459
Harrie 381
Harriet 102,125,148,151,181
253,256,334,349,500
Harriet A. 350,383
Harriet Elliott 248
Harriet Helen 350
Harriet Honor 178,225
Harriet Lousia 151
Harriet N. 219
Harriet Rice 224
Harris 139,140,180
Harrison Boyd 512
Harry 608
Harry E. 450
Harry Eaton 551
Harry Ellison 244
Harry F. 502
Harry Frank Eaton 552
Harry Guy 433,434
Harry Lee 599
Harry de Forest 374
Harvey 517
Harvey Clark 214,248
Harvey J. 428
Harvey Lester 216
Hattie 362
Hattie Adelaide 369
Hattie Adelia 406
Hattie L. 350
Hawley 578,646
Hazel Sherwood 374
Helen A. 350,383
Helen 225,258,459
Helen Ann 178,224
Helen C. 381,416
Helen G. 219,226
Helen Josephine 189
Helen Mary 177
Helen Raynette 139,179,226
Hellen L. 342
Henriette 167
Henry 4,19,20,28,29,33,35-51
62,63,68,70,71,76-78
101,106,122,129,134,137,
149-159,161,162,167,169,

173-203,212-219,224-250, 268,269,284,286,297,315, 319,321,332,334,337,340, 345,348,363,373,380,442 444,535,536,545,547,594 620
Henry A. 285,502
Henry Adelbert 374
Henry B. 219,528
Henry Byron 352,387
Henry Clay 530,538
Henry Crandall 345
Henry E. 620
Henry Edward 461,573,575,576,581
Henry H. 348,414
Henry Hyatt 429
Henry O. 380
Henry S. 189
Henry Vaughn 415
Henry XV,XX,XXI
Henry de Forest 346
Herbert Gelton 374
Herbert Redmond 189
Herbert Warren 282
Hermain 570
Herry 307,314
Hervah 96,153
Hervey 190
Hervey B. 534,535
Hester 33,34,288,289
Hezkiah 298,300,302,311,316 324,442,447,509
Hillary Ann 601
Hinman 118,150,186
Hiran 149
Homer Russell 575,581,582
Hope 253
Hopestill 29
Horace W. 413
Horace Wakeman 348,378
Horance 531
Horance Hawley 575,581,582
Horance Homer 571
Horatio 437,494
Howard 256,578
Howard A. 368
Howard C. 452,454,459
Howard C.,VIII,IX
Hugh D. 519
Hugo 3
Hulda 185
Huldah 285,302,304,307,315 316,319,545,614
Ida 200,377,607
Ida Gertrude 588
Ida J. 229
Ida May 405,599
Ida Mena 281
Ira 285,334,348,425,452,459 460
Ira H. 598,601
Ira Woodworth 401
Irene 378,433
Irene A. 422
Irving 280
Irving Duane 226
Isaac 77,86,87,91,95,96,115 116-119,137,147-152,183,185 186,228,229,305,308,315,328 362,399,438,445,447,548,549 577,592
Isaac E. 189
Isaac L. 451
Isaac W. 531
Isaac, Reverand 184
Isabel 607
Isabella 174,217
Israel 91,133,165,166,167,201
Jabez,153,303,310,317,318 319,322,323,336,425,452 482
James 17,18,34,79,89,90,97, 100,175,193,201,203,212-215 216-219,243,244,246,248,249 250,252,253,273,284,292,300 310,311,315,316,320,324,325 333,336,338,359,445,450,488 591,595,596,597
James A. 596
James Adair 450,451
James Carder 173a,214
James Colonel 271
James D. 349,381,439,598
James Dudley 484
James Franklin 415
James Henry 593
James J. 174,217
James Jerome 413
James Jr. 591,592
James L. 488,553,593
James Lewis 216
James M. 531
James Madison 144
James Raphael 423
James Reverand 173,275
James Richard 484
James Robert 645
James Smedley 178
James Sterling 466,511
James Walter 347,376
James Wheaton 125,156,194
James Wheaton Jr. 157

James Whithall 491
James Wright 180
James of Eastergill,36
Jan 528
Jane 87,139,151,227,602,606
Jane Ann 178
Jane Helen 345,373
Janer Mulford 148
Janet 181,518
Janet I
Janett G. 352,387
Jaonna 145
Jarvis Hinman 151
Jason 597
Jean 19,20
Jediah 445
Jeffrey L. IV
Jemima 112,118,298,308
Jennie 151,184-186,225,258
603,605
Jennie Ann 337
Jennie Louise 599
Jennie May 364,401
Jeremiah 34,292
Jerome J. 380
Jerre XIII
Jerusa 274
Jerusah 147
Jesse 149,311,328
Jessie Clark 248
Jessie Pearl 608
Jewel Kay 540
Joan 133
Joanna 85,87,91,93,97,98,101,
112,119,120,133,136,137,
157,158,167,168,173a,174,
185,196,197,198,203,213-
215,227,240,273,328,527
Joel 143,181
Joel 591,592,598
Joel Alanzo 598
John 10th 18
John 4-7,9,17,19,28,29,30,32,
33,34,36,42,68,76,78,79,87,
89,95-98,101,112,119,120,
133,136,137,157,158,167,168
173a,174,332-336,348,350-
359,362,363,378,379,426,
427,430,442,444,447,449,
465,485,495,501,502,508,
514,524,532,539,563,564,
566,586,587,590,597,598,
608,614
John 6th of Glamis 9,10
John 7th of Glamis 10,11,12,
18
John 8th 11,12,16
John A. 485,501,502,504,507,
508
John Augustus 150
John B. 102
John Bacon 177,255
John Bishop 369,370,406,407
John Bishop Jr. 344,370,405,
407
John Charles 244
John Charles XXI
John Clark 496
John D. XII
John Davis 253
John E. 606
John Edward 125,157,225,257
John Emery 501
John Fisher 460a
John Franklin 495
John Glynn 540
John H. 271,273
John Hendricks 180
John Henry 200,433
John Hill 184
John II 452
John II,XIII,XVIII
John J.P. 340
John Jr. 298,465,517
John Kellog 224,256
John Kellog Jr. 256
John L. 385
John Lyne 4,28,29
John Lyon Esquire 18
John Lyon-Haltown 36
John Norell 459
John Ota 484
John Pool 528
John Q. 450
John Raymond 501
John Richard 496
John Robinson 217,248
John S. 119,147,150,185,440
John Stephen 148
John Summer 608
John T. 488
John T. 553
John Tunison 534
John W. 153,190
John Wesley 175,402
John de Leonibus 4
John de Lyon 4,5,8,19
John de Lyouns 4
John of Auldbar 17,35
John of Kinghorne 18
Johnathan 34,88,99,100,122,
153,173,185,190,203,238,

Lyon Names

242,244,247,291,296,303, 306,320,436,438,445,523, 524
Johnathan W. 212,213
Johnathan Williams 170
Jonas 96,445
Jose 303
Joseph 31-34,60,61,70,71,76, 79,85-89,90-92,97-105,118, 124,128,142,144,153,155, 157,161,162,184,191,192-198,232,233,234-239,241, 288,289,293,297,300,302, 306,310,311,316,321,322, 328,442,445,447,450,487
Joseph Banks 328
Joseph Bronel 134,169
Joseph Mumford 124
Joseph Paul 478
Joseph XIII
Josephine 101
Joshua 297,447
Josiah 88,91,98,99,121,152, 189,302,303,438
Josie 280,330
Jothan 138,145
Joy Leland 459
Joyce Magdalene 494
Jude Albert 688
Jude Albert Jr. 608
Judith 335
Julia 147,153,453
Julia Amanda 156,194
Julia Ann 143,185,211
Julia Blanche 368,406
Julian 553
Julian J. 488
Julius 350
June 342
June Eliza 148
Justus 331,341,366,438
Kate 150,326
Katherine Elizabeth 600
Kathleen 189
Kenneth Krancher 498
Kenneth Wayne 501
Kimberley 310,323,324,452
Kitchell 149
Kyle 539
LaRue Evans VII
Lafayette 343,367,403,405,421
Lafayette A. 414,415
Lafayette Aurora 348,380
Lafayette E. 380
Lafayette Jr. 367
Lafayette Lawrence 649,650
Lafayette Lawrence Jr. 650
Lafayette de Witt 415
Larison 333
Laura 315,326,428,502
Laura A. 231
Laura Augusta 213
Laura B. 430
Laura Caroline 178,226
Laura Irene 348,378
Laura Lucy 378
Laura Muriel 608
Laura P. 428
Laurence Alton 459
Lavinia 593,594,617
Leander 190
Leander Delos 379,413,414,423
Leda 281
Lee 181
Leicester 570,646
Leigh Anna 540
Leland 184
Lemira 593
Lemuel 78,443,307,315,327
Lenna 200
Lenora 470,474,570
Leonard 225,607,611,646
Leroy 466,512
Leroy H. 360
Leslie Lee 600
Lester Silas 466,511
Lettie May 459
Levi 97,120,316,324,325,333, 336,614
Levi C. 432-434,613
Levilla Ann 419
Levinia 532,570
Lew Eugene 440
Lewis 116,139,147,162,198,241
Lewis Clifford 216
Lewis Lee 216
Lewis Welsey 199
Lillian 281,282,453,594
Lillie Ann 515
Lillie Anna III
Linda 528
Linus 350,382
Liola 454
Livica 285
Lizzie 280,281
Lockwood,313,315,328
Lois 301,307,311,314,316, 322,328
Lonora 618
Lorain 570,646
Lorenzo Grenville 450
Lorenzo XIII

Lottie May 413
Louanna 459
Louis Sherman 544
Louis Van Zant 151
Louisa 162,199,219,252,325
Louisa A. 231
Louisa Augusta 189
Louise 370,412,544,596
Louise Anntoinett 347,378
Lovina 285,425,614,646
Lucia Edith XIV
Lucina 285
Lucinda 312,325,331,333,341,364,366,401,402
Lucius 436-438,531,545,574,579,584
Lucius Locke 531
Lucius Neal 531
Lucretia 584
Lucy 333,348,452
Lucy Holster X
Lucy III
Lucy J. 350,382,416
Lucy Lucina 520
Lucy M. 155,327,460a
Ludovico 383
Ludovico Stanton 350
Lulia J. 405
Lulu 453,454
Lurampa 617
Lurilla 333
Luther 103,119,152,341
Luther II
Luther K. 188
Luther Smith 335,353,364,387,388,401
Luther W. 388
Lutron 596
Luvicy J. 531
Lyda Ann 600
Lydia 98,99,122,308,309,426,597
Lydia J. 494
Lydia M. 460a
Lyman 413,502,648
Lyman Josiah 348,379,423
Mabel 304,316,333
Mabel Marguerite 374
Madison 532
Maggie Alice 384
Mahitable (Hettie) Maria 608
Malachi 532
Malinda 594,617,619
Malissa 152
Malissa Bond 119
Manuel 486,525
Marana E. 335,353,388,389
Marcus Ward 189
Margaret 33,34,144,153,156,185,198,240,256,288,467,598
Margaret Ann 148
Margaret Anna 580
Margaret Anne 190
Margaret Denne 611
Margaret E. 531
Margaret S. 219,241,253
Margarry 292
Margery 299
Margie 512
Marguerette 434
Maria 143,341,501
Maria Louisa 125,157,517
Maria Waterhouse 383
Marie 601
Mariella 602
Marietta 338,339
Marietta Sophia 335,353,354
Marinda 199,241
Marinda Harrison 150,186
Marion 281
Marion Adelbert 347,374
Marion Laura 431
Marjorie 200
Marlin 427
Marriette 156
Martha 93,105,107,120,128,130,131,133,164,165,201,216,246,295,303,309,314,314,528,622
Martha A. 460a
Martha J. 217,349
Martha Jane 173a,174,180,212,214
Martin 332,426,428,429,430,431
Martin H. 431
Marty Glynn 540
Marvin 440
Marvin B. 440
Mary (Mollie) 586,587
Mary 20,31,60,61,76,77,78,88,89,90,91-93,98,99,100-107,112,115,116,118,119,120,123,127,129,133,134,137,138-151,161,163,168,169,181,184,188,193,200,229,230,241,271,272,280,295,298,299,301-305,308-310,312,314,315,321,322,324-326,331,335-337,348,349,361-363,426,427,429,441,452,460,460a,463,464,487,

Lyon Names

497,521,565,566,567,570,
597,617,621,646
Mary A. 101,185,422,423
Mary Adams 460a
Mary Alice 285
Mary Ann 102,124,148,155,
157,173a,185,213,428,430
Mary Bowman 139,176
Mary C. 419
Mary Crosley 248
Mary D. 152
Mary Diadema 345
Mary E. 189,190,214,379,
407,494
Mary Eleanor 150
Mary Elise 364
Mary Elizabeth 178,347,407,
543
Mary Ella 337
Mary Eudora 157
Mary F. 361
Mary Francis 180,217,227
Mary Harris 141
Mary Hawley 546
Mary Isabella 360
Mary J. 352
Mary Jane 217,349
Mary Katherine 469
Mary Luella 608
Mary Lueza 598
Mary M. 501
Mary Mercy 343,406
Mary Polly 592
Mary Sophrina 225
Mary Vaugh 189
Mary XI
Mathias 106,141,142
Matilda 156,594
Mattaniah 77,87,88,95,97,117,
118,147,148,184,185,228
Matthias 92,143,445
Mattie Kathrine 528
Maud May 464
Maude 364
Maude Eloise 374
Maude Grace 599
Mehetable 425,426
Melinda 173a,215,325
Melinda Caroline 597
Melinda Lee 171,172
Melissa 597
Melvin 282
Mercy 101,138,144,145,460
Meriam 305
Merianda Orilla 335,355,389,
419
Merritt 449
Merritte 425,427,429,431
Merritte Dewitte 428,429,431
Michael 296,298,513,532
Michael M. 514
Mignonette 280
Milan 453
Mildred Antoinette 412
Mildred Cosby 243,244
Miles 334,348,378,379,380,
413-415,432
Millie 280
Milo 397,398
Minerva 425
Minnie 200,369
Minnie Eugenia 374
Miriam 341,414,423
Moll Independence 617
Morale 574
Morgan 533
Morrill Wakeman 336
Morris 324,396,425,440
Morris Wakeman 359
Moses 33,34,70,92,93,95,96,
106,117,119,121,134,137-
140,147,151,170,173a,174,
177-180,203,212-219,224-
226,243,245,246,247,248,
249,250,252,287,289,290,
292,293,298,314,328,445,
537
Moses H. 175,176,219
Moses Sanborn 593
Myrette Ruth 544
Myron 397
Nancy 119,133,134,144,147,
168,203,566
Nancy K. 184
Nancy Lockwood 148
Nannie Electa 430
Naomi 119
Natalie Vincent 244
Nathan 34,291,296,306,307,
314,315,320,321,333,337,
338,348,446,448,545
Nathanial 297
Nathaniel 34,35,61,68,70,76,
88,92,98,115,137,145,150,
292,298,308,313-315,326,
360,426-428,441,446,492,
579
Nathaniel King 597
Nathaniel Webb 448
Nehemiah 303,316,319,328,338,
449
Nehemiah Webb 361,448

Gen. Nathaniel
pg
58

Nell 608
Nellie 473
Nellie H. 364
Nelson T. 350
Nerab 584
Newton J. 532
Nicholas 101
Nicholas U. 102
Nicholas Underwood 124,156
Nina Brainard 470,471
Nina Lee 562,568
Noah 443,448,496
Norman de Leonne 19
Obediah 140,179,227
Olen 540
Olen Kyle Keith 540
Olen VI,VIII,XVIII
Olga Rosemary 650
Olive 308
Oliver 90.153,173a,190,215, 216,438
Oliver Lee 203,204
Olivia 426,427
Onesimics 294
Opal 531
Orleana 168
Orlin M. 440
Orson 574,584
Orva 333
Orville H. 348,380,415
Oscar A. 532
Oscar Davis 335
Oscar F. 533
Otis 532
Otis C. 281
Pagan de Leonibus 3
Paganus de Leonne 4
Pamela 547,574,579,584
Patrick 9,18
Paul 315,477,563,564,566
Paul Hays 484
Paul Jr. 477
Paul McMillan 608
Paul Phelps 368
Paulina 177
Paulina Stearns 224,257
Pearl 415,454
Peggy 565,566
Pelatiah 448
Penelope 77
Percie 281
Percy 246,377
Perley 460a
Perry Amos 464
Peter 20,30,86,94,114,144, 145,181,182,183,227,228, 297,299,306,309,310,315, 320,333,348,448,550,563
Peter Jr. 300,321,440
Peter XV
Phebe 86,93,97,98,99,107,115, 121,133,134,137,138,144, 145,151,153,156,162,167, 173a,199,202,241,271,294, 297,298,302,305,315,319, 321
Phebe Caroline 148,186,229
Phebe Mumford 157,194
Phebe W. 230
Phelma 595
Phidelia 340,364,381,419
Phidelia Artemisia,335,355, 390
Philip 440
Phillip 441
Phillip Edward 184
Philo 305,307,315,319,327, 333,337,347,543
Philura 606
Phineas 298
Phoebus W. 450
Phyzannah 280,281
Pliny 460a
Polly 96,153,162,285,303,305, 319,326,332,346,374,542, 613,614,616
Priscilla 325
Prudence 271
Rachel 93,98,105,116,121,141, 144,145,182,298,302,305, 308,315,324
Ralph 453
Ralph Edward 608
Ralph M. 528
Ransom Byron 335,352
Ranson 387
Ranson Darrow 348,379
Ray 618
Raymond 374,440
Raymond C. 531,532
Raymond Harrison 186
Rebecca 100,115,122,123,144, 154,191,192,232,233,234, 235-239,307,309,310,314, 315
Rebecca Ann 327
Rhoda 117,143,300,302,314
Richard 4,19,20,28,31,33,35, 36,40-42,76,117,140,141, 180,227,286,287,289,292, 298-300,301-343,345-347, 348,352-370,371-376,378,

Lyon Names

380,440,442,487,573,542,
545,577,622,623,630
Richard A. 650
Richard Bruff 450
Richard Clayton 549
Richard Edward 528,529
Richard Francis 489
Richard H. 330
Richard Jr. 289
Richard XX
Rin Allen 459
Robert 120,139,224,255,256,
298,436
Robert Bond 177
Robert Burns 405
Robert Cyrus 224
Robert E. 488,553,528
Robert Fugate 466,511
Robert Lee 528
Robert M. 175,219
Robert R. 368
Robert Sheldon 469
Robert Simeon 226
Robert Woods 177
Rocephia Evelyn Marie 572
Roger 2,3,5,33
Roger H. 330
Roland Vaugh 189
Rosa L. 384
Rosaltha 418
Rosco 280
Rovillia 617
Rowland 311
Roy 454
Roy B. 216
Royal C. 437
Ruby 281
Rueben 448
Rueben Robie 219,253
Rufus 162
Rufus A. 330
Rufus Alanson 337
Russel Carlton 531
Russica 331
Ruth 193,228,253,257,302,303,
304,315,326,465,468
Ruth Evelyn 608
Ruth Frances 194
Ruth O. 620
Ruth Olive 573,576
Sabra 144,320
Sadie 281
Sallie 151
Sallie Burke 217,249
Sallie Jeanette 324
Sally 116,144,148,182,285,
316,328,329,332,502,565,
613
Sally Ann 133
Salome 432,455,614
Samantha 118,148,149
Samell 334,443,448
Samll 60,61,132
Sammuel 446
Samuel 31,33,34,48,70,79,87,
89,90,92,98,100,107,115,
116,118,119,120,121,123,
131,132,133,148,151,152- ←
154,156,167,168,169,189,
190-194,202,230,232,233,
234-237,242,271,274,284,
288,289,291,292,298-300,
302,307,309,310,311,313,
314,316,319,320,322-326,
329,332-336,338,339,348,
349,350-359,361,378,379,
449,452,474,475,509,514,
532,535,550,613,614
Samuel E. 474
Samuel Gilbert 435
Samuel H. 368,474
Samuel Jr. 107,131
Samuel S. 439,531
Samuel W. 474
Samuel Warren 281,282
Sarah (Sally) 128
Sarah 31,34,78,90,97,98,100,
101,102,105,116,118,119,
121,126,129,139,140,141,
143,148,149,154,162,167,
180,182,203,228,233-235,
271,272,280,291,296,298,
299,300,304-306,308,310,
312,313,315-317,319,320,
323,324,330,426,574,577,
579,593
Sarah A. 190
Sarah Amanda 345,373,411
Sarah Ann 143,149,167,202
Sarah E. 219
Sarah Elizabth 150
Sarah Elmer 125
Sarah Hendricks 180
Sarah Jane 178,350,384
Sarah L. 125,151,184
Sarah Matilda 432,613
Sarilda Ann 586
Sarilda R. 587
Sela 516
Sener 320,440
Serring 446
Seth 300,301,304,312,322,323,

325,330,336,340,341,361, 362-365,448,532
Seth Summer 362
Seth Washington 374,414
Sherman 533
Sherwood 321,338,440
Sherwood Adams 339,361
Shubael 449
Sidney 530,538
Sidney A. 147,184,421,422
Sidney E. 313
Sidney Elizabeth 76
Sidney Elizabeth XXI
Sidney S. 35,242,243,244,245
Silas Smith 153,189
Simeon 122,143,327,438
Simeon J. 280
Smith 118,149
Solomon 446
Sophia 475
Sophie 475
Sophrina 181
Spencer 424,425
Spencer K. 606
Stephen 99,100,118,120,122, 128,148,196,226,271,295, 302,303,318,332,337,361, 446
Stephen Jr. 449
Stephen Meeker 140
Stephen Smith 96,116,147,184
Stephen T. 494
Sterne Humphreys 178,225
Steven 97
Steven Robert 541
Sullivan Preston 617,618
Susan 115,120,144,145,181, 321,327
Susan Alice 285
Susan Emily 174,217
Susan Estella 543
Susanna 34,120,314
Susannah 86,87,94,313,457
Suzanne 528
Sybil 150
Sylas 334,349
Sylvia 308
Tabitha 34,298,532
Tabitha E. 531
Tappan 107,128,133,167,202
Tappen 446
Ted Thomas 466,511
Temperance 97
Teresa 528
Teresa Amanda 199
Terrie Lee 540
Thaddeus 298
Thankful 190,300,323,330,417
Thedatus Timothy 335,354
Theodore 149,167,190,338
Theodore Cecil 450
Theophilus II
Theoron Edmund 383
Theresa 490,550
Theresa Francis 551,552
Thomas 19,20,28,29,31,32,35, 36,41,42,48,60,76,77,87,99, 95-97,100,101,115,123,139, 147,148-151,178,183,184, 186-188,229-231,256,284, 286,305,310,314,322,323, 327,330,333,334,335,342, 348,349,350-359,378-380, 442,443,452,465,473,485, 505,532,532,549 I,II,XVI, XX
Thomas 516
Thomas A. 531
Thomas Bowman 178
Thomas J. 153,190
Thomas Jefferson 496
Thomas Lyon (Glamis) 11,12, 17,18
Thomas Lyouns 4
Thomas M. 366
Thomas Morgan 516
Thomas Newton 531
Thomas Reverand 189
Thomas Rice 224
Thos. Timothy 323
Timothy 296,305,306,315,320, 335,354,355,357,389,439, 452,528,545,574,592,593, 619,621,646
Timothy J. 592
Truman 439,640
Truman Albert 608
Truman H. 582
Truman Hawley 438,570,578
Truman Hawley Jr. 439
Una Hawthorne 369
Uriah 361
Vera 377
Victor O. 601
Victor Wathen 245
Vinnie Amanda 257
Virginia 453
Wakeman 311,323-325,334,336, 352,353,359,387-389
Walker 306,316,320,479,500
Wallace A. 618
Wallen 190

Walter 4,280,312,318,325,328,331,336,342,343,347,366-375 376,378
Walter Benham 601
Walter Donnelly 413
Walter Eugene
Walter Ezekiel 343,368
Walter Franklin 343,346,374
Walter J. 332
Walter R. 430
Walter Rollin 427,428
Walter Sanford 424,431
Walter Stephen 375,377,411
Warren 348,523
Warren B. XI
Warren S. 408
Warren Stoddard 452, XI
Wayne Serene 428
Wayne VII
Webb 339
Welsey 199
Wesley B. 388
Wheeler 332,342,367
Wilbur J. 189
Wilfred Otis 282
Will 453
Willa M. 618
Willard Wallace 429
William 4,9,19,29,30,31,33-35,87,100,101,118,122-124,144,151-155,157,162,167,189,190,191,192,199,200,228,232-238,241,256,288,289,291,292,297,298,308,314,326,330,334,336,349,360,417,437,441,443,446,452,463,470,477,485,488,493,495,505,518,524,532,553,559,564,566,568,591,593,596
William A. 453
William A. VIII
William Ashell 528,529
William Augustus 339
William B. 175,592
William Bacon 177
William Brooks 379
William C. 350,384,389,598
William Cooper 180
William Dennison 193
William H. 527,529
William H.C. 335,353
William Henry 156,174,193,354,368
William James 450
William Kemp 253
William Lewis 186
William Lorenz 533
William Luther 489
William R. 419
William Richard 527,529
William S. 600
William Stanley 600
William W. 200
William Wallace 427,428
William Woods 178
William XII,XV
William, Colonel 435
Willie 281
Willie H. 280
Winifred 608
Wyle Larry 530,538,540
Wyllis 330
Yale 428,430
Zachery 20
Zachriah 308,314,326,328,360,396
Zalmon 313,315,327,329,338,360,396
Zecheriah 297
Zopher 88,89,100,122,153,190

NAMES OTHER THAN LYON

- Abbot
  - Albert 341
  - Edwin 341
- Abernathy
  - Elizabeth 13
- Abrahams
  - _____ 215
- Achorn
  - Sarah 550
- Acken
  - Anna 104
  - Jona 104
- Ackerman
  - Elizabeth 150
- Ackle
  - Simonde 4
- Ackley
  - Clayton 282
  - Cora 282
  - George 282
  - Marion 282
  - Willie 280-282
- Acosta
  - Karen 611
- Adair
  - James 234
- Adams _____ 214-303
  - Anna 301
  - Ann 35-313-646
  - Carl 646
  - Edward 646
  - Elizabeth 646
  - Ephain 316
  - Evelyon 214
  - Gary 638
  - John 646
  - Joseph 508
  - Karl 214
  - Lela 516
  - Louisa 325
  - Marion 646
  - Mary 289
  - Olive 485-502-503-508
  - Sally 316-329
  - Samuel 245-290-516
- Addis
  - Margaret 513
- Adlum
  - John 210
- Ahart
  - Nancy 532
- Ahrens
  - Henry 474
  - Mildred 474
- Ainsworth
  - George 192-237
  - Lydia 237-265
  - Matilda 237
  - Sarah 237-265
- Albers
  - Bert 647
  - Hanns 48
  - Holly 647
  - Lee 647
  - Susan 647
- Albert
  - John 214
- Alburg
  - William 605
- Alden
  - Ann 410
  - Clayton 410
  - Doris 639-643
  - Frank 410
  - John 229
  - Lawrence 643
- Alexander
  - Bodenoch 6
- Allen
  - Alva 260
  - Clark 260
  - Elizabeth 234-524
  - Ester 233-259
  - George 260
  - Harriet 234
  - Henriette 233-253
  - Henry 253
  - James 233-260
  - John 233-260-309-314 637-642
  - Joseph 123-192-234-260
  - Leila 253
  - Lemira 593
  - Martha 234
  - Mary 234
  - Matthew 642
  - Nancy 260-637
  - Phebe 234
  - Richard 637-642
  - Robert 253
  - Rosetta 234
  - Sarah 182-234-260-642

- Allen
  - Walter 253
  - William 155-219-253
- Allin
  - Lemira 488-553
- Allison
  - Catharine 264
- Alls
  - Joseph 528
- Almy
  - Elizabeth 155
- Alton
  - Nettie 602
- Anderson
  - Amy 560
  - Andrew 585
  - Carrie 587
  - Carol 587
  - Charles 560
  - Christopher 638
  - Claudia 560
  - Cora 467
  - E. 582
  - Gary 638
  - George 203-587
  - Jerod 638
  - John 168-203
  - Joseph 162
  - Kay 587
  - Kenneth 587
  - Lara 467-560
  - Mary 203-587
  - Mila 225
  - Nathaniel 147
  - Olinda 428
  - Pinkney 587
  - Susan 203
  - William 560
- Andros
  - Edmund 39
- Angel
  - Benjamin 179-226
- Anjou
  - Duke of 3
- Andrews
  - Abraham 161
  - Ada 280-281-282
  - Angeline 161
  - Eleanor 326
  - Elizabeth 161
  - Hattie 488-553
  - Hezekiah 326
- Andrews
  - Hugh 127-161
  - Isaac 105-160
  - Jane 161
  - John 301-314-326
  - Phebe 127-161
  - Rachel 326
  - Samuel 161-326
  - Silliman 326
  - Wilbur 161
- Andrus
  - Adeline 470
- Armentrout
  - Alonza 462
  - Lawrence 462
- Armstrong
  - Hannah 121
  - Isaac 121
  - John 121
  - Margaret 488-553
  - Nathaniel 121
  - Phebe 121
  - Rachel 121
  - Rhoda 121
  - Samuel 121
  - Silas 121
  - William 231-597
- Arnold
  - Esther 367
  - Harriett 613-616
  - Joseph 616
  - Lydia 616
  - Mary 99
- Asgill
  - John 117
- Ashwood
  - John 37
- Atchinson
  - Loretta 364
- Atwater
  - Ambrosse 436-574-584-646
  - Mary 575-584
  - Sarah 436-546-547-574-575 579-583-584-646
- Atwell
  - Joseph 315
- Atwood
  - George 624
- Aull
  - Sarah 246
- Aurand
  - _____ 234

- Austin
  - Adelbert 393-394-357
  - Adelia 357
  - Albion 357-393
  - Almira 357-394
  - Andrew 393
  - Ann 394
  - Bertha 393
  - Burt 393
  - Charles 394
  - Cora 393
  - David 141
  - Dora 393
  - Ervin 357-393-394
  - Fred 392
  - James 393
  - Joel 357-392
  - Katie 393
  - Mary 393
  - Nathaniel 356-392
  - Norris 394
  - Orin 394
  - Ray 393
  - Rebecca 356-392
  - William 335-356-393
- Ayres
  - Alanson 517
  - Albert 517
  - David 185
  - Esther 112
  - Harvey 517
  - Jane 112
  - John 112
- Babbit
  - Martha 116-517
- Babcock
  - Charles 382-399
  - Fred 382
  - Ira 349-350-381
  - Judson 285
  - Scott 382
  - William 382
  - Winfield 382
- Bachelor
  - _____ 341
- Bacon
  - _____ Dr. 234-261
  - Catherine 177
  - Charles 503
  - Ebenezer 177
  - Thomas 503
  - Willard 503
- Badenoch
  - Alexander 8
  - Widow of 8
- Badgley
  - Annie 202
  - Dayton 182-228
  - Elizabeth 228
  - Ellen 228
  - Eugene 228
  - George 181
  - Harriet 228
  - Henry 168-202-203
  - Howard 312
  - Isabelle 228
  - James 228
  - Lewis 203
  - Margaret 228
  - Mary 203-228
  - Nancy 181
  - Robert 242
- Bailey
  - Abigail 313
  - Thomas 37
  - William 264
- Bain
  - Donald 2
- Baird
  - _____ 30-31-58
- Baker
  - _____ 285
  - Annie 413-414
  - Daisy 254
  - David 134
  - Eugene 359
  - Helena 254
  - Hendrick 87
  - Henry 503
  - James 254
  - Mary 254
  - Milton 371
  - Moses 128
  - Olive 254
  - Sarah 254
  - William 457
- Baldridge
  - Ella 471
  - Julia 471
  - Warren 471
- Baldwin
  - _____ dau. 271
  - Abigail 71-102-1-4
  - Amos 271

- Baldwin
  - Anna 239
  - Cornelia 474
  - Ebenezer 97
  - Elizabeth 111
  - Eugene 251
  - Eunice 111-112-126
  - Hannah 80-149-623-624
  - Jemima 271
  - John 37-47-102-153
  - Jonathan 99-134-135
  - Joseph 37-111-271
  - Josiah 271
  - Kezia 91-102
  - Lewis 271
  - Luna 181
  - Mary 97-271
  - Nathaniel 37-71-99-102
  - Nehemiah 142
  - Rebecca 271
  - Richard 37
  - Sarah 98-271
  - Samuel 111
  - Temperance 97
  - Timothy 37
  - Zenas 271-272
- Balfour
  - John 382
  - Thomas 350-382
- Ball
  - ______ 378
  - Abner 97
  - David 193
  - Ed. 47
  - Enoch 97
  - Frank 369
  - John 103-150
  - Joanna 97
  - Sarah 648
  - Stephen 193
- Ballin
  - Miss ____ 108
- Baltis
  - John 266
- Banbury
  - ______ 195
- Banks
  - Abigail 293
  - Adeline 337
  - Benjamin 289-293
  - David 316
  - John 30-293
- Banks
  - Joseph 294
  - Moses 339
  - Squire 339
- Banning
  - LaVern 642
  - Susan 637-642
- Barber
  - ______ 426
- Barberousse
  - Helen 531
- Barbour
  - ______ 354
- Barby
  - Albertine 494
- Barclay
  - John 85
- Bard
  - Alexander 8
- Baret
  - Christopher 172
  - Margaret 172
- Barfood
  - Ida 388
- Barker
  - Ann 589-590
  - Charles 408
  - Cornelius 606
  - Darius 606
  - Ellis 589
  - Elsie 589
  - Faye 589
  - Geneva 589
  - Hazel 589
  - Henry 589
  - John 589
  - Katie 589
  - Milton 407-408
  - Mira 407
  - Oather 589
  - Ray 589
  - Ruby 589
  - Syble 589
  - Thomas 589
  - Tommy 589
  - Will 589
  - Wilmer 589
- Barlow
  - John 2866
- Barnes
  - Asa 323
  - Joseph 322

Names other than Lyon

Barnhard
  Ellen 547
  Warren 580
Barns
  Mabel 316
Barr
  Berzelius 234
Barrett
  Arthur 247
  Bertha 247
  Edward 214-247
  Herbert 247
  Mabel 247
  Nellie 247
  Samuel 272
  Walter 247
Barruss
  Maryetta 534
Bartlett
  Nathaniel 317
Barton
  Edith 643
  James 647
Bartram
  Eli 315
  Paul 315
Bascom
  Almon 470
  Lenora 470-471-472
Basil
  Nicholas 87
Baskin
  O.L. 479
Bates
  Aggie 402
  Bettie 402
  Minnie 402
  Nelson 365-401
Bateman
  Eliz. 41-42-53-56-62-76
        487-536-621A
  John 606
  Thomas 41
  William 40-41-76-536
Batholemew
  St. 29
Batten
  Rebecca 597
Baume
  Olive 408
Baxter
  David 300
  Jan 606
  Thaddeus 318
Bayard
  Louis 624
Bayley
  John 293-301
  Mary 293
Beach
  Mr _____ 296-629
  Caleb 126
  Caroline 126
  Daivd 126
  Elizabeth 126
  Elias 104-126
  Ephriam 126
  Eunice 126
  Frank 648
  Hannah 271-273-307
  Joanna 104-126
  Joseph 126
  Mary 126
  Pearl 126
  Phebe 126
  Rachel 126
  Sarah 78-79-536
  Thomas 78-536
  William 273
  Zopher 62-71-77
Beagle
  Lydia 475
Beal
  Hattie 229
  Dale 610
  Edith 610
  Harry 610
  Gordon 610
Beaman
  Anna 507
  Edna 631-635
Bean
  James 286
Beard
  _____ 209-216
  Martha 37
Beardsley
  Ann 329-339
  Jesse 296
  Sarah 199
  William 199

Betts
  Ada 212-246
  Charles 173-212
  Clifford 247
  Edith 246
  Edward 213-246-247-212
  Elden 246
  Flora 213-246
  Florence 213
  Grace 246
  Helen 247
  John 213-247
  Katherine 247
  Marjory 246
  Percy 212-246
  Raymond 246-213
  Russell 212-246
  Sarah 247
Beyrs
  Margeret 168
Bibbs
  Albert 606
Biddinger
  _____ 215
  Adeline 216
  Andrew 173a-215
  Isabella 215
  Lewis 215
Bierce
  Constance 245
  Daniel 212-245
  Ernest 245
  Everett 245
  Harold 245
Bigelow
  Elizabeth 195
Billings
  Joseph 341-366
  Josephine 366
  Loren 366
  Verna 366
  Watson 366
Bingham
  Ida 212
  Sarah 175
Birchard
  Percy 505
Bird
  George 169
  Henry 182
  John 182
  Rebecca 182
Birdsall
Birdseye
  John 37
Birks
  Laura 608
Bishop
  James 375
  John 354
  Mary 331-332
  William 331
Black
  _____ Dr. 251
  Caleb 520
  Charlotte 240
  Laura 520
  Nancy 616
Blackford
  Joanna 114
  John 114
  Providence 107
Blackman
  Emily 331
Blackwelder
  Odessa 540
Blackwell
  Ralph 538
Blair
  Eliza 439-646
  Elna 646
  James 439
  Jonathan 646
Blakeman
  Betsy 543
Blakesley
  Chauncey 177
Blandheim
  Charles 507
  Purlie 505
  Perlie 507
Bliss
  _____ 425
Blisson
  Rowlin 298
Blood
  _____ 364
  Addie 402
  Alice 383
  Charles 281
  Eva 386
  Fred 281
  Hiram 352-386
  John 386

Please [illegible]

- Becker
  - Nelly 517
- Bedat
  - Charles 543
  - Louise 543-544
- Bedford
  - Abigail 152
  - Carrie 588
  - George 587
  - Jim 587
  - J.D. 588
  - Walter 587
- Beecham
  - Robert 286
- Behaut
  - William 274
- Behrends
  - Louisa 478
- Beigley
  - Susan 633
- Bell
  - Austin 455
  - Martha 538
  - May 601
  - Robert 509
  - Thomas 509
  - William 509
- Belnap
  - Ira 460
  - Mercy 348-460
- Bendenagel
  - Angela 641
  - Arvid 33-636-640
  - Frank 636
  - Joel 636-640-641
  - Keely 641
  - Kristen 641
  - Leon 636-640
  - Marcia 640
  - Mark 640
  - Travis 641
- Benedict
  - Irene 328
  - Jane 290
  - Mary 290
  - Samuel 290-320
- Benham
  - Letitia 598-601
- Benjamin
  - Clara 376
  - Ernest 412
  - G. 412
- Benjamin
  - Gilbert 347-376
  - Grace 376
  - James 376
  - Karl 412
  - Mary 376
  - Paul 376
  - Robert 376
  - Victor 376
  - Vivian 412
  - Walter 376-412
- Bennett
  - Adah 420
  - _____ 596
  - Esther 34-35-313
  - George 515
  - Hattie 421
  - John 515
  - Joseph 309
  - Lois 303
  - Malden 367-403
  - Mary 306
  - Myrtle 420
  - Najah 316
  - Susan 515
- Bennit
  - Thomas 286
- Benson
  - Ruby 482-561
- Benton
  - Andrew 37
  - David 175
  - Sarah 175
- Beolt
  - Samuel 95
- Berkeley
  - Lord 44-66
- Berkley
  - John 191
  - Philip 191
- Berry
  - Asa 409-421
  - Jennie 279-280
  - Lela 422
  - Louisa 587
  - William 167
- Bertach
  - Gloria 637
- Berwick _____ 24
  - Anna 167
  - James 167
- Betchell 630

Blood
  Leon 281
  Mary 386-418
  Nettie 386
  Willis 279-281
Bloomfield
  Charles 146
  Edward 146
  Nancy 236
Blossom
  Elizabeth 110
Bobb
  _____ Capt. 21-29
Boda
  Orvill 190
Bodie
  Howard 421
  Mildred 421
  Washington 403-421
Bogert
  Rachel 358
Boland
  Frances 361
  Frederick 361
Boleyn
  Miss 108
Bollen
  Anna 108
  James 172-108
Bolton
  Sarah 202
Bond
  Alfred 183
  Annie 183-411
  Benjamin 183
  Caroline 183
  Christopher 110
  Elias 183
  Elihu 110-128-162
  Ezra 183
  Growel 183
  Harman 411
  Henry 183
  Jane 136
  John 183
  Joseph 183
  Julia 183
  Mary 110-145-183
  Milton 183
  Nathaniel 110-145-183
  Phebe 162
  Robert 110-133-136-162
Bond
  Squire 183
  Wilfred 411
  William 373-411
Bonnell
  Phebe 163
Bonner
  J. Ray 590
  Jesse 590
  Loury 590
  Opal 590
  Phillis 601
  Pressly 590
  Preston 590
Bonten
  George 602
  Rachel 603
Boone
  Cynthia 541
Booth
  Cornelia 267
Borle
  Magdeline 494
Borden
  Ira 598
Bordin
  David 493
Bordwin
  Roger 646
Bostock
  Helen 646
  William 646
Botsford
  Allen 351
  Bennitt 351
  Burton 351
  Burzill 351
  David 334-351
  Eliz. 136
  Esther 136
  Eunice 351
  Henry 136
  Rosaltha 351
  Sarah 351
  Thankful 351
Boult
  Lucy 377
  Stephen 377
Bourgain
  Rene 494
  Rose 494

Bower
  Edward 194
  Nicholas 194
  Raymond 194
  William 156-194
Boyd
  Ann 250
  Caroline 250
  Mary 250
  W. Perry 250
  Walter 218-250
  Wilson 250
Boyle
  Eliz 165
  Mahetable 165
  Soloman 130-165
Brach
  Pearl 625
Braden
  Eliz. 267
Bradford
  William 229
Bradley
  Bill 598
  Cora 598
  Francis 286
  Handon 329
  Hanson 316
  John 598
  Lewis 598
  Maggie 598
  Mary 300-312-329-316
Bragg
  _____ 208
Brainard
  Barnes 471
  Mary 471
  Nina 470-471
  Orin 471

Brainerd
  David 435
  Hezidia 435
  John 435
  Mary 435
Brand
  Pearl 459
Brandenburg
  Henrietta 242
Brandon
  Harriet 102
  John 102
Branen
  Franklin 624
Brant
  Abraham 123
  David 123
  Isaac 123
  Jacob 123
  Sarah 123
  Samuel 123
  William 123
Bratton
  _____ 115-161
Breed
  James 244-268
Bresler
  Catherine 262
  Emiline 262
  Jacob 262
Brewster
  Anna 197
  Ford 197
  Freeman 197
  Herbert 197
  Riggs 197
Brier
  Clara 248
  James 248
  Minnie 248
Briggs
  Anna 430
  George 467
  John 430
  Lucy 333-334
  Nellie 422
Brittin
  Isabella 240
Bristol
  Rena 615
Broadwell
  Jane 154
  Lindsley 154
  Susan 154
Broan
  Edward 390
  Sarah 79
Brobst
  Daniel 398
  Mary 398
Brockman 232
Brockway
  Randall 603

Names other than [illegible]

Brokaw
  Charles 624
  Clarissa 627
Brooks
  Asahel 427
  Charles 427
  Jesse 426-427
  Mettitt 427
  Ogden 427
  Polly 379
  Walter 427
Brophy
  _____ 362-397
  Andrew 397
  Benjamin 397
  Ella 397
  Flora 397
  Myron 397
Brothers
  Rebecca 219
Brothwell
  Grizzel 303
Broun
  Ana 588
Broussard
  Delma 531
  Dorease 531
  Elodie 513
Brown
  _____ 103-140
  Aaron 181-544
  Albert 182
  Angelette 403
  Billy 589
  Charlotte 182
  Clay 594
  Deliverance 32
  E. A. 190
  Edward 419
  Eliz 181
  Elsie 462
  Fanny 181
  Flora 248
  Glenn 419
  Hannah 112
  Harriett 606
  Hecaliah 31-32
  Henry 182
  Hetty 182
  Isaac 182
  Jacob 606
Brown
  James 181-144-611
  Jeremiah 182
  John 37-45-181-182
  Jonathan 181
  Julia 233-259
  Katherine 611
  Lloyd 544
  Margaret 182
  Maria 182
  Mary 181-495-182
  Myron 462
  Nancy 182
  Pansy 589
  Peter 182
  Ray 589
  Robert 128
  Sarah 181-201-203
  Stephen 79-91-92
  Thomas 182-611
Browne
  John 47-78-48
Brownell
  John 48
Buck
  Abigail 63
Buckley
  Mary 620
Bugsbee
  Betsy 646
Bukacek
  Diane 640-641
  James 640
  Louise 636
Burlin
  John 605
Burton
  James 647
  Katherine 647
  William 635-639
Butler
  James 239-266
  Jonathan 195
  Joseph 195-239
  Lucy 238
  Laura 239-266
  Margery 279-281
  Maria 608
  Martha 238
  Mary 239-238
  May 293
  Richard 158-238-239-195

End Benman

Jonathon ~~Butler~~ m?

Jacob D - Elizabeth Butler - Rose
dau of James -
Mother of Harriet,
Margaret + Jane Rose

- Chase
  - Fidelia 378
  - Helen 155
  - Henry 155
  - Ithmar 201
  - Iva 440
  - James 155
  - Jeanette 202
  - Joseph 155
  - Kate 201
  - Mary 155
  - Philander 201
  - Solomon 165-201-202
  - Thomas 201
- Chidley
  - Caroline 228
- Chipps
  - Nancy 112 ✓
- Chittenden
  - Gov. _____ 591
- Chorus
  - John 341
- Christenbury
  - James 611
- Christian
  - Fred 604
- Christie
  - _____ 350
  - James 253
- Church
  - Joseph 350
- Churchill
  - Joseph 325
  - Melinda 325
- Clancey
  - Joanne 491
- Clappen
  - Dorothea 606
- Clark
  - _____ 93-110-122
  - Abigail 123-87-88-506-622
  - Adeline 238
  - Alice 263
  - Allen 637
  - Amelia 238
  - Amos 192
  - Ann 123-211
  - Benjamin 86
  - Caroline 278
  - Catherine 193-279-281-637-641
  - Challen 238
  - Charles 131-192-238-263
- Clark
  - Chloarma 263
  - Clara 266
  - Clarissa 238
  - Daniel 641
  - Darkes 86-94
  - Deborah 278
  - Elias 114
  - Elizabeth 86-94-123-154-192 237
  - Ephraim 86-94
  - Esther 122
  - Everett 633-636-641
  - Frances 263-402
  - Francis 263
  - George 37-154-237-266
  - Hannah 86-94-154
  - Hattie 362
  - Helen 263
  - Henry 86-94-154-238-263 265-266
  - Hiram 154
  - Ichabod 86-94
  - James 123-238-636-641
  - Jerome 238
  - Jeremiah 145-192-238
  - Joanna 114
  - John 92-123-154-231-263
  - Jonas 115-145
  - Jonathan 154-192
  - Joseph 122-263
  - Judith 278
  - Julie 641
  - Karen 642
  - Laura 238-641
  - Levi 181
  - Louisa 266
  - Lucy 238
  - Margaret 191
  - Maria 247
  - Mark 641
  - Mary 122-123-154 192-237-496
  - Moses 238
  - Nathaniel 86-94
  - Parker 278
  - Pauline 238
  - Peter 145
  - Phebe 115-145
  - Polly 145
  - Rebecca 100-122-123-523
  - Riderous 86-94

- Butler
  - Samuel 195
  - Thaddeus 238
  - Walter 239
- Butz
  - Anna 236
- Byram
  - Amy Jane 193
  - Annie 193
  - Ebenezer 192
  - Eleazer 111
  - Ella 193
  - Harriet 193
  - Joanna 111
  - Mary 192-193
  - Sarah 193
  - Silas 154-192
  - Susan 193
- Cable
  - Anstany 352
  - Statira 351
- Cadmus
  - Thomas 123
- Caithness 112
- Caldwell
  - Elizabeth 195
  - Jesse 243-268
  - Mary 243
  - Sarah 128-161-127
  - Wallace 267
  - William 210-243-267
- Callen
  - George 201
  - Harry 201
- Calvert
  - Clarence 251
  - Claud 251
  - Ruth 251
  - Thomas 251
- Camfield
  - Mr. _____ 51-52
  - Ebenezer 47
- Campfield
  - Isreal 143
- Camfield
  - Mathew 47-77
  - Thomas 37
- Camp
  - Dr. _____ 146
  - Caleb 100-123
  - Charles 99
  - Joanna 103-104-126
- Camp
  - Joseph 103-104
  - Nathaniel 103
  - Nicholas 37
  - William 47-54-77
- Campau
  - Jerome 380
- Campbell 11
  - Abby 195
  - Abner 195
  - Ann 623
  - Anna 150
  - Archibald 10
  - Catherine 195
  - Charity 129
  - Charles 195
  - Elizabeth 191
  - Floyd 421
  - Frances 421
  - Joseph 195
  - Lewis 195
  - Mary 195
  - Merle 611
  - Sarah 195
  - William 405-421
- Canfield
  - _____ 85
  - Anne 82-85
  - Joseph 271
  - Phebe 104
- Canmore
  - Malcolm 2-5
- Caplamin 45
- Capteen
  - John 45
- Card
  - Ruth 427
  - William 427
- Carey
  - Anna 389
  - Richard 389
- Carman
  - Susan 154
- Carpenter
  - A. C. 353-388
  - Ida 399
  - John 32
- Carr
  - Eliza 606
  - Nancy 515
- Carroll
  - Martha 589

Clark
  Robert 263
  Rosewell 479
  Samantha 238
  Samuel 123-192-278-324
  Sarah 123-127-154-237-248-266
  Stephen 154-193
  Steven 637-641-642
  Susan 123-154
  Thomas 100-122-123
  Van Tyle 238
  William 123-127-154-192-237
Clarkson
  Miss _____ 165
Clayton
  Anna 381
Clements
  Angelina 390
  iler 390
  William 356-390
Cleveland
  George 177
  Helen 254
  John 254
  Lydia 255
  Warfield 254
Clifford
  John 331
Clinton
  Elizabeth 191
  Gov. 285
Clizbe
  James 103
Close
  Ella 196
Clough
  Charles 231
  Horace 231
Cloyd
  Mary 495
Clum
  Matilda 606
  Albert 606
Coarsey
  John 647
  Caroline 647
  Christopher 647
  Kim 647
Coats
  George 196
Cobb
  Calvin 255
Cobb
  Cybil 150
  Daniel 378
  Lyon 255
  Margaret 255
Cobbes
  Goodman 289
Coburn
  Col 206
Coddington
  Archibald 182
  Benjamin 182
  George 182
  William 182
Coe
  Abigail 111
  Benjamin 78-94-111-526
  Ebenezer 526
  Eunice 111
  Mariah 526
  Mary 111
  Moses 526
  Rachel 94-111
  Sarah 111
  Stepehn 526
Coffey
  Alice 648-649
  Lafayette 649
Coggeshall
  Benjamin 613
  John 613
  Joseph 613
  Mary 613
Coggins
  Becky 528
  Dollie 528
  Jackie 528
  Judy 528
  Orra 528
  Sylus 528
Cogswell
  Amanda 168
Cohn
  Sybil 623
Coker
  Clifton 589
  Duard 589
  Eda 589
  Glen 589
  Lowell 589
  Sylvia 589
  Thomas 589

Names other than Lyons

- Colburn
  - Deborah 524
- Cole
  - Claude 421
  - Clean 421
  - David 181
  - Easton 606
  - Erwin 420
  - Frank 645
  - Frederick 278
  - Florence 215
  - Inez 278
  - Joseph 606
  - Lydia 186
  - Mary 181
  - May 421
- Colegate
  - Hugh 166
  - James 166
  - William 158
- Coles
  - Maria 162
- Coley
  - Nathaniel 309
- Collins
  - ____ 215
  - Eliza 338
- Cotton
  - Julia 639
- Colwell
  - Elizabeth 167
  - Isreal 167
  - John 131-166
  - Samuel 167
  - Sarah 167
- Compo
  - Bertha 414
  - Blanche 414
  - Burtie 414
  - Jerome 414
  - Maude 414
  - Pearl 414
- Compton
  - Charity 182
  - James 182
- Condit
  - Aaron 273
  - Bethyah 81-84-85
  - Edward 112
  - Eliz. 187
  - John 81
  - Joseph 117
- Condit
  - Lydia 187
  - Martha 273
  - Mary 112
  - Moses 187
  - Peter 111-117
  - Rebecca 117
  - Rhoda 111
  - Samuel 123
  - Theodosia 113
  - Usnal 113
- Condo
  - Jacob 432-615
- Conger
  - Abby 195-158-194
  - Alfred 159
  - Amanda 160
  - Anna 159-160
  - Catherine 160
  - Charles 196-240
  - Charlotte 196-239-240
  - Cornelia 255
  - David 125-157-158-196
  - Deborah 158
  - Edward 110
  - Elizabeth 158
  - Ellison 159
  - Elmira 159
  - Elvira 160
  - Frances 196
  - Frank 239
  - George 239
  - Hannah 110-158
  - Harriet 160
  - Henry 196
  - Horace 196
  - Josiah 126-158
  - James 159-196
  - Joseph 157-158-159-125
  - Lafayette 159
  - Lewis 158
  - Margaret 126-160
  - Mary 125-126-158-159-196
  - Nellis 196
  - Obediah 126-159-158
  - Rachel 159
  - Robert 159
  - Samuel 103-104-159
  - Sarah 126-160
  - Si 158
  - Stephen 126-159-196-239
  - William 159-196-239-255

Conklin
  Charles 264
  Ella 264
  Grace 265
  Harritt 265
  Henry 236-264
  Jennie 265
  Maria 264
  Pink 264
  Stephen 264
Conley
  Mary 509
Conner
  Mary 646
Conyers
  Helen 269
  Samuel 243-269
Cook
  _____ Rev. 234
  Abiel 127
  Abigail 264
  Abraham 105-127
  Adrian 127-128
  Albert 161
  Angeline 161
  Chalmers 161
  Charlotte 335
  David 604
  Elizabeth 127-238
  Ella 486-525
  Ellis 127
  George 145-340
  Gordon 604
  Harriet 127
  Jerusha 103
  John 161-604
  Levi 161
  Lucy 161
  Mary 91-92-103-105-127
    160-161-236
  Matilda 575-581
  Obediah 91
  Phebe 127-161
  Samuel 234
  Sarah 79-127-128-161-516
  Sibel 127
  Stephen 127-128-161
  William 238
Coon
  Catherine 235
Cooley
  Samuel 37
Cooly
  Peter 286
Cooper
  Ann 180
  Annas 77
  Catherine 107
  Daniel 142-166-107
  Elizabeth 77
  Grace 107
  Ichabod 115
  John 77-79-85-91-171
  Martha 236
  Mary 606
  Peter 167
  Stephen 131-166
  William 167
Copeland
  Florene 589
Corbin
  Madigalla 463
  Rebecca 464
Corbit
  Charles 391
  Sarah 391
  Simeon 356-391
Core
  Rebecca 464
Corey
  William 355
Cornelison
  Zula 538
Cornell
  Flora 381-416
  John 604
  Merritt 349
  Myron 349-381
  Nettie 381-416
  William 180
Cornett
  Helen 540
Cornwallis 72
Corwin
  Eliz 498
Corin
  Harmon 345-373-378
  Mary 373
  Nellie 373-411
  William 373
Cory
  Ann 145
  John 115-145
  Noah 145

Persons Other than Lyons

Cory
  Parkhurst 145
  Phebe 145
  Susan 115
Cosad
  Harriet 234-261
  Lydia 192-235
  Thomas 235
Cosart
  Anthony 235
Cota
  Inez 279
Cottle
  _____ 232
Cottrell
  Nate 332-346
Coulson
  Milton 203
  Sarah 203
Covel
  _____ 426
  Eliphalet 426
  Merritt 426
  Ortugal 426
  William 426
Cowdery
  Lucretia 218
Cowin
  Susan 433-615
Cowles
  Chester 515
  Sarah 515-520
Cox
  Ada 264
  Adeline 237
  Anna 264
  Annetta 259
  Barton 529
  Carrie 263
  Catherine 259
  Charles 259-264
  Christian 160-192
  Clara 264
  Daniel 233-259
  David 192-233-259-258
  Edmund 259
  Edwin 262
  Elizabeth 192-235-258
  Esther 263
  Ellen 259
  George 259
  Harriet 127
Cox
  Herbert 264
  Issac 127-191-192-235
  James 192-237-258
  Jane 237
  John 127-154-191-192-233
    235-236-258-259-263
  Joseph 131-233-259
  Jonathan 235-262
  Julia 259-235
  Lewis 262
  Lydia 264
  Margaret 264
  Martha 192-259
  Mary 192-233-235-259
    260-262
  Matilda 192
  Oliver 259-263
  Peter 233
  Philip 127-191
  Richard 191
  Robert 263
  Samuel 259
  Sarah 127-192-233
  Susan 145
  Theodore 235-264
  William 233-235-258-259-263
  Winfield 259
  Zenia 262
Coy
  Reuben 585
Crabtree
  Melvin 633
  Gloria 633
Craig
  Charles 355
  Emma 355-390
  Herbert 390
  James 355-390
  John 130
  William 335-355-390
Craighead
  Robert 197
Crandall
  Harriet 156
  Mary 404
Crane
  _____ 103
  Abraham 128
  Abigail 79-88-90-91-98-99-
    104-121-129-514
  Alice 172

- Crane
  - Anna 163-184-202-242
  - Azariah 48-54-106
  - Benj. 91-93-95
  - Betsey 129
  - Catherine 163-140
  - Cornelia 125
  - David 91-104-162
  - Delivered 47
  - Dennis 163
  - Elias 99-100-103-104
  - Ehihu 91-105
  - Elizabeth 102-103-125-162-203
  - Esther 102-103
  - Ezekiel 71-91-102-104-105
  - Ganny 163
  - George 163
  - Hannah 100-101-106-172
  - Henry 203
  - Ira 129
  - Isaac 91-102-202
  - Isreal 91-95-103-153
  - Jabez 103
  - James 129
  - Jasper 46-47-51-53-59-62-90-172 52-58-54-106
  - Jerusha 103
  - Joanna 90-91-103-104-125-129-126
  - John 47-91-106-169-203
  - Jonas 92-93-106-129
  - Jonathan 91-103-104
  - Joseph 79-90-91-98-102-106
  - Josiah 103-273-91
  - Kezia 102
  - Laura 163
  - Lois 103
  - Lucy 103
  - Maria 163
  - Mary 103-162-202
  - Montgomery 129
  - Moses 102-203
  - Obediah 103-125
  - Phebe 103
  - Rachel 103-104-105
  - Rebecca 129
  - Richrd 129-162
  - Rufus 92-106-129-162
  - Samuel 99-102-104-163-167-202
  - Sarah 91-103-105-162
  - Stephen 104
  - Timothy 99-102
  - William 129-156-163-172
- Crawford
  - Alason 335-357
  - Hannah 394
- Crist
  - Margaret 191-232
- Crocker
  - Betsey 277-278
- Cromwell 24-25-28-35-39 43-57-58-76
  - Elizabeth 135-183
  - Fannie 486-525
  - Thomas 135
  - Walter 134
- Cronkhite
  - Charles 264
- Crooks
  - Nancy 236
- Crosby
  - Alice 216
  - Alonza 483
  - David 174-216
  - Edwina 483
  - Hannah 216
  - Martha 214
  - William 214
- Cross
  - John 105
- Crosthwaite
  - James 469
  - Mary 469
- Crouch
  - ______ 209
- Crowch
  - Simon 286
- Crowe
  - Vera 604
- Crowfoot
  - Daniel 296-302
- Crusha
  - Alfred 482-561
  - Charlotte 482-561
- Cubley
  - Anna 583
- Cullens
  - Sarah 634
- Cummings
  - Delina 351
  - Enoch 349
  - Henry 351
  - Horace 351
  - Joseph 334-351
  - Sarah 351

Curlew
  Mary 603
Curnutte
  Deresa 463
  Reuben 463
Curtis
  Isaac 202
  John 47-78
  Susan 441
Curtiss
  John 80
Cushing
  Florence 429
Cyphers
  Georgiana 413
Czapkay
  Lewis 237
Dalglish
  Robert 48
Dalzel
  Martha 160-197
Daniell
  _____ 238
Darden
  Jimmy 589
Darrow
  Dorcas 613-606
  Pamela 348
  Sarah 503
Dailley
  Mary 514
Daly
  Ann 649
Dauphin
  _____ 12
Dauson
  Della 603
Davenport
  Amanda 379
  John 28-219
  Robert 239
Davidson
  Sarah 592-598
Davis
  Bessie 242
  Charles 201-241-242-125-267
  Deborah 348
  Elizabeth 125
  George 125
  Harriet 125
  James 125-238
  John 125-267-299-504
  Lovella 238
Davis
  Lucinda 379
  Lydia 297
  Mary 299-292-309-335
  Matilda 164
  Maude 500
  Rachel 395
  Sarah 173
  Solomon 123
  Stephen 47
  W. 211
Davison
  Frances 169
  Irwin 388
  John 353-388
Day
  Aaron 106-107
  Agnes 131
  Amos 92-93-106-107-129
    163-200-201
  Benjamin 129-131-166
  Caroline 201
  Charles 164
  Daniel 201
  Davis 114
  Deborah 114
  Elia 164
  Elizabeth 102-131-163
    166-201
  Emily 201
  Fanny 201
  Frances 129
  Frederick 164
  George 47-77-106
  Harriet 163-200
  Harry 254
  Helen 254
  Henry 129
  Isaac 107
  Isreal 107-131-163
  James 164
  Jane 163
  Joanna 163-487
  Joseph 92-106-107-163-192-580
  Margaret 166
  Martha 92-106-107
  Mary 92-93-106-107-129-164
    163-201-254
  Mehitabel 131-166
  Nancy 129-163
  Paul 102-106-163
  Phebe 106-107-163
  Samuel 129-163-164-200

- Day
  - Sarah 201
  - Solome 107
  - Stephen 487
  - William 129-163-164-149-201
- Dayton
  - Elias 141
- De Ackle
  - Simon 4
- De Armond
  - Susan 173a-215
- Dean
  - James 356
  - J. C. 587
  - Pauline 177
  - Phebe 119
  - Thomas 145
- Dearth
  - Absolom 191-232
- Death
  - Anker 232
  - Susan 232
- Decker
  - Edward 409
  - Ethel 409
  - Frank 371-409
  - Lottie 409
  - Rena 422
  - William 409-422
- Dedrick
  - Harriett 150
- Deering
  - Audry 21
  - Richard 20-251
- De Ferres
  - Ivette 4
  - William 4
- De Grancut
  - Walter 3
  - William 3
- Deguine
  - Arthur 382
  - Frederick 382
  - Hattie 382
  - Hugh 350-392
  - Louis 382
  - Mary 382-417
- De Hart
  - Col 122
  - Peter 151
- Delevall
  - _____ Mr. 52
- Delchavsky
  - Cynthia 560
  - Nicol 560
  - Patricia 560
  - Richard 560
  - Scott 560
- Demarest
  - Amelia 180
- Deming
  - Jabez 347
- Demude
  - Daniel 237
- Denendor
  - Charles 280
  - Frank 280
- Denman
  - Aaron 152-187
  - Aleda 229
  - Alfred 229
  - Alida 229
  - Anna 152-187a
  - Carlos 187a-230
  - Charles 187a-230
  - Charlotte 152-187a
  - Clara 229
  - David 119-151-152-187 187a-229
  - Edward 212
  - Ella 212
  - Elmira 187
  - Emma 151-152-229
  - Eugene 187a
  - Frances 212
  - George 187
  - Hanibal 187
  - Harriet 185 ✓ page ¶36
  - Harvet 173-212
  - Helen 230
  - Herbert 229
  - Isaac 32
  - James 187-187a
  - John 152
  - Joseph 146
  - Laura 212
  - Mary 119-152-187a-230
  - Matthias 151-187-229
  - Olive 187a
  - Phebe 146-151-152-188
  - Richard 187a
  - Rodney 152-187
  - Roy 187a
  - Samuel 187-187a

[illegible]

Denman
  Sarah 187a
  Theodore 187a
  William 212
Derby
  Benjamin 179-226
  John 226
  Mary 226
  Phebe 313
  William 226
Dennison
  Eliphalet 193
  John 277
  Louise 193
  Robert 37-45-47
De Russica (see Russica) 323
Deselia
  Mary Ann 433-615
Devottee
  Catherine 534
De Young
  Daisy 643
Dexter
  Susan 484
Dick
  Jane 202
Dickerson
  Elizabeth 292-298
  Hannah 295
  Zadrec 298
Dickinson
  Jonathan 87-91
Diehl
  Katie 393
Diggory
  David 483
  Ruth 483
Dimmock
  ______ 368
Dimock
  Adelia 344
  Alemena 371
  Alena 408
  Asa 332-344-371
  Avaline 344
  Banneville 407
  Bertha 371-408
  Bradley 371
  Clara 408
  Davis 370
  Della 407
  Elizabeth 370
Dimock
  Ella 371
  Frederick 371
  George 344
  Harry 371
  John 370-407
  Julia 371
  Katie 344-371
  Laffayette 344
  Leonard 370
  Lucy 408
  Mary 344-370-371-407
  Murray 408
  Robert 344-370
  Walter 344-371
  Warren 344-371-408
  William 407
Dinglert
  Michelle 505
Dirlam
  ______ 418
  Eva 418
  Lee 418
Disborough
  Julia Anna 165
Dixon
  Abbie 240
  Charles 198-240
  Elizabeth 149
  Herbert 240
  Liza 623
Dobson
  Herman 405
  James 405
Dodd
  Corrine 522
  Edna 522
  Frank 522
  Louis 381-416
  Roy 416
Dodge
  Lucine 483
  William 483
Dimineck
  ______ 232
Donaldson
  Jennie 390
Donnelly
  Cecilia 579
  Helen 79-83-573-576-582
  William 579-585
Donnington 167

Doremus
  Cornelius 273
Dornell
  Adan 20
  Mabilla 20
Doty/Doughty
  Agnes 164
  Eliz. 164
  Eugene 164
  John 164
  Joshua 164
  Leslie 226
  Louisa 164
  Mary 164
  Sarah 164
  Sineus 164
  Solomon 130-164
  Susan 164
  William 226
Douglas
  Eufamia 17
  Janet 10
  Robert 496
Doutt
  Eugene 463
Dove
  Aaron 101
  Mary 101
Downing
  Bellie 386
  Brough 386
  Catherine 474
  Cora 386-419
  Cyrus 386
  Daisy 386
  Delia 386
  Dora 386-419
  Eli 509
  Ella 509
  Florence 386
  Grace 386
  Howard 386
  James 386-352
  Julia 386
  Mary 386-419
  Minnie 386-419
  Randolph 509
  William 352-386
Downs
  John 289
  Peter 329
Dozier
  Kate 239
Drake
  Miss 112
  Daniel 499
  Delos 499
  Edward 144
  Eliline 499
  Jonathan 228
  Katie 144
  Rebecca 110-499
  Sarah 228
  Warren 499
  William 499
Drees
  Edward 468-465
  Frances 465-468
Drew
  Elizabeth 145
  John 302
Driggs
  David 180
Dudley
  Ambrose 131-166
  Louisa 166
Duke
  Mary 586
Dunham
  David 150-623
  Deborah 104
  Elizabeth 124
  John 114-150
  Lucy 124
  Margaret 150
  Robert 124
  Virgie 504
Dunn
  Jeremiah 117
  Robert 117
Dunning
  Ada 373-410
  Bryan 411
  Charles 373-410-411
  Clarence 411
  Edna 410
  Fay 410
  Frankie 411
  George 345-373-411
  Harry 410
  Henry 373-410
  Merritt 410

[illegible]

- Dunning
  - Minnie 373
  - Nora 411
- Dunreth
  - Amanda 214
- Dunton
  - Esther 224
- Durfee
  - James 187
- Durham
  - Harriet 349
- Dutcher
  - William 176
- Dwight
  - Joseph 317
- Dwyer
  - Joseph 187
- Dwyrd
  - Camilla 188
  - Carlos 188
  - Caroline 188
  - Charles 188
  - Ella 188
  - John 188
  - Joseph 188
  - Mary 188
  - Samuel 188
- Dyer
  - Elvira 285
- Dyre
  - Aaron 124
  - Hannah 124
  - James 124
  - John 124
  - Joseph 124
  - Mary 124-154
  - Sarah 124
  - William 124
- Eagles
  - _____ 103
- Earl
  - William 227
- Eastman
  - May 646
- Easton
  - Jona 195
- Eaton
  - Sarah 397
  - George 603
- Eddy
  - _____ 285
- Edmunds
  - John 289
- Edwards
  - _____ 261-120
  - Aaron 118-623
  - Abigail 152
  - Alfred 227
  - Catherine 269
  - David 128
  - Ducan 227
  - Glenn 610
  - Hannah 133-167-120
  - Helen 227
  - Jane 152
  - John 142
  - Joshua 134
  - Lewis 227
  - Mary 227
  - Nathaniel 152
  - Phebe 119
  - Rachel 304-315-328
  - Robert 245-268-269
  - Sarah 372
- Egan
  - Maria 559
- Eide
  - Edna 611
  - Jane 611
  - Melvin 611
- Eldridge
  - Amelia 341
  - Anna 341-365-402
  - Emma 365
  - Emerick 402
  - Fannie 341
  - Florance 402
  - Fred 410
  - Helen 365
  - Ida 402
  - Jasper 341
  - Josephine 341-366
  - Lois 365
  - Lyman 373-410
  - Mae 410
  - Marvin 402
  - May 365
  - Milo 504
  - Ruth 410
  - Sarah 341
  - Watson 341-365
  - William 331-341
  - Wilbur 341

Eliot
  John 172
Ellis
  Ansel
  Blanche 537-631
  Charles 161
  Huntington 342
  J. C. 572
  Margaret 572-573-625
Elliott
  Minnie 617
Ellison
  Sarah 279-280=281
Ellrich
  Adeline 196
Elwell
  George 281
  Herbert 281
  Simon 280-281
Emerson
  Louie 645
Emmert
  Wendy 647
Endicott
  Margaret 236
Enlows
  Sarah 249
Enyart
  Alexander 232
  Arthur 232
  Benjamin 191-232
  Charles 232
  David 154-191
Enyart
  Esther 232
  Etherl 232
  George 232
  Hannah 191
  Homer 232
  Jeremiah 232
  Johanna 191
  John 232
  Minerva 232
  Rachel 191
  Rebecca 232
  Samuel 191
  Sarah 191
  Susan 232
  Susannah 191
  Vincent 191-232
  William 232-191
Erick
  Clifford 541
Erickson
  Barbara 605
  William 605
Erwin
  Annie 186
Essler
  Frances 366-402-403
Estell
  _____ 149
Estea
  Rhoda 378
Estler
  Mary 440
Etter
  Sidney 268
  Lorin 268
Eulner
  Cynthia 604
  Henry 604
  Susan 604
Eunrts
  James 286
Evans
  _____ 391-356
  Ann 217
  Arthur 420
  Celesta 420
  Edwin 217
  Ella 217
  Elmer 391-419-420
  Emma 522
  James 217-174
  John 613
  Mary 217
  Susan 217
  William 391
Fagen
  Eliz. 264
  Irene 264
Failor
  Elizabeth 515
Fairbanks
  Henry 176
Fairchilds
  Matthew 271-272
  Mehitabel 272
  Rebecca 272
  Sarah 99
Fairfield
  Amy 646

- Faltoute
  - Jonathan 163
- Farber
  - Sarah 147
- Farman
  - Freelove 474
- Farnham
  - Lucinda 439-570-646
  - Barachias 646
- Farnsworth
  - Adelia 455
  - Esther 455
  - Frederick 455
  - Julia 455
  - Lucy 455
  - Marilla 455
  - Rosina 455
- Farquhar
  - Harry 187a
  - O.C. 187a
- Fay
  - Jedediah 34
- Feese
  - Berke 397
  - Leland 397
  - Louis 397
  - Willis 397
- Fefield
  - Mary 176
- Fellers
  - Mary 499
- Felt
  - Adelaide 162
- Felton
  - Emma 374
- Fenn
  - Caroline 179
- Fenstermaker
  - Dona 491
- Fentress
  - Calvin 224-257
  - Mary 257
  - Thomas 257
- Ferguson
  - John 148
- Ferrer
  - William 185
- Ferry
  - Shirley 509
- Finch
  - Ada 252
  - Clara 252
- Finch
  - Edmund 543
  - Fannie 252
  - James 218-252
  - Matt 252
  - Newman 534
  - Sarah 252-534
- Finn
  - Andrew 498
- Fish
  - _____ 127
- Fisher
  - Margaret 181
- Fisk
  - Byron 156
- Fitch
  - Mary 34-287
  - Thomas 293
- Fithery
  - Mary 171
- Fitzgerald
  - David 162-199
  - Edwin 199
  - Frank 199
  - Lysander 199
  - Phebe 199
  - Teressa 199
  - William 199
- FitzOsborn 2
- FitzPatrick
  - Sarah 183
- FitzRandolph 93
  - Eunice 110-111
  - Gilbert 143
  - Jeremiah 110
  - Joseph 110
  - Mary 143
  - Morrice 144
  - Nathan 108
  - Rebecca 110
  - Ruth 110
- Fitzsimmons
  - Lunetta 515
  - Patrick 515
- Fleming
  - Katherine 490-551-552
- Fletcher
  - Daniel 336
- Flitcher
  - John 37
- Folly
  - John 181

Foon
  William 598
Foot
  Ada 406
  Edwin 369-406
  Frances 406
  Laura 406
  Millard 406
Foote
  Alphonso 389
  Carrie 388
  Catherine 389
  Clarence 389
  Corydon 353-389
  Edwin 369
  Eli 353-335
  Estella 388
  Frances 369
  George 353-389
  Hannah 353-388
  Harold 389
  Herbert 389
  Jennie 388
  Julia 389
  Lewis 388
  Maud 389-487
  Nellie 389
  Sarah 353
  William 353-388
Ford
  Minnie 226
  Thomas 37
Fordyce
  Catherine 228
  Jacob 228
  Mary 184
Foreman
  Henry 494
Forman
  Freelove 474
Forester
  Henrietta 200
Forster
  Mary 604
Forsyth
  Antrim 160-198
  Edward 198
  Elian 198
  Elizabeth 198
  William 198
Forth
  Mary 465
Fosick
  Nathan 487
Foster
  ______ Gen. 205
  Bethia 86-95
  Damaris 487
  Jacob 95-100
  John 86
  Joseph 91-95-104
  Mary 79-91
  Nathan 77-79-91-487
  Samuel 100
Fowler
  John 37
Fowler
  Jane 184
  Catherine 637-642
  Donald 642
  William 37-38
Fox
  Mary Ann 469
Fraina
  Edward 261
Fralick
  ______ 348
  Henry 380
  Mary 415
Frances
  Louisa 199
Francis
  J.B. 259
Francise
  Victoria 466
Frankenstine
  ______ 209
Franklin
  Ida 587
  Wealtha 587
Fraser
  Polly 521
Freeman
  Electa 346-374
  Elijah 332-346
  Elizabeth 113
  Ida 346
  Jennie 219-253
  Laura 257
  Margaret 153
  Mary 346
  Rachel 99

Freeman
  Samuel 624
  Stephen 37-47-121-128
  Susan 121
Freese
  Isaiah 386-419
  Louis 361
  Norton 419
French
  Ira 145
  Lucius 440a
  Sener 440a
Fretageot
  A.E. 596
Frost
  Daniel 31
  Mary 608
  Thomas 608
Frey
  Lucia 498
Frizette
  Seymour 179
Fry
  Hopey 219
Frye
  Annie 330
  Daniel 330
  Frederick 330
  MacKay 330
Fugate
  Margaret 466-511-512
  Mihil 542
Fulderson
  Irene 373
  William 345
Fulkerson
  Hattie 373-410
  Irene 409
  William 372-373
Fuller
  _____ 349
  Albert 352
  Emma 352
  James 352
  Taylor 252-387
  William 334-352
Fullerton
  Clarence 213
  Henry 213
  James 213
  William 213-173
Frazer
  Eliz 182
Fruit
  Sydney 467
Gadnew
  James 32
Galbreaith
  Minnie 217
Gage
  Harry 505
Gallett
  Delbert 523
  Gladys 523
Gallinger
  Gates 266
Gallison
  Amelia 278
  Henry 278
  James 278
  Martha 278
Ganoung
  _____ son 398
  Addie 362
  Alma 399
  Amanda 362
  Arthur 340-363
  Benjamin 397
  Carrie 362
  Charles 363-401
  Clara 362
  Delbert 397
  Edith 397
  Edward 362
  Edwin 363-398
  Ellen 399
  Emily 363
  Eugene 363-398
  Eva 401
  Fanny 399
  Flora 362
  Florance 397
  Frank 362-397
  George 363-400
  Grace 363
  Grade 397
  Hattie 362
  Helen 363-400
  Henry 363
  Isaac 340-362-363
  James 363
  Jane 363-400
  Jasper 363-400

- Ganoung
  - Jesse 340
  - John 331-340-362
  - Leo 398
  - Martha 363-398
  - Mary 340-362-363-399
  - Milo 340-362
  - Miran 340-362
  - Nettie 401
  - Nora 398
  - Ora 397
  - Oscar 399
  - Pauline 398
  - Rogene 398
  - Rosa 397
  - Sarah 340-362-363-397 399-400
  - Seth 340-361-362
  - Simeon 363-399
  - Sumner 362
  - Winfield 362
  - William 363-397-400-401
- Gansevoort
  - Catherine 179
  - Conrad 179
  - Mary 179
  - Ten Eyck 179
- Gard
  - Gershom 171
  - Jeremiah 171
  - Joseph 171
  - Malinda 172
  - Mary 171
  - Ruth 171
- Garde
  - John 171
  - Roger 171
- Gardner
  - Aaron 273
  - C. C. 126
  - Caroline 126
  - Elizabeth 162
  - Horace 126
- Garners
  - Catherine 201
- Garrabrant
  - ______ 123
- Garrard
  - Kenner 166
  - Isreal 166
  - Jephtha 131-165-166
  - Lewis 166
  - Sarra Bella 165
- Gary
  - John 224-257
  - Kellogg 257
- Gasper
  - Beverly 640-636
  - Esther 640
  - Joseph 640
- Gates
  - Adalida 279
  - Austin 279
  - Banning 279
  - Bryant 278-279
  - George 279
- Gibby
  - William 487
- Garland
  - Jerry 601
- Gay
  - Martin 606
- Gaylord
  - Bruce 505
  - Charles 485-502-504-505-507
  - Christine 485-502-507
  - David 504-507
  - Delores 505
  - Harry 504-505
  - Henry 507
  - James 485-502-505-507
  - John 505
  - Orrilla 505
  - Permelia 485-502-503-507
- Geer
  - Hester 385-418
  - Sarah 385-418
  - Taylor 385
  - Thomas 351-385
- Gennevy
  - Mary 129
- Genzler
  - Ann 190
- Getchell
  - Sarah 2788-279
- Gibbs
  - William 356-391
- Gibby
  - William 487
- Gifford
  - Carl 454
  - George 454
  - Roy 454
- Gibson
  - George 480
  - Lelia 480

Giddings
  James 343-347
  Maria 347
  Sarah 343-344
Gifford
  William 20
Gilbert
  Eugene 380
  Samuel 435
Giles
  John 274
Gilherson
  Charles 608
Gillett
  Christine 505
  Frank 365-366-402
  Herbert 302
  Lowretia 402
  Reed 341-365
  Robert 505
  Sarah 402
Gilliam
  Minerva 260
  Isaac 142
Givins
  Thomas 234
Gladstone
  George 17
Glick
  Alonza 265
Glover
  Donald 505
  Jack 505
Gobel
  Mary 149
Goble
  Mary 624
Goddard
  Riverio 357
Godfray
  Nancy 543
Goffe 28-58
Godfrey
  John 311
  Sarah 311
Golden
  _____ 386-419
  C. 419
  Eliz 419
  James 419
  Viola 419
Gooch
  Lottie 280
Goodrich
  Richard 606
Goodrode
  Mary 407
Goodwin
  Douglas 587
  Pat 587
Gordon
  _____ 429
Gorham
  Daniel 305
  Ebenezer 309-314
Gould
  Abigail 506
  William 298-302
Graham
  _____ 351-385
  Albert 385
  Cecil 385
  David 385
  Ida 385
  Luthe 385
  Parcea 385
  Ruth 385-417
Graves
  Dorcas 191
  Phineas 191
Gray
  Arthur 638
  Donald 638
  Donna 638
  Hena 440
  Mary 504
  Sarah 635
Greeley
  Mary 469
Green
  Esther 318
  John 318
  Lazurus 318
  Mabel 318
  William 318-331
Greengrow
  Charlotte 151
Greeson
  William 646
Gregory
  Ashel 317
  Emma 588
  J.P. 588
  James 588
  Lydia 354
  Marilla 354

Gregory
  Richard 605
  Robert 588
  William 354
Gridlay
  Ann Eliza 325
Gridley
  Sarah 593
Giffey
  Catherine 259
  Ellen 233
Griffin
  Emily 607-609-610
  Henrietta 543
  Joseph 609
Griffith
  David 542
  J.D. 650
Grinnell
  Sarah 325
Griswold
  Cornelia 180
Grossman
  Carl 594
  Ernest 594
  Helen 594
  Howard 549
  Hubert 594
  Mildred 594
Grosvenor
  A.R. 274
Grout
  Caroline 228
  Clara 228
  John 228
  Mary 570
Growman
  John 286
Grumman
  Abigail 136
  Esther 289-291
  Harriet 146
  Ichabod 101-146-115
  Isaac 115
  Jemima 115
  John 289-542
  Joseph 146
  Mary 115
  Moses 289
  Phebe 115-146
  Sarah 115-542
  William 115-146
Guenther
  David 560
  Lena 560
  Mildred 560
Guernig
  Lydia _
Guerin
  Nancy 112
Guest
  Tillitha 480
Gunderman
  Judd 384
Gunekle
  Dr. _____ 231
Gunsaulis
  Mary 421
Haack
  John 188
Hable
  Katherine 587
  Paul 587
  Susan 587
Hack
  Carlos 231
  Eddie 231
  Edith 231
  Frank 231
  Henry 231
  John 230
  Laura 230
  Martin 231
Hackaday
  Isaac 390
  Richard 355-390
Hackney
  Charles 252
Haddix
  George 234-261
  Harriet 261
  Isabella 261
  John 192-234
  Laura 261
  Maria 234
  Martin 261
  Malinda 234-260
  Nimrod 234
  Sarah 234-261
  William 234-261
Hagaman
  Evaline 409
Hagans
  Kittie 188

Hagar
  Abby 162
Hagler
  Arthur 588
  Corilla 588
  Elmer 588
  Emma 589
  Henry 588
  James 588
  Jessie 588
  Leslie 588
  Mary 588
  Thomas 588
  Willie 588
Hagman
  Mary 454
Haight
  Charles 348
  John 348
  Stephen 325
Haines
  Elizabeth 107-131
  Ruth 328-338
Haitt
  Evelyn 604
  Marguerite 604
  Stephen 604
Hale
  Mehitable 462
Halford
  Henry 27
Hall
  Aaron 542
  Dennis 504
  Frederick 362
  Jabez 300
  Joseph 157-174
  Meriam 305
  Nelson 196
  Philo 542
  Rebecca 542
  Rachel 234
  Sally 157
  Sarah 550
  Susannah 157
Hallery
  Philip 37
Hallmeyer
  Joan 469
Hallowell
  Charles 216
  Joseph 216
  Olive 216
Halse
  Helen 606
Halsey
  Benj. 94-114
  Deborah 114
  Ezra 114
  Jerusha 114
  Joanna 114
  Joseph 114
  Phebe 99
  Ruth 114
  Sally 113
  Samuel 114
  Sarah 94-99-114
  Silas 99
Halstead
  Abigail 105
  Caleb 105
  Joseph 105
  Mary 105
Halsted
  O.S. 73
Halstead
  Phebe 105
Ham
  Mary 192
Hamel
  Mary 136
Hamill
  Catherine 256
  Emily 256
  Francis 256
  Robert 256
Hamilton
  Andrew 193
  Bishop 281
  Elizabeth 193
  Maria 371
Hamlin
  Alice 411
  Benjamin 411
  Bruce 411
  Butler 411
  Frank 373-411
Hammett
  Amy 102
  Edward 102
Hampden
  _____ 39-43
Hand
  Blanche 244-268
  Charlotte 380
  George 210-243-244

- Hanford
  - Mathew 315
  - Thomas 299
- Hanion
  - Elizabeth 604
- Hanscom
  - Aaron 277
  - Joseph 277
- Hanscorn
  - Annie 279-278
  - Malissa 279
- Hansee
  - Anna 405
  - Ethel 406
  - John 406-368
  - William 368-405
- Hansell
  - Roberta 365
- Hanson
  - Hannah 633
- Hapke
  - Elsie 604
- Hardwell
  - Florence 487
- Hardy
  - Emma 615 433
  - Morton 649
- Hare
  - Evelyn 594
  - Jane 225
  - Merlin 594
  - Neil 594
  - Nina 594
  - Samuel 594
  - Wesley 594
- Harmon
  - Christina 271
- Harper
  - S.B. 412
- Harriman
  - John 57-80
- Harris
  - ______ 121
  - Ada 242-267
  - Eleanor 130
  - Faye 601
  - Hannah 121
  - James 108-210-242
  - Job 99
  - Mary 93-108-109-537
  - Nora 242
  - Paul 242-267
  - Theodore 219
- Harris
  - W. C. 486
  - Winson 525
  - William 273
- Harrison
  - ______ 103
  - Abby 186-273
  - Abiel 271-273
  - Abrham 109
  - Ann 118
  - Damaris 111
  - Elizabeth 29-273
  - Eunice 152
  - Hampton 128
  - Jannah 109-273
  - Ichabod 123
  - Joanna 119-120
  - John 47
  - Joseph 78
  - Lydia 273
  - Mary 70-79
  - Nancy 152
  - Rachel 274
  - Richard 29-47-78-273
  - Sarah 273
  - Stephen 273
  - Thomas 152
  - Timothy 106
  - William 118
- Hart
  - Monmouth 32
  - Noah 613
  - John 650
- Hartman
  - Benjamin 261
  - Charles 261-234
  - Ida 261
  - John 261
  - Randy 54
  - Sarah 261
- Hartstuff
  - George 215
- Harvey
  - Edward 37
  - Leonidas 262
  - Mark 262
- Hasson
  - Alonza 634
  - Nell 631-634-637
- Hatch
  - Alice 258
  - Dana 225-258

Hatfield
  Miss 55
  Annah 80
  John 154
  Phebe 80
  Sarah 100-154
Hathaway
  Betsy 101-145
  Clara 396
  David 185
  Elisa 470
  Emily 646
  Jonathan 113
  Joseph 97
  Sarah 97
Hattron
  Robert 162
Hauswald
  Ethel 618
Havens
  Constant 127
Hawley
  Bessie 330
  Eli 313
  Ezekiel 307-542-545
  Huldah 542-549
  James 574-646
  Lemuel 326
  Mary 438-439-461-546-561-570
  471-474-478-481-646
  Paul 473
  Samuel 297
Hay
  Arthur 457
Hayden
  Catherine 226
  Janes 170-226
  Judith 583-579
  Norman 226
Haydon
  Barbara 589
  Betty 589
  Bradford 589
  Lonnie 589
Hayes
  Joseph 87
  Leona 484
  Mary 324-336
  Samuel 87
  Tabitha 532
Haynes
  David 274
  Eunice 274
Haynes
  Katie 394
  Silas 302
Hayslop
  John 565-566
Hayward
  Experience 435
  Harriet 302
  Harry 160
  Silence 435
Hazelton
  Charles 249
  Perry 249
Headsteom
  Elias 432
Headstrom
  Elias 615
  Charles 615
Heard
  _____ 103
  Bea 617
  Nathaniel 110
Heath
  Isaac 21
Hedden
  Anna 624
  Estella 624
  Elma 624
  George 624
  Harriet 624
  Samuel 624
Heddon
  Robert 150
Heeard
  Herbert 236
Heede
  Emma 20
Heermans
  _____ 65
Hemmingway
  Sarah 182
Hefferman
  David 560
  Gail 560
  Howard 560
  John 560
  Joseph 560
  Mary 560
  Paul 560
  Ruth 560
Heller
  _____ 624

Persons Other than Lyons Continued

Henderson
  Morris 461
  Palmer 625
  Phebe 150
  Phoebe 624
Hendrick
  David 140
  Jabez 140
  John 141-140
  Leonard 140
  Polly 559
  Sarah 140-537-629
Henry
  Evan 381-416
  Herold 416
  Hazel 416
Henslee
  Ida 412
Herbig
  Carl 187a
  Gordon 187a
Herne
  Benjamin 37
Hershman
  Mary 187a-230
Heuston
  William 233
Heyden
  William 286
Hicks
  _____ 539
  Angela 539
  James 539
  Rosemary 516
  Thomas 516
Hicksman
  Bud 589
Hidden
  Joseph 123
High
  Ephraim 166
  Esther 104
  John 104
  Martha 166
Hiler
  Cattlett 482-561
  William 482-561
Hill
  Abel 306-320-414
  Andrew 307-314
  Alexander 606
  Avaline 606
  Augustus 314
Hill
  Beach 320
  Betsey 184
  Betty 308-327
  Catherine 228
  Charity 272
  Clarry 314
  Daniel 308-314
  Fanny 314
  Hannah 306-314
  J. C. 169
  Jacob 228
  James 80
  Lewis 228
  John 184
  Lucy 320
  Mary 228-388-396-427
  William 289
Hinchliff
  Mary 509
Hincle
  Maud 371
Hinds
  Eliz 113
  John 113
Hines
  Elizabeth 113
  John 113
  Thomas 39-40
Hingley
  Sarah 127
Hinman
  John 623
  Jonah 96
  Sarah 623
Hitchcock
  _____ 159
  Mary 159
  Rachel 159
Hoag
  Lilllian 374
Hoard
  Nellie 406
Hobbs
  Barbara 647
Hoe
  Alfred 180-227
  Amelia 227
  Anna 227
  Ella 227
  Emma 227
  George 227
  William 227

Hoff
  _____ 323
  Cora 397
  Delina 361
  Edward 641
  Eliza 396
  Frank 396
  Henry 361
  Ina 396
  Jess 396
  Kelly 641
  Letty 397
  Lutie 396
  Marion 641
  Mary 397
  Maurice 361-396
  Merritt 396
  Perry 397
  Rich 641-637
  Watson 361-396-397
  William 340-361
Hoffman
  Charles 374
  Grace 374
  Libbie 218-252
  Mable 374
Hogg
  Arthur 558
Hohl
  Russell 248
  Ruth 248
  Theodore 214-247-248
  Willard 248
Hoit
  John 32
Holbrook
  John 463
  Mehetabel 472
  Zilpha 463
Holcomb
  Burdette 285
  David 647
Holden
  Martha 285
  Mary 212
Holdsworth
  Edward 647
Hollenbeck
  Almeda 431
Hollister
  Ann 468
Hollowell
  Alice 215
Hollowell
  Almira 215
  Clara 215
  Datus 215
  Eliz 215
  Flora 215
  Francis 215
  Ida 215
  Joseph 174
  Mortimer 215
  Peter 173a-215
  Samantha 215
Holme
  Martha 640
Holmes
  Lydia 333
  Mable 333
  Mary 389
  William 318
Holt
  Charles 93
  Cora 504
  Eliz 238
  John 125-157
  Joseph 157
  Maria 125-157
  Martha 157
  Mary 157
  Stella 157
Holte
  John 286
Holten
  T.T. 249
Holtz
  Lewis 262
  Mary 262
Holtzapple
  Louisa 263
Holtzman
  Jessie 384
Homes
  Daniel 333
Hone
  Thomas 48
Hookey
  Ann 90
Hooper
  Blanche 248
  Charles 248
  Harriet 248
  Harry 248
  Livingston 217-248
  Lucretia 278

Hooper
  Minnie 248
  Stella 248
Hoover
  C. C. 264
  Christabel 187-188
  M. S. L. 152-187
  Margaret 264
  Mary 188
  S. L. 188
Hopkins
  Edward 28
  Elizabeth 127
Hopkins
  Giles 127
  Stephens 127
  William 127
Hopkinson
  Francis 276-277
Horne
  Alice 282
  Lillian 282
  Warren 282
  William 182-281
Horney
  Mary 262
Hornish
  Maud 474
Horst
  Albert 151-186
  Bertha 186
  Mable 186
Horton
  Grece 544
  John 32
  Joshua 88
  Tryfosa 607
Hostage
  Frank 618
Hotchkiss
  George 200
Hough
  Peter 151-186
House
  Joanna 112
  John 112
  Sarah 562
Houston
  Charlotte 415
  William 380-414-415
Hovey
  Benj. 285
Howard (see Hayward)
  _____ 435
  Henry 534
  James 503
  Mary 534
  Simeon 534
Howe
  Lady 17
  Lord 17
  Alexander 17
  Thomas 37
Howell
  Christina 430
  Elias 113
  Hannah 113
  W. L. 430
Howie
  Calista 282
  Enoch 280-282
  John 282
  Mary 255
  Mellus 282
Howlett
  Craig 647
  Douglas 647
  Eleanor 647
  Jennifer 647
  Robert 647
Hoyt
  Helen 519
  James 592
Hubbard
  George 37
  Lewis 305-316-329
Hubbell
  Eleanor 311
  Esther 324
  John 324
  Preston 479
  Rebecca 304
  Richard 79-286
Hudson
  _____ 216
  David 126-160
  Henry 65
  Margaret 126
  Puah 160
Huff/Hough
  Simon 452
Hughes
  Nettie 587
  Nina 562-568

Hughes
  Randall 568
  William 587
Hulbert
  Charles 185
Hull
  Harriet 217
Humphrey
  Helen 178
Hunger
  Amelia 599
Hungerford
  John 177
Hunt
  John 457
  Ruth 491
  Sally 457
Hunter
  Jean 642
  Major 170
  Robert 163
Huntington
  Andrew 359
  Clark 505-507
  Dorcie 485-502-505
  Lewis 175
  Loyal 507
  E. S. 336-359
  Eliza 359
  Enoch 359
  Phebe 171
  Samuel 171-172
  Simon 171-172
  Thankful 171
  Thomas 47-51-54
Huntley
  Marquis 23
Hurlbut
  Martha 301-309
Hursh
  Andrew 363-399
  Cora 399
  Effie 399
  Florence 399
  George 399
  Gilbert 399
Huson
  _____ 356-392
  Archie 392
Huston
  Joyce 638
  Marvin 638
Hutchins
  Nancy 528-529
Hutzelman
  Harry 526
  Irene 526
Hyatt
  Catherine 484
  Elects 429
  Sanford 429
Hyde
  Humphrey 20
Icenhour
  Ethel 493
  L. C. 493
Illy
  Sharon 647
Iler
  Serelda 616
Irish
  David 570
  Joseph 570
  Myra 379
Isom
  Edmund 474
Iveagh
  Fredricks 189
Jackman
  Thomas 86
Jackson
  Anna 428
  Agnes 164
  Charlotte 164
  Charles 164
  Chloe 318-332-425
  Deborah 294
  Edward 164
  Hannah 297
  Huldah 292
  John 164-292
  Joseph 293
  Laura 164
  Mary 34-164-210-289-293
  Rachel 292-298
  Sussanna 289-292
Jacobs
  Blanch 238
  Richard 238
Jagger
  Eunice 526
  James 621
  Mabel 521
Jacobus
  D. L. 542

James
  Edward 242-267
  Estelle 223
  Garrett 267
  Maria 594
  Phebe 273
  Sidney 267
Jamison
  Alexander 237
  Heber 377
  M. L. 237
Janssen
  Anthony 611
  Debbie 611
  Laurence 611
  Mark 611
  Randall 611
  Richard 611
  Robert 611
  Sheryl 611
  William 611
Jarolomon
  Capt. 142
Jayger
  Joseph 106
Jayred
  Charles 245
Jenkins
  Horace 346-374
  James 256
  John 256
  Mabel 374
  Mahulda 462
  Robert 256
  Wade 256
Jennings
  D. 160
  Eunice 303
  Harriet 273
  Joshua 289-290-291
  Matt. 292
  Sarah 291-295-542-577
  Samuel 542
Jernstrom
  Beverly 594-597
Jerome
  Mr. 318-323
Joble
  Mary 393
Jochen
  Frank 599
John
  Earl of Garrick 6
Johnes
  Timothy 118-104
Johns
  Dr. 93
  Phebe 100-535
Johnson
  Capt. 91
  Alma 230
  Amanda 187a
  Anna 247
  Arthur 378
  B. 141
  Bessie 227
  C. H. A. 378
  Charles 188-230
  David 140-180
  Denman 230
  Edmund 378
  Edward 180
  Eleanor 466-511
  Elizabeth 91
  Emma 225-227
  Esther 522
  Harris 180-227
  J. D. 72
  Jennie 227
  John 227
  Joseph 62-77-347-378
  Lewis 263
  Marshall 492
  Martha 487-537-629-630
  Rachel 629
  Robert 123
  Sarah 114-265
  Thomas 47-49-51-53-54-62
  Walter 378-412-413
  William 227-265-629
Johnston
  Alice 262
  Anna 262
  Clara 262
  Ellen 29
  Hannah 262
  James 233-259-260-264
  Leonides 262
  Mary 262
  Nellie 262
  Olive 262
  Rachel 233-260
  Sadie 262
  Thomas 29
  Tryphenia 262
  William 236-260-262

no Jeas

- Johnstown
  - Patrick 18
- Jolly
  - David 181
  - Richard 181
  - Robert 181
- Jones
  - Charles 165
  - Cornelius 119-120
  - David 367-404
  - Frances 616
  - Elwood 404
  - Frances 404
  - Hubbard 334
  - Joanna 119-120
  - Martha 120
  - Mary 588
  - Naomi 119
  - Stephen 275
  - Thomas 79
  - Velma 588
- Joyce
  - Jane 127
- Judson
  - Frank 261
  - Lewis 261
  - Mary 263
- Julian
  - Chauncey 473
  - William 473
- Justice
  - Mary 631-632
- Kain (Cain)
  - William 164
- Kauffman
  - John 145
- Kearney
  - Michael 90
- Keel
  - Samuel 624
- Keeler
  - Abraham 324
  - Eunice 311
  - John 324
- Keen
  - James 113
  - Sarah 113
- Keeper
  - Edith 187a
  - Stuart 187a
  - William 187a
- Kees
  - Maggie 440
- Keever
  - Anna 540
- Keigwin
  - James 205-208
- Keith
  - Janet 11
- Kellogg
  - Amos 177
  - Benjamin 290
  - Clarissa 177
  - David 290
  - Emma 395
  - Joseph 290
  - Mary 290
- Keller
  - Katherine 635
- Kelley
  - James 175
- Kelly
  - Elizabeth 278
  - John 277-278
  - Martha 278
  - Ovide 278
  - Sarah 278
- Kelver
  - Julianna 263
  - Willard 263
- Kemp
  - Bertha 618
  - Emma 219-253
- Kennear
  - Luella 417
  - Roy 417
- Kennedy
  - _____ 153
  - David 345-33-374
  - Emma 373-411
  - Hattie 373
  - Joel 183
  - Martha 214
- Kenner
  - Ethel 417
- Kennerly
  - Anna Belle 617
- Kent
  - Harlie 345
- Kenyon
  - Ann 606
- Kenzie
  - _____ 167
- Kesler
  - Hezekiah 298

Kester
  Clara 161
  Frances 161
  George 161
  Harry 161
  Ida 161
  John 161
Ketchum
  Phebe 97
  Samuel 97
Kettering
  Allen 537-635-643-639
  Clarence 639
  Gerald 639-643
  Joan 639-643
  Keith 639-643
  Scott 643
  Shannon 643
  Shellyann 643
Kichell
  Samuel 45
Kidman
  Eben 387-419
  Howard 419
Killekrankie
  _____ 58
Kimberland
  Abraham 100
  Mary 100
Kimberly
  Hanna 292-299
  John 299
Kimble
  John 185
King
  Lydia 112
  Nathaniel 597
Kingsbury
  Lucy 427
Kinney
  John 145
Kipp
  Harriet 131-166
Kirby
  Joseph 149
  Levi 161
Kirg
  Edward 190
  Nancy 120
Kirkland
  Ken 512
Kirkpatrick
  Elizabeth 233-258
Kirt
  William 120
Kitchell
  Abigail 78
  Elizabeth 78
  Robert 47
  Samuel 47-54-78
Kithinger
  C. M. 409
Klever
  Jason 263
Kline
  George 261
  James 164
  Matilda 164
  Moses 164
  Samuel 164
  William 261
Knapp
  Charles 259
  Daniel 295
  Edwin 187-230
  Eunice 503
  Flora 187-230
  Jane 214
  Marcie 187
  Mary 230
  May 187
  Moses 296-304-318
  Ruth 318
  Valesco 187-188-230
Kneasel
  Susan 515
Kneeland
  Evaline 630
Knickerbocker
  Eulah 345-366-402
  William 341-366-402
Kniffin
  Emeline 468
Knowles
  John 286
Knowlton
  Keziah 35
Knox
  _____ 371
  John 12-25
Knutson
  Arlene 642
Koch
  William 599
Koyer
  Henry 182

- Koyer
  - Jane 182
  - Maria 182
  - Peter 182
  - Sarah 182
  - William 182
- Krancher
  - Rosse 498
- Kunkle
  - Ella 457
  - Etta 457
- Kusterer
  - Jane 646
- Kynor
  - Abiather 148
  - Elizabeth 148
  - Ephraim 148
  - John 148
  - Samantha 148
  - Samuel 148
  - Sylvester 148
  - Theodore 148
- Kyser
  - Geneva 477
- Kysor
  - Frank 606
- Kynor
  - John 623
- LaBarr
  - Melvin 647
- Lacy
  - David 304
- Lafayette 72
- Laing
  - Mary 490-550-551-552
- Lambert
  - ______ 36-37
  - Anna 234-261
- Lamdin
  - J. H. 126
  - Mary 126
  - Rachel 126
- Lamoreaux
  - Charles 373
- Lane
  - Adron 467
  - Annah 303
  - Andrew 440a
  - Clarence 467
  - Calvin 368-405
  - Elihu 467
  - Ezekiel 480
- Lane
  - Fern 467
  - George 364-401
  - Guy 401
  - John 37-303-467
  - Martha 303-480
  - Mary 180
  - Ruth 314-326
  - Sarah 542
  - Zelma 401
- Langdon
  - Alvin 214
  - Clara 213-215
  - Edith 215
  - Edma 215
  - Ella 214
  - Elmer 215
  - Elmore 215
  - Emma 214
  - Fannie 215
  - Frank 215
  - Gordon 215
  - Harold 157
  - Harriet 214
  - Helen 247
  - Herbert 214
  - John 215
  - Joseph 173-213
  - Josephine 214
  - Malcolm 214
  - Mark 215-173a
  - Mary 157-214-215
  - Morris 215
  - Myra 213
  - Stanley 247
  - William 213-247
- Langsworthy
  - Hannah 101
  - James 101
  - Sarah 101
- Langton
  - Abby 388
- Lapsley
  - John 238
- Larabee
  - Dell 181
- Lard
  - ______ Mrs. 432
- Lasky
  - Chloe 507
- Lathrop
  - George 179

Lathrup
  George Dr. 226
  Jennie 617-618
Latow
  _____ 112
Laurence
  Richard 47
Law
  Catherine 154
  Francis 154
  George 186
  Robert 154
Lawrence 37
Lawton
  Edward 194
  Frank 194
  Henry 156-194
  John 171
  Joseph 171
  Melinda 170-171
  Peter 170
  Robert 171
Lea
  Thomas 477
Leach
  Craig 640
  Donald 635-640
  Lionel 640
Leavenworth
  Sarah 598
Ledger
  Rose 507
LeDiable
  Robert 2
Lee
  Ada 252
  Adeline 175
  Bessie 218
  Caroline 175-225
  Dinah 116
  Dovie 588
  Elizabeth 175-301
  George 218
  Grace 252
  Ida 218-225
  James 175-218
  Lewis 218-252
  Melinda 172-175
  Oren 178-225
  Peter 116
  Rachel . 116
  Ray 252
Lee
  Thomas 116
  William 116
Leggett
  Ralph 604
  Shirley 604
Leighton
  Josephine 279-280
Leonard
  Abigail 99
Leslie
  General 23
Lester
  _____ 386-418
  Loretta 418
  Leo 418
Levisee
  Aaron 323-334-352
  Almeda 334-340
  Anna 352
  Chauncy 353-386-387
  David 351
  Elizabeth 352-334
  Emma 334
  Evaline 334
  Irene 387
  John 334-352
  Leon 352
  Mary 352
  Sarah 334
  Savilla 351
  Statira 352
  Thankful 334
Lewis
  Ada 342-366
  Anna 225
  Arthur 225
  Caroline 587
  Charles 225-224-238
  Clara 225
  Cutler 224
  David 168-342-332
  Edward 225
  Elizabeth 285
  Frances 225
  Frank 225
  Gordon 224
  Harriet 168
  Hattie 252
  Helen 225
  James 133-218-168-225
  Jane 177-350-459

Lewis
  Jasper 218-251-252
  Joanna 168
  John 178-224
  Julia 370
  Leanora 252
  Lee 252
  Lena 224
  Mary 168-225-370
  Minnie 224
  Peter 586
  Polly 606
  Sarilda 586-587
  Susan 168
  Sylvester 457
  Thomas 586
  William 225
  Winnie 225
Lichtenberg
  Annie 434
  Catharine 434
  Christian 434
Liebee
  Catherine 231
  Daniel 191-231
  Elvira 231
  Jacob 232
  Mary 231
  Sarah 232
  Susan 231
Lieberwith
  Mary 478
  William 478
Liggitt
  Fred 610
Light
  Mary 192
Lightall
  Albert 382-416-417
  Blanche 417
  Charles 350-382
Lightle
  Sarah 501
Limmer
  Elroy 639-643
Lincoln
  President 201
  J. 279
Lind
  John 412
Lindsay
  James 8
Lindsley
  Abigail 112
  Albert 378
  Alcened 378
  Daniel 114
  Demas 114-93-94
  Harriet 185-378
  Helen 378
  Henry 378
  James 185-261
  Jacob 112-114
  Joanna 94-114
  John 114
  Joseph 114
  Laura 378
  Lucy 185
  Mary 378
  Ruth 114
  Sarah 114
  Silas 348-378
  Swaine 148-185
  Zenas 114
Linle
  Francis 47
Linthicum
  Margaret 501
Linton
  _____ 232
Lisk
  Effie 384
  Ernest 384
  George 350-384
Littell
  Abby 151
  Rebecca 100
Little
  Caroline 179
  Charles 179
  David 609
  Frances 179
  George 179
  Harriet 228
  Helen 179
  James 179
  Jane 179
  Mary 179
  Norman 179
  William 179
Littlell
  David 100
Livermore
  Pamelia 503

- Lloyd
  - Ada 440
- Lock
  - Lola 261
- Lockhead
  - Grace 389
  - Harry 389
  - Mary 355-389
  - Mathew 355-335
  - Oscar 355-389
- Lockhart
  - Peggy 355-389
- Lockwood
  - Joseph 286
  - Sarah 323
- Loftus
  - Catherine 499
- Logan
  - Robert 17
- Long
  - Gideon 154
- Longfellow
  - Susan 278
- Longworth
  - Thomas 86
- Loomis
  - Carl 420
  - Clayton 459
  - Eugene 459
  - Floyd 459
  - Glen 420
  - Harley 459
  - Henry 420
  - Joy 459
  - Lawrence 459
  - Lettie 459
  - Malden 420
  - Mervin 420-459
  - Ren 459
- Looze
  - _____ 356-392
  - Daisy 392
  - Edward 392
  - Percy 392
  - William 392
- Lord
  - Mrs. 613
- Louise
  - Christine 505
- Louden
  - Grant 161
- Louvein
  - Godfrey 1
- Low
  - Thomas 79
- Lowe
  - _____ 397
  - Bertha 254
  - Ethel 387
  - Frank 387
  - Gertrude 387
  - Gilbert 246
  - Raymond 246
  - William 212-246
- Lowry
  - Minnie 512
- Lucas
  - _____ 260
- Luce
  - Mattie 636
- Luck
  - Estoria 538
- Luddington
  - Amelia 196
- Ludlow
  - Dau. 131-166
  - Agnes 130-165-107
  - Benjamin 107-130-165
  - Charlott 130-165
  - Cornelius 93-130-165-107
  - Eleanor 130
  - Elizabeth 107-130-131
  - George 130-165
  - Hadassa 165
  - Isreal 107-130-131-165-166
  - James 131-165
  - Jane 165
  - Jeremiah 107
  - John 107
  - Julia 165
  - Martha 93-107-130
  - Mary 130
  - Reuhama 165
  - Samuel 131
  - Sarah 131-165
  - Susan 130
  - William 107-131
- Lum
  - Betsey 163
  - Charity 133-134
  - Elizabeth 133-134
  - Hannah 92-113
  - Isreal 163
  - Martha 106
  - Mary 92-93-106-133-487
  - Moses 487

Lum
  Matthew 113-133
  Samuel 92-106
Lush
  R. M. 30
Lyman
  Elvira 570
  Robert 47
Lynde
  _____ 187a
Mabbett
  Lucy 491
Madden
  Permelia 492
Maddox
  _____ 587
Magee
  Arabella 227
  Duncan 179-226
  Helen 227
Magnuson
  Ruth 636
Mains
  Frank 229
Mairs
  Elizabeth 468
Mallory
  Abigail 296-545
  Ebenezer 545
  Ida 200
  Peter 545
Mandeville
  Julia 352
Maness
  Martha 466-511
Mangold
  Madonna 478
Mann
  _____ 335
Manfield
  Lois 435
Manshaffer
  Charles 604
Manson
  Gen. 205
Manual
  Maude 528-529
Marden
  Sarah 593
Marischell
  Earl 23
Markley
  John 263
Markley
  Maria 263
  Nancy 263
Marks
  Eleanor 251
  Fannie 251
  Thomas 218-250-251
  Willie 251
Marlin
  Mary 186
Marritt
  John 305
Marsh
  Capt. 110
  Edith 394
  Elizabeth 173a
  Ernest 394
  Harry 394
  Henry 357
  John 173a
  Josei 394
  Lena 394
  Mary 478
  Nettie 394
  Sarah 394
Marshall
  Charles 250
  D. B. 242
  Edgar 242
  Eleanor 250-269
  Florence 242
  Frances 250
  Gladys 242
  Howard 242
  Humphrey 208-250
  Jabez 242
  Philip 202-242
  William 250
Martin
  Elizabeth 148
  Harriet 236-264
  Isaac 236
  Isabella 236-260-265
  Jack 638
  Jackson 638
  John 56
  Jonathan 192-236
  Josie 638
  Julie 638
Masden
  _____ 609

MaCauley
  _____ 24
McDonald
  _____ 10
MacKay
  Archibald 227
Mackey
  John 95
MacIntosh
  Charles 604
  Edna 604
  Gladys 604
  Harry 604
  Helen 604
  Howard 604
  Myrtle 604
  Susan 604
  Ira 604
Mason
  Elizabeth 514
  Gov. 437
Matthews
  Flora 246
  John 251-565
Maxwell
  Bessie 225
  Denisaon 225
  Edith 230
  Elizabeth 192
  Helen 225
  Hiram 225
  Jennie 225
  Joseph 187a-118-230
  Mary 225
  Stuart 230
  William 230
May
  Chester 471-472
  Harvey 471
  Julia 471
  Nehemiah 471
Mayes
  Leona 484
McBride
  Nellie 513
McBrothney
  Seth 388
McBurney
  James 370
McCann
  _____ 86
  David 86
  Samuel 86
McCarter
  George 130
McCase
  Hannah 153
McCay
  Sarah 162
McCloud
  Betsy 592-597
McCoy
  Hannah 199
  Rachel 121
  Sarah 199
McCreery
  Angeline 387
McCully
  Andrew 260-2611
  Charles 260-261
  George 234-260-261
  Haddix 261
  James 260-261
  Melinda 260
  Sarah 261
  Thomas 260-261
McDiarmid
  George 264
McElderry
  Elizabeth 526
McEnheimer
  _____ 266
McEwen
  Erastus
McGinnis
  _____ 236
McGilva
  Rebecca 642-637
McGowen
  Charles 237
  John 237
  Martha 237
  Othias 192-237
McKee
  Mary 501
McKeever
  E. E. 534
  Jack 534
McKelvey
  Bradley 587
  Robert 587
McKenna
  Thomas 650
McKinley
  President 440

McKirgan
  Alex 72-153
  William 153
McKune
  Julia 371
McLaughlin
  Iuelda 423
McLean
  Elizabeth 307
  James 265
  John 131-165
  Ludlow 166
  Bessie 265
McMath
  Dwight 423
  John 423
  Miriam 423
  Walter 423-414
McMillan
  Paul 608
McNeill
  Elizabeth 401
  James 401
  Leon 539
McNulty
  George 161
McNutt
  Eula 514
McPherson
  Effie 370-407
McRedmond
  Lillie 601
McVey
  John 422
McWilliams
  Andrew 168
Mead
  _____ 31
Meaker
  John 292
Medbury
  Arnold 152
  Caroline 187-188-230
  Charles 188
  Edwin 187-188
  Marcia 187-188
  Mary 187-188
Meech
  Emeline 381
Meeker
  _____ 64-72-73
  Capt. 121-122
Meeker
  Abigail 545
  Anna 299
  Azubah 105
  Benjamin 86-106
  Bethuel 272
  Caleb 302
  Daniel 70
  Day 106
  Deborah 305-313-326-549
  Denman 109
  Elisha 184
  Elizabeth 125-299
  Ephraim 305
  George 164
  Hannah 105-302-311-316
  Harriet 272
  Isaac 95
  Job 125
  John 299
  Jonathan 109-128
  Joseph 71-93-105
  Josiah 146
  Luther 273
  Mabel 299
  Mary 71-105-185-290
  Ogden 315
  Phebe 105-115-146
  Rachel 93-105
  Rhoda 105
  Robert 289-290-545
  Samuel 86
  Sarah 199-106-273-299-272
  Stephen 299-302
  William 29
Mellen
  Annie 251
  Carol 251
  Eleanor 251
  Frederick 251
  Leonora 251
  Pepperrell 251
  Thomas 218-251
Mellus
  William 277
Melyn
  Cornelius 86-87
  Susannah 86-87
Meneeley
  _____ 159
  James 160

Menou
  Celeste 406
  Paul 406
Menzel
  Edna 521
  William 521
Merchant
  Caroline 646
Mercy
  Mary 90
Merrick
  Maria 184
Merriman
  John 424
  Nathaniel 424
  Sally 424
  Sarah 424
Merritt
  Charles 468
  Daniel 321
  Gabriel 468
  Hannah 474
  John 32-468
  Mary 321
  Sarah 321
Merrit
  John 549
  Thomas 32
Metzger
  Christian 534
  Frederick 534
  Mary 534
  Minnie 534
Meyers
  Jane 369
Michiel
  John 481
Michael
  Lavon 539
Meyerholz
  Charles 543
Middlebrooke
  Joseph 41
Middleton
  Clarence 608
Mifflin
  Thomas 117
Mikleson
  Stella 608
Mildmay
  Henry 29
Miles
  Laura 516
Milford
  Densie 623
Millard
  Able 457
  Amia 457
  Christopher 457
  David 457
  Dianetha 457
  Diana 457
  Ebenezer 457
  George 457
  Harmon 457
  Helen 457
  May 457
  Philena 457
  Randolph 457
  Robert 457
  Ruth 457
  Samantha 457
  Susan 457
Miller
  Abigail 118
  Abraham 158
  Adam 347
  Alice 423
  Ann 144
  Azubah 105
  Bethia 113
  Bertha 417
  Clinton 423
  Cornelius 145
  Dean 410-422
  Elizabeth 367
  Erfield 617-618
  Frank 373-410
  Gilbert 616
  Hannah 113
  Isaac 114-273
  Joanna 114
  John 168
  Louisa 238-265
  Margaret 167-202
  Marietta 163
  Mary 271-273
  Nancy 113
  Noah 145
  Robert 31
  Sarah 341-342
  Thomas 105

Miliken
  Lucinda 325
Mills
  Dau. 433
  Man 77
  Annas 77
  Cora 433-615
  Edward 229
  Ethel 220
  Frederick 229
  George 433-615
  Johnson 457
  May 229
  Sadie 229
  Sarah 77
  William 186-229-433-615
Miner
  Mumford 345
Mitchell
  C. M. 330
  Ida 330
  John 481
  Linda 498
  Mary 481
  Sarah 481-497
Mitshel
  Rebecca 403
Moates
  Harry 261
  Joseph 261
  Josie 261
Mockbridge
  George 199-241
  Henry 241
  Laura 241
  Lewis 241
Mockbridge
  Mary 241
  Sarah 241
Moffit
  Luna 420
Monfart
  David 198-241
  Elias 198
  Francis 198-240
  Hannah 198
  John 240
  Joseph 160-197-198
  Margaret 198
  Mary 240
  Sophia 198
  Stanley 241
Monroe
  Daniel 203
  Sarah 167
Montague
  _____ 159-160
  Ann 160
Montrose
  Earl of 23-24
Moody
  L. D. 589
Moore
  _____ 249-427-429
  Amos 182
  Anna 162-191-200
  Franklin 429
  Elizabeth 485-502-503-508
  Henry 144-182
  Isaac 191
  J. S. Rev. 269
  Jane 182
  John 182
  Mary 123-182-343
  Moses 235
  Peter 182
  Samuel 108
  Sarah 182
  Tabitha 144-182
  William 123-429
More
  Elizabeth 6
Morehead
  M. H. 198
Morehouse
  Aaron 183
  Abigail 145
  Amos 183
  Daniel 292-301-300
  David 86-94-301
  Eleanor 325
  Elizabeth 183-301
  Ephenetus 301
  Esther 183
  Gould 325
  Howard 187
  Isreal 151-186-187
  Jabez 299
  James 145-183
  Jeruisha 301
  Jesse 301
  Joanna 86-94-183
  Mary 187
  Moses 183

Morehouse
  Nancy 183
  Othniel 301
  Samuel 286-301
  Susannah 86-94
  Thadeus 301
  Thomas 285-286
  William 336
Moreley
  Lydia 175
Morgan
  _____ 209
  Abraham 149
  Alice 383
  Bertha 383
  Charles 464
  Cyrenus 629
  Dell 383
  George 204-205-206
  John 208-350-383
  Lillian 464
  Walter 383
Morris
  Andrew 158
  Deborah 606
  Elisha 303
  Hannah 115
  Henry 55
  John 48-29-412
  Lewis 91
  Mary 112
  Tennessee 412
  Thomas 29-48
Morrison
  Bob 594
Morton
  _____ 12
  Delia 439-646
  Russel 439
Mostovoy
  Henry 604
Moun
  Bernard 604
Mowry
  Maria 156
Mozier
  Adam 236
  Carrie 161
  Charles 161
  Clara 236
  Ella 236
  Elsey 236
  Emma 236
Muchmore
  _____ 102
Muir
  Florance 399
  Fred 399
  Glen 399
Mulford
  Densay 148
  John 163
Mullen
  Ella 189
Mulligan
  George 181
  Jane 181
  John 181
  Mary 181
  William 181
Mullins
  Priscella 229
Mumford
  _____ dau. 345
  Amanda 345
  Elizabeth 345-372
  Emiline 345-371
  Florence 372
  George 372
  Henry 345
  Joseph 124
  Juliet 345
  Mary 345
  Minerva 345
  Minor 332-345
  Phebe 124
  Ruth 372
  Walter 345
Munday
  _____ 208
Munger
  Lois 314
  Sarah 314
  Simeon 307-314
  Susanna 314
Munson
  Al 367-404
  Alma 421
  Louis 404-421
  Lucy 371
  Marion 421
  Samuel 111
  Sarah 111
Murphy
  _____ 429
  Donald 601

Murphy
  Franklin 16
  Robert 162
  William 128-162
Murray
  Anne 17-18
  Kate 231
  John 231
  _____ 607
Myers
  Amy 244
  Ida 280
Naffin
  June 623
Nail
  Vashhi 513
Nailand
  Agnes 190
Nancy
  Susan 607
Naseby
  _____ 58
Nasey
  Jane 151
Nash
  Thomas 301
Naylon
  G. H. 430
  Anna 265
  Charles 265
  Edward 265
  Elmer 265
  Ivy 265
Nelson
  Malinda 593
Needham
  John 237-265
  William 265
Neel
  Robert 123
Newhouse
  Elvira 197
Newman
  _____ 323
  Abe 358
  Abigail 335
  Addison 391
  Albert 358-336-359
  Alta 356
  Amanda 335
  Asa 358
  Authar 357
Newman
  Burton 358
  Charles 358-395
  Charlotte 357-396-359
  Clara 587
  Clotilda 357
  Cora 356
  Darwil 394
  Duane 356-391
  Eddir 391
  Edith 391
  Edward 357
  Edwin 358
  Effie 395
  Elisha 357-394
  Ethel 395
  Eveline 358
  Florance 359-356
  Franklin 359
  George 359-356
  Hannah 335-356
  Hiram 358-336
  Ida 357-394
  Jay 356
  Jennir 359
  Joel 335
  John 336-357-395-587
  Lewis 391
  Lillie 359
  Linda 605
  Lois 356
  Louisa 391
  Mable 359-397-395
  Maggie 359
  Marietta 357
  Marilda 357
  Marion 356-391
  Mark 358
  Mariett 335
  Martha 358
  Mary 359-358
  Monroe 395
  Mose 335
  Myrta 391
  Nancy 357-395
  Newton 356
  Orson 336-358-395-357
  Otis 391
  Pamela 605
  Perley 392
  Perry 356
  Persis 394

Newman
  Phidelia 356
  Ray 394
  Rowena 335-355
  Sarah 356-358-335-394
  Theodore 605
  Timothy 336-357
  Walter 357-395
  Wiley 587
  William 392-395-357-359-335-356
Newton
  Martin 558
  Sally 565
  Sarah 477
Nibleck
  Minerva 594
Nichols
  Deborah 318
  Eleanor 328-338
  Eli 305
  Ephraim 318
  Robert 142
Nicholls
  Govenor 44-65-66
  Richard 80
Nielson
  August 534
  Clara 534
Niles
  Ralph 372
  Sanford 372
Noble
  Elizabeth 225
Noe
  John 191
  Mary 191
Norris
  Miranda 357
  Rhoda 121
Northrop
  Esther 327
North
  Anna 62-85
  Carrie 398
  William 398
Northum
  Mary 129
Norton
  Asanath 592-598
  Elijah 136-174
  Elizabeth 174
  James 174
Norton
  Joanna 174
  Lillian 379
  Oren 563
  Phyzannah 278-279
Novosel
  Michelle 612
  Richard 612
Noyes
  Betsy 592-597
  David 278
  George 278
  Ira 278
  John 278
  Josiah 278
  Julia 278
  Martha 278
  Maria 278
  Newman 278
  Sarah 278
Niesel
  August 534
  Clara 534
Nesbit
  Bruce 603
  Charles 603
  Clarence 603
  Frances 603
  Frank 603
  Fred 603
  Lillian 603-604
  Mabel 603
  Marjorie 604
  Marion 603-604
  Oscar 603
  Sariah 603
  Susan 603-604
  William 602-603
  Wright 603
Obert
  Cassin 219-253
O'Brien
  Verity 523
  William 523
Oberly
  Florence 267
O'Connell
  _____ 210
O'Dell
  C. E. 459
Odill
  John 286

O'Donnell
  George 637
  Louis 637
  Kae 637
Ogden
  _____ 62-85
  Aaron 152
  Abigail 152
  Benjamin 91
  David 86-136
  Elihu 124-271
  Elizabeth 124
  Ezekiel 128
  Hannah 124
  John 56-136-142-152
  Joseph 32-152
  Mary 99
  Phebe 135
  Polly 152
  Prudence 152
  Rachel 121-152
  Robert 91
  Sally 152
  Samuel 121-152
  Susan 133-167-271
Ogg
  Maria 173
Okerlin
  Helen 611
  John 611
  Oscar 611
  William 611
Oldham
  Adam 541
  April 541
  David 541
  Dean 541
  Edith 541
Olds
  _____ 351-385
  Burton 386
  Diana 386
  Elizabeth 386
Oliver
  _____ 215
  Elizabeth 267
  Mary 90
  Sarah 113
Olmsted
  Eleanor 313
  Elijah 312-313
  Elizah 300
  Ephalet 313
Olmsted
  Hannah 322
  James 312
  Jennie 312
  John 312
  Joseph 312
  Mindwell 313
  Molly 313
  Nehemiah 286
  Obed 313
  Richard 312
  Roland 313
  Sarah 295
  Theresa 313
  Timothy 313
Olney
  Anna 229
  Clara 229
  Edward 229
  Eleanor 229
  Francis 229
Ondell
  Lillian 631-633
  Martin 633
Orston
  _____ 45
Osborn
  _____ 164
  Grace 318
  Lavisy 183
  Nancy 152
  Nathan 300
  Rachel 183
  Sarah 183
  Squire 183
Osterhaut
  Miriam 189-190
Ostrander
  Kathleen 491
O'Sullivan
  Nelle 473
Owen
  Mary 399
Oliver
  Carl 528
Paaruch
  John 302
Pachenne
  Elizabeth 189
Paine
  Elizabeth 153-190-534-535
Palmer
  _____ 584

Palmer
  A. E. 383
  Elias 147
  Emmer 387
  Jacob 272
  Samuel 271-272
  Thomas 144
  Truman 625
Parkhurst
  Abby 122
  Benjamin 55
  Caleb 99-122
  Esther 122
  Hannah 122
  Henry 122
  Jabez 122
  Lydia 99-122
  Nehemiah 122
Parks
  C. C. 335-354
  Frances 354
Parr
  Arthur 258
  Sereata 499
  William 258-225
Parson
  George 260
Padgett
  Alice 501
Page
  John 503
  Sarah 543
  Tyrus 503
Paine
  Aurella 504-507
Parson
  Harriet 488-553
Pasquerella
  Angela 612
  Pat 612
Passage
  Pearl 401
Patterson
  Anna 265
  Charles 265
  Edna 521
  Edgar 585
  George 521
  Pearl 521
  Issac 237-265
Payne
  Elnor 483
Peacher
  Thomas 80
Peacocke
  John 37
Peacke
  Jeremiah 47
Peck
  John 123
Peckenpaugh
  John 617
Peckham
  Daniel 155
  Elizabeth 155
  Sarah 155
Peet
  Sarah 543
Pendergest
  Emma 229
Pendleton
  James 305
Penney
  Harriel 264
  Henry 264
Pennington
  Ephriam 48
  Mary 169
  Samuel 123-169
  William 169-142
Perkins
  Alpha 558
  Arthur 558
  Christopher 558
Perrine
  Dianah 116-171-172
  Daniel 172
  Mary 172
  Peter 172
Perry
  _____ 340
  Ase 340
  Abigail 34
  Alice 218
  Betty 34
  Caroline 218
  Charles 340
  Elizabeth 218
  Flora 218-251-252
  Esther 542
  Frances 218
  Frederick 249
  Hannah 34
  Hester 288

Perry
  Ida 218
  Irvin 249
  James 607
  Joel 324
  John 34-218
  Joseph 34-288-289
  Kettie 249
  Leonora 218
  Lewis 249-218
  Marion 249
  Mary 218-251-312
  Mehetible 614-607
  Nathaniel 34-288-289-542
  Peter 45
  Robert 249
  Ruth 249
  Sarah 249
  Thomas 249
  Wallace 249
  William 175-218-249
Pettey
  John 80
Pettit
  Gertrude 245
Pfluger
  Norma 486-525
  Sidney 486-525
Phelps
  _____ 368
Pheteplace
  Walter 200
Philips
  Edward 161
Philip
  King 62
Phillips
  Barshaba 563
  Estella 609-610
  Harvey 234
  Mary 364
Phipps
  Gardner 232
Pickard
  Max 608
Pickett
  Ann 272
  Frederick 456
  Hanford 456
  Jefferson 456
  Lambert 456
  Mabel 456
  Orlando 456
Pickett
  Samuel 456
  William 272
Pierce
  Abe 481
  Alice 470
  Chester 481
  Clara 225-258
  David 283
  John 481-497
  Joseph 481-497
Pierson
  _____ 50-87
  Abigail 87-88
  Abraham 46-62-87-88-47
    48-62-622
  Agnes 107-130
  Bethuel 123
  Elias 121
  Elizabeth 123-130-165
  Ellen 164
  Hannah 78-79-87-121
    465-622
  Isabella 164
  Joanna 98
  Jonathan 98-107-132-164
  Joseph 99-164
  Lucy 87
  Mary 78-79-88-89-130-164-487
  Matilda 164
  Nancy 164
  Preacher 54
  Rebecca 98
  Suneus 130
  Timothey 99
  Theodore 164
  Theophilus 98
  Thomas 47-78-79
Pike
  Thomas 299
Pilsbury
  Sarah 218
Pickney
  Kate 200
Place
  Edward 560
  Jane 560
  Michael 560
  Sarah 560
Plann
  William 303
Platt
  Aaron 542

Platt
  Ebenezer 326
  Elizabeth 292-298
  Hezekiah 303
  John 298
  Laura 326
  Richard 37-40-536
  Sarah 78-536
  William 326
Plowman
  Lelia 395
Plum
  Elizabeth 290
  Hannah 290
  John 290
  Joseph 103
  Mary 129
  Rachel 290
  Robert 37
  Samuel 47-54
  Sarah 290
Plume
  Edward 229
  Ethel 229
  May 229
  Minnie 229
  Saidie 229
  Walter 229
Polk
  President
Poque
  Mary 603
Pollard
  Carrie 588
  John 285
  Samuel 285
Polley
  Abigail 524
Pollio
  Dorothea 505
Pollison
  William 72
Pollock
  Alfred 635
  George 72
  Kathryn 635
  Mary 636
  Samuel 636-632-635
Pomfret
  _____ 460a
Pool
  _____ 103
  Sophia 102
Pope
  Ellen 151
  George 544
  Russell 544
  Samuel 144
  Susan 544
  Squier 144
Pore
  Cora 526
  Orwell 526
Porter
  D. H. 330
  Deborah 471
  Grace 518
  Jane 471
  Mary 273
  Stephen 471
Porteus
  Nettie 603
Potter
  _____ 80
  Addie 225
  Albert 240
  Amanda 342-343
  Amos 114-146
  Anna 198
  Arda 241
  Benjamin 145-183
  Bethia 114-145
  Christiana 145-183
  Clara 198
  Daniel 114-145
  Edith 241-266
  Elizabeth 198-239
  Emma 198
  Frank 241
  Henriette 183
  Harriet 241
  Isaac 183
  Jacob 146
  Joanna 145
  John 114-145-183
  Jonathan 183
  Joseph 198-240
  Margaret 198
  Mary 60-145-146-183-184-212
  Phebe 145-240
  Rachel 145-183
  Samuel 114-160-183
    198-241-266
  Stanley 198-241
Powell
  William 329

Prague
  Mary 513
Prank
  Neomie 539
Pratt
  Josiah 179-226
  Mary 426
Preine
  James 37
Preskot
  Mary 591
Preston
  Adelia 358
Preston
  Alonza 336-358
  Anna 382
  Cora 358
  Elizabeth 358
  Herbert 358
  Ida 358
  Mary 358
  Minna 358
  Orson 359
Price
  Benjamin 55
  Daniel 126
  Edna 249
  Elizabeth 126-124-271
  Ethel 249
  Experience 435
  George 202
  Hattie 249
  Henry 202
  James 202
  Jemima 115
  John 217-249
  Jonathan 271
  Mary 133
  Moses 133
  Myrtle 249
  Phebe 126-162
  Sallie 249
  Sarah 202
  Stanley 249
  Thompson 167-202
  William 126
Prindle
  Edgar 606
Prior
  Asa 141
  Elizabeth 192
Prudden
  Abigail 111-112-113
Prudden
  Adoniram 94-111
  Amos 111
  Benjamin 94-112
  Boice 93-94
  Daniel 113
  David 113
  Elder 527
  Elizabeth 113
  Esther 111-112
  Eunice 112
  Hannah 112-113
  Isaac 94-113
  Jacob 113
  James 37-113
  Jane 112
  Jemima 112
  Joanna 85-93-94-112-114
  John 111-93
  Joseph 93-94-85-112
  Josiah 113
  Keen 113
  Keziah 94
  Mary 112-113
  Moses 94-112-113
  Nancy 113
  Peter 37-40-42-93
    94-111-112-113
  Phebe 111-113
  Rachel 111-526-527
  Rhoda 111
  Ruth 113
  Sally 113
  Samuel 113
  Sarah 94-111-113-114
  Stephen 112
  Theodosia 113
Pucket
  Alton 645
Pulkeley
  Mary 461
Pulling
  Zalmon 313-325
Purcell
  Nicholas 88
Purdy
  Daniel 32
  Elizabeth 366
  Joseph 32
Purruch
  Abiah 302
Puterbaugh
  Elizabeth 515

Puterbaugh
  Elizabeth 515
  Jacob 515
Putnam
  Alice 258
  Arthur 225-258
  Laura 258
  Thomas 616
Pyntell
  William 331
Quail
  _____ 159
Quimby
  Sarah 149
Rabb
  Julia 134
Rabe
  Ethel 606
Radley
  Elizabeth 181
Rainery
  Lucy 195
Rainor
  Sarah 114
Rainsborough
  Judith 465
Ralston
  Jeanette 201
Ramler
  Arthur 483
Ramsden
  William 99
Ranby
  Minerva 495
Randle
  Alice 632
Range
  John 123
Ransley
  Martha 188-189
Ranson
  Alonzo 152-187a
  Mary 187a
Ransom
  Anna 187a-229
  Carl 187a
  Charles 187a
  Wiltha 187a
Rapp
  _____ 161
Rathbone
  _____ 285
Rathbun
  Arlene 560
  May 560
  Ray 560
Ray
  Anna 197
  Clara 197
  Harriet 197
  Henry 197
  Isobella 197
  James 160-197
  Louisa 197
  Margaret 197
Rayl
  Daniel 475
  George 475
  Martha 475
  Matilda 475
  Samuel 475
Read
  Abigail 338
  Deborah 338
  Eleanor 338
  Eli 304
  Elizabeth 97
  George 338
  Hannah 304
  Hezekiah 338
  Jane 360
  John 304-337-347
  Lazarus 176
  Sarah 338
  Susan 338
  Thaddeus 328-338
  Thomas 97
  Zalmon 304
Redfield
  Florence 428
  James 325
  Pricilla 312-325
Redman
  _____ 418
  Don 418
  Lucy 418
Reed
  Alanson 332
  Anna 347-375
  Bradley 346
  Diadema 346
  Josephine 347
  John 177
  Laura 462

Reed
  Mary 346
  Monk 588
  Shubail 462
Reese
  Louisa 199
  Sampson 263
  Sarah 263
Reeves
  Alfred 274
  Benjamin 273
  Isaac 142
  Louisa 241
  Rachel 116
Reilly
  Dan 494
  Thomas 494
Reichstaig
  Emma 594
Reis
  Michael 243-268
Remsen
  Martha 107
  William 107
Renbow
  Carver 648
Reynolds
  Clara 395
  Don 396
  Eugene 395
  E. F. 359-396
  George 648
  Hannah 367
  Hattie 367
  Leon 406
  Mable 396
  Marshall 395
  Mary 406
  Millard 395
  Ray 395
  Rebecca 648-649-650
  Walter 357-395
Rhodes
  Clara 213
  Corey 213
  Howard 213
  James 173-213
  Linda 213
Rice
  Burrage 176
  Cyrus 224
  Ebenezer 176
Rice
  Elizabeth 176
  Emma 534
  Francis 176
  Harlow 534
  Harriet 224
  James 176
  Jennie 420
  Mary 176-477
  Samuel 176
  Sophia 176
  Sylvester 477
  Thomas 176
Rich
  Alice 188
  Anna 188
  Denman 188
  Elsie 384
  Hazel 384
  Herbert 384
  Herman 350-384
  John 152-188
  Mabel 384
  Mary 188
  Max 229
  Thankful 190
Richards
  James 195
  Jesse 169
  Samuel 591
Richardson
  Adeline 224-257
  Jane 350
  Jeanette 428
Richmond
  Eleanor 484
Ricker
  Peter 151
Rickmon
  Amy 604
Riddle
  Logan 618
Ridge
  Asa 181
  John 181
  Mary 181
  Moses 181
  Sarah 181
  Susan 181
  Theodore 181
Riegle
  Martin 388

Rife
  Dwayne 475
Riggs
  Abigail 111
  Arthur 197-240
  Charles 197
  Clara 197
  David 160
  Edith 196
  Edward 37-47-54-89-160-197
  Elias 126
  Elizabeth 79-89-160-196-197-240
  Emma 197
  Esther 99-353-354
  Ethel 240
  Hannah 160
  Harriet 240
  James 197-240
  Jeremiah 353
  Joseph 48-160-197
  Louis 196
  Mabel 197
  Margaret 126-160-197
  Martha 197
  Mary 89-160-197
  Phebe 160-266
  Preserve 160
  Rlias 60
  Samuel 197
  Wilford 197
  Williams 196
Rigley
  Ella 259
  Irvin 259
  Mary 259
  Sarah 259
Riggs
  Zebulon 160
Ritchie
  Letitia 349
Rithe
  Catherine 20
Rizzio
  David 13
Roach
  Floyd 618
Robb
  _____ 363-400
  Arthur 400
  Helen 400
  Ina 400
Robb
  Nettie 400
  Roy 400
Roberson
  Margaret 294
  Seth 310
  William 289-291-293-294
Roberts
  Benjamin 493
  Catherine 255
  Hugh 48
  Irwin 493
  Jeanette 493
  John 255
  Mary 79-88-111-535-536
  Moses 111
  Samuel 79-88
  Thomas 255
  Williams 37
Robertson
  Alex 9
  Ann 87
  Christiana 613
  Elizabeth 9
  James 606
  Isabel 606
  Tooley 251
Robie
  Harriet 219
Robinson
  _____ 149-164
  Anna 602
  Amelia 278
  Amy 594
  David 594
  Edith 594
  Georgia 646
  Samuel 593-594
  William 589-594
Rocke
  Genevieve 473
Rockafellow
  William 185 *
Rockey
  Ellen 162
  George 128-161-162
  Jane 162
  John 162
  Minerva 162
  Sarah 162

- Rockwell
  - Angelina 356-390
  - Bryant 335-355
  - Elizabeth 356-390
  - Elvira 356-391
  - Hannah 355
  - Maria 355
  - Reuben 355
  - Sarah 355
  - William 355
- Rodgers
  - Birdie 492
  - Jaunelle 588
  - Roosa 605
  - Samuel 492
  - Warren 605
- Rodoff
  - Charles 408
  - Letha 408
  - Ralph 408
- Roe
  - Emma 390-419
  - Frank 390
  - Herbert 390
  - Willard 355-389-390
- Roff
  - Jonathan 144
- Rofrank
  - Josephine 239
- Rogers
  - ______ 352
  - Betsey 308-321
  - Clair 500
  - Gertrude Mrs. 144
  - John 37-47
  - Lucy 393
  - Mary 500
  - Rowland 500
  - Webster 500
- Roland
  - Elizabeth 469
- Rolandson
  - William 290
- Ronalds
  - James 486-525
  - Norma 486-525
  - William 486-525
- Ronean
  - Margaret 454
- Roosa
  - Anna 160
  - Elizabeth 160-196
- Root
  - ______ 417
  - Burzill 417
  - Carry 417
  - May 417
- Rose
  - Charlotte 187a
  - Israel 639
  - John 187a
  - Rosen 639-635
  - Samuel 47
  - William 639-635
- Ross
  - ______ Dr. 400
  - Andrew 106
  - David 182-283
  - James 182
  - John 182
  - Francis 500
  - Mary 106-182
  - Peter 182
  - Phebe 182
  - William 182
- Rosse
  - Rachel 104
- Roundy
  - Alma 616
  - Asahel 616
  - David 616
  - Jenette 616
  - John 616
  - Martha 616
  - Shadrach 615
  - Uriah 613-615-616
  - Washington 616
  - Zebedee 616
- Rouse
  - Elizabeth 248
- Rowell
  - Julia 316
  - Williams 316
- Rowland
  - Abigail 292-300
  - Jane 311
  - John 299-308
  - Thomas 647
- Rowton
  - Joan 515
  - L. J. 515
- Rowles
  - Carri 541
  - Jasen 541

- Rowles
  - Keene 541
  - Kristen 541
- Rudge
  - Corrine 522
  - John 522
  - Edson 522
  - Esther 522
- Rue
  - W. B. 351
- Rufsell
  - Elihu 625
  - Phebe 625
- Ruggles
  - Sarah 524-506
- Runyon
  - Anne 104
  - Elias 131
  - Grace 107
  - Peter 107
  - Providence 107
  - Richard 104
  - Vincent 107
- Run
  - Susie 510
- Russell
  - Elihu 575-581
  - Helen 214
  - Luthera 575
  - Phebe 461-571-573 575-576-581
- Russica
  - Thankful 323-330-452
- Rutledge
  - James 245-269
  - John 269
- Rutnour
  - Ann 341
- Ryan
  - Maggie 186
- Salton
  - Lord 13
- Salisbury
  - _____ 517
- Sampson
  - Ezekiel 343
  - Mahala 343
- Sanborn
  - Moses 593-594
  - Sarah 488-553-592-593
- Sanders
  - Anna 264
- Sanders
  - Caroline 264
  - Catharine 494
  - John 587
  - Louise 587
  - Mary 563
- Sanford
  - Ann 118-319-549
  - David 118-623
  - Edward 330
  - Elijah 329
  - Ephraim 297-306
  - George 118
  - Hannah 297-306
  - Huldah 315-324-307
  - Jerusha 396
  - John 307
  - Laura 315
  - Lemuel 307-545
  - Lois 297
  - Lydia 429
  - Polly 315
  - Rebecca 297-307-542-545
  - Samantha 118
  - Samuel 396
  - Sarah 118
  - Thomas 37
  - William 315
- Sargent
  - Clinton 382
- Sargeant
  - Hannah 92
  - Jonathan 51-171
  - Sarah 171
  - William 254
- Saunders
  - Judith 496
  - Roy 496
- Savage
  - _____ 120
  - Almira 120
- Saville
  - Annie 157
  - Marshall 157
  - Randolph 157
- Sawyer
  - Martha 518
- Sayres
  - _____ 170-132
  - Anne 104
  - Benjamin 104
  - Catharine 380

Sayres
  Daniel 104-141-79-91
  David 104
  Deborah 104
  Elias 104
  Elizabeth 79
  Ephriam 91-104
  Esther 104
  Ezekiel 104
  Huldah 104
  James 104
  John 104
  Jonathan 123
  Levi 104
  Phebe 104
  Pierson 104
  Rachel 104
  Samuel 79
  Thomas 82-83-104
  William 104
Scarborough
  Dorothy 269
  Houston 269
  James 250-269
  Walter 269
Scarlett
  Edward 151-186
  Nellie 186
  Susie 186
Schindler
  Amalia 640
Schlecty
  Magdelena 515
Schneider
  Caroline 263
  Casper 263
Schwingle
  Almena 408
  Blanche 408
  Edward 408
  Warren 408
Scott
  Alexander 258
  Angeline 193
  Chester 497
  Clyde 643
  David 193
  Donald 228-258
  Dred 165-166
  Edna 481
  Florence 434
  George 363-400
  Henry 193-400
Scott
  Henry 193-400
  Isaac 400
  James 156-193-636
  Kay 639-643
  Mary 193
  Walter 7
  William 636
Scougall
  Affiable 329-338
Scrimgour
  John 9
Scudday
  _____ 251
Scudder
  Lucy 97
Seabrook
  Alice 136
  Joanna 136
  Robert 136
Seargeant
  Jona 48
Searing
  Mary 321
  Peninah 120
Sears
  Alma 278
  Emma 646
Seaton
  Jane 27
  Joseph 235
Seavy
  Sarah 278
Sedgley
  Hannah 279-280
Seeley
  Abner 542
  Ephriam 337-542
  Harriet 337
  Munson 542-549
  Nathaniel 337
  Nehemiah 305
  Phebe 305-542
  Ruth 337
  Zachariah 337
Seely
  Joseph 293
Sehon
  E. G. 175

Sempbell
  Robert 17
Severson
  Marion 483
  Mary 225
  Richard 483
Seymour
  Laura 517
Shafield
  Sarah 518
Shaffer
  Sarah 518
Shanley
  _____ 407
Shannon
  Grace 617
Shadlow
  Frederick 252
  George 252
  Louisa 252
  Winfred 219-252
Shaw
  Caldwell 268
  Eli 243-268
  Daniel 274
  Hiram 274
  Lucis 462
  Persis 274
  Ruth 274
  William 462
Shawger
  William 623
Shearer
  Sarah 616
Sheffield
  Julia 523
Sheldon
  Frederick 432-615
  Laura 178
  Miranda 432-615
  Sarah 615
Shelley
  Jemima 112
  William 112
Shelter
  Julia 422
Shelton
  Henry 330
Shepard
  Sara 534
Sherer
  William 266
Sheridan
  Alta 637-643
  Robert 643
Sherman
  Ann 90
  Eva 543
  George 543
  John 37-90
Sherwood
  Abigail 296-306-321
  Alexis 404
  Alma 403
  Alson 367-403
  Alva 404
  Angelette 404
  Catherine 326
  David 306
  Electa 403-367
  Elma 404
  Eva 404
  Flavius 403
  Franklin 367
  Grandville 367-404
  Helen 404
  Herbert 367-403
  Ina 404
  Joseph 342-367-404
  Kate 326
  Lillie 404
  Mariana 403
  Mary 440a
  Mathew 286
  Mattie 374
  Maud 403
  Melville 367
  Oscar 367
  Sarah 440a
  Sava 404
  Steven 286
  Thomas 286-293
  Viola 404
  Wakeman 367-403-404
Shield
  Edgar 216
  Flora 216
  James 195
  Matthew 174-216
  Medill 216
Shone
  Pauline 534
Shorington
  Thomas 289

Shakelton
  Charles 602
Short
  Lucy 374
Shower
  Ellen 266
Shultz
  Bertha 637
Sickles
  Katherine 520
  Lawrence 520
  Oran 520
Silva
  Alice 611
  Alica 611
  Anthony 611
Silvey
  Amy 396
Simmons
  Alexander 244-268
  Mary 507
  Mildred 268
Simpson
  Agnes 560
  Margaret 169.
Simrail
  Leonard 198
Singleton
  Victoria 162
Sink
  ______ 370
Skidmore
  Marietta 337
Skillen
  Sarah 278
Skinner
  Bertha 409
  Beulah 453
  Edna 453
  Esther 409
  Ira 453
  John 408-409
  Milan 453
  Thomas 453
  (twins) 409
Slater
  Donna 416
  Glenn 416
  Grace 416
  Henry 416
  Jessie 416
  John 591
Slater
  Lydia 112
  Mary 416
  Robert 380-416
  Sarah 513
  William 416
Sloan
  Mary 357
  Robert 169
Slocum
  Anna 432-613-614-615
  Eleazer 432
  Fitzgerald 432
  John 432
Slough
  William 37
Smedley
  Diana 118
  James 305
Smigh
  Harold 278
Smith
  ______ 120
  Abigail 294
  Alyce 537-635-638-639-643
  Amanda 606
  Amelia 632-635
  B. 278
  Betty 632
  Caroline 278
  Catharine 239
  Charity 147
  Charles 147-155-186-225
    278-285-394
  Clara 225
  Cornelia 199
  Deborah 294
  Donald 634
  Dorothy 278
  Dwight 278
  Edward 239-278
  Elizabeth 154-201-266
    633-636-640
  Elsie 187a
  Esther 294
  Flora 428
  Florence 200
  Frank 278
  Frederick 278
  Gail 637-642
  George 200-225-426
  Hannah 154

Smith
  Henry 200-278-357-394
  Hope 278
  Horace 431
  Howard 155-632-635
  Ida 278
  Irving 394
  Isaac 195-239-266-630
  Jacob 425
  James 239-278-515-537-630
    637-642
  Janice 635-640
  Jean 634-637-642
  Jemima 118-623
  Jennie 225
  Joanna 120
  John 37-592-619
  Jonathan 154
  Joseph 294-300
  Judith 334-335
  Kate 454
  Kenner 630
  Leroy 633
  Lois 633-636-641
  Lydia 515
  Marlin 225
  Maria 278
  Marion 155-560
  Margaret 634-638
  Marjorie 635-639
  Mary 122-155-260-431-575
    625-632
  Merritt 431
  Michael 638
  Monroe 394
  Nathan 294
  Nortis 580
  Paul 633-637-638
  Perley 278
  Peter 90-624-625
  Phebe 118-623
  Rebecca 294
  Richard 634-637-642
  Rosa 573-580
  Samuel 198-289-290-291-294
    239-312-266
  Sedgwick 632-633-636
  Sara 592
  Serena 428
  Sherman 537-634-638-640
  Sophia 523
  Stephen 278
Smith
  Susan 100-123-186
  Suzanne 643
  Tena 278
  Terry 637
  Vara 601-617
  William 147-277-278-285
  Wilson 200
  Winslow 278
Smyth
  Peter 90
  Sara 90
Smythe
  George 202
Snapp
  Earl 252
Sneed
  Archibald 251-270
  Carroll 270
  Mellen 270
Snelling
  Nancy 595-596
  Sara 595
Snow
  Guy 538
  James 173a
  Justin 538
  Minty 539
Snyder
  David 464
  Ilene 464
Sonneck
  O. G. 277
Soper
  Ida 402
Sorenson
  Mary 650
Soubry
  Elizabeth 192
Southard
  Isaac 164
Spaulding
  _____ 143
  Charles 238
Spear
  Elaine 643
Spellamn
  Mary 254
Spencer
  Emeline 559
  Oliver 283

Spicer
  Katharine 409
  Mary 409
  W. O. 409
Splain
  Louise 604
Spooner
  Elizabeth 124
Sprageer
  Sophimia 613
Sprague
  William 201
Sprietsma
  Luke 265
Sproul
  John 510
  Vivian 510
Spurgeon
  Ruby 590
  Verna 590
  Vernon 589-590
Squier
  Dale 634
Squire
  _____ Capt. 122-142
  George 289
  Mary 602
Squires
  Abigail 324
  Hannah 487
  Rebecca 545
  Stephen 273
Staat
  Edward 262
  Harriet 262
  John 262
Stafford
  May 281-282
Stalker
  John 507
  Samantha 504-507
Staley
  Lucinda 595-596
Stanley
  Blanch 635-640
  Diana 351
  James 635
Staner
  _____ 161
Stanner
  Amelia 441
Stansbury
  _____ 215
Stanton
  Charles 211-244-460
  Grace 459-460
  Helen 268-244
  John 245
  Mary 245
  Victor 245
Stark
  Gen. 323
Starkey
  Eugene 382-417
  Fred 417
  Maud 417
Starling
  Eleanor 312
Stearns
  Justus 177-224
  Mary 543
  Paulina 257
  Robert 224-257
  Ross 257
Stebbens
  Abigail 86-94
  Cornelius 86-94
  Darkis 86-94
  Ebenezer 86-94
  Jacob 86-94
Stebbins
  Abigail 86
Steel
  Robert 158-190-153
Steele
  John 453
Steffy
  Alice 373-410
Steinbeck
  Frank 151-186
Steiner
  Harry 266
Steinmetz
  _____ 366
Stephen
  F. 231
  John 97
  Nath 294
  Unice 97
Sterling
  Mary 312
Sterne
  Kate 156
Stevens
  Clara 408
  James 370-406

Stevens
  Jeanette 407
  John 457
  Lorene 492
  Luton 492
  Nathan 297
  Phebe 297
  Philip 155
  Ruth 372
Stevenson
  Eva 261
  Ida 261
Stewart
  _____ 190-350
  Eddie 384-417
  Ethel 417
  Jean 6
  John 131-384-350
  Joseph 174
  Lucretia 368
  Margaret 526
  Mary 384
  Robert 19
  Willie 384
  William 368
Stickling
  Phebe 349
Stiles
  John 32
Stockham
  John 32
Stoddard
  Almira 559
  Alta 453
  Ashton 454
  Calvin 559
  Charles 559
  Chester 559
  Claud 454
  Daniel 334-349
  Eugene 454
  Florence 454
  Frank 559
  Frankie 454
  Fred 453
  George 559
  Glen 454
  Julia 453
  Harvey 559
  Howard 454
  Lillian 453
  Liala 454
Stoddard
  Martin 559
  Mary 559
  Oliver 559
  Roy 454
  Sophia 349
  Theodore 559
  Virginia 453
  Warren 453
  William 559
Stone
  Edward 375
  Eli 347-375
  Frank 375
  Josephine 375
  L. E. 387
  Louis 375
  Mary 646
Stonehill
  Henry 37
Stoughton
  Leah 504
  Louis 504
  Livy 504
  Thomas 172
Stout
  Ann 123
Stover
  Abigail 123
  William 123
Strain
  John 100
  Sarah 100
Strathmore
  Earl of 7
Strong
  Abbie 430
  Laura 178-225
  Mary 314-328
  Sylvester 197
Story
  Ella 181
Straw
  John 123
  Sarah 123
Stream
  John 39-40-37
Strickland
  Agnes 26
Stricklin
  Harve 594
  Olivette 594

Striker
  Clarence 200
  Robert 200
  Twybill 200
Struble
  Henry 147
Struth
  Henry 594
Stuart
  Caroline 187a-188
  Charles 24-58
  Christiana 143
  Elvira 152-188
  Mary 11-12-16-24
Sturges
  Jeremiah 299
Stout
  Anna 123
Stubbs
  Francis 481-497
Sturtevant
  Edward 229
Stuyvesant
  Gov. 65
  Margaret 87
Styvesant
  Pieter 86-87
Summers
  Amy 304
  Ann 319
  Mary 337-440a
Sumner
  John 607
  Percy 607
Sunderlands
  James 6
Sutton
  Daniel 191
  John 191
  Sarah 191
  Thomas 191
  William 191
Swaine
  ______ 44-47-51-52
  Elizabeth 44-136
  Joanna 90-136
  Samuel 91-136
  William 172
Sweet
  Elizabeth 184
  Cora 608
  Elliot 405
Sweet
  Polly 361
  Sarah 90
  Varnum 405
Sweringer
  ______ 236
  Garfield 236
  Lena 236
Swingle
  Alta 375
  Edith 375
  Emery 346-374-375
Sykes
  Julia 529
Symme
  ______ 135
Symonds
  Col. 322
Syms
  Robert 180
Synds
  Charles 229
  Ezra 229
  Frank 229
  Rictor 229
  William 229
Tabor
  James 625
Taft
  Richard 634
Taggart
  ______ 194
  Frank 226
Tainter
  Charles 293
Talbert
  Jennie 539
Talbot
  ______ 558
Talarico
  Josephine 611
Talmage
  Albert 185
  Job 184
Tarr
  Floyd 280
  Harold 280
  Lewis 280
Taney
  Judge 201
Tapp
  Edmond 37

Tappen
  Jesse 149
  Nancy 149-623
  Sarah 149
Tapping
  Thomas 37
Taylor
  _____ 215
  Aaron 168
  Agnes 585
  Alice 212-245-268-269
  Ann 168-466-511-512
  Caroline 156-181
  Cary 266
  Charles 212
  Clifford 212
  Cornelia 212
  David 191-231
  Edith 245-269
  Elizabeth 110-124
  Emily 187a
  Emma 198-231
  Eugene 266
  Frank 246
  George 181
  Gilbert 181-186
  Glendy 239-266
  Grace 246
  Grant 156
  Hannah 602
  Helen 246-269
  Irwin 212
  John 155
  J. A. 588
  Lee 181
  Madge 246
  Mahlon 173-211-212
  Maria 187
  Martha 125
  Monroe 358
  Mary 90
  Newton 231
  Oakley 212-245
  Oliver 595
  Ortis 634
  Pathena 231
  Rachel 231
  Robert 90-156-124
  Roldan 212
  Samuel 185
  Seth 181
  Susan 231
Taylor
  William 148
  Woodley 212
  Zalmon 602
Techenor
  Abigail 111
  David 111
  Isaac 142
Terrell
  Elijah 368
  Leonora 368
Teed
  Albert 559
  Alice 559
  Charles 559
  Clarence 559-560
  Elizabeth 560
  Fred 559
  George 559
  Jennifer 560
  Mary 496
  Minnie 559
  Patricia 560
  Robert 560
  Sarah 559-560
  Thomas 559
  Zephaniah 559
Tellor
  Mary 507
  Thousand 507
Telly
  Margaret 608
Thalimer
  George 159-160
  Henry 160
  Maria 160
Thayer
  _____ 261-348
  Abby 579-585
  Anna 461-573-576-579
    580-581-585-625
  Caleb 579-583
  Carrie 579-585
  Edward 579-585
  Frederick 579-585
  George 547-570-579-583-585
  Hattie 579-585
  Helen 579-621
  Lucretia 576
  Lucuis 573-576-579-585-625
  Maria 579
  Nathaniel 547-574-579-583
    584-585-625

Thayer
  Pamelia 579
  Stephen 452
Theall
  Capt. 32
Theobald
  Richard 510
Theodorius
  _____ 3
Therrber
  James 357
Thirlstone
  Lord 17
Thomas
  Georgia 466-511
  Gershon 303
  Helen 256
  James 123
  John 167
  Rebecca 123
  Winfield 352
Thompson
  _____ 71
  Aaron 168
  Anna 168
  Daniel 70
  David 92
  Donald 521
  Elizabeth 86-94-480
  Hannah 86-94
  Hattie 330
  Hurr 55
  Joanna 92
  John 91-94-86-330
  Joseph 9-330
  Mary 80-92
  Moses 72-128
  Nathaniel 70-92
  Phebe 86-94-126
  Robert 234
  Sarah 92
  Thomas 70-77-92-80-622
  William 148
  Wyville 204
Thorn
  Bertha 604
  Brenda 604
  Christine 604
  Debra 604
  Elsie 604
  Elwood 604
  Elissa 604
Thorn
  Hannah 233
  James 604
  Jo Anne 604
  Karin 604
  Kim 604
  Kathleen 604
  Ronald 604
  William 603-604
Thorp
  Eunice 292-301
  Ezekiel 303
  John 290-301-311
  Lois 311
Thorel
  Marie 172
Thrasher
  Caroline 480
Thurber
  James 394
Thurston
  Annie 194
  George 194
Tibbals
  Thomas 37
Tibable
  Thomas 36
Tichenor
  Baxter 199
  Daniel 47
  David 100
  Evaline 199
  Isaac 199
  Jonathan 83
  Josephine 199
  Martin 48
  Moses 162
  Virginia 199
Tiffany
  Charlotte 414
Tilford
  Archibald 32
Tingley
  Abigail 235
  Anna 192-233
  Samuel 233
Titus
  Emma 187
  Fanny Mrs. 144
  John 187
  Mary 187
  William 144

- Tober
  - James 584
- Todd
  - Benjamin 522
  - Bethel 303
  - Emma 522
  - Hannah 147
  - Jacob 147-522
  - Margaret 147
  - Sarah 522
- Tolles
  - Mildred 462
- Tom
  - Norma 650
- Tomlins
  - Mary 124
- Tomlinson
  - Co. 26
- Tomkins
  - Richard 148
- Tompkins
  - _____ 121
  - Abel 112
  - Elizabeth 112
  - Hannah 121
  - Jona 47
  - Micah 37
  - Michael 45-47
- Tomson
  - Thomas 85
- Tongue
  - Susan 543
- Torrence
  - Blake 642
  - Floyd 642
  - Kelly 642
  - Wesley 642-637
- Tower
  - Mildred 461
  - P. R. 345
- Townley
  - Cornelia 227
  - Effingham 272
  - Elizabeth 273
  - Evetts 97-271-272
  - Isaac 227-272
  - Jemima 272
  - Lodock 273
  - Mary 273
  - Moses 273
  - Rachel 271
  - Richard 80
  - Sarah 97-273
- Tracey
  - Daniel 355
  - Maude 256
- Trail
  - Walter 8
- Treadwell
  - Benjamin 613
  - David 613
  - Edward 613
  - Eunice 613
  - Samuel 613
  - Sarah 316
- Treat
  - John 61-62
  - Robert 38-39-43-44-45-47-52-59-62
  - Sarah 141
- Treman
  - Dorothy 642
- Trembley
  - Elizabeth 154
  - Johanna 191
  - Peter 191
- Tresor
  - Francis 325
- Truesdell
  - _____ 358
  - Asa 345
  - Edith 400
  - Eva 422
  - Fred 422
  - Guy 422
  - Harry 422
  - Henry 400
  - Maggie 421
  - Mary 422
  - Myron 400
  - Merritt 345-371-372
  - Ralph 422
  - Robert 409-422
  - Sydney 372-409-422
- Trumbo
  - Pearl 477
  - Robert 477
- Tunmore
  - Ruth 631-636
- Try
  - Mihil/Michael 287-291-542
  - Sarah 542
- Tryon
  - Sarah 547-584
- Tucker
  - Abigail 181

- Tucker
  - Clarissa 181
  - Elizabeth 181
  - Isabell 467
  - John 181
  - Mary 162-181-199-540
  - Moses 144-181
  - Sarah 181-228
  - Susan 181
- Tudor
  - Elizabeth 22
  - Margaret 9
  - Mary 12
- Tunis
  - Daniel 165
  - John 165
  - Phebe 165
  - Sidney 165
  - William 165
- Tunmore
  - Ruth 633
  - Thomas 633
- Turiel
  - Anna 297
  - Elizabeth 297
  - Nathan 297-308
- Turk
  - Alexander 573-576
  - James 573-625
- Turner
  - Glenn 610
  - Helen 518
  - Laurence 611
  - Lois 610
- Turney
  - Benjamin 287-296-305-549
  - Elizabeth 309
  - Eunice 309
  - Hannah 309
- Turny
  - Robert 286
  - Thomas 309
- Turpey
  - Benjamin 315
- Tuttle
  - David 111
  - Joseph 86
  - Mary 500
  - Sarah 111
- Tuxon
  - Bishop 26
- Tyrrell
  - Marcus 315
- Twain
  - ______ 414
- Tweedy
  - Elizabeth 518
- Underdunk
  - Elizabeth 164
- Underhill
  - Adah 372
  - Elizabeth 219-372
  - Elwin 372
  - Judson 345-372
- Underwood
  - Mary 101
- Upchurch
  - Cora 588
- Ustick
  - Abner 169
  - Sarah Mrs. 169
- Utley
  - Charles 342
- Utters
  - Lydia 503
- Vail
  - Grace 226
- Valentine
  - Annie 415-422
  - Charles 380-415
  - Henry 415
  - Sarah 236
- VanAmburg
  - Daniel 629
- Vanausdall
  - Sarah 616
- Van Burenile
  - Cattlett 482
- Van Courtland
  - Philip 110
- Van Dalsem
  - Catherine 101
  - Hannah 101
  - Henriette 101
  - Mary 101
  - Sarah 101
  - Thomas 101
  - William 101
- Vander Hamm
  - Evelyn 643
- Van Dervoort
  - Adrian 606
- Van Dyne
  - Jane 167
  - Theodosia 167

Van Houten
  Effie 141
  Sarah 167
Van Northwick
  Sener 306-320
Vanquellin
  _____ 56
Van Riper
  Hannah 154
Van Skark
  _____ 237
  William 237
Vaughn
  Martha 189
Vedder
  Ida 415
Vincent
  Elizabeth 120
  Peter 120
  William 120
Vine
  James 386-419
  Minerva 419
  Olive 419
Virgin
  Cassandra 509
Voight
  Walter 523
Volkner
  Minnie 404
Von Cannon
  Debby 530-538
Von Meter
  Adeline 543
  Charles 543
Voss
  Anna 185
Vreeland
  Joanna 99
Wade
  _____ 86
  Benjamin 256
  Demas 273
  Ebenezer 86
  Helen 256
  James 177
  John 256
  Maude 256
  Tracy 256
  Velma 505
  William 239
Waggaman
  _____ 236
Waite
  George 101
  Joanne 101
  Joseph 101
  Maude 603-604
  Robert 101
  Sophia 101
Wakeman
  Mr. 286
  Ann 371
  Eleanor 311
  Elizabeth 310-325-336-452
  Ruth 310
  Samuel 310-452
Walcott
  Viola 648
Waldemer
  Michael 608
Waldren
  Martha 141
  Lewis 646
Wales
  Lucy 471
Walker
  _____ 378
  Bessie 370-407
  Daniel 647
  Martha 588
Wallace
  John 262-104-606
Walsh
  Dennis 237
Walters
  Joseph 48
Walton
  Ada 383
  Charles 383
  Flora 383
  Frank 350-383-459
  Geoffrey 189
  Harry 383
Wamesane
  _____ 45
Warbech
  Perkin 9
Ward
  _____ 68
  Aaron 187
  Abigail 78
  Catherine 224
  Charlotte 487
  David 78
  Eber 177-224

- Ward
  - Elemuel 487
  - Elizabeth 77-622
  - Isreal 487
  - Hannah 78
  - Joanna 98
  - John 47-54-60-77-78 80-172-487
  - Jonathan 78
  - Joseph 72
  - Josiah 47
  - Lawrence 47
  - Lemuel 78
  - Mary 78
  - Matilda 229
  - Nathaniel 78
  - William 72
- Warde
  - Deacon 54
  - John 47
  - Mary 77
  - Thomas 77
- Wardell
  - Amos 201
  - Dorothy 201
  - John 150-624
  - Schuyler 201
  - Theodore 201
- Warfield
  - Annie 254-255
- Warley
  - Harriet 263
  - John 263
  - Joseph 263
  - Julia 263
  - Mary 263
  - Rachel 263
- Waring
  - Hannah 298
  - Mary 298
  - Richard 298
  - Sarah 298
- Warner
  - Cornelia 339
  - Mehetable 312
- Warren
  - _____ 364
  - Esther 117
  - John 117
  - Sarah 117-602
- Washington
  - George 170-269-275
- Waterhouse
  - Orrison 383
- Waters
  - Joseph 51-52-54
- Wathen
  - James 210-243
  - Lillian 243
  - Sidney 243
- Watkins
  - John 647
  - Sherill 647
  - Ward 178
- Watson
  - Alice 339
  - Kent 339
  - Samuel 646
  - Thomas 330-339
  - William 339
- Weatherall
  - Bill 589
  - Claude 589
  - Francis 589
  - Jim 589
  - Mae 589
- Weathersbee
  - Julia 493
- Weaver
  - MaryAnn 623
- Webb
  - Carolyn 251
  - Grace 303
  - James 251
  - Joseph 91
  - Lucius 251
- Webster
  - Jonathan 325
- Weedham
  - Lucretia 615
- Welch
  - Charles 194
  - Geoffrey 194
  - George 157-194
  - Thomas 37
- Weitzell
  - James 238
  - Minerva 238
- Welburn
  - Drummon 250
- Welch
  - Arthur 638
  - Diane 638
  - Janis 638

Welch
  Joan 638
  Woodrow 634-638
Wells
  Golden 496
  Hester 496
  Margaret 592-617
  William 496
Welles 4-19
Wellman
  Catharine 253
  Minnie 380-415
  Rebecca 253
  Robert 253
  Thomas 219-253
Werst
  George 515
  Jasper 515
  Joan 515
  Lewis 515
  Tobias 515
West
  Edmond 363
  Edward 398
  Florance 399
  Loren 399
  Nellie 399
  Sarah 399
  William 399
Weston
  Harriet 606
Westfall
  Jemima 153-189-190
Wetmore
  Ezranhiah 468
  Rebecca 468
Wever
  Frances 429
Whaley
  Henry 201
Whalley
  _____ 28-58
  Edward 43
Wharam
  Elizabeth 392
Wheaton
  Betsy 452
  Elmer 441
  Mary 441
Wheeler
  _____ 111
  Ann 136-317
Wheeler
  Austin 415-423
  Cordella 325
  Daniel 313-325
  David 323
  Elizabeth 325
  Elmina 325
  Esther 135
  Hannah 311-317-318
  Helen 423
  James 123-134
  John 317-318
  Joseph 134-318
  Katherine 325
  Mary 134-325
  Nathaniel 136-548
  Phebe 134-169
  Sally 548
  Sarah 118
  Seth 304-318-317
  Sophia 325
  Stephen 134-325
  Susan 325
  Thomas 136-317
  William 118-317
Wheelock
  George 189-231
  Ira 189
  Louisa 189
Whipple
  Lucy 457-515-520
White
  Kate 373-410
  Kathryn 531
  Lizzie 405
  Sally 157
Whitehead
  Aaron 170
  Asa 169-170
  Dean 480
  Louisa 170
  Phebe 170
  Robert 480
  William 170
Whiteside
  Janet 501
Whiting
  Clara 254
  Levi 176
  Matilda 229
  Ralph 254
  William 254

Whitlock
  Hannah 602
  Nathaniel 315-318
Whitney
  Amelia 460a
  Arthur 460a
  Charles 460a
  Chester 159
  Edith 460a
  Ellen 460a
  Frank 460a
  George 460a
  John 460a
  Mark 460a
  Mary 460a
  Mercy 460a
  Samuel 460a
  Sarah 460a
Whitnery
  Andrew 460a
Whittaker
  Martha 191
  Sarah 191
  William 191
Whittemore
  Catherine 196
Whitten
  Elizabeth 598-599
Wilbour
  Cornelius 154-155
  Edward 155
  Hanah 155
  James 155
  John 155
  Mary 155
  Samuel 155
  Sarah 155
  William 155
Wilbur
  Backus 126
  Elizabeth 126
  Erastus 127
  Jeremiah 127
  Joseph 105-109-126-127
  Julia 155
  Rachel 126
  Sarah 105-126
Wilburn
  Elmer 588
Wilcher
  Sarah 424
Wilcox
  Aaron 254-255
  Amasa 457
  George 228
  Hetty 228
  Horace 255
  Joanna 144
  John 144-181
  Jonathan 228
  Lucinda 187a
  Mercy 115
  Peter 144
  Sarah 144-227-228-231
  Silas 228
Wilderson
  Price 192
Wildman
  Henrietta 339
  Henry 339
  Isabella 336-360
  William 360
Wiley
  Minnie 609
Wilkerson
  Ethel 588
  Eugene 588
  Fred 588
  Ida 588
  John 588
  Price 237
  Reuben 588
Wilkins
  Susie 617
Willey
  Marjorie 635
Williams
  Alma 558
  Alvira 616
  Charlotte 312
  Clarence 211
  Cornelia 211
  David 135
  Ebenezer 302
  Elizabeth 135-136-151
  Francis 135
  Henry 135-211
  Hiram 452
  Joanna 135
  Jonathan 135-172
  Maria 456
  Mary 136

Williams
- Matthew 135
- Morgan 135
- Phebe 187-203
- Rezen 175
- Richard 135
- Samuel 135
- Sidney 211
- Susan 135-452
- Theodore 211-173
- Thomas 136-142

Williamson
- James 190-538
- Linda 538

Willis
- Linda 514
- Malinda 514
- Statira 352

Willison
- Charles 388
- Fred 388
- Luther 388
- Marvin 388
- Thomas 353-388

Wilson
- _____ 122-160
- Abigail 115
- Anna 169-602
- Evelyn 605
- Frances 169-602
- Frederick 169
- Hannah 122-169
- Henriette 169
- James 169
- John 168-169-184
- Joseph 115
- Julia 606
- Mary 169-526
- Maude 139
- Nancy 169
- Samuel 311
- Thomas 286
- William 169

Wiltsee
- Ada 217
- George 217
- John 174-217

Winans
- Bethia 104
- Conrad 168
- Ebenezer 104
- Elizabeth 104

Winans
- Hannah 191
- James 146-168
- John 133-168
- Jonathan 128-168
- Julia 168
- Mary 168
- Phebe 168
- Samuel 73-74-75-128
- Susannah 86-87
- William 72-168

Winds
- Col. 122

Winnie
- May 225

Winstead
- Marlene 492
- Ted 492

Winther
- Mary 167
- Robert 167

Winthrop
- _____ 41
- Joanna 465
- John 43-465
- Stephen 465

Winton
- Louisa 360

Wisner
- Elizabeth 351
- Jonathan 334-357
- Louisa 351-356

Withey
- Barbara 647
- Edward 646-647
- Gale 647
- Helen 647
- JoAnne 647
- Katherine 647
- Marion 646

Wollaston
- Jonah 264

Womack
- George 398
- Hattie 398
- Marion 398

Wood
- _____ 88-95
- Catherine 604
- Christopher 88-79-93 100-535
- Emma 350

- Wood
  - Elias 100
  - Florance 246
  - Hannah 100-484
  - James 32-176
  - Jemima 298
  - Jerusha 114
  - John 536
  - Jonas 85
  - Madeline 604
  - Margaret 484
  - Mary 100-110-536
  - Nathaniel 110-143
  - Phebe 100
  - Ruth 516
- Woodbridge
  - Bank 323
- Woodford
  - Emeline 325
- Woodman
  - Mary 133-166
- Woodruff
  - _____ 103-125
  - Albert 160
  - Allen 145
  - Andrew 108
  - Ann 146
  - Caleb 168
  - Caroline 146
  - Charles 146
  - Chauncy 167
  - David 167
  - Enoch 145-146
  - Elizabeth 167
  - Ezra 146
  - Harriet 146
  - Henry 146
  - Horace 168
  - Ichabod 146
  - Joanna 102-146-167-202
  - John 146
  - Late 185
  - Lewis 168
  - Matthias 133-167
  - Mary 115-145-146
  - Phebe 107-115-167
  - Rainette 167
  - Timothy 115-145-146
  - William 146
- Woods
  - David 176
  - Elizabeth 176
- Woods
  - Mary 176
  - Pamelia 176
  - Stillman 503
  - William 176
- Woodsworth
  - William 227
- Woodward
  - _____ 455
  - Dr. 34-35
  - Bryon 650
  - Jane 192-237
  - Jemima 308
  - Mehetable 483
- Wooster
  - Bertha 504
  - Moses 504
- Wooten
  - Mabel 608
- Worcester
  - Francis 227
- Workman
  - Chester 247
  - Frank 247
- Womack
  - George 362
- Wren
  - _____ 231
- Wright
  - Catharine 180
  - Elizabeth 503
  - Ezekiel 145
  - Frank 345
  - Janice 495
  - Lucian 455
- Wrigley
  - Irvin 233
- Wyckoff
  - David 385-418
  - Joseph 385-418
  - Mary 418
  - Rush 418
  - Sadie 418
  - William 418
- Wyclifs
  - _____ 25
- Wymonds
  - Catherine 211
- Wynne
  - Francis 240

Yager
  Alfred 381-416
  Bertha 416
  Earl 416
  Lyman 416
  Maple 416
Yarborough
  Nancy 540
Yarger
  Doris 478
Yale
  Carrie 646
  Frank 646
  Harry 646
  Mary 646
Yates
  Horatio 431
  Marilla 431
Yeager
  Elizabeth 191
York
  Duke of 44-66
Young
  Alice 504
  Allen 386
  Amanda 504
  Bethia 114
  Elizabeth 503
  Ella 417-485-502-504
    505-507
  Frank 504
  Henry 504
  Hugh 504-507
  John 485-502-504-507
  Mary 504
  Nora 504
  Robert 78
  William 504
Youngblood
  Dorcas 272
Younglove
  Dorcas 272
  Ezekiel 271-272
Zabuskie
  David 649
  Sarah 649-650
Zell
  Phebe 515
Zopher
  Julia 72
Zuel
  Christena 362

NO SURNAME
Abigail 86-95-103-111-301
Adeline 347
Alice 240
Amanda 148
Angeline 167
Anguish 118
Anna 238-302-315-100
Barbara 100-529
Cecelia 585
Charity 315-327
Charles 266
Christie 384
Dorothy 20
Eleanor 360
Elizabeth 158-160-120-308-543
Esther 116-328
Eunice 432
Hannah 88-100-122-487
Huldah 307
Jennie 264-312
Joanna 117
Katherine 520
Lucinda 333-578
Lucy 469
Margaret 580
Mary 34-76-80-96-98-99-104-
    123-125-553-563-564-160
    360-263-311-477-488
Mindwell 312
Minerva 455
Nancy 363
Phebe 289-291-321-88
Prudence 121
Rachel 153-486-525
Ruth 110
Sarah 91-92-141-461-475-522
    549-574-577-584-111
Susan 232

NAMES OTHER THAN LYON

Aho, Marge, V,VI
Alden, John, XIV
Bissell, Loren, VIII
Bonner, Verna, V
Brusie, Erin, III
Brusie, Katie, III
Eddy, Malvina, XIV
Eddy, Rev. Zachary, XIV
Evans, Larue Marie, I
Faba, Mary Lyon, VIII
Holm, Elmyra Theressa, I
Howe, Juanita, IV, VII
Jackson, Bonnie Gail, III
Jackson, Martha Werst, II,III
  V, VI
Jackson, Ralston W., III
Juber, Adeline, XII
Maynard, Cyrus C., XII
Maynard, Cyrus, XII
Maynard, David L., XII
Maynard, Hiram W., XII
Maynard, Mary, XII
Maynard, Oliver, XII
Maynard, Sally, XII
Perkes, Myra, V
Pope, Louise L., IV, VI
Priestly, Margaret, XII
Rowton, Joan W., V
Smith, Angela Marie, I
Smith, Blake, I
Smith, Janet L., VII
Standish, Miles, XIV
Werst, Jasper Lewis, III

NAMES OF PLACES

Aberdeen, 23
Aberdeenshire, 11,13,18,36
Abernathy, 4
Aberpyrgevny, 135
Ackle, 4
Agincourt, 19
Air, 14
Alps, 206
Angus, 3,10,14,15
Anjou, 3
Ardendracht, 13,36
Ardwork, 18
Arran, 10,11,14
Asia Minor, 195
Auldbar, 17, 18,35
Badby, 28,29
Baky, 13,36
Baldou Kie, 16
Balhelote, 18
Balumber, 14
Belfast, 204
Bellars, 17
Belthelnic, 13,36
Berkshire, 10,20
Brabant, 1
Brighton, 18
Brunswick, 27
Calder, 6
Canaan, 38
Canada, 609,641
Canada, Sarina, 641
Canada, Vankleek, 609
Canada, Winnipeg, 377
Canada,.Ontario, 509,609,641
Canada,Toronto University, 377
Carberry Hill, 13
Carron, 3
Castle of Hunting Tower, 15
Castle of Lyons, 1
Chesire, 29
China, 204,581
Chisam, 201
Collistown, 13,36
Colonies, 76,123,171,172
Corstown, 16
County Forfar, 9
Coustertown, 13,36
Crawford, 14
Crawguhy, 16
Cul de Sac, 3
Cullen, 13,36
Culwalogy, 13,36
Devon, 171
Dod, 16
Dorchester, 20,29,30,59
Drumgown, 13,36
Dumfermline, 3
Dunbarton Castle, 15
Duncastle, 15
Dundee, 6,9,23
Durham County, 168
East London, South Africa 243,268
Easter Ogil, 9,13,36
Edinburgh, 4,10,11,12,14,16, 23,24
Elgin, 8
England, 1,2,3,5,7,12,14,15, 16,17,18,25,26,28,29,35, 36,41,44,45,52,172,260,317 465,507,517,536,591
England, Great Leigh, 312
Esse, 13,36
Essex, 4-135
Europe, 244
Europe, 524
Farnadie, 18
Farthingald, 16
Fatherland, 28
Fife, 6,23
Floddenfield, 10,13
Folkland, 15
Forest of Lyons, 1
Forfar, 23
Forfarshire, 6,13,14,16,18,36
Forres, 8
Forteviot, 4,5,13,19,25,36
Fortheringay, 16
France, 2,10,12,14,15,29,30, 43,521
Garrick, 6
Geneva, 14
Germany, 534,594
Glamas Castle, 6,7,24
Glamis Tower of, 7
Glamis, 6,8,9,10,13,14,16, 17,18,21,22,23,35,36
Glamys, 8
Glasgow, Scotland, 339
Glen Locky, 3
Glen Lyon, 2,3,28,30,33,35, 36,38,58,63,76,170
Glen Ogle, 3
Gogar, 14
Golgatha, 26
Gowrie, 3-15
Grampians, 3-6
Grange, 11
Great Britain; 22,25,43,57
Greece, 197
Grugar, 14
Guise, 11,12
Haltown, 13,18,36

Harrow on Hill, 19-21,521
Harrow, 19,20
Hastings, 19
Heston, 21,22,29,30
Heston, England, 507
Highland, 5-9-10
Hinchingford, 135
Holland, 29
Holland, 432
Holy Land, 3
Hungary, 237
Huntington, 172
Huntley, 23,
Hurley, 18
Irchture, 13,36
Ireland, 43,276,291
Ireland, 430,621
Isel of Jersey, 172
Isles of Inch Keith, 18
Isles, 6,10
Italy, 10
Japan, 440
Kepneith, 11
Kestleston, 3
Killkrankie, 3-58
Kincardenshire, 3
Kinghorn, 7,11,22,23
Kobe, 440
Langforyard, 13,36
Lenox, 15
Leon, 1
Lincolnshire, 20
Litchfield, 171
Little Stanmer, 21
Liverpool (England), 375
Lochleven Castle, 13,14
Lock Lyon, 3
Lock of Forfar, 7
Locktay, 5
London, 19,20,28,40,56,58,127 136,172,260
Maison Dieu, 8
Mar, 5-15
Marston Moor, 25
Melgownd, 14
Melgund, 17
Merisal, 11,23
Middle Colony, 661
Middlesex, 19-21,28,29
Montrose, 23
Moor of Balhall, 7
Moray, 8
Moro Castle, 223,256
Mother Country, 123
Native Country, 123
Netherlands, XII
New World , 33,36,57
Norfolk County, 28
Norfolk, England, 3,4-19
Normandy, 1,3,19
North Britain, 18
North Castle, 33
North Este, 20
North Shields, England, 168
North Umberland, 5
Northampton, England, 136
Northamptonshire, -4-28-29
Northhampton Co., -4
Norwich, England, 172
Noseby, 25
Nottingham, England, 171
Okinawa, I
Old World, 36,59
Orange, 57,59
Oxford, 430
Pacific, 65
Paris, 223
Pentland Firth, 8
Perefore, 20
Persia, 240
Perth, 4,8,9,12,15,22,23
Perthshire, 2-5,10,13,29,33, 35,36,58,76
Pevensly, 2
Phillipines, 223
Phillippine Islands, 412,413
Port Elizabeth, 450
Powallan, 6
Preston, 19,20
Raydon County Essex, England 536
Richmond, 22
River Lyon, 3
Rome, 3-8-12-14
Roven, 1
Roxbury, 20,21
Roxley, 20
Ruthvan, 15
Rystrippe, 19-21
Saipan, I
Scone, 4-8
Scotland, 1-8,10-19,22,24,25 33,35,57,76,169,286,504,XV
Sea,1
Sedlaw Hills, 6
Seragesfield, 14
Smyra, 195
South Africa, 377,450
South America, 377
South Pacific, I
South Wold, 21
St. Andrews, 8,15,17
St. Bartholomew, 13,29
St. Giles, 8,23

St. James Palace, 28
St. James, 26
St. Valleri, 2
Stanmer Prova, 21
Sterling Castle, 12,13,15
Strathardle, 3
Strathearn, 6,8
Strathmore, 3-6-7
Stromont, 3
Sussex, 3
Switzerland, 494
Tay, 3
Thorhohn, 20
Tien Tsin North China, XIV
Toschow, China, 581
Towndyce, 13,36
Turlock, 16
United Kingdom, 24,57
Upslo, 16
Venri Cones, 3
Virgin Islands, 513
Wales, 135,136
Walsell, England, 242
Ware County Hertford, England
  536
West Kirby, 29,78
West Twyford, 20
Western Drynic, 18
Westminster Hall, 25
Westminster, 22
White Hall, 26,28,35,58,76
Windsor, 28
Wittenburg, Germany, 594
Woodward, 4
York, 44,66
Yorkshire, 29,30

UNITED STATES

Alabama, 238, 250, 517
  Enterprize, 535, 536
  Marion, 441
  Military Institute, 441
  Montgomery, 250
  Woodlawn, 246
Alaska, 413, 642
  Fairbanks, 642
  St. Michael, 413
Arizona, 380,461
  Apache Junction, 461
  Gila Bend, 380
Arkansas, 481
  Apache Junction, 461
  Arkensaw City, 600
  Arkensaw, 497,617,639
  Honeboro, 601
  Jonesboro, 617
  Kearny, 639
  Little Rock, 638
  Mariana, 515
  Mongolia, 601
  Pea Ridge, 497
  Tyler, 639
California, 203,204,212,226,
  231,237,258,262,279,362,
  375,379,413,451,455,463,
  469,471,595,596,601,611,
  637,638,639,640,648
  Arcadia, 611
  Fresno, 451
  Huntington Beach, 611
  Knight Terry, 347,375
  Los Angeles, 231, 350, 362
  382,515
  Maryville, 503
  Modesto, 375
  Monterey, 638,649
  North Hollywood, 638
  Pasa Robles, 6450
  Petrolia, 375
  Redlands, 258,451
  Richmond, XII
  Sacramento, I
  San Bernadino, 639
  San Diego, 226
  San Fransisco, 153,212,
  237,267,379,413,640
  San Jose, 203,204,231,379
  Santa Barbara, 648
  Stanislau Co., 375
  Sun Valley, 483
  Van Nuys, 601
  Victor, 262
  West Lake Village, 639
  Westminister, 611
  Yuba, 503
Colorado, 261,268,335,380,
  382,385,390,483,559,560
  634,638,642
  Boulder, 559
  Buena Vista, 355,390
  Denver, 559,560,634,638
  642
  Lakewood, 638
  North Park, 351, 385
  Pueblo, 483
Connecticut, 28,30,35,36,37
  39,42,44,45,46,48,50,58,
  59,62,76,78,79,88,90,93,
  95,96,135,136,171,172,229,
  254,284,285,286,289,291,293
  294-310,312,313,314,316,318
  319,320-325,329,330-333,336
  337,338,339,344,346,347,359
  361,376,396,412,432,436,438

362,472,479,485,500,502,508 520,544,559,613,614,615,616 629,636,II, VI
Ashford, 34,35,313,314,462
Ballstown, 613
Bare Hill, 416
Barlow Plains, 33,286
Bethel, 543
Black Rock, 317
Blind Brook Creek, 32
Block Island, 324
Branford, 29,43,46,47,48, 52,53,55,57,62,77,78,136 171,172
Bridgeport, 542,544
Bridgeport,287,290,315,316 329,330,338,339
Bridgewater, 339,361
Budd's Neck, 32
Calves Run Meadow, 39,40,41
Cemetery, 315,319,327,328 337,339
Concord, 41
Congregational Church, 295, 296,298,308
Dainburg, 297
Dainbury, 290,294,318,323 324,329,338,339,359
Deerfield, 55
East Connecticut, 313
East Haven, 543
East Haven, 90
Easton, 242,267,296,297, 303,305,207,308,310,315 319,329,333,347,542,543, 549
Fairfield District, 95
Fairfield Public Library, 359
Fairfield, 30,31,33,34,35, 40,41,42,48,58,59,62,76,77, 78,79,96,127,286,287,289, 290-325,336,338,359,360, 435,437,440,441,461,536, 542,544,545,546,549,571, 536,542,544,545,546,549 571,577,613,616
Farmington, 229
First Episcopal Church Cemetery, 307,337
Gageboro, 317
Green Farms, 34
Greenfield Hill, 312
Greenfield Parish, 292,293 295,296
Greenfield, 34,41,299,300
Greenfield, 549
Greenwich, 31,32,294,465
Guilford, 543
Guilford, 543
Gusset, 32
Haddam, 435
Hand, 625
Hand, 625
Hartford, 286,432
Hartford, 491,543,559,613-615
Hartford, 491,543,559,613 614,615
Lisbon, 376, 405
Mamaroneck River, 32
Memorial Library, 360
Middletown, 629,636
Middletown, 629,636
Milford, 536
Milford, 536
Milford, 78,135,136,290
Mill Brook, 290
Miry Brook, 338,339
Monroe, 543,625
Monroe, 543,625
Montville, 503
Montville, 503
New Haven Cemetery, 435
New Haven County, 36
New Haven Plantation, 29
New Haven, 4,28,29,35,42, 43,44,52,53,78,136,171,172 299,254,313,324,330,435, 436
New Haven, 543
New Haven, 543
New London County, 376,405
New London, 503
New London, 503
New Town 396,398,302
New Towne Square, 41
Newton, 543,544
Newton, 543,544
Norfield, 324
Norwalk, 290,298,306,320, 324,327,329,336,338,339, 359
Norwich, 376,405,412
On the Rocks, 286
Poquonock, 33,287,293,329
Preston, 344
Reading, 328
Redding 542,543,546,549,577
Redding Ridge Epis. Church 360,361
Redding Ridge Epis. Church
Redding,289,291,292,294-298,301-308,313-322,324

326,328,330,331,332,333
337,360,436,438,542,543,
546,549,577
Redfield, 312
Ridgebury, 324
Ridgefield, 297
Rock House Cemetery,319,
Rock House District, 329
Sascoeneck, 287,288,289
Saybrook 325
Sharon, 361
Sheburne, 571
Shelburne, 571
South Hampton, 136
Southbury, 396
Stamford, 30,31,43,136
Stonington, 171
Storigton, 648
Storigton, 648
Stratford, 544,545
Stratford, 544,545
Strathford, 313,315,320,330
Strathmore, 286
Tolland County, 346
Trumbull, 290
Wallingford, 436
Watertown, 135,136
West Farms Church, 298,299
Western Connecticut, 312
Westfield, 325
Weston, 303,305,309,310,311
Weston, 542,543,546,549,570
574,613
Weston, 542,543,546,549,
549,570,574,613
Westport, 549
Westport, 549
Wetherfield, 135,136,293
Wilton, 315,324,328
Windham County, 314,317
Windsor, 293,317
Woodbury,298,308,328
Woodstock, 35,314,317,436,441
Woodstock, 523
Wooster Cemetery, 324
Delaware, 123
Brandywine, 123
Florida, 159,204,238,460,464
486,492,517,524,541,572,
604,629,636,641
Big Stone City, 636
Fairbank, 204
Fort Pierce, 525
Jacksonville, 159
Jacksonville, 629,636,641
Miami, 525
Palatka, 493
Peniel, 492
Pierce, 486
Presbyterian Church, 159
Tampa, 159
Venice, 517
Georgia, 238,239,353,354
493,586
Atlanta, 239,269,354
Augusta,493
Columbus, 238
Griffin, 353
Hawaii, I,XII
Central Union Church, XIV
Honolulu, XIII
Oahu College, XIII
Punahou School, XIII
Waimea, XIII
Idaho,255,515,650
Boise, 255
Chesterfield, 540,XVII
Mountain Home, 650
Wabash County,515
Illinois,120,141,143,156,222
231,236,237,242,244,246,
249,250,252,255,262,263,
264,268,279,362,397,298,
400,407,410,482,483,486,
492,501,611,615,617,627,
629,635,636,642,643
Alton,246
Arcola, 250
Battletown, 617
Brimfield, 635
Buford, 236
Carbondale, 354
Cario, 601,617
Chicago, 156,174,222,224,
231,242,243,244,255,256,
258,259,261,267,402,407
487,512,629,636,644
Cook County, 244
Danville, 236,237,263
Dewitt, 480
Droodwell, 249
Durand, 362,363,397,398,400
Elgin, 363
Elmwood, 627
Evanston, 611,627,635
Galesburg, 252
Hooperstown, 155
Institute of Technology,267
Jackson County, 354
Jefferson County, 236
Joliet, 264
Lake County, 462
Lincoln, 249
Matoon, 379

McHenry County, 458
Ny, 462
Osage, 120,141
Peora, 643
Pike County, 502
Polo, 410
Rockford, 362
Rushville, 262
Science Academy, 267
Union, 492
Waukegan, 407
Western Springs, 244,268
Willmette, 371,408

Indiana, 63,127,131,170,173, 203,204,206,216,231,237,239 242,243,244,245,260,267,268 330,436,491,497,517,519,597 598,617-619,625,639,643
- Bull Run, 168
- Carroll County, 260
- Clark County, 477
- Clerksville, 63
- Crawford, 591,595,598
- Delaware County, 127,161, 315
- Delphi, 233,234,260
- Dyer, 491
- Fort Finney, 170
- Gary, 601,639
- Indianapolis, 197,231,237
- Jefferson, 591
- Jeffersonville, 63,170,173 204,206,210,242-245,267,268 XXI
- Jeffersville, 591,592,597 598
- KoKomo, 237
- Leavenworth, 591,592,595, 596-601,619
- Logansport, 237
- Maple Hill Cemetery, 596
- Marion County, 138
- Marion, 491
- Mt. Carmel,216
- Muncie, 216
- New Albany,158,239,601,618
- New Harmony, 592,595,596
- Octagon, 210,211,242,243 244,245,267,268
- Pulaski County, 234
- Pyrmont, 260
- Rensselaer, 601,625
- Rising Sun, 131
- Saluda, 173,203
- South Bend, 330
- St. Paul's Church, 268
- Tell City, 599,600
- Uevay, 593
- Union City, 259
- Walnut Ridge Cemetery, 243
- Williamsport, 237

Iowa, 215,231,259,350,363 382,383,384,398,462,482 483,484,497,520,521,556 607,609,610,611,614,616 626,632,641
- Alberton, 610
- Algona, 383
- Aloona, 483
- Barnes City,610,611
- Beaver, 483
- Brighton, 610,611
- Buena Vista, XII
- Burlington, 259
- Cedar Rapids, 350,383
- Centerville, 610
- Cherokee, 350,384
- Clearlake, 610
- Council Bluff, 351
- Dallas County, 497
- Des Moines, 497
- Des Moines, XII
- Essex, 611
- Fairfield, 611
- Fort Madison, XXI
- Gallows Hill, 614
- Garden Grove, 610
- Germania, 231
- Grand Rapids, 610,611
- Green 610
- Humpton, 610,611
- Independence, 350,380,383
- Indiarole, 484
- Iowa City, 611
- Jerome, 610
- Kossuth county, 231
- Manchester, 558
- Mt. Pleasant, 215
- Multon, 610
- Muscantine, 609,610
- Nevada, 362,398
- New Sharon, 610,611
- Polk County, 497
- Rome, 520
- Udell, 610
- Unionville, 610
- Warsaw, 593,594
- Waverly, 340,363
- West Branck, 494
- Woodbine, 607,608,609,610

Kansas, 148,216,225,232,238 264,340,356,362,370,391 398,410,413,471,484,494 495,501,513,519,558,561

609,611,628,635,641
  Arkansas City, 594
  Atchinson, 410
  Bedfield, 501
  Bourbon County, 501,558
  Burlington, 236,264
  Cawker City, 340,362,363,398
  Chapman, 519
  Dodge City, 494
  Fort Leavenworth, 413
  Fort Scott, 236,264
  Fredonia, 236,264
  Garden City, 233
  Hays, 494
  Independence, 236
  Kansas City, 594
  Keystone Run, 515
  Lawrence, 238
  Louisville, 363
  Mitchell County, 362
  Newton, 518
  Osborne, 398
  Oskaloosa, 515
  Pittsburg, 558
  Plainsville, 363,398
  Roosk County, 362,398
  Sedan, 495
  Shelby City, 484
  Sheridan 609
  Smith Center 370
  Smith County, 370
  State Normal School, 398
  Sterling, 494
  Stockton, 398
  Twin Mound Twp., 362
  Valley Fall, 515
  Witchita, 628,635
Kentucky, 131,173,204,205,206
  207,213,217,218,239,242,243
  249,250,252,266,268,463,467
  477,480
  Barbourville, 206
  Barstown, 592,617
  Bath, 496
  Battletown, 601
  Bourbon, 496
  Breckiaridge County, 477
  Bullitt County, 592,617
  Carroll County 252
  Cathedral of Assumption,
  243
  Cave Hill Cemetery, 243,260
  Flemingsburg, 250
  Green Up, 200
  Hancock County, 477
  Haucock, 563
  Hodginville, 242
  Jonesboro, 278
  Lexington, 206
  Louisburg, 276
  Louisville, 195,204,206,
  208,210,239,242,243,266
  268,477,618,XXI
  Lyon County, 204
  Menifee, 496
  Monroc County, 480
  Montgomery, 496
  New Castle, 175,218,249,250
  Oldham County, 173,213
  Parkland, 266
  Science Hill Academy, 217
  Scottsville, III
  Shelbyville, 217
  University of Louisville,
  266
Louisana, 173,222,244,250,382
  Briarwood, 518,578
  Edgerly, 531
  Franklin, 222
  Hammond, 382
  Lake Charles, 531
  New Orleans, 244,599
  Opetousas, 531
  Sulphur, 531
  St. Martinsville, 532
  St. Landry Parish, 532
  Vintion, 531
  Wetsh, 513
Maine, 73,276,277,378,406,450,550
  Accomenticus, 171
  Bangor, 277,406
  Calis, 378
  Machias, 73,276,277,450
  Richfield, 550
  York, 171
Maryland, 237,451,522
  Baltimore, 451
Massachusetts, 21,35,66,135,
  136,155-158,172,201,203,
  213,218,244,254,264,284
  296,304-306,310,313,317
  318,319,322-324,331,334
  340,342,345,380,432,436
  438,441,469,485,502,524
  551-553,613,616,XV
  Andover, 158
  Arlington,551
  Aschunet, 277
  Asburham, 460
  Berkshire County, 310,317
  322,345,436
  Bloody Brook, 39
  Boston, 21,38,41,88,171
  172,203,204,213,218,277

244,304,338,380,432,435
465,544
Brookline, 156,213,254
Cambridge,4,29,48,490,500
Cape May W.H.M., 277
Charlestown, 41
Chelmsford, 41
Chicopee, 593
Claverack, 322
Concord, 136, 317
Dartmouth College, 201
Dedham, 524
Deerfield, 435
Fall River, 155
Fowlers Mill, 44
Freetown, 155
Gellford, 441
Greenville, 599,600
Guilford, 43
Harvard College, 29,93
Holvoke, 490
Ipswich, 157
Lanesboro, 305,306,310,317
319,320,322,323,330,438
Manchester, 322
Marble Head, 29
Mass. Bay, 204
Middleboro Cemetery, 277
Milford Colony, 29
Milford, 33,36,38,39,40-
48, 52,59,62,76,93
Milton, 30
Mount Holyoke, 20
Nantucket, 174
New Ashford, 304,310,317
318,322,331,334,340,345,441
New Milford, 310
Newbury, 201
North Castle, 30
Northampton, 441
Northfield, 441
Pittsfield, 310,317,354
Presbyterian Cemetery, 59
Proborbum, 524
Rockport, 441
Roxburgh, 613
Roxbury, 21,35,59,172,284
314,317,435,437,441,472
Salem, 29,30,157
Selkirk, 189
Sheffield, 485,502,503,508
Springfield, 264,553
Springfield, 490,551,553
Sturbridge, 441
Taunton, 157
Walpole, 550
West Springfield, 551
Williamstown, 331
Winchester, 244
Woodstock, 472
Michigan, 139,141,154,224,226
245,257,258,265,286,318,335
341,348,351-359,364-366,370
373,378,379,380,381,386,388
389-392,396,401,402,407,410
413,432,433,434,437,438,439
440,461,485,502,503,504,519
537,559,560,578,581,585,621
622-625,630,632,633,636,637
641,642
Ann Arbor, 355,437
Antrim, 572,573,580,585,
605,614,615,6521,632
Azalia, 379
Bancroft House, 439
Battle Creek, 381,349
Bay City, 379
Bengal, 392,356,437
Bentford, 637
Birmingham, 560
Brighton,336,358,537,622
623,624,625,630,631,633
Buchanan, 396
Burlington, 439
Byron, 373,410
Charlesvoix,392
Chesaning, 378
Clinton County, 437
Clinton, 534
Davison, 335,353,356,366
388
Detroit, 224,258,286,355
356,364,390,413,432,434
436,437,439,560,574,579
585,613-615,622,624,
XIII,XIV
Detroit Medical College
XIII
Dewitt, 335
Eagle, 437
Elm Hall, 380
Fentonville, 336,358
First Congretational Church
XIV
Flint, 335,353-355,388,
389,438
Gaines, 581
Genesse, 573,574
Grand Blanc, 139,353,388
Grand Havens, 370,407
Grand Rapids, 381,436,437
438,439,570,574,576,579
585,637
Green Oak, 622,624,630,631

633
Greensbush, 534
Helena, 571,579,581,585
Hillsdale, 341,364,365,379 401,402,413
Holland, 265
Howell, 380
Hudson, 366,379,402,413
Ingham County, 402
Ionia, 439
Jackson, 433,437
Kalamazoo, 350
Kent, 578,585,621
Lake Champlain, 439
Lake Michigan, 438
Lansing, 534,641
Lepeer, 433
Livingston, 622,623,624
Lock, 402
Ludington, 224,257
Lyon Township, 614
Mason, 348,378,402
Mattewan, 503,508
Megesse, 579,585
Mellete, 631
Michile Mackinac, 437
Midland, 636,637,641,642
Milan, 352,386
Military Post, 437
Monroe, 354
Mt. Clemens, 402
Mt. Pleasant, 440
Muskegon, 547
New Hudson, 432, 613
Newago, 580
North Muskegon, 573
Northville, 364,401
Northville, 364,401
Oakland County, 534,573, 576,614
Old Log Fort, 353
Olive Center, 356
Owasso, 365,366,402
Pittsford, 379,380
Plattsburgh, 439
Plymouth, 335,342,351,354 355,364,380,385,390,401,437
Pontiac, 622
Portland, 534
Prot Huron, 355,390,434
Redfield, 631,632
Roscomon, 559
Saginaw, 135,226,336,353 359,364,390,439
Scio, 437
Sheldon, 615
Shiowassee County, 373
St. Johns, 356,437,534,535
Stanton, 356,391
Stoney Creek, 365
Summit, 437
Territory of, 353,436
Traverse City, 440
Union Home, 336,357
University of, 245,XIII,XIV
Walworth, 437
Washtenaw County, 365
Wayne County, 401,437
Wayne, 581,585
Wellesley College, 258
Wheeler, 392,356
Ypsilanti, 389
Minnesota, 150,157,222,254, 255,331,341,366,369,378, 402,403,451,625,626,627, 629,631,632,635,636,640
  Beaver Falls, 336,403
  Bonanza, 632
  Centenary M.E. Church, 378
  Eveleth, 369
  Gordonsville, 626
  Hennepin County, 157
  Holly Springs, 4561
  Lamont, 625
  Minneapolis, 157,22,254, 255,286,366,376,378,402, 403,412,625,627,629,631, 635,636,640,XXI
  St. Louis County, 369
  St. Paul, 331,341,342,366 451
Missouri, 127,213,249,268, 379,388,390,406,492
  Cape Girandeau, 492
  Dexter, 492
  Forest City, 127
  Green Ridge, 349
  Holt County, 161
  Kansas City, 268,379,I
  Maplewood, 213
  Pettus County, 249
  St. Joseph, 216
  St. Louis, 249,379,384, 388,406
  Wilson Creek,35
Montana, 254,358,412,486, 517,544
  Belton, 511
  Billings, 358
  Bloomfield, 492
  Bozeman, 358
  Butte, 254
  Cartersville, 601
  Grand Street, 412

Kansas City, 544
Kalispell, 490,550
Kirkwood, 484
Old Boston, 515
Rock Hill, 498
Stoddard, 492
Waynesville, 544
Nebraska, 497,560,608,609,639
Alma, 609
Grand Island, 639
Hubbard, 560
Kinkaid, 609
Nevada, 484,648,650
Elko, 650
Las Vegas, 484

New Hampshire, 521
Belrinhage, 521
Chichester, 593
Goffstown, 592,593
Lynn Brook, 525
Princeton, XX
New Jersey, 35,36,41,42,44, 46-48,51,52,55,58,60,62, 66,72,75,76-81, 88-92,96-107,113-123,126-131,134, 141,148-154,158,159,168-173,175,199,202,203,227 229,239,242,244,264,267 271,276,293,343,362,373 435,450,451,470,474,494 502-504,507,512,517,521 526,534,535,537,613
Albany, 507
Barker, 503-505,507,508
Baptist Cemetery, 153
Basking Ridge, 203,450
Bergen, 141,142,507
Bergen Heck, 45
Binghaton, 502,505,507
Blairstown, 373
Bloody Run, 170
Bloomfield, 105,478
Bound Creek, 61,64,67,83
Broome County, 502,503,508
Burlington, 80
Castle Creek, 508
Chandler House, 73
Chatham, 131,487
Chenago Forks, 502,503, 504,507
Clinton Place, 68
Cohansey, 79,293
Colesville, 507
Common, 65
Conn Farms 105,106,137
County Line, 73
Courtlands Monors, 170
Darby, 48
Deposit, 343
Divident Hill, 67,68
Dover, 148
East Orange, 120,244,267 450,478,XXI
Elderidge, 504
Elizabeth, 44,64-68,71,73 92,115,134,138-141,159,168 169,203,227,271,451,XXI
Elizabeth Creek, 56
Elizabethtown, 49,55-57,59 61,65,66,68,75-77,80,81,91 92,104-106,109,117,119,121 122,126-128,130,133,135, 138-141,169,174,271
English Settlement, 64
Essex,95,487
Essex County, 55,62,68,75 77,80,81,88,89,91,92,96,99 116,121,122,135-138,140-142,173,197,521
Estate of Johnathan Lyon 170
Evergreen Cemetery, 70,72
Fanwood, 68
Field (Joseph Lyons),68
Glen Castle, 507
Great Marsh, 64
Great Swamp, 83
Hankensack, 44,45
Hanover, 116,127,149
Hillside Hall, 71
Hoboken, 362
Hudson, 66
Irvington, 68,106,134,521
Jersey, 44,142
Jersey City, 71
Kinney, 68
Lambertville, 551
Lehigh R.R., 73
Lisle, 504,507
Littells Bridge, 114
Liville, 550
Long Branch, 242
Long Hill, 107,130
Long Neck, 55
Lyon Farms, 56,58,64,68,69 71-73,75,76,78,88,91,92,93 95,99,100,101,104,105,106 107,115,126-129,132,133 134,137-140,153,168,214
Lyon Farms Church, 153
Lyon Homestead, 82,83,152 242
Lyon Tract, 68,71

Madison, 102,104,119
Manchester, 119
Marsh Lott, 276
Mattervan, 504
Medham, 112,114,126
Meeker Tract, 70,72,73
Middlesex County, 236
Millbrook, 188
Monmouth, 123,238
Monmouth County,149,150
Morris, 117,507
Morris County, 96,98,102 ,117,126,130,138,494,504
Morristown, 93,97,98,99, 104,106,113-118,120,130, 135,137,170,171,264,450 487,494,526,527
Morristown Church,96,98, 112,115,117
Mt. Society Cemetery, 136
Nairn Place, 242
Nantiloke, 507
Narrows, 65
Neck 67,92,83
Netherwood, 68
Newark, 29,38,40,43,44,45 47,49,50-53,55-57,59,60,62 63-68,71,73,76-91,93,95,96 97,99,100,103,105,106,120 123,126,129,130,137,140,141 142,148,151,153,158,169, 170,171,172,202,235,239, 242,264,435,487,536,613 XXI
Newark Cemetery, 92
Newark Meadows, 82,83
New Brunswick, 105
New Jersey College, 276
North End, 65,68
Norwid, 507
Old Baptist Church, 115 138,153
Old Red School House,71,
Old Stone Schoolhouse, 71, 153
Oldtown, 68
Olsega County, 502,507
Oneanta, 507
Orange, 119,121,136,149 150,151,229,271
Orange Mt., 45,64
Oxford, 131,245
Parsippany, 118,149,150,440
Possiac, 38,42,44,45,46, 51,53,54,59,62,66,67
Possiac County, 119
Paulus Hook, 71
Peat Bog, 64
Perth Amboy, 89,91
Pine Brook, 148
Piscataway, 140
Plainfield, 72,130
Pond Lott, 82
Presbyterian Church, 72,92 104-107,117,119,126,128, 129,133,135,140,141,158, 169,240,245,271
Princeton, 72,73,105,117 126,244,277
Provence of, 56
Prov.Plantations, 90
Puritan Settlement, 43
Rahway, 68
Rahway River, 66
Rocakway, 494,XXI
Rosedale Cemetery, 150,151 244
Salem County, 79
Salt Marshes, 65
Salt Meadow, 65,82,83
Sandy Hook 65
Seeley's Neck, 41
Short Hill 119,123
Si Congar's Store, 158
Slymore, 507
Sommerset County, 123,127, 135,154,235
Springfield, 97,119
Spring Valley, 494
Stockholm, 116
Stoney Hill, 114
Sussex County, 235
Swamp, 68
Tidal Creek, 67
Tinton, 505
Tisbury, 102
Trinity Church, 90,101,305
Trenton, 62,80,106,117,130 490,550,551
Turf Meadow, 64
Turf Pitt, 70
Union County, 68,81
Union Township, 68
Upland, 67,77
Wantage, 235
Weequahick, 67
Westfield, 68
West Orange, 521
West Riverside, 242
White Plains, 30,31,32
Whitney Pont, 507
Woodbridge, 66,170,276
New Mexico, 238,358,512
Albuquerque, 238

Fruitland, 336,358
Rosewell, 512
New York, 30,35,36,58,71,78 89,91,97,107,116,117,119 125,127,131,133,139,148,149 153,156-159,168,170,174,175 197,199,200,202,203,219,222 224,225,226,227,231,242,244 254,271,284,293,298,300,305 306,311,320,321,322,324,325 330,333,334,336,340,341,345 348,353-55,360-362,366,368 370,373,377,387,405,509,410 411-413,430,431,432,437,438 440,441,450,451,457,461,462 468,469,470,474,482,485,486 497,517,521,523,525,543,559 578,602,603,606-609,613,615 620,622,623,630,648,659,650
Achter Colony, 44,65
Acres, John Ogden's, 56
Albany, 254
Albion, 352,387
Ashville, 470,471,472
Aurelius, 117
Aurora, 226,602
Avon, 226,310,322,353,430 451
Ballston, 432,604,615
Batavia, 139
Bath, 139,175,219,226
Bay 44,56,65,67
Baystown, 649
Binghamton, 372,405,409, 345,485,606
Bleeker, 140
Boggy Meadown, 56
Bracketts Brook, 65
Brook Haven, 276
Brooklyn, 31,72,156,199,200 330,361,441,486,525
Broome County, 372,409
Buffalo, 348,377,409,410 412,413,454,459,525,622
Byram Point, 30
Byram River, 29,31,32,33
Caldwell, 197
Canadaigua, 139,175,222,517
Cassaway Brook, 32
Castile, 453,459,460
Cataraugus County, 438
Cazenovia Seminary, 430,431
Cazenovia, 430
Chautaugua County, 440, 441,470,471
Chenango County, 200,284 285
Chenango Forks, 409,485
Church, A.S.U., 199
City Hall, 132
Clyde 649,650
Clymer, 438
Colgate University, 441
Corning, 227
Cove, 56,64,67,68,73,82 83
Cuba, 430
Day, 609
Delaware County, 119,559, 602,603
Deposit, 368
Dutch Reformed Church, 172
Dutchess County, 298,321, 333,348
East District, 200
East Essex, 106
Edinburgh, 432,607,609,615
Elmira Advertiser, 368
Essex County, 324
Fabius, 441
Falkner, 453
Fenner, 430,431
Flushing, 306,320
Forestlawn, 459
Fort Jay, 413
Fulton, 609
Genesee, 576
Genessee, 226,430
Gilbertsville, 523
Governor Island, 413
Green Point, 361,498
Hancock, 411
Hassena, 581
Hemstead, 116,136,171
Hobart, 325,336,602,603,604
Homer, 431
Hoosac, 430
Huntersland, 517
Huntington, 297
Jamaica, 93
Jamestown, 471
Jefferson City, 648
KillvanKull, 44
Laceyville, Bradford County 457
Liberty, 242
Lima, 318,322,323,330,335 340,341,353,354,355,362, 366
Little York, 285
Liverpool, 607
Livingstone County, 322,439
Lockport, 453
Locona, 650

Long Island Sound, 31,36
42,44,65
Long Island, 65,91,93,116,
127,136,137,171,276,297,361
Lyon Brook, 284
Lyonsville, 225,226
Madison County, 431
Maiden Lane, 135
Maine, 372
Mamaronck, 543
Manhatten Island, 44
Masonville, 117
Massena, 573,575,576,581
620
Meadow, John Boyd's, 32
Meadow, John Hoit's, 32
Mecklenberg, 325
Middletown, 202,603,605
Midway River, 56
Mill Dam, 36
Milton, 305
Moravia, 431
Moriah, 324
Naples, 224,225,438
Napoli, 440, 441
Neck, 32
Nelson, 430,431
New Berlin, 441
New Brighton, 450
New Hartford, 139,171
New Rochelle, 168,203,611
New Windsor, 125,157
New Woodstock, 431
New York City, 126,129,
131,135,136,140,141,170
201,213,227,231,242,267
330,339,450,602,604,605
622,630, XXI
Newburgh, 602,603,605
Newtown, 276
North Salem, 543
North Stonington, 156
North Syracuse, 495
Northville, 607,609
Odgensburg, 116,231,451,
517
Old Churchyard, 140
Onandaga County, 432,613
616
Oneida County, 431,471,472
Ontario County, 438
Orange County, 97
Oswegatchie, 451,648
Otis County, 432
Otsego County, 325,457,458
613,615,II
Oyster Bay, 297
Palmyra, 543
Parishville, 439
Pawling, 321
Perryville, 431
Port Chester, 31
Port Jervis, 153
Potsdam, 581
Prattsburg,139,175,224,225
Property, Capt. Bollen's,56
Putnam County, 340
Raritan River, 65,140
Rassalear, 575,597
Rhode Island, 613
Richmond, 438
Rochester, 387
Roses Brook, 602,603
Rushford, 430
Rye, 31,32,293,437,468
Saratoga County, 300,432
606-608,613
Seneca County, 431
Schenectady, 133,168
Schuylersville, 222
Sloansville, 450,451
Sodus, 373
South Hampton, 127
South Salem, 311
South Kortright, 603
Spafford, 432,606,607
Spuyten Duyvel, 254
Stamford, 602,613
Staten Island, 65,171,172
Staten Island Academy, 450
St. George Church, 116
St. Lawrence County, 439
Stockbridge, 430,431
Stueben County, 470,471
Sugar House Prison, 107,171
Syracuse University, 412,430
The Oblong, 298
Ticonderoga, 322,355
Tomkins County, 440
Torrestpoint, 609
Troy, 159,468,578,585
Tyre, 431
Union, 372
Unadilla, 455,457
Utica, 452,468,498,607
Venquellin House, 56
Vienna, 431
Walden, 451
Walton, 325
Warwick, 97
Washington 333,348
Wassaic, 543
Wayne County, 373
Weathersfield Church, 36

  Wepowang, 36,37,38
  West Chester, 31,33
  West Chester County, 30,58 170
  West Point, 314,485
  Whitestown, 139
  Yonkers, 254
North Carolina, 247,269,515 528,586,611
  Elizibeth, 528
  Greensboro, 530,611
  Gulford County, 541
  Hickory, 611
  Raleigh, 247
  Randolf, 530
  Rowan County, 541, XVII
  Salem, 515
  Salisbury High School, XVII
  Sherrills Ford, 611
  Univ. of No. Carolina, XVII
  Winston, 516

North Dakota, 334, 386
  Mayville, 334
Ohio, 58,59,104,114,119,121 122,126,127,128,130,131,133 134,135,138,151,153,154,169 170-175,201,203,204,206,212 213-215,217,218,221,222,223 224,231,232,235-238,243,245 246,248,254,255,259,260,261 262-266,268,269,318,334,350 351,352,354,362,384,386,387 389,436,440,441,451,462,464 481,482,497,499,500,510,514 515
  Ada, 475
  Addison, 127
  Allen County, 121,475
  Ashland County, 526
  Athens College, 114
  Bloomfield, 440,479
  Broadway, 134
  Butler County, 130,154,215 236
  Carlisle, 127
  Clark County, 262
  Cleveland, 245
  Clinton County, 246
  Clyde, 334,351,352,362,387
  Cincinatti, 130,131,134,135 170,172,174,175,198,201,203 204,212-218,231,232,238,245 246,247,248,266,268,269,350 374
  Columbus, 218,265
  Conneaut, 221-224,254,255
  Dark County, 515
  Dayton, 126,130,153,231, 232,235,237,238,259,261 263,264,265,266,499,640
  Delaware, 441
  East Polestine, 522
  Elyria, 169
  Fairfield, 127,235,236,237 259,260,263
  Falls of Ohio, 204
  Findlay, 475,499
  Fort Washington, 130,170
  Genoa, 352,386
  Glendale, 212
  Grafton, 568
  Grand Turbull, 499
  Hamilton County, 104,131 135,173,175
  Harrison, 215
  Hillgrove, 128
  Hilliar twp., 440
  Huntington, 441
  Knox County, 122,440,500
  Jefferson County, 526
  Lancaster, 441
  Lebanon, 232
  Licking County, 134
  Mainfield, 526
  Mason, 203
  Miami County, 259
  Miami River, 130
  Middletown, 231,264
  MillCreek twp., 32,175,131
  Montgomery County, 138
  Morgan, 518
  Morrow County, 440,479,500
  Mt. Gilead, 134,169
  Mt. Vernon, 169
  MusKingum County, 122
  North Bend, 116,170,171,175
  Norwalk, 494,496
  Ohio River, 170
  Old Lyon Homestead, 173,214
  Osborne, 235,260,261,262, 263,264
  Pleasant Ridge, 214,246
  Presbyterian Church, 245
  Pike's Opera House, 203
  Piqua, 265
  Portsmouth, 243
  Ravenna, 469
  Sparta, 440
  Springfield, 174,214,248 259
  Spring Grove Cemetery, 173 175,203
  Symmes Purchase, 130.135

  - Townsend, 387
  - Union County, 169
  - Utica, 134,169
  - VanWert County, 509
  - Walnut Hills, 135
  - Warren County, 175
  - Wayne County, 526
  - Waynesville, 232
  - Wilmington, 246,268
  - Xenia, 262,354,389
  - Yellow Springs, 262
  - Youngstown, 522
- Okalahoma, 392,397,512,518 632
  - Cooperton, 362,397
  - Parkman, 494
  - Tulsa, 561,632
  - Woodward, 494

- Oregon, 259,368,455,509,627 634,637,642
  - Fox, 469
  - Portland, 368,627,634,637 642
- Pennsylvania, 112,114,123, 131,239,244,255,262,263 265,277,286,318,323,331,332 342-347,353,366,367,368,369 370-373,375-378,388,403-411 456,463,469,481,500,510,559 565,612,615
  - Academy of Science, 204
  - Auburn, 450
  - Allison, 612
  - Allentown, 243
  - Beaver County, 475
  - Bedford, 239
  - Bethany, 411
  - Belmont, 372
  - Carbondale, 404,405
  - Carlisle, 451
  - Chamberburg, 131
  - Clearfield, 541
  - Clifford, 318,345,368,369 370,404,405,411
  - Corner Village Center, 70
  - Cumberland County, 515
  - Delaware, 331
  - Drexal Institute, 157
  - Dundoff, 344,370
  - Elizabethtown, 263
  - Elk Dale, 368
  - Erie, VIII
  - Fleetville, 405
  - Germantown, 123,255
  - Great Bend, 331,404
  - Greenville, 460, 460a
  - Hamlinton, 411
  - Harrisburg, 343,344,347,368
  - Hartford, 347
  - Hennepin County, 157
  - Herrick, 318,331,332,342 343,345-347,368,370,373 375-377
  - Johnstown, 541
  - Kingston, 368
  - Kizer, 346
  - Laceyville, 371,372
  - Lancaster County, 263
  - Lanesboro, 371, 404
  - Lehigh Valley Railroad Station, 70
  - Luzerne County, 346
  - Lyon Burying Ground, 318, 346
  - Lyon Cemetery, 303,305
  - Mahonoy City, 369
  - Mansfield, 378
  - McKees Rock, 560
  - Meadville, VIII
  - Montrose, 344,370,371,374 407
  - Morris twp., 114
  - Mt. Joy, 263
  - New Milford, 323
  - North East Pa., 375
  - Philidelphia, 71,72,157, 204,286,331,353,372,388, 451,612
  - Pike County, 521
  - Pittsburg, 101,170,265,612
  - Pleasant Mt. 344,345,367, 372,373,409,410,411
  - Providence, 346,347
  - Ralston, 372,409
  - Redstone, 112
  - Scranton, 345,372,405
  - Star Light, 405
  - Susquehanna County, 318, 331,332,346,347,368,376 411, 457,458
  - Uniondale, 342,366,368,405 411
  - Warren, 560
  - Wayne County, 332,344,367, 372,403,409,410,411
  - Wilksbarre, 332,559
  - Wyoming Seminary, 368
  - York County, 368
- Rhode Island, 90,155,157,201 284,331,342
  - Cranston, 284
  - New Port, 79,88,90,101,102 124,155,156,157, XXI

Ports Mouth, 155
Scituate, 284
Smithfield, 331

South Carolina, 101,212,245,
256,269,381,493,523
Charleston, 101
Greenville, 212,245,245,269
Maysville, 381
South Dakota, 379,382,400,
523,537,623-630,633,635
637-644
Aberdeen, 532,537,625,626
627,629,632-637,639-641
644
Ashton, 644
Bentford, 624,626-628,633
634-636,639,643,644
Brookings, 640,643
Brown, 627,634
Canton, 408
Conde, 623-629,632-637,639
Elk Point, 627,634
Eurdette, 625,632
Garritson, 643
Hand County, 632
Melletee, 537,626,637
Menno, 408,409
Mitchell, 408
Northville, 623,630
Rapid City, 640,641
Redfield, 626,627,638,641
Reliance, 636
Rosepoint, 627,633,634,635
Scotland, 363,400
Sioux Falls, 382,643
Spinke, 623-625,630,632
Tetonka, 623,630
Vermillion, 639
W. Rondell, 627,634
Watertown, 379,623,640,641
Wecota, 626,633
Wellette, 640
Tennessee, 205-207,213,246,
247,257,412,450,451,514,
512,537
Battle of Shilah, 240,247
362
Carter County, 514
Chattanooga, 213,246,247
Chickamauga, 237
Clarksville, 450
Culluka, 412
Cumberland Ford, 206,207
Cumberland Gap, 205,206,
208,209
Devil River, 205
Dickson, 335
Hell & Sartain Creek, 205
Johnson County, 530,538
Jonesboro, 451
Memphis, 601,617
Mountain City, 530
Nashville, 257,450
Randolph, 538
Scott County, 514
Tazerwell, 205
Vicksburg, 205,209
Washington County, 512, 530
Texas, 175,213,218,237,238,
249,250,252,260,269,344,
369,469,512,589,601,639,
640,641
Babank, 589
Brenham, 344
Ceadar Creek Lake, 589
Commerce, 601
Corsicana, 252,587,590
Dallas, 587,589
Dangerfield, 249
Eastland, 483
Eureka, 589
Fairfield, 589
Freestone County, 252,586
587,589
Garland, 641
Graystone County, 218,252
Greenwood Cemetery, 218
Henery, 586
Mabank, 589
Marshall, 175,217,250
Mexia, 589
Navarro, 587-590
Pecos, 640
Roane, 588
San Angelo, 266
San Antonio, 238,369,641
Sherman, 250,269
Smith County, 512
St. Elmo, 586,588,589
Streetman, 590
Temph, 532
Terrel, 589
Thomas County, 586
Winkler, 589,590
Wortham 587
Utah, 559,560,562,615,642,650
Brandon, 483
Hayden, 650
Logan, I
Murray, 550, I
Ogden, 560,650
Roosevelt, 650
Salt Lake, 550,559,562,642

I,
  Spring City, 650
Vermont, 97,102,271,375,436
  437,438,463,483,548,553
  576,593,617,619,620,621
  Bennington, 271,322
  Brandon, 102,125
  Burlington, 436,579
  Cabot, 375
  Chittenden, 546,574,578,
  581,621
  Derby, 466
  Fairview, 97,118
  Montvala, 502
  Norwich, 593
  Orange County, 595
  Plainfield, 547
  Shelborne, 436,438,546,547
  549,570,574,581,583,621
  South Hero, 436
  Strafford, 553,592,595,597
  Timouth, 568,571,574,575
  Turnbridge, 591,592,595,
  597,598,617
  West Fairlle, 593
  Westmore, 595
Virginia, 104,113,218,235,252
  260,271,451,464,477,496,501
  511,512,514,517,562,565,567
  568,612,620
  Alexandria, 155,612
  Arlington, 612
  Botetaurt County, 563,565
  Bristol, 540
  Coal Harbor, 581
  Derby, 466
  Fairview, 466
  Gale City, 514
  Hapshire, 530,567
  Harison County, 235
  Horton Summit, 466
  Hundon, 478
  Independence, 516
  Jonesville, 466,511
  Langley Alf., 501
  Lee County, 466
  Norton, 466,511
  Richmond, 451
  Rockbridge, 563,564,567
  Scott County, 511,512,514
  514
  Stonega, 466
  West Port, 620
  Wythville, 511
Washington, 235,244,352,362
  375,455,469,509,520,558,
  607,608,637
  Blue Creek, 340
  Cosmopolis, 515
  Deep Creek, 362
  Grandview, 515, II
  Hehalls, 520
  Kelso, II
  Kent, 352
  Longview, 515
  Seattle, 235,554,609,608
  Spargle, 509
  Spokane County, 362,473, 509
  Spokane, 509, 607
  Tacoma, 637
West Virginia, 332,367,373
  403,411,450,464,522
  Big Issac, 342,403
  Blood river, 403
  Cheat Nut, 367
  Forest Hollow, 342
  Goose Point, 342
  Happlen, 501
  Harrison County, 411
  Hoquian, 515
  Lewis Lake, 342
  Martinsburg, 450
  Quiet Dell, 411
  Quinault, 515
  Williamstown, 522
  Winlock, 520
  Yakima, 515, XII
Wisconsin, 213,332,334,366
  370,371,376,381,408,409,
  412,430,455,485,502,515,
  625,629,632,636,639
  Avaco, 271, 408
  Chose, 507
  Clitonville, 430
  Columbia, 507
  Colunbas, 507
  Fonduelac, 376,412
  Geneva Lake, 455
  Lancaster, 213
  Madison, 408
  Milwaukee, 629,636,639
  Mineral Point, XIV
  Monroe, 632
  Montford, 408
  Moristion, 334
  Muscoda, 344,370,371
  Portage, 473
  Pulaski, 332,344,371, 408,409
  Stockholm, 366
  Syracrus University, 376
  Tomah, 625,632
  Walworth County, 473
Wyoming, 368,482,530,561,594
  Cheyenne, 594

Knight, 530
Pinebluff, 594
Wheathaul, 561

from Lyons Tale May 1980
Pg 5 Corrections of this item - From Mary
Smallman, to say her ancestor, John
Lyon, was a son of Matthew ~~wh~~
Henry Harvey Lyon descendants of
Henry Lyon. She descends from his
son Harvey. And because of this
confusion in Henry Lyon, she
worked [to straighten things out. She is
also from a family who seemed not to
make it into the history books, etc.

Matt. John - Harvey - descends
Mary Smallman
not ours!

The Octagon ~~near~~ in Clarksville,
near Jeffersonville, Ind.
Dec. 1904

Halsey 185/Samuel

" Samuel/Halsey pge 147

Henry Ly

Eckhart Public Library

603 S. Jackson Street Auburn, IN 46706
Phone: 219-925-2414

Patron is responsible for all
material borrowed.

ECKHART PUBLIC LIB.
8401 9100 122 707 0

* pge 185. # 736 Halsey Lyon Son of Sam.
grandeth. husband of Harriet Rose
father of
Stella Rhea

Henry Lyons autograph
pge 109

(Our) Stockholm Samuel - Children - p*116 - 11
Aaron's pg 147
185

pge 651 Lyon Names -
no Scott

Harriet Rose Lyon pg 185

King George IV at opening of Chars. I. tomb.
page 27

Halsey Lyon
* Lyon Cemetery ~~303, 305~~ Page 35
Lyon Burial Ground 318-346 Page 59

In the ancient city cemetery in Orange.
Ancient Presbeterian ~~Church~~ of Newark was
God's acre was vacated and time worn stones
that marked last resting place of historic
dead removed + destroyed.

Phebe'
Dillon Wm. 226

Halsey + Harriet Rose Samuel^{6} page ⑭⑦

mother of { Halsey Son of Samuel pge 185 ~~736~~ 185
Sarah (Sara Farber) " " " " 147 - No

HILLER
INDUSTRIES
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

Stella > I wonder if we are related to Luther Brown?